THE JOHN S. AND ANN (HAWKINS) MCGEE FAMILY

A family history of the Methodist circuit-rider, John Simpson McGee, his wife, Ann Reminta Hawkins, and their descendants.

BY

JON E. HUFFMAN

2008

Author can be contacted at the address below:

Jon E. Huffman 6605 Falls Creek Road Louisville, KY 40241

Email: johnlau@bellsouth.net



CONTENTS

PREFACEix
INTRODUCTION1
PART ONE - JOHN SIMPSON MCGEE AND HIS DESCENDANTS19
Chapter OneJohn S. McGee, Methodist Circuit-Rider21
Chapter Two Medley Shelton McGee Family63
Chapter Three Richard Deering McGee Family121
Chapter Four Martha Alice McGee Family
Chapter Five Permelia Helen McGee Family
Chapter Six John Legrand McGee Family249
Chapter Seven Joseph Flood McGee Family
Chapter Eight George Pierce McGee Family
Chapter Nine William Dempsey McGee Family
Chapter Ten James Wilson McGee Family361
Chapter ElevenVirginia Lee McGee Family403
PART TWO - SIBLINGS OF JOHN SIMPSON MCGEE425
Chapter One Ralph McGee Family
Chapter Two Martha McGee Family465
Chapter Three William McGee Family471
Chapter Four Elizabeth McGee Family475
Chapter Five Theodore McGee Family
PART THREE - DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN HAWKINS503
APPENDIX - WHAT'S IN A NAME?563
INDEX567

"When you are lost, in this world or on the continent of time itself, remember who you have been and you will know who you are. These people were all you, and you are them. I was you before you were born and you will be me after I'm gone. That is the meaning of family."

The Gift of Rain, Tan Twan Eng

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Of all the people I want to thank for their help and support for this project, the first is Liz Lester. Her clearheaded assessments, scrupulous reading and tireless on-line searches have helped more than I can say, and this is a far better book for her fine editing job.

Like all genealogists, I owe a great debt of gratitude to the volunteers and employees who staff the many archives and libraries where I conducted my research. I would like to thank the staffs of the Research Center for Beaver County at Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, the Records Center and Archives of Butler County at Hamilton, Ohio, the Thomas D. Clark Center for Kentucky History at Frankfort, Kentucky, the Greensburg-Decatur County Public Library at Greensburg, Indiana, the William T. Young Library at the University of Kentucky in Lexington, Kentucky, the Anderson County Public Library at Lawrenceburg, Kentucky, the Mercer County Research Library at Harrodsburg, Kentucky, and the Hart County Historical Society at Munfordville, Kentucky.

A project as extensive as a family history book is only possible with the help and cooperation of many others, and I would like to thank, collectively, all of those newly found family members who have given their time and effort to sorting through their family archives and copying and sending that information to me. It would be nearly impossible to list everyone, but I would like to name a number of people to whom I owe special thanks: (in alphabetical order) Judy Colgin, Laura Culbertson, Donna Fowler, Diane Froedge, Dorothy James, Pennie Lowery, Polly McCreary, Ann & Jim McCurry, Kathryn O'Gea, Lola Post, Carol Caillouette Riley, Betty Schawe and Jean Utley.

One of the truly gratifying aspects of compiling a family history is the opportunity to meet and often visit with new kinfolk. Regrettably, many contacts were limited to the telephone or email correspondence, but sometimes I had the pleasure of meeting people face to face. In every instance I was made to feel like family, and for that I thank you all.

PREFACE

Curiosity about my mother's side of the family was what prompted the research that eventually led to this publication. My grandmother was a McGee from Horse Cave, Kentucky, one of many descendants of Rev. John Simpson McGee, who settled in Hart County about 1872. Although I, too, grew up in Hart County, my family lived in Munfordville, located some eight miles away, and when I was twelve years old, we moved away from the area before I had gotten to know any of my McGee cousins. It would be fifty years later, after retirement and after my return to Kentucky, before I would attempt to learn more about my family lineage. By that time, there was no one left in my immediate family who could answer questions, and it became necessary to look elsewhere for answers. Once that search began in earnest, it took on a life of its own, and the end result is the manuscript before you. Before I began my quest, I had never heard the name of Reverend John Simpson McGee, and now he has become the primary subject of this report.

The following book is comprised of four major parts - the Introduction and Parts One, Two and Three. In addition, an index has been included which lists the name of every individual found in the book. The Introduction discusses the ancestry of John Simpson McGee and outlines the author's attempts at tracing his early history before he came to Kentucky. Prior to this work, the names of John McGee's parents and siblings were unknown to many of us, and evidence is presented here to explain how and why certain conclusions were drawn about their identity. The most extensive portion of the book is Part One which deals with John McGee, his wife, Ann Hawkins, and their direct line of descendants. It consists of eleven chapters, the first of which deals specifically with John and Ann McGee. They had ten children who lived to adulthood and had children of their own, and each of the following ten chapters pertains to each of those children and includes many of that child's descendants. Part One also contains over 500 old photographs and documents which are arranged more or less chronologically at the end of each chapter. After John McGee's mother died, his father remarried to Jane Cassel in Butler Co., Ohio, and they subsequently had six children of their own. Part Two traces the McGee family after John left the family home in Indiana and follows his siblings as they married and moved westward with their respective families. It contains five chapters, one for each of five siblings. A sixth sibling, James McGee, is not included here as he seems to have disappeared after the 1850 census. Finally, it was Ann Hawkins' grandfather, Benjamin Hawkins, who came to Kentucky from Virginia in 1789, and established the Hawkins homestead in Mercer County. Part Three outlines eight generations of the Hawkins family.

It should be noted that all documents and public records quoted or transcribed for use herein, were copied as they actually exist, preserving the original grammar and spelling errors. These include census reports, newspaper articles, obituaries, courthouse records, personal letters, and, of course, quotations. Rev. John McGee's family eventually settled in Hart County, Kentucky in 1872, and a major problem for researchers is that the Hart courthouse burned to the ground in 1928, totally destroying all official records

accumulated during the previous one hundred years. The author has had to depend heavily upon individual family records and, in some cases cemetery markers, for names and dates. Every reasonable attempt has been made to check and verify information whenever possible, but due to the number of sources, complete accuracy was not always possible. The author would greatly appreciate having any omissions and discrepancies, such as unintentional errors in name-spelling and dates, brought to his attention. My email and street address are provided on the back of the title page.

The total material in this report represents nine generations of the McGee and Hawkins families and includes the names of some 5,000 individuals. Regrettably, the identity of all descendants could not be determined, and some readers will find that data on their specific line are disappointedly sparse. For example, information on some of John McGee's siblings in Part Two and on Benjamin Hawkins' family in Part Three is far from complete. It is the author's hope that this publication will provide the basic framework upon which to hang future research, and that other workers will fill in the gaps of missing data.

The McGee family history book as presented here is essentially a self-publishing effort. The software used for organizing and compiling family data was Family Tree MakerTM by Broderbund. Once various reports were generated using FTMTM, they were exported to Microsoft Word where major editing could take place as well as the insertion of documents and photographs. Once all of the individual pieces that comprise this book were completed in Word, the total compilation was downloaded to a CD and given to the publisher for printing and binding. Indexing was provided by an outside source.

THE JOHN AND ANN (HAWKINS) MCGEE FAMILY

INTRODUCTION

The focus of this book is the Reverend John Simpson McGee, his wife, Ann Reminta Hawkins, and their respective families. John McGee was born in Pennsylvania in 1818, the son of a tailor. His mother died when he was quite young, and he was raised by his father and step-mother in Butler Co., Ohio and Fayette County, Indiana. When he was old enough to strike out on his own, he traveled to central Kentucky where he met and married Ann Hawkins in 1839. The Hawkins family resided near the village of Salvisa in Mercer County, and it was in Salvisa, Kentucky, in 1842, that John McGee answered the call to become a preacher. As a Methodist circuit-rider, his assignments took him throughout the state of Kentucky and into western Virginia. Twice he made the long trek with his family from Kentucky to south-central Texas, where he organized and preached at several churches in Bexar, Guadalupe and Wilson Counties. It was while the family was in Bexar Co. in 1855, that his second oldest son, Jouette McGee, was killed by marauding Indians.

Another one of Rev. McGee's sons was my great grandfather, James Wilson McGee, called "Pa Gee" by his family. He was born in Texas but spent most of his 76 years in Hart County, Kentucky before he passed away in 1938, the year before I was born. His wife's name was Evalena, or "Ma Gee," as we called her, and she lived until she was 96 years old. In my youth I had plenty of chances to ask my great grandmother about the McGee side of the family, but I never did. I have often thought about those missed opportunities, especially after spending numerous hours in libraries, cemeteries and county courthouses. Even today, after extensive research conducted by this author and others, there remain many unanswered questions, some of which I feel confident she could have answered or at least shed light upon.

Ancestry of John S. McGee

There has been considerable debate among McGee researchers as to the ancestry of John Simpson McGee, but until recently no one has been able to identify the names of his parents with any degree of certainty. It is generally believed that he was of Irish descent, and census records consistently reported his birthplace as the state of Pennsylvania, but beyond these few details little was known about his early life. As it turns out, his father was also named John McGee, and his grandfather may have carried the same name, although it's also possible his grandfather's name was William McGee. That relationship is still unclear, and in order to avoid confusion, I have referred to his father in this report as John McGee, Jr. and the older McGee as John McGee, Sr., since that is the way their names appeared in the 1820 U.S. Census. Not much is known about the origins of either John McGee, Sr. or William McGee, but John McGee, Jr. was born in Pennsylvania about 1794 and was a tailor by trade. He left that state shortly after 1820 and established himself in Oxford, Butler County, Ohio for several years before finally moving to the state of Indiana.

On page 545 of Albert Redford's book, The History of Methodism in Kentucky, published in 1876, the author stated that John Simpson McGee was born in Beavertown, Pennsylvania on December 9, 1819. His official obituary, which appeared on page 38 of the "Minutes of the Louisville Annual Methodist Conference of 1890," stated that John S. McGee was born in Pittsburgh on December 9, 1818. For those readers unfamiliar with western Pennsylvania, it should be noted that Beavertown was the old name for the present-day community of Bridgeport, which is located in Beaver County, Pennsylvania, about 25 miles northwest of the city of Pittsburgh. Pittsburgh is located in Allegheny County, which adjoins Beaver County on the southeast. Despite the fact that Redford was mistaken by one year on Reverend McGee's birth date (1818 is accepted as the correct year, and indeed his headstone is inscribed December 9, 1818), this author believes that Beavertown, not Pittsburgh, was the correct site for his birth. Redford's biographical sketch was written when John McGee was about 57 yrs. old, and presumably was based upon an interview with the man, himself, so it seems unlikely that Redford would have selected the site of "Beavertown" out of thin air. On the other hand, when Reverend McGee's obituary was written in 1890, it's easy to imagine the writer substituting Pittsburgh in place of Beavertown for his birthplace. After all, the two locations are only 25 miles apart, and everyone knew of Pittsburgh, but who had ever heard of a small hamlet called Beavertown?

The Redford article offers some additional clues to John S. McGee's early years as well as some misleading information:

"John S. McGee, a zealous and efficient young preacher, was appointed to the Barren Circuit. He was born in Beavertown, Pennsylvania, December 9, 1819, but was brought up chiefly in Fayette County, Kentucky, spending however, a short time in Butler County, Ohio. When nine years old, he was converted, in Oxford, Ohio. In 1842, he joined the Church in Salvisa, Kentucky, under the ministry of Richard Deering, and the same year was licensed to preach by James King. At the session of the Kentucky Conference of 1843 he was admitted on trial and appointed to the Barren Circuit, where he was useful and beloved."

As will soon become evident, John S. McGee was indeed born in Beavertown, Pennsylvania, but he spent most of his youth in Butler County, Ohio, and it was Fayette County, Indiana, not Kentucky, where he resided for a short time before leaving his family and traveling to Kentucky.

Beavertown, Beaver County, Pennsylvania

Based upon Redford's article, a written request was made to the Beaver County Historical Research Center in Beaver Falls, PA, asking for information about all individuals named "McGee" (using all of that name's variant spellings), who may have resided there in the early 1800's. Beaver County officially became a county in 1800, formed from parts of Washington and Allegheny Counties, so the hope was that a review of county personal property tax records might offer clues as to the names of John S. McGee's parents and/or other family members. Unfortunately, it was soon determined that, with one exception, Beaver County tax records from the early 1800's have not survived. Only personal property tax records for the year 1802 are available. In addition, county marriage records, including marriage bonds and minister's returns, are also missing from that period. Nonetheless, a few interesting facts were uncovered which can be summarized as follows:

1. In the 1800 U.S. Census for Beaver County, Pennsylvania, there were only two persons named

"McGee" listed as heads-of-household:

John McGee, one male 10 - 16 yrs., one male 26 - 45 yrs., one female under 10 yrs., and one female 26 - 45 yrs.

Wm. McGee, one male under 10 yrs., two males over 45 yrs., three females under 10 yrs., two females 10 – 16 yrs., and one female over 45 yrs.

- **2**. The community presently known as Bridgeport officially became a town in 1802 and was called Beavertown. In 1804, Beavertown became part of Borough Township.
- **3.** Page 96 of the "History of Beaver County" lists John McGee and William McGee as residents of Beaver County for the year 1802. No other persons with the surname McGee were listed in the county.
- **4.** The personal property tax list for the year 1802, for First Moon Township, Beaver County lists the following individuals as tax payers:

John McGee – one mare, one horse, one cow, and one cabin. William McGee – 500 acres of land, four horses, one cow.

- **5.** On March 23, 1804, Beaver County property deeds show that John McGee purchased Lot 42 in Beavertown from John Reily. A copy of the land plat shows that Lot 42 originally contained eight acres and was located directly on Beaver Creek, itself, in a section of the town then referred to as "Addition." (Deed Book "A", p.59, Beaver Co. property deeds).
- **6.** In the 1810 U.S. Census John McGee was the only individual named McGee in all of Beaver County, and although his name can clearly be identified as the head of household, the poor condition of the original record makes it difficult to interpret the age categories of his family members. Below is this author's best assessment:

Borough Twp. – **John McGee**, ? males 0-10, one male 10-16, one male 16-26, one male 26-45, two females 0-10, one female 16-26, and one female 26-45.

7. In the 1820 U.S. Census, there were three individuals with the surname of McGee listed as "heads of household" in all of Beaver County:

Borough Twp. - John McGee, Sr., one male over 45 yrs., one female 10 - 16 yrs., and one female over 45 yrs.

Borough Twp. - John McGee, Jr., one male under 10 yrs., one male 10 - 16 yrs., one male 16 - 26 yrs., and one female 16 - 26 yrs.

Hopewell Twp. - William McGee, one male 26 - 45 yrs., one male over 45 yrs., one female under 10 yrs., one female 16 - 26 yrs., and one female over 45 yrs.

8. In the Beaver County Court Order Book for April 1824, John McGee was listed as the

guardian of an orphan, Catherine Reily, who was listed as over the age of 14 at the time. (Note: It is not known if the young girl, Catherine Reily, was any relation to John Reily, the person from whom John McGee originally purchased his town lot in 1804.)

9. On July 23, 1829, John McGee and Elizabeth, his wife, sold Lot 42 in Beavertown to John Johnson, being the same tract purchased by said John McGee in 1804. The purchase price was \$1.00 plus the further consideration "....of providing the said John McGee and Elizabeth, his wife, with good and sufficient clothing and meat and drink and lodging for and during their natural lives." (Deed Book "I", p. 28, Beaver Co. property deeds).

It is unfortunate that Beaver County tax records from this early period have not survived because it should have been a straightforward process to use them for tracking the movement of individuals into and out of the county. Despite this lack of hard data, several conclusions can still be drawn from the above information. The 1800 U.S. Census listed only two men with the surname "McGee" residing in newly-formed Beaver County - John McGee and William McGee. The fact that their names are listed immediately one below the other on the original, hand-written census record, where the names of heads-of-household were <u>not</u> arranged alphabetically, indicates that the men were related, probably brothers, or possibly father and son, who resided near one another. The John McGee, named as a Beaver County resident in 1802, was almost certainly the same John McGee with a wife named Elizabeth, who purchased Lot 42 in Beavertown in 1804 and then sold it again in 1829. He appeared as John McGee in the 1810 census report for Borough Township and again as John McGee, Sr. in the 1820 census report, which listed him as greater than 45 yrs. of age. The young female, 10 - 16 yrs. old, living in his household in 1820 may have been the orphan, Catherine Reily, for whom he had been appointed the legal guardian.

The only other adult male head-of-household named McGee living in Borough Township in 1820 was John McGee, Jr., whose age was listed as between 16 and 26 yrs. old. According to the census record, the household of John McGee, Jr. contained a young male less than 10 years of age, and it is believed that this male child was John Simpson McGee, who would have been less than 2 yrs. old in 1820. The identity of the second young male in his household, 10 - 16 yrs. old, is not known, but could have either been a relative, a boarder or even an orphan, similar to Catherine Reily. The age of this second boy, when compared to the ages of John McGee, Jr. and his wife, appears to rule out the possibility that he was their child.

William McGee's name was missing entirely from Beaver and the surrounding counties in the 1810 census, but his name reappeared in 1820, although not in Beavertown (Borough Township) but in Hopewell Township instead. It is not known if this was the same individual who was a resident of Beaver County in 1802.

Although some of the conclusions drawn from the above information are circumstantial in nature, the evidence clearly supports the probability that John McGee (Jr.) was the father of John Simpson McGee. According to Redford, John Simpson McGee was born in Beavertown, PA, which was located in Borough Township, and a birth date of December 9, 1818 would have made him approximately 20 months old at the time of the 1820 U.S. Census. In 1820, there were only two heads-of-household named McGee who were residents of Borough Township -- John McGee, Sr. and John McGee, Jr., and only John McGee, Jr. had a son less than 10 yrs. of age.

The only other individual named McGee in all of Beaver County was William McGee, who lived in a different township, but more importantly, had no male children in his household who fit the proper age category for John Simpson McGee.

By 1830, no one named McGee was listed in the census for Beaver County, Pennsylvania. By that time John McGee (Jr.) had departed the state with his family and had resettled in Butler County, Ohio. After 1820 there was no further mention of John McGee (Sr.) or William McGee in the Beaver County census record.

It is tempting to speculate as to the identity of John McGee's (Jr.) father, i.e., the grandfather of John Simpson McGee, but, unfortunately, census records alone do not provide enough evidence to form a valid judgment. If the Beaver County census data were correct, then the age distribution of male family members shown in the 1800 census would seem to favor William McGee over John McGee as the father. However, census information was often erroneous, and the 1820 census did list both John McGee, Sr. and John McGee, Jr. as 'heads-of-households' residing in Borough Township. Were they father and son, or uncle and nephew? It should be noted that even though the term, "senior," is commonly used to distinguish a father with the same given name as his son, the designation has also been used to distinguish between uncles and nephews with the same given name. Another possible complication is the fact that whenever a child happened to be staying in another family's household at the time of census enumeration, that child was counted as part of the new family's household, not their own. At this point, there is simply not enough information to reach a valid conclusion, and only additional research into the archives of western Pennsylvania may provide the answers.

Oxford, Butler County, Ohio

According to Redford's book, John Simpson McGee spent time during his youth in Butler County, Ohio where he was converted to Christianity in the town of Oxford when he was 9 years old. That would place the McGee family in Oxford no later than 1827. The obituary of Ralph McGee, another son of John McGee (Jr.), stated that he was born in Butler County, Ohio on January 8, 1827, which probably means that the McGee family was there by 1826. This author now believes that they arrived in Ohio as early as 1825.

As in the case of Beaver County, PA, a written request was submitted to the Butler County Records Center located in Hamilton, Ohio requesting any information about residents named McGee who may have settled there in the early 1820's to early 1830's. Specifically, it was important to learn if any individuals named John McGee resided in or near the town of Oxford. Once again, it was disappointing to learn that personal property tax records as well as some other county records from that time period had been only randomly preserved. However, the following information was forthcoming:

1. Oxford Township in Butler County, Ohio is located in the southwestern part of the state, and the Indiana state line actually forms its western boundary. The college town of Oxford comprises a large part of the township and is the site of Miami University, founded in 1809, and believed to be the second oldest public college west of the Allegheny Mountains.

2. The 1830 U.S. Census for Butler County, Ohio listed among their residents only three individuals with the surname, McGee, and only one of these was living in Oxford Township. Following are their names and family distributions:

Oxford Township - **John McGee**; one male under 5 yrs., one male 10 - 15 yrs., one male 30 - 40 yrs., one female under 5 yrs. and one female 30 - 40 yrs.

Liberty Township - **Benjamin McGee**; one male under 5 yrs., two males 5 - 10 yrs., one male 10 - 15 yrs., one male 40 - 50 yrs., one female 10 - 15 yrs., one female 15 - 20 yrs., and one female 50 - 60 yrs.

Milford Township - **James McGhee**; one male 5 - 10 yrs., one male 30 - 40 yrs., one female under 5 yrs., two females 5 - 10 yrs., and one female 30 - 40 yrs.

3. Surviving personal property tax records for Oxford Township, Butler County for the 1830's do not list anyone named John McGee, although there was an individual named Charles McGhee listed for two years, in 1835 and again in 1837. However, some school records for Oxford Township from the period of interest have survived, and John McGee was listed on the Abstract of the Taxable Inhabitants in School District No. 4, Oxford Township, Butler County for the year, 1834. In addition, school records show that John McGee was the parent of three children attending school in Oxford Township in 1834, four children in 1835 and four children in 1836. School records prior to 1834 and after 1836 are missing. An inquiry was made as to why John McGee's name would have been listed as a parent on the Oxford School Records and yet not appear on the Oxford Personal Property Tax records for the same time period. A records specialist at the Butler County Archives provided the following explanation: "If a person was living in the City of Oxford, most of that land was owned by Miami University, and there were many houses that were rented. If a person lived in the city and rented a house, that person would not have paid personal property tax because tax was only collected on those individuals who owned real estate or farm livestock (horses, cattle, etc.)."

When one considers the combined evidence from both Beaver County, Pennsylvania and Butler County, Ohio, together with the leads provided in Redford's book, the conclusion is indeed compelling and affords a reasonable basis for the inference that the individual named John McGee, Jr. found in the 1820 census for Borough Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania was the father of John Simpson McGee and was also the same person as John McGee found in the 1830 census for Oxford Township, Butler County, Ohio. His age category as well as those of the other family members fit perfectly without any conflict from the 1820 Beaver Co. census report to the 1830 Butler Co. census report. According to Ralph McGee's obituary (see page 430), his father, John McGee, of Oxford Township was a tailor by trade, not a farmer, which would explain why he might not have owned livestock of any kind and hence would have paid no personal property tax. He apparently owned no real estate while either a resident of Beaver County, Pennsylvania or Butler County, Ohio, since there is no property deed bearing his name. More than likely he rented his home in the town of Oxford from the college, itself. John McGee (Jr.) was a resident of Oxford, Ohio at least for the period, 1825 - 1836, and may have been there prior to that time, but by 1837 the family had moved approximately 20 miles to the west, across the state line into neighboring Fayette County, Indiana.

Fayette/Clinton Counties, Indiana

The 1840 U.S. Census for Fayette County, Indiana lists John McGee as head of the household with the following family distribution:

Jennings Township – **John McGee**; one male under 5 yrs., two males 5 - 10 yrs., one male 10 - 15 yrs., one male 40 - 50 yrs., two females 5 - 10 yrs., and one female 40 - 50 yrs.

By 1840, John Simpson McGee was no longer residing in his father's household, having departed Fayette County, Indiana for Kentucky in 1838. It was there that he married Ann Reminta Hawkins on April 2, 1839, in Anderson County, Kentucky, and by the 1840 census, Ann had given birth to their first child, Medley Shelton McGee, born February 29th of that year.

By 1850, John McGee (Jr.) had moved west once again with his family to settle in Clinton County, Indiana, located some 50 miles northwest of Indianapolis.

The 1850 U.S. Census for Michigan Township, Clinton County, Indiana lists **John Magee**, age 54, b. in PA; his wife, Jane, age 56, b. in PA, cannot read or write; a son, William, age 20, farmer, b. in OH; a son, James, age 17, farmer, b. in OH; a son, Theodore, age 12, b. in OH; a daughter, Elizabeth, age 18, b. in OH; and a daughter, Martha, age 20, b. in OH. The assessed value of the real estate owned was \$300.00.

(Note: The 1850 U.S. Census marks the first time that names and ages were given for all individuals within the household. Prior to 1850, only the head of the family was listed by name in census records. The 1850 Clinton census not only identified John McGee's wife as Jane McGee, but also listed the names of five of his children.)

At about the same time that the 1850 census was enumerated, one of John McGee's daughters, Elizabeth McGee, married John Dodson, a carpenter and wagon maker from Ohio who had two sons from a previous marriage (his first wife having died the previous year in Tippecanoe County). The couple married in Clinton County, Indiana but settled in neighboring Tippecanoe County where the John Dodson's home and business was located. Elizabeth (McGee) Dodson actually appeared twice in the 1850 census, once with her McGee family in Clinton County (above) and a second time with her husband in Tippecanoe County. On January 9, 1851, Elizabeth's older sister, Martha McGee, married Jacob Dodson, a younger brother of John Dodson. They were married in Tippecanoe County, Indiana.

Jane McGee, the wife of John McGee (Jr.), died sometime between 1850 and 1860, probably in Clinton County, and in the 1860 census, John McGee (Jr.) was listed as a 68 year- old widower living with his daughter, Elizabeth Dodson and her family.

The 1860 U.S. Census for Sheffield Township, Tippecanoe County, Indiana lists John Dodson, age 44, b. in OH, wagon maker; his wife, Elizabeth, age 27, b. in OH; a son, Henry, age 18, farmer, b. in IN; a son, Ira, age 4, b. in IN; and a daughter, Margaret, age 8, b. in IN. Also living in the home was **John McGee**, age 68, with occupation of "taylor," born in PA.

Around 1865, the Dodson family departed Tippecanoe County, Indiana and moved to Champaign County, Illinois, where they would reside for the remainder of their lives. They were listed as residents of Urbana Township in the 1870 census, but John McGee (Jr.) was no longer a member of the household, and it is believed that he died between 1860 and 1870. It is not known if his death occurred while the family was in Tippecanoe County, Indiana or after they had moved to Illinois.

Ralph McGee of Decatur County, Indiana

In a personal letter from Rev. John Simpson McGee to his son, Richard, dated September 25, 1884, he wrote:

"....My brother was to see me in Louisville. He lives near Greensburg in Indiana. He owns 600 acres of fine land worth \$75.00+ an acre."

The sudden realization by this author that Rev. McGee had a brother was a great surprise and a significant discovery, one that would lead to irrefutable proof that the tailor, John McGee (Jr.) was indeed the father of John Simpson McGee. Unfortunately, Rev. McGee's penmanship often left much to be desired, and in his letter to Richard the word for "brother" was scrawled in such a manner that it was difficult to decipher. As a result, considerable time passed before the meaning of the sentence became apparent. (The entire letter may be seen in Figures 9 & 10 at the end of Part One, Chapter One.) However, once it became clear that Rev. McGee had a brother who lived near Greensburg, Indiana, the author immediately made plans to visit that community in order to learn his identity. The sibling in question turned out to be Ralph McGee, who was born on January 8, 1827 in Butler County, Ohio and who was actually a half-brother to Rev. John McGee. As will be explained below, Rev. John S. McGee's biological mother died shortly after the McGee family arrived in Oxford, Butler County, Ohio, and about 1825, his father remarried to Jane Cassel, the daughter of Ralph Cassel of South Carolina. Ralph McGee was the first of six children born to John McGee (Jr.) and his second wife.

In the late 1840's, when the tailor, John McGee (Jr.) left Fayette County and moved to Clinton County, Ralph McGee remained behind in southeastern Indiana. He married Sarah B. Jones in Franklin County, Indiana on February 24, 1850, and they made their home near Greensburg in neighboring Decatur County where they would raise nine children. (Note: Fayette, Franklin and Decatur are contiguous counties located immediately west of Oxford, Butler County, Ohio.) Over the next fifty years, until his death on June 20, 1909, Ralph McGee would become one of the most widely known and successful farmers in Decatur County. His obituary stated that he was born in Butler County, Ohio, the son of John McGee and Jane Cassell. It further stated that his father, John McGee, was a tailor by trade, fought in the War of 1812, and came to Butler County from Ireland. Although much of the information given in Ralph's obituary was correct, the part about his father coming to Ohio from Ireland was incorrect. Ralph McGee's death certificate, on file at the Decatur County Health Department in Greensburg, Indiana, states that his father was named John McGee and was born in the state of Pennsylvania. (The name and birthplace of his mother was not given.) Furthermore, both the 1880 and 1900 U.S. Census reports for Decatur County, which list Ralph McGee as head of the household, also state that Ralph's father was born in Pennsylvania. Further research may reveal that it was the father of

John McGee (Jr.) who initially came from Ireland and settled in Beaver County, Pennsylvania.

Jane Cassel, the second wife of John McGee, Jr.

Ralph McGee's obituary, dated June 25, 1909, stated that he was the son of John McGee and Jane Cassel. The only census report where his mother was actually listed by name was the 1850 Clinton County, Indiana census where she was simply called, Jane Magee, the wife of John Magee. By the time the 1860 census was enumerated she had died and John McGee (Jr.) was living with one of his children. While there is absolutely no doubt that Jane Cassel was the mother of Ralph McGee and his five younger siblings, she was not the mother of John Simpson McGee, but his stepmother instead. The explanation for this conclusion is as follows:

It is reasonable to assume that John McGee (Jr.) married for the first time around 1817 in Beaver County, Pennsylvania, when he was approximately 21 years old. His first child, John Simpson McGee was born the following year, on December 9, 1818. In the 1820 Beaver County census, John McGee (Jr.) was listed as head of a household that included a wife, age 16 to 26, and a son under 10 years. Because Beaver County marriage records from that period have not survived, we do not know the identity of his wife. It is worthwhile to note, that there was no family by the name of Cassel residing anywhere in Beaver County in either the 1810 or the 1820 census reports. There was, however, a Cassel family in Butler County, Ohio in 1820.

The 1820 U.S. Census for Oxford Township, Butler County, Ohio, lists Ralph Cassel as head of the household with a family comprised as follows: one male 10-16 yrs., one male over 45 yrs., one female 10-16 yrs., and one female over 45 yrs.

The conclusion that John McGee (Jr.) was married twice also helps to explain the unusually long interval between the births of John Simpson McGee and that of the next oldest child. More than eight years passed between the birth of John Simpson McGee, in December 1818, and that of Ralph McGee, born in January 1827. Yet, Ralph and his five younger siblings, Martha, William, Elizabeth, James and Theodore, were all born in Butler County, Ohio within a nine year interval, between January 1827 and July 1836.

The 1880 Hart County, Kentucky census indicates that both parents of John Simpson McGee were born in Pennsylvania. However, the 1880 and 1900 census reports for Martha (McGee) Dodson, William McGee, Elizabeth (McGee) Dodson and Theodore McGee show their father's birthplace as Pennsylvania but their mother's as South Carolina.

It is this author's belief that John McGee (Jr.) departed Pennsylvania shortly after the 1820 census and moved to Oxford, Butler County, Ohio, and it was shortly after his arrival in Ohio that his first wife died leaving him a widower with a young son. The date of her death is unknown, and it is even possible that she died in Pennsylvania prior to John McGee's departure, but it seems unlikely that he would have made the trip to Ohio alone with a baby son to care for. About 1825, he married Jane Cassel in Butler County, Ohio, the daughter of Ralph Cassel, who had moved his family to Ohio from South Carolina. The Ralph Cassel family was already living in Oxford Township when John McGee settled there. The first child of John McGee and his second wife, Jane Cassel, was Ralph McGee, born January 8, 1827 and named after his grandfather.

(Note: Ralph Cassel was a Revolutionary War veteran who was actually born in Virginia but lived in South Carolina for about ten years before moving on to Ohio. He was a resident of South Carolina when he entered the military, serving under Capt. Joseph Hayes. He was wounded twice by the British, once in the fighting at Musgrove's Mill in 1780 and again in the engagement at Parker's Ferry in 1781. Ralph Cassel owned a farm in Oxford Township, Butler County, Ohio until the spring of 1839, when he moved to Decatur County, Indiana.)

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ MCGEE was born abt. 1794 prob. in Allegheny County (now Beaver County), Pennsylvania, and died bet. 1860 - 1870 prob. in Tippecanoe County, Indiana. He married (1) UNKNOWN abt. 1817 prob. in Beaver County, Pennsylvania. She died in the early 1820's prob. in Butler County, Ohio. He married (2) JANE CASSEL abt. 1825 in Butler County, Ohio, daughter of RALPH CASSEL. She was born abt. 1794 in the state of South Carolina, and died bet. 1850 - 1860 in Clinton or Tippecanoe County, Indiana.

Notes for JOHN MCGEE:

According to census records, John McGee (Jr.) was born in the state of Pennsylvania, but there is some confusion as to the exact year of his birth. The 1850 census was the first time when the ages of individuals were officially recorded, and in that year John McGee was listed as age 54, which means he was born about 1796. In the 1860 census, he was listed as 68 years old, which would place his birth about 1792. This discrepancy has led the author to arbitrarily select the year 1794 as his approximate birth year. Allegheny County would have been his birthplace, since Beaver County was not officially formed until 1800, whereas his son, John Simpson McGee, was born in 1818 in Beaver County.

The 1820 census for Borough Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania lists **John McGee, Jr.** as head with the following family distribution: one male under 10 yrs., one male 10 - 16 yrs., one male 16 - 26 yrs., and one female 16 - 26 yrs.

John McGee (Jr.) departed Beaver County, Pennsylvania with his family not long after the 1820 census and traveled to Oxford Township, Butler County, Ohio. His wife died relatively soon after their arrival because by about 1825, he married a second time to Jane Cassel, the daughter of Ralph Cassel. Unfortunately, early marriage records from Butler County have not survived and the exact marriage date is unknown. The Cassels were from South Carolina and were already residents of Butler County when John McGee (Jr.) arrived there from Pennsylvania.

The second child of John McGee (Jr.), and the first of six children he would have with Jane Cassel, was Ralph McGee, born in Butler County on January 8, 1827, and named for his grandfather, Ralph Cassel.

The 1830 census for Oxford Township, Butler County, Pennsylvania lists **John McGee** as head with the following family distribution: one male under 5 yrs., one male 10 - 15 yrs., one male 30 - 40 yrs., one female under 5 yrs., and one female 30 - 40 yrs. (Note: the male 10 – 15 yrs. old was John Simpson McGee, the male under 5 yrs. was his half-brother, Ralph McGee and the female under 5 yrs. was his half-sister, Martha McGee).

Land records for Butler County have survived, and there is no indication that John McGee (Jr.) ever owned real estate while a resident there. While the family lived in Oxford Township, they probably rented their home. County tax records for some years in the early 1830's have survived, but John McGee's name was not listed as a land owner. According to the Butler County Records Center, if a person was living in the city of Oxford, most of that land was owned by the Miami

University, and there were many houses that were rented. If a person lived in the city and rented a house, that person would not pay personal property taxes, since tax was only collected on those who owned horses or cattle. John McGee was a tailor by trade and would not necessarily have owned any livestock. (Butler County, Ohio Records Center and Archives, Hamilton, Ohio.)

A few Butler County school records for School District No. 4, Oxford Township have been preserved, and John McGee was listed as the parent of three children attending school in 1834, four children in 1835 and four children in 1836. Records prior to 1834 and after 1836 are missing. School District No. 4 was comprised of Sections 17, 18, 19, and 20 which are located in the extreme west of Oxford Township, indicating that the McGee family lived within two miles of the Indiana state line. (Butler County, Ohio Records Center and Archives, Hamilton, Ohio.)

John McGee (Jr.) departed Oxford, Ohio with his family in 1837 and moved some twenty miles west to Fayette County, Indiana. The time of his departure is well documented because his youngest child, Theodore McGee, was born in July 1836 in Butler County, and on November 16, 1836, John McGee's name is listed as the parent of four students attending School District No. 4, Oxford Township, Butler County. The family probably left Ohio at the end of the school year in the spring of 1837. Redford's book stated that John Simpson McGee was brought up in Fayette County, Kentucky after spending time in Butler County, Ohio. There is absolutely no evidence that John S. McGee ever lived in Fayette County, Kentucky, and this author believes that Redford got his states confused and should have said Fayette County, Indiana. About 1838, when John Simpson McGee, left for Mercer County, Kentucky, he would have departed from Fayette County, Indiana, not Kentucky.

The 1840 census for Jennings Township, Fayette County, Indiana lists **John McGee** as head of the household with the following family distribution: one male under 5 yrs., two males 5 - 10 yrs., one male 10 - 15 yrs., one male 40 - 50 yrs., two females 5 - 10 yrs., and one female 40 - 50 yrs.

Between 1840 and 1850, John McGee (Jr.) moved his family again some hundred miles northwest to Clinton County, Indiana, where census records indicate he was the owner of real estate valued at \$300.00. This is the first instance found in the public record where John McGee (Jr.) is shown as a land owner. When the McGees left Fayette County, the second oldest son, Ralph McGee, remained behind in southeast Indiana where he married a local girl from Franklin County.

The 1850 census for Michigan Township, Clinton County, Indiana lists **John Magee**, age 54, head, a farmer, b. in Pa.; his wife, Jane, age 56, b. in Pa., cannot read or write; a son, William, age 20, a farmer, b. in Ohio; a son, James, age 17, a farmer, b. in Ohio; a son, Theodore, age 12, b. in Ohio; a daughter, Elizabeth, age 18, b. in Ohio; and a daughter, Martha, age 20, b. in Ohio. The value of the real estate owned was \$300.

Jane (Cassel) McGee died sometime between 1850 and 1860, either in Clinton or neighboring Tippecanoe County, after which John McGee (Jr.) moved into the household of his daughter, Elizabeth Dodson, located in Tippecanoe County.

The 1860 census for Sheffield Township, Tippecanoe County, Indiana lists John Dodson, age 44,

head, a wagon maker; his wife, Elizabeth, age 27, b. in Ohio; a son, Henry, age 18, a farmer, b. in Ind.; a son, Ira, age 4, b. in Ind.; and a daughter, Margaret, age 8, b. in Ind. Also living in the home was **John McGee**, age 68, occupation of "taylor," b. in Pa. (Note: Elizabeth McGee married John Dodson about 1850, and the two youngest children, Margaret and Ira, were their own. Henry Dodson, age 18, was from John Dodson's previous marriage.)

It is believed that John McGee (Jr.) died between 1860 and 1870, primarily because he was no longer listed as part of the Dodson household in the 1870 census nor was he found to be living in the households of any of his other children. His daughter, Elizabeth, and son-in-law, John Dodson, departed Tippecanoe County in 1865 and resettled in Champaign County, Illinois, where they appeared in the 1870 U.S. Census for Urbana Township. Depending upon the date of his death, John McGee (Jr.) would have been buried in either Tippecanoe County, Indiana or Champaign County, Illinois.

Child of JOHN MCGEE (JR.) and UNKNOWN is:

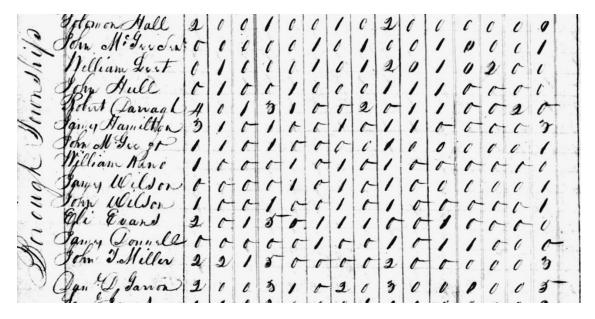
i. JOHN SIMPSON² MCGEE, b. December 09, 1818, Beavertown, Beaver County, Pennsylvania; d. March 28, 1890, at his home near Uno, Hart County, Kentucky; m. ANN REMINTA HAWKINS, April 02, 1839, Anderson County, Kentucky; b. May 17, 1820, near Salvisa, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. January 30, 1901, at the home of her son, James McGee, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky.

Children of JOHN MCGEE (JR.) and JANE CASSEL are:

- ii. RALPH² MCGEE, b. January 08, 1827, Butler County, Ohio; d. June 20, 1909, Decatur County, Indiana; m. SARAH BRADFORD JONES, February 24, 1850, Franklin County, Indiana; b. April 12, 1832, Franklin County, Indiana; d. February 03, 1906, Decatur County, Indiana.
- 4. iii. MARTHA J. MCGEE, b. August 1830, Butler County, Ohio; d. Aft. 1900, prob. Phillips County, Kansas; m. JACOB DODSON; b. December 1827, state of Ohio; d. Aft. 1900, prob. Phillips County, Kansas.
- 5. iv. WILLIAM S. MCGEE, b. abt. 1832, Butler County, Ohio; m. MARY E. ?; b. abt. 1841, state of Illinois.
- v. ELIZABETH MCGEE, b. December 1833, Butler County, Ohio; d. January 16, 1917, Champaign County, Illinois; m. JOHN DODSON, August 15, 1850, Clinton County, Indiana; b. February 29, 1816, Montgomery County, Ohio; d. 1908, Champaign County, Illinois.
 - vi. **JAMES MCGEE**, b. abt. 1834, Butler County, Ohio.
- vii. THEODORE MCGEE, b. July 1836, Butler County, Ohio; d. bef. 1920, prob. Humboldt County, Iowa; m. SARAH LUVENA WRIGHT, abt. 1865, state of Indiana; b. July 16, 1846, Decatur County, Indiana; d. December 17, 1928, prob. Humboldt County, Iowa.



1. Partial view of the 1800 U.S. Census record from Beaver Co., PA. The names of John and Wm. McGee are listed near the bottom. No other individuals named McGee were listed as heads of family in Beaver County.



2. The 1820 U.S. Census for Burough Twp., Beaver Co., PA. John McGee, Sr. is listed second from the top and John McGee, Jr. is listed seventh from the top.

13 21103	NAME OF VALUE OF IN INCIDENCE OF WARTH WITH						-60	iresta.	4-1012	PREF	WHI	TE P	ERSC	NS, (I	NCLUDE	NG HEA	DS OF F	MILIE	1684 18-)	,	EMALE	8.		13.
ame of lounty, y, Ward, Form, wraship, Parish, recinct, undred, or listrict.	NAMES HEADS OF PASSILIES.	Under fire years of	Of fire, and under	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and un-	Of thirty and under farty.	Of forty and under	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and un-	Of eighty and un-	Of ninety and un- der one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	Under five years of	Of five and under	Of ten and under	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and un-	Of thirty and under 3 forty.	Of fortund under	Of fully sold under	Of sixty and under	der eighty. 70 to
NE.B	\$2 or \$1.25 Sing.	usters	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	20 10 40	16	50 to 60	9	4		2	2	47	39	43	37	35	25	16	9	4	
bl	Egra Sprucer	35	51	34	28	38	37		7	1	7				1	1					4	1		
e de la composition della comp	Just body	8				1			1						1	1			1	-		-		
9	John bode	5	1				1								1			-,61		1	-	4		
Other	John Runney	1	2	-		2									1	1			1				1	
8	Catherine Rumers	3	-			1															1			
3	Joseph Ewart,	150	2			1		1							3		2			1	,			
200	Benjamin Jones	9:		1	3	:1	-		1	100				-		1	1	,			1			
6	Salla Bradford	6	3.7	12		-	1										,	1	1		.0			
E	Sough Wart	3	2					1	,	7				-			1	3	3		1			
Buller County	low Loury	PX	1	1	,	1	1		1							1				1		1		
100	lias Fram	18	1	1	1	1		1							1	2	1	1			1			1
4	Johna Cilon	101				3									3.				1				-	-
K	Joseph Brun	12	1		1		1						-		1	1	1	1	-		1			-
towns	Sach Ticklehymer	18	2	1	1		2					1								3	-		1	-
10	Sacot Owens	M	2			1		118		-				-	1		-		1		4			
0	James Barret	R			1	1	١.								1	1		1	1		4.1			
	Deter Ho Bullion	1	1	-	-	1	1			١.		290		1	1		-		1				,	
4	Parton Hislds	T.	1		-	1	١.			1				1		1			1				1	
1	Abraham Horson	1	1		-	-	1;					-	1		,				1	1				
Q,	Sohn Me gar	1	1	1		1	1.								2		1	1	1					
	Christopher Rollies	2					1	-	1	1				1	1	1 9			1				1	-
	Thomas Battiff Christopher Rolling Tyrancis Sinkhin	121	1	1	-	1		-	-	-	-	-	1-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-				-
	James Muns	1	-	1	1		1	-	1		-	-	1	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	1		-	-
-	1.10	69	65	41	37	49	1 34	19	12	10	4	1	3	3	65	50	51	45	47	27	22	10	7	1

3. The 1830 U.S. Census record for Oxford Twp., Butler Co. Ohio. John McGee's name is listed fifth from the bottom. Butler County is located in the southwestern corner of Ohio on the border with Indiana.

Part	1.26.6			O Company
Parents Names	so getiletin	Parents Names	so	Childen
Talm Magee	3	6.6 10		
Frederick Finhline	,	Thomas Woark		
Francis Finklina	2	John Toles		
Abraham Funk		John Duke	.2	
Joseph Hills	3	Samuel Bush		
William Hills	2	George Lytte		
William Forsha	1	Allen Mann		
William Brown Stephen Daty	2	Mary Fyle		
0.1.0	3	Elizabeth Erlocker	0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000	
Henry Gobel		James Nobison	CONTRACTOR OF	
Janes It George	2	Mary Dowell		
William M'sable	/	Hargard Nothy		
Thomas Davis	7	John Towell	8	
Nancy Miller	3	Joshua Leuch	6	
John Johnson		Ephrain Timion	15	
James Muny		Sames Keeler	2	
Elisha Stout.		Thomas & Kirkup	2	
Parmes Toles			6%	
	8	13	5	
I do hereby	bertyly the	about to be a	care	ut :
and or Emin	nation of	School Distri	te	104
Jane Sauce	ustry 136	about to be a School District	1	
그는 생님들이 있는데 그들은 생각이 되었다면 하는데 하는데 얼마나라는 생님이 있다면 그 없는데 그 없는데 그렇게 되었다면 없다면 없다면 없다면 없다면 없다면 없다면 없다면 없다면 없다면 없		Francis J	eseron	ine
	y th 1834		-6-	lerch

 $4. \ \, \text{In 1834, John McGee} \ \text{is shown as the parent of three children attending School District No. 4, Oxford Twp., Butler Co., Ohio. }$

7		17	-			1 1		-		21
Families numb in the order visitation.			Set of fee of New	Color, Mack, or mulatio.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Sats owned.	PLACE OF REBETS. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	arried within the	within the year.	Whether deaf a dumb, blind, ineas idiotic, pauper, convict.
2	6 . 101113	4	5	•	7	8		10	111	9 13
125	John Mague				Farmer	300	1 %		-	1 1
	Jane "	3%	#			,	The second second		1	110/12
-1	0	20	m		France	4	16		1	
/	200	17	M		Ditto	1/10	0			-
90		13	m			2.3	0			-
		16	1		7.5	12	0	1		
	Martha	20	4	·		2	10			
			1			1.	11	-	2	1
126	Cligabeth Goods	15	#	-		1000	/Va		. 1	
	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of shode on the first day of June, 1850, we in this family.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abole on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. 2 2 3 4 129 4 129 4 129 4 129 4 129 4 129 140 150 150 150 150 150 150 150	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. 2	The Name of every Person whose usual place of shoole on the first day of James, 1800, was in this family. 3	The Name of every Person whose usual phase of abole on the first day of June, 1860, was a star of abole on the first day of June, 1860, was a star of abole on the first day of June, 1860, was a star of ach. Male Person over 15 years of age. 9	The Name of every Person whose usual place of shole on the first day of Jane, 1800, was in this family. The Name of every Person whose usual place of shole on the first day of Jane, 1800, was in this family. The Name of every Person whose usual place of shole on the first day of Jane, 1800, was in this family. The Name of every Person whose usual place of shole on the Male Person over 15 by years of age. The Name of every Person whose usual place of shole on the first day of Jane, 1800, was in this family. The Name of every Person whose usual place of shole on the first day of Jane, 1800, was in this family. The Name of every Person whose usual place of shole on the first day of Jane, 1800, was in this family. The Name of every Person whose usual place of shole on the first day of Jane, 1800, was in this family. The Name of every Person whose usual place of shole on the first day of Jane, 1800, was in this family. The Name of every Person whose usual place of shole on the first day of Jane, 1800, was in this family. The Name of every Person whose usual place of shole on the first day of Jane, 1800, was in this family. The Name of every Person whose usual place of shole on the first day of Jane, 1800, was in this family. The Name of every Person whose usual place of shole on the first day of Jane, 1800, was in this family. The Name of every Person whose usual place of shole on the first day of Jane, 1800, was in this family. The Name of every Person whose usual place of shole on the first day of shole on the fir	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abole on the first day of Jane, 1800, was in this family. The Name of every Person whose usual place of abole on the first day of Jane, 1800, was in this family. The Name of every Person whose usual place of abole on the first day of Jane, 1800, was in this family. The Name of every Person whose usual place of abole on the first day of Jane, 1800, was in this family. The Name of every Person whose usual place of abole on the first day of Jane, 1800, was in this family. The Name of every Person whose usual place of abole on the first day of Jane, 1800, was in this family. Profession, Occopation, or Trade of abole on Reaven. Naming the State, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. The Name of every Person whose usual place of abole on the first day of Jane, 1800, was in this family. The Name of every Person whose usual place of abole on the first day of Jane, 1800, was in this family. The Name of every Person whose usual place of abole on the first day of Jane, 1800, was in this family. The Name of every Person whose usual place of abole on the first day of Jane, 1800, was in this family. The Name of every Person whose usual place of abole on the first day of Jane, 1800, was in this family. The Name of every Person over 15 and the first day of Jane, 1800, was in this family. The Name of every Person over 15 and the first day of Jane, 1800, was in this family. The Name of every Person over 15 and the first day of Jane, 1800, was in this family. The Name of every Person over 15 and the first day of Jane, 1800, was in this family. The Name of every Person over 15 and the first day of Jane, 1800, was in this family. The Name of every Person over 15 and the first day of	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abole on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each. Male Person over 15 yours of age. Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each. Male Person over 15 yours of age. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. Place of Bode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each. Male Person over 15 yours of age. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. Place of shole on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. Place of shole on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. Place of shole on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. Place of shole on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. Place or Trade of each. Male Person over 15 yours of age. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. Place of shole on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. Place of shole on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. Place of shole on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. Place of shole on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each. Male Person over 15 yours of age. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. Place of shole on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. Place of shole on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. Place of shole on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. Place of shole on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. Place of shole on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. Place of shole on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. Place of shole on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. Place of shole on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. Place of shole on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. Place of shole on the first day of June, 1850, was in the first day of shole on	The Name of every Person, whose usual phase of shoele on the first day of Jane, 1856, was in this family. Profession, Occapation, or Trade of shoele on the first day of Jane, 1856, was in this family. Profession, Occapation, or Trade of shoele on the first day of Jane, 1856, was in this family. Profession, Occapation, or Trade of shoele on the first day of Jane, 1856, was in this family. Naming the Stee, Territory, or Country. Plane of Brane of Russ. Naming the Stee, Territory, or Country. Plane of shoele on the first day of Jane, 1856, was in this family. Plane of Russ. Naming the Stee, Territory, or Country. Plane of Brane. Plane of Russ. Naming the Stee, Territory, or Country. Plane of Stee, Male Person over 15 and of such Male Person over 15 and over 15 a

5. The 1850 U.S. Census for Michigan Twp., Clinton Co., IN. By this time, the two oldest sons had left the family. John Simpson McGee was a circuit-riding preacher living in Kentucky, and Ralph McGee was a farmer living in Franklin County, Indiana.

		IN SE	les es une di	Description.			REMARK TO THE REST	VALUE OF EST	TATE OWNED.		g	ofage	
numbered in the order of visitation.	Pamilies numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of explace of abode 1860, was in t	rery person whose usual on the first day of June, his family.		Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of ags.	Value or Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	F	Within the year Persons over 20 y'rs	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane idiotic, pauper, o convict.
	e.	Han RAME		4	65	0		- 0		10	11	12 1	3 14
7		and		1	g n	1	works on hum				~	1	
15		7	fella	1	7 4				1	Ohio	-	/	1
9		Lena			s on	4				Non	-	4	
0	70	171 John		4	4 0	4	Mayon Make	- 4760	1500	this .	-		U A
21	10 3	1	beth,	2	3 3	5	Mafe			4	+	-	
19		Heen		1	18-10	n _e	Farmer V		1/4 1/	gud.	-	1	
23	53	g.	7	3	4 0	Del				"	-	-	
24		Mean	garet.		8 5	F		18 -			-	14	
25		1	Merice	4	8 1	21	Laylon	-	-	Pa		-,	
26			wester Lemine	. 2	1/1	24	myon Maker	-	4	Brok	-1/	1.	
27	198	10.	Linda	,	18 3	Ti	Mile		110_	"	-1/	1	

6. The 1860 U.S. Census for Sheffield Twp., Tippecanoe Co., IN. John McGee, whose occupation was listed as "taylor," was now 68 yrs. old and a widower, and was living with his daughter, Elizabeth Dodson, and her family.

PART ONE

JOHN SIMPSON MCGEE AND HIS DESCENDANTS

John S. McGee was born in western Pennsylvania, spent his formative years in southwestern Ohio, and traveled from Indiana to central Kentucky when he was approximately 19 years old. His mother died when he was a young boy, probably soon after the family's arrival in Ohio, and he was raised by his father and step-mother.

In 1839, John Simpson McGee married Ann Reminta Hawkins, the daughter of Francis Hawkins of Mercer County, Kentucky, and over the next twenty five years they would have thirteen children together. In 1842, he joined the Methodist Church in Salvisa, Kentucky and later that same year was licensed to become a preacher. In 1845, he was the first minister to be ordained as deacon in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Rev. John S. McGee twice made the long trek with his family from Kentucky to south central Texas where as an itinerant circuit-rider he was responsible for the establishment of several churches in Bexar, Guadalupe and Wilson Counties. It was also there, in 1855, that one of his sons, Jouette Fletcher McGee, was killed by Indians at the tender age of 14 years old.

When John and Ann McGee returned to Kentucky for the final time in 1866, four of their children remained behind in Texas, having married into local families. A few years later they were joined by another sibling, so that by the late1870's half of John and Ann McGee's children had chosen to make Texas their home. The remaining five children lived with or near their parents in Hart County, Kentucky.

Rev. John McGee was pro-slavery and a staunch supporter of the "Plan of Separation," which permitted the Methodist clergy in slave-holding states to break away from the Methodist Episcopal Church and form their own conference called the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. After the Civil War, he returned to Kentucky where he lived and preached for the remaining years of his life, but he apparently was never able to recover financially from the effects of the war.

CHAPTER ONE - JOHN S. MCGEE, CIRCUIT RIDER

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN SIMPSON² **MCGEE** *JOHN*¹) was born December 09, 1818 in Beavertown, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, and died March 28, 1890 at his home near Uno, Hart County, Kentucky. He married **ANN REMINTA HAWKINS** April 02, 1839 in Anderson County, Kentucky, daughter of FRANCIS HAWKINS and PERMELIA SHELTON. She was born May 17, 1820 near Salvisa, Mercer County, Kentucky, and died January 30, 1901 at the home of her son, James W. McGee, in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for JOHN SIMPSON MCGEE:

John Simpson McGee was born on December 9, 1818 in Beaver County, Pennsylvania, the son of a tailor also named John McGee. The identity of his mother is not known. His father moved the family from western Pennsylvania to Oxford, Butler County, Ohio in the early 1820's, and his mother died not long after their arrival in that state. About 1825, his father remarried to Jane Cassel, the daughter of Ralph Cassel from South Carolina. On January 8, 1827, a half-brother, Ralph McGee, was born, the first of six children to be born while the family resided in Ohio. According to Redford's article in Methodism in Kentucky, it was during this time in Oxford, that John S. McGee was converted to Christianity when he was 9 years old. After residing in Oxford, Ohio for more than ten years, the family moved to neighboring Fayette County, Indiana around 1836/1837.

Central Kentucky

In 1838, when John S. McGee was about 19 years old, he left Fayette County, Indiana and traveled south to the central Kentucky area. His exact destination in Kentucky and his reason for going there are unclear, but it is believed that he may have had relatives who lived in Mercer County. The 1820 census recorded seven McGee households residing in Mercer County, two in 1830, and five "Magee" families living there in 1840. John McGee's name appeared for the first time on the Mercer County tax rolls in 1838, where he was simply listed as "Jno S. McGee," with no real estate or taxable personal property. It may be significant, however, that his name on the original tax record occurred immediately between the names of Joseph McGee and David McGee which would suggest the possibility that these men were related in some way. Additional research is needed to investigate a possible connection to these families.

(Note: The names of individuals listed on the Mercer County tax rolls are grouped alphabetically; i.e., all surnames beginning with "A" are grouped together, then "B," etc. However, the names within each group are not arranged alphabetically, and when three individuals with the same surname are listed together, one after the other, it generally indicates some type of familial relationship.)

John S. McGee was missing from the Mercer County tax rolls from 1839 to 1841, but he returned there for one year in 1842. After he had courted and married Ann Hawkins in 1839, the family made their residence in adjoining Anderson County, where he was listed in the 1840

census as John "Magee." The Hawkins family farm, where Ann Hawkins was born and raised, was also located in Mercer County, so it seems reasonable that John McGee would have met Ann Hawkins in Mercer County shortly after his arrival there from Indiana in 1838.

John McGee and Ann Hawkins were married on April 2, 1839, in Anderson County, Kentucky, and a copy of both their marriage bond and their marriage license is preserved on microfilm in the archives of the Kentucky History Center in Frankfort, Kentucky. She was the daughter of Francis Hawkins and Permelia Shelton and was born and raised on the Hawkins home place located near the small community of Salvisa. The Hawkins farm was originally settled by Francis Hawkins' father, Benjamin Hawkins, who came to Kentucky from Orange County, Virginia in 1789.

(Note: The old Hawkins home place is still standing today, although it's no longer used as a dwelling. The two-story log house is quite large with a stone fireplace and chimney on each end. Although originally built as a log structure in the shape of a "T", the logs were later covered with clapboard siding, and the rear extension was torn down. The Hawkins family cemetery, enclosed by a dry-stacked stone wall and now in a sad state of disrepair, lies about 200 yards from the house. The cemetery is good sized, as family cemeteries go, and contains several graves, presumably including those of Ann's grandparents, Benjamin Hawkins and Nancy Ann Bourne. Only three of the most recent headstones have inscriptions, the remaining graves being marked only with fieldstone slabs. The three inscribed stones are for Ann's parents, Francis and Permelia Hawkins, and her brother, William C. Hawkins. The property is now owned by descendants of Robert Stratton, who purchased the farm from the Hawkins family in the early 1920's.)

The 1840 census for Anderson County, Kentucky listed **John Magee** as head of the household with the following family distribution: One male under 5 yrs., one male 20-30 yrs., and one female 15-20 yrs. Also included in the household was one female slave 10-24 yrs. old. (Note: the male under 5 yrs. of age was the couple's first child, Medley Shelton McGee, born February 29, 1840.)

Although John and Ann McGee were named as residents of Anderson County in the 1840 census, they soon returned to Mercer County, where his name appeared for the second and final time on the Mercer County tax rolls in 1842, once again listed as "Jno S. McGee." The birth of the couple's second child, Jouette Fletcher McGee, on August 20, 1841, probably took place in Mercer County. Rev. McGee's obituary stated that he joined the Methodist church at Salvisa in 1842, which is located in the northeastern Mercer County. Later that year John McGee was licensed to preach, and in the fall of 1843, he was admitted on trial as a preacher by the Kentucky Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church and assigned to the Barren Circuit.

As a circuit riding preacher, Rev. John S. McGee was kept on the move and preached at several locations within his appointed circuit throughout the year until the annual conference, at which time he was assigned a new circuit. In addition to Barren, his various appointed circuits in Kentucky included the counties of Shelby, Nicholas, Mason, Greenup, and Knox as well as Wood County, Virginia (now West Virginia). The following excerpt, taken from Terry Walters' "McGee Family History Outline," describes how the circuit rider system worked within the Methodist Church:

"Each man had his appointment for a strictly limited time. A two year time limit on a preacher's tenure at a church or circuit was established in 1804, with the understanding that an annual change was normal; the limit became three years in 1864 in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and four years in 1866 in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Every preacher kept on the move in his circuit, and this was true even of ministers appointed to city locations, for they had several outposts. Thus the itinerant system went round and round, like a small hoop (the circuit) always turning around on a larger hoop (the annual conference) which itself was always in motion. In this way, some preachers were appointed to circuits in which they preached perhaps four times (once each quarter) in each of many preaching points, and then went off to the annual conference for appointment to a different circuit. William Taylor testified that if a young man married "while on trial" (to become a preacher), he was not admitted. If he were admitted and married before the fourth year, he was appointed to "a very poor circuit, where he and his young wife would enjoy their honeymoon among the whippoorwills."

The 1850 census for District No. 1, Bourbon County, Kentucky lists **Jno S. Magee**, age 30, head of the family, a Methodist minister, his wife, Ann R., age 29; a son, Medley S., age 10; a son, Jouett T., age 9; a son, Richard D., age 7; a daughter, Martha A., age 4; and a daughter, Permelia H., age 3.

After his term at Millersburg, Kentucky, located in Bourbon County, Rev. John McGee was assigned to the Shelby Circuit, and the family moved to Christianburg, Kentucky, a small community in northeastern Shelby County about eight miles from the county seat, Shelbyville. The following news item appeared in the Shelby News, dated May 26, 1852:

Married

On the 4th, by Rev. John S. McGee, Miss Martha Stockton, of Franklin, to Mr. W. S. Marshall, of Shelby County, Ky.

It was during his appointment to the Shelby Circuit, that the couple's four month old baby daughter, Betty Ann McGee, died on August 3, 1852.

DIED (The Shelby News, Shelbyville, Ky., August 18, 1852, p.3)

On the 3d instant, in Christianburg, BETTY N., infant daughter of Rev. J. S. and Ann McGee.

South Central Texas

Toward the end of 1852, Rev. McGee was assigned to south-central Texas where he would spend the next four years as the presiding church elder. According to Terry Walters, the family settled in Valley, Texas, a small crossroads community located on Cibolo Creek in Bexar County just east of San Antonio. It was from here that Rev. McGee would make his rounds and preach at rural communities in Bexar, Guadalupe and Wilson Counties. Today there is a Texas State Historical Marker located at the United Methodist Church at LaVernia, Texas which, in part, reads as follows:

LAVERNIA UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Earliest services of this church were held near here at Bethesda, in 1853, by the Rev. J. S. McGee, a circuit rider

The following excerpt was taken from an article on the history of the LaVernia United Methodist Church, Wilson County, Texas.

"As early as 1853, Rev. John S. McGee, of Seguin, a circuit rider, held Methodist services along the Cibolo Creek in the area of what is now LaVernia, particularly at Bethesda that we know of. During this era, he, like other Methodist horseback circuit riders, passed through this area holding religious services in people's homes or in school houses, if such were handy.

"The necessary equipment for a circuit rider was quite meager - a good horse and a pair of roomy saddle wallets containing primarily his Bible and Hymn Book. And the requisite qualities for the preacher himself were also few, but needful - a good constitution (most of them were young men), able to endure hardships as a soldier of his Master; a gift of song, a fair stock of common sense; and a large measure of zeal for his Master's cause. These men went to a new land, a land of strangers, with the love of God and man in their hearts.

"The Rev. John S. McGee, mentioned above, suffered a great heartache while in this area. One version says that about the year 1855, the young son of Mr. McGee and another man were out looking for livestock, on horseback, when Indians attacked them. Young McGee's mule could not run as fast as the horse and he was captured and scalped. This was a hard blow to the McGee family, and in later years they moved back to Kentucky."

In October 1853, The Seguin Mercury newspaper of Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas advertised Rev. John S. McGee as preaching at the Seguin Methodist Church every first, second and third Sabbaths of each month at 10:30 a.m.. He spent the remaining Sundays preaching in the rural communities of Woods Chapel and Perryman Crossing on the Cibolo River. Note: The original church building, where Rev. John McGee preached, is still standing in Seguin, Texas, on the northwest corner of Washington and Camp Streets. The building is now being used as a dwelling place. (Terry Walters' "McGee Family History Outline.")

In 1854, John S. McGee's name appeared on the Bexar County tax rolls for the first time:

John S. McGee, tax payer #249; owns 235 acres valued at \$3000; located on waters of Cibolo; also two negroes valued at \$1000; three horses at \$150; forty six cattle at \$300; and seventy five hogs valued at \$150. (Terry Walters' McGee Family History Outline).

The Murder of Jouette McGee by Indians

Jouette Fletcher McGee, the second oldest child of John and Ann McGee, was killed by marauding Indians in July of 1855, near the town of LaVernia in what is now Wilson County, Texas. He was only fourteen years old when the tragedy occurred. There have been numerous reports and articles written that describe the incident that happened that day, and three of them are reprinted here, including one written by Rev. John McGee himself. Also included is a short item about the tragedy that appeared in The New York Times.

The first excerpt was taken from a thirteen-page "sketch" written by Capt. James Martin Trainer, who later married Jouette's sister, Martha Alice McGee. In his later years, at the request of his daughter, Libbie, Capt. Trainer wrote a narrative in which he described his early life and times in south Texas. The full article makes interesting reading and is available on the internet at:

< http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=358520&id=I1189 >

"In 1855, the Indians made their last raid down the Cibolo. It was on this raid that they killed Jewett McGee; they also killed a negro woman and stole a few horses. I have read several accounts of this raid, but they were very incorrect. It was in July, the Indians passed down about one mile west of our place and crossed the Martinez between the Goodloe and the Ewell place. Soon after crossing the Martinez they killed the negro woman. They then passed on down Lipan branch to about one mile west of Lavernia where they met Mr. Rector and Jewett McGee. They saw the Indians coming toward them at a distance, but through the dense fog they supposed them to be stock men, until they were almost upon them. They then turned and ran for the dry creek bottom. But Jewett was riding a mule and could not make him run. The Indians soon ran upon him and roped and pulled him off the mule. He threw the rope off of himself and the Indians let him go, but took the mule. Unfortunately, Jewett ran on in the same direction that Mr. Rector had gone and soon met the Indian who had been chasing him. The Indian plunged his lance through Jewett's body and ran on after the others. These facts about the killing were gathered partly from Mr. Rector and partly from a Mr. Maddox, who happened to ride up in time to witness it. But being unarmed he could only look on from a safe distance. I remember that brother William and I started to Port Lavaca early that morning with ox teams loaded with cotton. Our road went around west of the Indian route. We were resting for noon where St. Hedwig now stands, when a man rode up and told of the killing. We drove on down to Mr. Applewhite's that evening, when we found Jewett's body. It had been washed, dressed and laid out in the basement story of the old rock house. Mr. McGee and many of our neighbors were there. We also remained there that night. The next morning brother William and I resumed our journey to La Vaca, and Mr. McGee assisted by many sympathetic friends removed the body of poor little Jewett up home and buried it. He, I mean Jewett, was then fourteen years old and was between your Uncle Med and Dick. Your Mamma was next younger than Dick. At Mr. Applewhite's that night it seemed to me that Mr. McGee would die of grief. I was glad that I did not meet the family until a month afterward, when their grief had somewhat subsided.

"The Indians moved rapidly on down through the hills west of Cibolo, and although closely pursued, made their escape across the San Antonio River. But they were afterwards intercepted by a party headed by Pete Tomelson, and at least one of the Indians was killed. The dead Indian was scalped and the scalp was sent to Mr. McGee. I remember when the scalp was shown to me it still had the Indian smell."

A second version of the incident, slightly different from Capt. Trainer's narrative, is this story taken directly from a newspaper article called "Texas through Time," written by William M. Wiseman. The article appeared in the January 11, 1995 edition of the Wilson County News published in Floresville, Texas:

"On Frontier's Edge, LaVernia Suffered Deaths in Comanche Attack on July 4, 1855

"Among early ministers in the area was John S. McGee, who was a Methodist circuit rider. McGee preached in Seguin every first, second and third Sunday of each month at 10:30 a.m. The remaining Sundays he spent in the communities of Woods Chapel, Perryman's Crossing and Bethesda.

"Bethesda Community was located across the Cibolo River from LaVernia and ceased to exist when LaVernia became the principal town. The church that McGee helped form is now the United Methodist Church of LaVernia. A historical plaque in front of the church describes the founding. Reverend McGee had a young son, Jewett (Doc) McGee, who was visiting his uncle Pendleton Rector, at the time of the last Indian raid.....Pendleton Rector was an early settler from Tennessee. He fought in the Fredonian War at the Battle of Velasco in 1832 and was a participant in the Battle of San Jacinto. At the time of the raid, he was 52 years old. He was the uncle of Jewett (Doc) McGee.

"Lucy was a black slave girl who worked in the household of Mr. W. R. Elam. Elizabeth Elam, Mr. Elam's wife, was especially fond of Lucy and raised her much in the same manner as her own children. Lucy was about fourteen at the time of the raid.

"It happened on a hot day on July 4, 1855. Most of the men in the area were in Seguin attending a Democratic meeting and barbecue. A group of about 30 Comanche's, led by Chief Wildcat, went on a horse-stealing raid down the Cibolo Valley.

"Lucy was the first victim of the raid. She was carrying a bucket of water on her head that she had gotten from

Lipan Creek (a tributary of the Cibolo, now called Dry Hollow). She was carrying water to the work hands of Robert Floyd, who were working in a nearby field. When she saw the Indians she thought they were cowboys and stopped to look at them. The Indians roped the bucket off her head and then began to rope her. She threw the ropes off several times, but they succeeded in tying her. Lucy was lanced several times and cut across her stomach. Her screams attracted the men in the field. The field hands took Lucy to the Elam house where she described her terrible experience. She lived several hours, but, despite their best efforts, she died of her wounds. Mrs. Elam sent a messenger down the river to warn settlers of the raid.

"Pendleton Rector and his nephew, Doc McGee, were out in a field looking for horses. The Indians gave chase to them. The horse Mr. Rector was riding fell, and Rector narrowly made his escape in a thicket while the Indians took his mare and saddle. McGee was riding a mule who balked and he was easily taken. He was roped and dragged to the ground. After tormenting him with lances, he was lanced to death and scalped. Rector ran on foot to the settlements and gave the alarm.

"Captain Henry McCulloch, an old Indian fighter, called for volunteers to go out and fight the Indians. That evening 27 people saddled up, rode out and joined others from the Cibolo Valley. Captain McCulloch and his men trailed the Indians to a point 50 to 60 miles west of San Antonio, where they encountered a second group of men trailing the Indians. McCulloch and his men returned to their families. The second group was a squad of rangers under the command of Captain Tumlinson. This group overtook the Indians near the Mexican border. The Indians scattered at the sight of the rangers, who then fired at them from a long distance. While some Indians were hit, none were killed. The abandoned horses were gathered up and taken back.

"In that same year, 1855, a group of Indians made a raid near Selma and carried off a large herd of horses, mostly belonging to Johnny B. Brown and Captain William Davenport. Captain Davenport was in command of a small company of minutemen for frontier protection. He gathered his men and trailed the Indians to the Medina Valley, north of the present city of Bandera. A small Morman settlement was located there. Davenport and his men attacked the Indians in camp, killing several, including the chief.

"The chief's ornaments and shield were given to Rev. John McGee, whose son was killed at LaVernia. He carried these with him later in the year when he returned in mourning to his old home in Kentucky."

(Note: Pendleton Rector was no blood relation to the McGee family as the article claims. He was simply a neighbor, and, according to Rev. McGee, he was helping Jouette round up a cow and its calf when the incident occurred.)

The final version of the story is found in a letter written by Rev. John McGee which originally appeared in the "Texas Christian Advocate," dated October 6, 1855 and was later published in the "Annals of Southern Methodism," by Charles Force Deems, dated 1856, pgs. 381-383.

Rev. McGee's Letter about the Tragedy

"MR. EDITOR: Our home is filled with sorrow; grief, sad, heart-rending grief, such as we never before experienced, has fallen upon us like a dark cloud, shutting out, almost, the light of heaven.

"My second son, Jouette Fletcher McGee, aged 14 years and 11 days, was killed by the Indians, on Friday morning, the 31st of August, 1855, about 9 o'clock A.M.

"On the evening before (Thursday) I had sent him down the river (Cibolo) about ten miles, to Bro. Pendleton Rector's to bring home a cow and a calf. On the morning of Friday, after breakfast, Bro. R. started with him to help drive the cow a short distance; when about a mile from Bro. R.'s and about half a mile from Mr. Applewhite's house, on the stage road from San Antonio via Sulphur Springs to Victoria, my son discovered some men in the distance driving stock, and called Bro. R.'s attention to it; but they supposed they were Mexicans with a caballado. After passing some two hundred yards farther on the road, some six or seven warriors, that had covered their

advance with some musquitte bushes, came out suddenly upon them. Bro. R. at once discovered that they were Indians, and remarked to my son that they must save themselves by flight; my son was on a small Mexican mule, and remarked to Bro. R. that he would be killed. Bro. R. told him no, they would not kill him: he was still urging his mule, and crying to Bro. R. not to leave him, but could not get the mule ten steps from the place. Three warriors took after Bro. R., and the other three or four came upon my son; they threw a lasso upon him, and jerked him to the ground; he freed himself from it, and sprang to his feet; they threw it upon him again, and again he threw it off, and ran in the direction that bro. R. had gone; this party then left him and took his mule. My son ran some two or three hundred yards up a sloping ridge, and had reached the top, when he was met by the Indian who had followed Bro. R., who, as he passed him, struck him with a spear at the lower edge of the right shoulder-blade, ranging down, and came out just above his left hip.

"Bro. R. after crossing the ridge, in looking back reined his horse out of the road; his horse bogged and fell with him; he sprang to his feet and ran, hallooing and motioning as though there was help at hand. The Indian came up to his horse and took him and turned back, and murdered my child.

"I suppose the reason why the other party left him, was because of his expertness in freeing himself from the lasso; he had learned this from a Mexican that I have had in my employ for some time. I gather these facts from Bro. R., and a young man, who at the time was sitting on his horse a few hundred yards distant, and witnessed the whole scene.

"The Indians had commenced their operations the night before, in the neighborhood of Hillsborough, at the foot of the mountains, passing down the valley of the Cibolo, stealing horses all the way down. After passing some four miles below me, they came across a negro girl of Mr. Elam's, going out to work, and killed her.

"Our community was wholly unprepared for a thing of this kind; in fact we supposed that we were as safe from Indian depredations as you are at Galveston. Our men hastily gathered up their rifles and started in hot pursuit. The Indians passed down near the Sulphur Springs; there they run Mr. Irvin in, who was out looking for horses. Some five or six men hastily gathered up some guns in the store of Mr. Irvin, and started in pursuit; they overtook the Indians in about three miles; they had just passed through a bog, and were changing saddles. Col. Wyatt attempted to shoot, but found that he could not without getting off his horse. When he dismounted, the Indian that was on my son's mule jumped off and ran back some fifty yards – shot four or five arrows at him. Mr. Irvin came up and shot twice at another Indian that was coming to the rescue of the one on foot, but with what effect is not known. The party of whites who were behind, coming upon the trail, turned off to intercept them at the crossing of the San Antonio river; but the Indians crossed some distance below.

"The party of Col. Wyatt brought back some twenty or twenty-five horses, and my son's mule and saddle. I did not learn the sad news until about 3 o'clock P.M., having been out in pursuit of the Indians. Mrs. McGee was some twenty miles from home at the time. I arrived at the house of Mr. Applewhite about sun-down, and found my poor boy cold in death. Kind friends had spared me the affliction of seeing him all bathed in his blood; he was neatly shrouded, and his bloody clothes washed: but when I knelt by the side of my poor child, and put my hand on his cold brow, and called his name, and no response – may kind heaven spare the parent from such awful anguish as I then experienced. He was the idol of his mother. At the still hour of midnight a messenger broke the sad intelligence to her, which was like the pouring in of the cold waters of death. This world is clothed in drapery to us it never wore before. He was a kind-hearted, dutiful child – loved his mother most fondly. Under other circumstances it would be afflicting to part with a child; but to think of the awful excitement and agony of my poor child in the hands of savage brutes, is almost more than I can bear. God alone can sustain us. He alone make the darkness light about us; "He doeth all things well." May we have grace to say, "Thy will be done."

"I cannot close this article without a reflection or two. There is an awful responsibility resting some place with our governmental affairs. Here we have a General and Staff, Depots of Ordnance and Subsistence, hundreds of government horses, forts, stations, and soldiers, agents with tens of thousands of dollars to feed the poor Indians, hundreds of thousands of dollars spent annually by our government for the defense of the frontier; and yet, from the Guadalupe to the Rio Grande, the country is overran with murderous bands of thieving savages, and no security of either life or property. My case is not the first and only one: poor Forest's family, Judge Jones' overseer, strangers found here or there, besides many more carried into captivity; and many that the light of eternity alone will discover. They come within four or five miles of the sleeping cannon of the Alamo, and steal horses; penetrate the interior,

rob and murder, go back untouched and unscathed. Things are in a worse condition now than when Texas stood alone. Who is to blame? People and press of Texas, speak, and speak boldly; who is to blame? Where and with whom does this blood rest?

In deep affliction, your brother,

JOHN S. MCGEE Forrest Home, Bexar Co., Texas"

The following item was extracted from an article that appeared in The New York Times, published September 19, 1855:

NEWS FROM TEXAS

More Indian Outrages - The Elections - Movements of Captain Henry - The Crops

The Seguin Mercury of the 1st inst. has the following:

"A report reached town yesterday that the Indians, supposed to be seven hundred in number, had captured the little son of Rev. McGee, on the Cibolo. He was going from the residence of his father, two miles below the crossing of the old San Antonio and Seguin road, down the Cibolo to Mr. Rector's, a few miles this side of Sutherland's Springs, when he was taken.

"We have since learned that the Indians killed the boy. The old man Rector narrowly escaped the same fate by leaving his horse and taking to the bushes. The Indians took his horse....."

The Bexar County, Texas tax rolls for 1855 listed John S. McGee as a resident tax payer:

John S. McGee. Tax Payer # 249; 235 acres valued at \$3000. located on the waters of Cibolo; three negroes valued at \$1800; eight horses, \$300.; 50 cattle, \$400.; 40 hogs, \$80.

In 1855, Rev. John S. McGee was assigned to the Austin District in San Antonio, Texas. The following newspaper item appeared in the October 16th issue of the San Antonio Herald:

Sugar Cane – Rev. Mr. McGee presented us with a specimen of his sugar cane, raised on the Cibolo. It was not equal to that which took the premium, but would be called a fair article, even in cane growing sections. He exhibited a number of stalks at the Fair, which numbered fifteen and sixteen joints, well matured, and this from the first year's growth. Who will now say that our soil is not adapted for the growth of sugar cane. Those who do had better hold their piece until they can produce a better growth than that of our friend McGee's.

Kentucky, then Return to Texas

In 1856, Rev. John McGee was reassigned to Kentucky, and the family made the long trip back north. Their tenth child, George P. McGee, was born July 10, 1856 in Texas, so the McGees would not have departed until at least a few weeks after his birth. Once in Kentucky, John McGee was assigned to the Logan County Circuit and Russellville Station according to notes from his obituary. William Dempsey McGee, the couple's eleventh child, was born in Kentucky on April 12, 1858.

In 1859, Rev. John McGee was once again assigned to south-central Texas, where he was

appointed presiding elder of Gonzales District, a position he held for the next four years.

The 1860 census for Valley Post Office, Bexar County, Texas lists **John S. McGee**, age 42, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Ann, age 40, a son, Medley S., age 21, farming, a son, Richard D., age 17, farming, a daughter, Martha A., age 15, a daughter, Amelia E., age 13, a son, John L., age 10, a son, Joseph F., age 5, a son, George P. age 4, and a son, William D., age 3. The family real estate was valued at \$2100. and their personal estate was valued at \$3355.

The family's twelfth child, James Wilson McGee, was born in Bexar County, Texas in 1861, and their youngest, Virginia Lee, was born there in 1864. During the Civil War, the two eldest sons, Medley S. McGee and Richard D. McGee, served with the Confederate forces as members of the 3rd Texas Infantry. After the war, the oldest daughter, Martha Alice McGee, married James M. Trainer in Bexar County in September 1865. She was soon followed by her older brother, Medley, who married Nancy Reynolds in December of the same year. In Captain James Trainer's narrative, he also wrote about the departure of the McGee family for Kentucky in 1856, and their return again to Texas in 1860. That story can be found under the notes for Martha Alice McGee (page 169).

In 1865, Rev. John S. McGee was appointed as the Agent for the Guadalupe Male and Female College at Seguin, Texas.

In the fall of 1866, Rev. McGee was once again reassigned to the Louisville Conference, and the family prepared for the return trip to Kentucky where they would eventually establish a permanent base and remain for the rest of their lives. When the McGees left Texas in early 1867, their four oldest children remained behind, having married into local south Texas families: Medley and his sister, Alice, both having married in 1865; Permelia marrying in March 1866; and Richard in January of 1867. In each case, Rev. McGee was the presiding minister at the marriage ceremony. All of these children would have families of their own and live out their lives in Texas.

Hart County, Kentucky

Rev. John McGee's first appointment after his return to Kentucky was the Morganfield Circuit, where he traveled for almost two years. In 1868, he was appointed to the Hodgenville Circuit and then to the Greensburg District, where he traveled and preached for three years. While assigned to the Hodgenville Circuit, the family resided in the small village of Sonora in Hardin County.

The 1870 census for Sonora, Hardin County, Kentucky lists **John S. McGee**, age 51, born in Pennsylvania, head of the household and a minister of the Gospel, his wife, Ann, age 50, born in Kentucky, a son, John S., age 19, born in Kentucky, a son, Joseph F., age 15, born in Texas, a son, George P., age 13, born in Kentucky, a son, William L., age 11, born in Kentucky, a son, James, age 9, born in Texas, and a daughter, Virginia, age 6, born in Texas. Also living in the home was Sarah Davis, age 26, a domestic servant. The family owned no real estate, and their personal estate was valued at \$400.

In 1872, Rev. McGee was appointed to the Horse Cave Circuit located in Hart County, Kentucky, and it was here that the McGee family would finally purchase property and establish a permanent base. Even though John McGee would continue to travel and preach for another ten years, the farm located near the small community of Clear Point would become their final home.

Note: The hamlet near where Rev. McGee's farm was located in Hart County was originally called Clear Point, Kentucky, but today the community is known as Uno. The following description comes from Robert Rennick's book, Kentucky Place Names:

"Uno (Hart) – This hamlet with extinct post office at the jct. of US 31E and KY571, 6 miles southeast of Munfordville, is said to have first been called Clear Point or Clear Pint. Local people will not admit to the latter, but cannot explain the former. The tradition tale is that it was first named for what one could buy there, a very clear brand of corn whiskey, and that when the post office was established it was called Clear Point as more seemly for a post office. The post office of Uno was established there on October 24, 1887, with John M. Perkins, postmaster, with the Clear Pointers suggesting that this is but the Spanish word *uno* meaning "number one," obviously applied to the post office and the community as a commendatory name. The Clear Pinters, however, recall that, whenever a resident was asked where he was going, he would reply "Oh, you know." Actually there were 2 Clear Point post offices at 2 different locations. One was established on May 22, 1843, with William H. L. Renfro, postmaster, and closed in 1856; the other was established on Feb. 20, 1846, with John B. Cobb, postmaster, and discontinued in 1860. It is not known which was the forerunner of Uno. The Uno post office closed in 1906."

The following excerpt was taken from the Courier Journal newspaper of Louisville, Kentucky. It was part of a longer news article reporting on the annual meeting of the Methodist Conference which was held in the city each year.

(Louisville Courier Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, Thursday, October 14, 1875)

J. S. McGee made an affecting speech to the Conference. His life has been a hard one. He has been in West Virginia and in Texas, where one of his boys was killed by the Indians. He is now in feeble health. His physicians say he must cease preaching, but he wishes to die exclaiming, "Behold, behold the Lamb!" Well did the Bishop say: "It is very affecting to see a true heart struggling against its fate. We wish to labor, but God sometimes lays an embargo upon us." Mr. McGee was superannuated.

In a deed dated January 26, 1876, John McGee purchased from W. T. Harlan his undivided interest in a 51 acre tract of land that Harlan had inherited from his grandfather, William Walton. (Hart Co., Ky. Deed Book W, p. 37)

Later the same year, in a deed dated November 26, 1876, John McGee purchased from Thomas S. Walton, and Mary C. Walton, his wife, a 71 acre tract of land located near the small community of Clear Point in Hart County, for the sum of \$2,676.55, of which \$1,420.76 was paid down in cash and the remainder secured by a promissory note due on January 1, 1879. The deed stipulated, however, that if the loan was not paid off at maturity it would bear an interest rate of 6% per annum until paid, but that said McGee would not be pushed by administrators to pay off said note and that he would have a reasonable length of time after maturity to conveniently do so.

In addition to preaching sermons on Sunday, a part of every minister's duties includes presiding at wedding and funerals, and Rev. John McGee was no exception as the following two newspaper items illustrate. The name of the newspapers and their publication dates are not

known, but they were provided by Jean Utley, a descendant who lives in Florida:

MARRIED.

In the Methodist Church in Morganfield, by the Rev. Jno. S. McGee, Oct. 5th, Mr. Saml. H. Davis to Miss Sudie L. Huston, daughter of Judge Geo. Huston.

Attendants: Mr. Watt Davis; Miss Cartie Huston; Mr. Jim Ford; Miss Emma Anderson; ____ Flournoy; Miss Sallie Givens; Mr. Catlett Taylor; Miss Nannie Ely; Mr. Egly; Miss M. L. Casey; Mr. Waller Mason; Miss Allen Chapman.

DIED

On Wednesday morning, October 6th at the Commercial Hotel, of Typhoid Fever after an illness of three weeks, William Wesbey, aged about 37 years.

Four years ago, or thereabouts, Wm. Wesbey came to this town a stranger to all of us. During that period he has worked as a cooper, and latterly as foreman of the shop, - Quiet, industrious, sober and civil, he soon made many warm friends of the best people, male and female, in our community. In his last illness, he received patient, constant and anxious attention from an excellent physician, and from the ladies and gentlemen of the hotel. Rev. J. S. McGee, of the Methodist church, beautifully and feelingly, at his grave, made mention of his homeless exile among us. Far from home and all of its attachments, he died a stranger among strangers, and yet in the midst of friends whom he found and kept by a habit of kindness and usefulness which seemed to be a part of his nature.

No epitaph could be inscribed on his tomb more eloquent than the tears that were shed over his grave.

Rev. John S. McGee's Fraternal Letter

In 1878, Rev. John S. McGee wrote the following "Fraternal Letter" to be read before the members of the Western Virginia Conference meeting, which was to be held in Catlettsburg, Kentucky later that same year. In the "letter" he talked about his early years as a circuit rider and gave some interesting insight into his famous debate with Rev. Maddox over the "Plan of Separation." The article is reproduced here in its entirety, taken from the newspaper, The Central Methodist, dated September 21, 1878. (Source of the original newspaper clipping is Jean Utley).

"On our third page we print a fraternal letter from Rev. John S. McGee, of the Louisville Conference, to the recent session of the Western Virginia Conference. This letter came too late to be read before the Conference, and we take the liberty to print it in order that it may reach those for whom it was intended. We hope Bro. McGee will tell our readers all about that celebrated campaign, and his early experiences in this section.

Fraternal Letter

"To the Bishop and Members of the Western Virginia Conference, Catlettsburg, Ky:

"Dear Brethren: I promised myself the pleasure of visiting your Conference at its present session in this place, but the pressing duties of my district in filling the last round of quarterly meetings denies me this pleasure.

"I especially desired this for many reasons. Thirty two years ago I was on this ground – a mere stripling – in the third year of my ministry – in charge of Greenup circuit, Kentucky Conference. We kept house in a little 10x12 cabin, about thirty steps in the rear of Catlett's old tavern. This was parlor, bed room, kitchen, etc., and answered well then all the comforts and purposes of house keeping.

"Then, our wants were few – having shelter, food, and very plain raiment; horse, saddle-bags, with Bible, hymn book, and discipline, and the "Plan of Separation," we were thoroughly furnished unto the word and the work of the ministry. Here my first daughter was born. Levi Hampton kept the tavern – it was a tavern in those days. Then Billy Hampton lived some little distance up the Sandy River; the Geiger brothers – one in the village and the other out in the country. Catlettsburg then was made up of three or four houses – Catlett's tavern, the 10x12 parsonage, Mr. Allison's dwelling and store house on the bank of the river at the ferry, with my Scotch friend, Clark, or whispering Clark, as clerk. These made up the entire sum of this that I hear now is a great city, with its stores, it's fine residences, shops and offices, halls and churches, the busy hum of its trade and commerce.

"Then we preached in the bar room of the tavern, and circuit preaching at an old house of Billy Hampton's, on the bank of Sandy River, about one mile above. I have heard in that old house and bar room the happy shout of the then simple-hearted people of God; and have seen sinners turn pale and tremble as an aspen leaf.

"Then there was large heartedness, a simple, child-like religious earnestness, and unbounded hospitality."

"Then the kindness and liberality of both saint and sinner toward the preacher was cheerful and ready. If a saddle was needed, a kind-hearted sinner, with a little aid from church members, provided it. If a carriage, yes, a carriage, with wheels and springs; yes, elliptic springs, for they took off of the old carryall the old leather springs, painted it, curtained it, springed it, cushioned it, and furnished the horse all ready to take the family away down in Kentucky home and to the Conference at Harrodsburg, Bishop Paine presiding. No railroads then, no telegraphs, all mud roads and turnpikes. How nice I thought my carriage was until that old toll-gate keeper made me pay toll for a burden wagon instead of a carriage!!

Then, in the winter of 1845 Bishop Andrew, through Dr. Bascom, sent me into the then Kanawha District, Ohio Conference, to take charge of it by vote of societies, according to the Plan of Separation, thus bringing the district into the Kentucky Conference and the Church, South.

"Then, first I took charge of Wayne circuit by vote of societies, with Stephen and Burwell Spurlock as local preachers, Burwell Spurlock as my assistant.

"Then, we moved on Guyandotte circuit, with William McCommas the local preacher. Then, changed my base to Barboursville, occupying the parsonage. After securing Wayne and Guyandotte circuits we moved on Point Pleasant circuit on the Great Kanawha.

"Then and there I was met by the champion of the district, Rev. Maddox, of the Ohio Conference, and challenged to debate on our church questions, accepted the challenge, the time fixed, moderators appointed, the ends of the earth came together to see the fight between the North and the South. It was the all-absorbing question of the day. Intense bitterness and partisan hate characterized the opposition all through the district. John C. Harrison, my presiding elder, Burwell Spurlock, and William McCommas went with me. I remember it was like a funeral procession all the way from Barboursville to Buffalo Shoals, on the Great Kanawha, where the debate was to be held. Harrison was silent, McCommas was glum, Spurlock groaned deep and heavy, not a suggestion, or word of encouragement, from any of them. I supposed they accompanied me only as a Christian duty, to see me decently buried.

"My young friend, Sam Black, was on the ground when we arrived. Sam was on an adjoining circuit, and between Point Pleasant and Parkersburg. Sam was my stenographer and took down the speeches verbatim literatim, in his head. When we went into the house, Harrison, McCommas, and Spurlock, hid away somewhere, but Sam, noble and brave, held up his large head in the midst of that great assembly, and I could read in that broad, open countenance an earnest desire for the success of the stripling. Maddox led off. By some means, I don't know how, I got underholts on him. And when we adjourned for dinner, an old, shrewd mountaineer sprang from his seat first and ran to the door, leaping out, striking his hands and feet together, cried out at the top of his voice, "Ohio beat by Jing!." When we got to our rooms brethren that said nothing before, had many suggestions and commendatory remarks. Harrison said, modestly, "John, you have him on the hip, throw him hard." The afternoon was a triumph, the house came down with rounds of applause; my antagonist was routed – horse, foot, and dragoon. The Kanawha district was ours – I had the field.

"Among the greatest spoils of the victory was the full unconditional surrender of my young friend, Sam. Black, with his entire circuit. This opened the way to Parkersburg, and our lines were moved up the Ohio to the Pittsburgh Conference. I gave Sam his side arms and let him go back to lead his people on Southward. Since then I have only occasionally heard of my young friend. I learn that recently he has been as far South as Atlanta, and made his mark, and left some very decided impressions. How I would love to meet him on this side of the river, and sit down and talk over our old battles for the right in that day of border warfare. I wonder if he is married? [Yes. – Ed.]

"Then, after two years of the hardest work of my itinerant life, I asked for an appointment in Kentucky, Bishop Paine hoping to appoint me to the Kanawha district. I needed rest, and quiet. Every foot of the ground had been sternly and stoutly contested, the rabble were against me, and sometimes we had to say very decidedly, thus far and no farther. Under the blessing of God we succeeded. We believed then, as now, we were in the right.

"Then, my circuit extended from Tygart's creek in Kentucky to far beyond the Kanawha in Virginia. "Now, you have a city with its churches and schools, a printing office, a good church paper, with a meek editor. How changed it must be now from the then.

"How I would love to see the old stomping ground again, and especially at this time, while your Conference is in session, to look in upon you while engaged in your Conference business and see and hear what God hath wrought. Not many familiar faces would greet me. But then I could stand up, envy you, and say: Brethren I am the first representative Southern Methodist preacher on this ground. I am your oldest member of this territory.

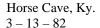
"I learn that Stephen Spurlock has gone home to heaven, and how many more, I have not learned. I suppose Burwell Spurlock, Wm. McCommas, [McCommas is dead – Ed.] S. C. Shaw, Billie Hampton, the Geiger brothers, and others are still with you, and my young friend, Sam. Black – may he live a hundred years. My brethren, accept from your elder brother my heart's best wishes and prayers for your religious success, with great peace and prosperity, and if denied the pleasure of meeting here, may it be "over there," and may great grace and peace be yours. Amen"

Jno. S. McGee

In a quit claim deed, dated January 24, 1880, Thomas B. Thompson and Julia, his wife, George W. Thompson and Bell, his wife, and Alice M. Thompson (single), all residents of St. Louis, Missouri, granted to John S. McGee of Hart County, Kentucky all their rights, title and interest to the lands and estate of William E. Thompson and Sarah A. Thompson, his wife, both deceased, said tract being situated in Hart County, Kentucky. The exact acreage was not specified nor was the purchase price.

The 1880 census for District 5, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky lists **John S. McGee**, age 60, a farmer and head of the household, born in Pennsylvania, both parents born in Pennsylvania, his wife, Ann R., age 60, born in Kentucky, both parents born in Kentucky, a son, John L., age 29, a laborer, a son, George P., age 24, a laborer, a daughter-in-law, Rosa Lee, age 18, a son, William D., age 23, a laborer, a son, James C. W., age 19, at home, and a daughter, Virginia L., age 15, at school.

Following is the transcription of a letter, dated March 13, 1882, written by Rev. John McGee to his son, Richard, who lived in Guadalupe County, Texas. The letter was obtained from Ann (Moran) McCurry, a McGee descendant currently residing in California. A note at the top of the transcription stated that the original was written with indelible pencil and difficult to read because of creases in the paper and water stains.



Dear Richard -

Yours of Feb 7th came to hand the 11th.

Pearl was vaccinated with pus Bovine virus, her scab has come off and I send it to you.

In vaccinating, take a sharp knife and _____ slightly, just so the blood will start or ooze out a very little. Take a small piece of clean _____, put the scab, or part of it, on and with small portion of spittle soften it into a pulp. With point of the knife dipped into it, pour on the ____ part. Let it dry well before putting the sleeve down. It takes but a very little to do - best only to take a small portion at a time.

We are all well except Will. He has been in bed for a few days – better now. We have had a great deal of rainy warm weather – very warm for this season.

I am glad to hear that John is so studious. I hope to have ____ and be blessed in good children.

I expect I had best ____ the scab & send ___ & the Capt. some - ___ can send Melia some from one of the children's arms and you can vaccinate Bob & Susie's children from your children's arms.

Did the asthma remedy do Susie any good?

(Note: a portion of the letter is torn off and missing here)

I have not seen the life of Potter yet.

I cannot tell yet if we can come next fall. _____ so much in debt yet and it will be fully on how we get along.

I have great anxiety about all of you, for your spiritual and temporal welfare – and pray every day that God would provide for and take care of you. Tell John his GrandPa calls his name every day in prayer.

All send love. God help you all.

Your Pa, Jno S. McGee

(Note: In the above letter, "Pearl" was Etta Pearl McGee, the 2 year old granddaughter of Rev. John McGee and the daughter of George P. McGee. In the 1880 census, George P. McGee and his wife, Rosa, are shown to be living on the farm with his parents in Hart County. "Melia" refers to Rev. McGee's daughter, Permelia Helen Roberts, who lived in Hays County, Texas with her own family. "The Capt." was Rev. John McGee's son-in-law, James Trainer, who was married to his daughter, Martha Alice. They lived in Bexar County, Texas. "Bob & Susie" were actually Robert and Susan Eggleson, a black couple who lived and worked on the farm run by Richard McGee. According to the 1880 census for District 75, Guadalupe County, Texas, the Eggleson's had six children. It is believed that Susie (born in Ky.) may have come to Texas originally with the McGee's perhaps as a slave or servant, then remained there when the family returned to Kentucky.)

In a deed, dated June 3, 1882, Thomas S. Walton and Mary, his wife, conveyed to Jno. S. McGee a tract of land containing forty eight and one half acres located in Hart County, Kentucky near the community of Clear Point (now Uno). The purchase price was eleven hundred dollars (\$1100.00) to be paid as follows: three hundred and thirty dollars and eighty seven cents (\$330.87) cash in hand and one note for seven hundred and sixty nine dollars and thirteen cents

(\$769.13) due the 25th day of December 1880 with interest from maturity at 6 % per annum until paid. (Hart County, Ky. Deed Book 26, p. 224)

A deed of conveyance to J. S. McGee was executed on March 23, 1883 by court appointed Commissioners of Hart County in which two tracts, known as Lots no. 5 & 6, located in Hart County, Kentucky, were sold to John McGee. One lot contained 20 acres, and the second lot contained 57 ¼ acres. (Hart County, Ky. Deed Book X, p.336).

Below is a second letter from Rev. McGee to his son, Richard, in Texas, dated September 25, 1884, written while Rev. McGee was visiting the governor in Frankfort, the state capitol of Kentucky. Because of John McGee's writing style, some words in the original hand-written letter were difficult to decipher, but the transcription below is complete except for one individual's name which could not be interpreted. (Original letter is in the possession of Ann (Moran) McCurry, who lives in California.)

Dear Richard

I am here the guest of Gov. Knott, an old friend of mine. Gen. Conference adjourned on Monday night in Louisville, Ky. I talked as a superannuated relation. I go tomorrow up to Jennies, ____ is there and preach on Sunday at the place I joined the church 43 years ago. Jennie & Bascom will go home with us. I do not think we can come to Texas this winter. I am so in debt yet. My brother was to see me in Louisville. He lives near Greensburg in Indiana. He owns 600 acres of fine land worth \$75.00+ an acre. I did not intend writing to John before this. God bless you all.

Your Pa,

Jno S. McGee

(Note: Governor Knott was the Democratic governor of Kentucky from 1883 – 1887. The word, superannuated, means retired or no longer qualified for active duty because of age. Rev. John McGee was placed on the superannuated list in 1883, at the age of 65 years old. "Jennie," who was also called Virgie, was Rev. John McGee's youngest daughter, Virginia, who married Bascom Henry Gritton, a veterinary surgeon from Mercer County, Ky. John McGee initially joined the church in 1842, at Salvisa, Mercer Co., Ky., so Jennie and Bascom lived near there. In the reference to a brother, who lived near Greensburg, Indiana, he was talking about Ralph McGee, who was born in Butler Co., Ohio in 1827.)

In both of the letters to Richard, John McGee mentioned that he was still deeply in debt. The exact nature of his financial woes is not known, but it's possible that he lost much of his personal wealth as a result of the Civil War, a calamity from which he never fully recovered. The 1860 census for Bexar Co., Texas showed him with real estate valued at \$2100.00 and personal assets worth \$3355.00. The 1870 census for Hart Co., Kentucky shows him with no real estate and personal assets valued at \$400.00.

John Simpson McGee died at his home near Uno in Hart County, Kentucky on March 28, 1890 at the age of 71 years old, and was buried in the Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery. According to his obituary, he suffered greatly from sciatic rheumatism during the last year of his life. The 1900 census showed his widow, Ann McGee, living with her son, James Wilson McGee and his family near Horse Cave, Kentucky.

Last Will and Testament of John S. McGee

John S. McGee's last will and testament was dated November 29, 1889, and was hand-written by him on lined paper from his home near Clear Point in Hart County, Kentucky. The original document is in the possession of a great-great granddaughter, Suzi (Ball) Everitt, and a scanned copy appears with the photographs at the end of this chapter.

Clear Point, Hart County, Ky.

Nov. 29th, 1889

Know all men that I, John S. McGee, in view of the uncertainty of life, my age and disabled condition of body, being physically helpless and the age and infirmity of my wife, in order to have someone of our choice & trust to take care of us and provide for our comfort and ____ substance (sustenance?) during our natural lives do enter into and make the following contract and agreement with my son, James W. McGee.

1st That for and in consideration of his faithfulness as a son with care and tenderness to provide for all our necessary wants and comforts during our natural lives, that our deaths he shall be entitled to fifty (50) acres of land in his own right. This is to include the dwelling house and out buildings.

2nd The survey to begin in the Burksville road running north with the line of fence taking in our half of the pond thence to line of fence dividing between me and Rice estate, thence east with that line to include the timber and cabins, thence south along the line to a large oak old ____, thence west along the old Crain line sufficient distance to leave 20 acres in the southeast corner running parallel with the former Crain lines to the Burksville road, all to include fifty (50) acres in one body. If not enough land as indicated in the boundary then the first to be moved west to make 50 acres.

3rd My wife Ann R. McGee is to retain and have full possession & control of the dwelling with all of the household & kitchen furniture, beds, bedding etc. during her life to be disposed of as she may think best. It is understood and agreed that myself and wife are to be left free and untrammeled in our rights and privileges of our home and its peaceful enjoyment during our life.

5th If I should die before making my will entire and complete the above is to hold and bind my estate as above with all of the conditions and obligations above mentioned and to cover all of his clauses (?) & interest in and to any other part of my estate.

Jno S. McGee Ann R. McGee

(There is no 4th clause in the document, but instead the numbering goes from the 3rd clause to the 5th clause.) The will was fully proven and recorded on October 2, 1894 by the Hart County Court Clerk, J. M. Brents. Witnesses, J. W. McGee, J. P. McGee and R. V. Vaughn all attested that the document had been entirely written in the hand writing of John S. McGee, now deceased.

Obituary of Rev. John S. McGee

The following obituary appeared in the Minutes of the Louisville Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1890, p. 38.

John S. McGee was born in Pittsburg December 9, 1818; was converted under the ministry of Edwin Roberts and

Richard Deering at Salvisa, Ky.; was licensed to preach under James King, from Joseph's Chapel, near High Bridge. He was received on trial in the Kentucky Conference in the fall of 1843, and was the first preacher ever ordained Deacon in the M. E. Church, South. He was appointed to the Barren Circuit as his first field of labor. His second appointment was Greenup Circuit; his third was Barboursville; his fourth was Parkersburg, Va. Here he had a debate on the division of the Church with a man by the name of Mattox, a member of the M. E. Church, who was regarded as a man of great ability by both Churches. Young McGee was well posted on the controversy, and with his quick blood and Irish wit he swept everything before him, and carried the audience. It was a great day for Southern Methodism. His next circuit was in Mason County; then Millersburg, then Christiansburg, then Shelby Circuit. At the close of his first year on Shelby Circuit he was transferred to Texas, and traveled four years as presiding elder, and then he was sent to San Antonio. He then came back to Kentucky, and staid three years, filling Logan Circuit and Russellville Station. He then returned to Texas in 1859 and was appointed presiding elder of Gonzales District, which position he held for four years. In 1863 he was appointed to Seguin Circuit. At the Conference of 1864 we see no mention of his appointment; but at the Conference of 1865 he was appointed Agent of the Guadalupe Male and Female College. In the fall of 1866 he was again transferred to the Louisville Conference, and was appointed to Morganfield Circuit, and traveled here two years. In 1868 he was appointed to Hodgensville Circuit, and then to Greensburg District, which he traveled three years. In 1872 he was appointed to Horse Cave Circuit. In the fall of 1874 he was superannuated. In 1876 he was sent to Mount Lebanon Circuit. In 1877 he was appointed to Columbia District, where he traveled four years. In 1881 he was sent to Smith's Grove Circuit; in 1882, to Louisville Circuit. In 1883 he was placed on the superannuated list, which position he occupied until his death. Brother McGee was the father of thirteen children. Two died in infancy, and one, a noble boy, was killed in Texas by the Indians, at the age of fifteen years. He leaves a widow over seventy years of age – a noble and godly woman who proved to be a true helpmate indeed to him, sharing all the hardships of his ministry. As a preacher Brother McGee was far above the average. He was well posted in the distinctive doctrines of his Church, and woe be it the man who crossed swords with him against Methodism. J. S. McGee was unlike all other men. He was in a true sense "sui generis." He was of Irish blood, full of wit, quick-tempered, and very impulsive. He loved his friends ardently, and hated his enemies with great vigor; but was always ready for peace on honorable terms, and would meet an opponent on the half-way ground to bury the tomahawk. In controversy his sarcasm was intense and as sharp as a two-edged sword. At the grove on funeral occasions, or discoursing on tender themes, he was as pathetic as a mother weeping over the grave of her first-born. He was imperious in his nature; was impatient of contradiction. There was no peace where his will was not obeyed. This ingredient in his nature brought him into sharp conflict with many a man; and made him seem sometimes to his family hard and unfeeling; and yet a more tender and loving husband and father at heart was hard to find. This he showed especially in the liberal provision he made for his family. Yet such was his temperament that life was not all sunshine, and many a storm struck his life's bark furiously, and made his journey over life's sea rugged and unpleasant. But no man perhaps ever came into port with a calmer sea and clearer sky. For more than a year he was the subject of the most intense bodily pain – sciatic rheumatism. It was really pitiful to see the strong man and aged soldier coming into port, helpless and totally dependent on others for everything thought to be necessary for his comfort, for long before he died he was as helpless as a newborn babe. The strong, self-asserting will was subdued. A sweet resignation to the will of God and others seemed to possess him, and a great calm came into his being, and his end was peaceful and triumphant. He saw Bishop Kavanaugh and Dr. Redford standing by his bedside before he died, he said. He also spoke of a beautiful boy time and again. The family supposed it was his dear murdered boy who was killed by Indians in Texas. It was well for him that he was a long time coming to his final end. His life sweetened and he became a tender, loving, confiding child, and his evening sky was bright, and his sunset was radiant with the light of eternal life. He died at his home in Hart County, March 28, 1889, and was buried in the cemetery at Horse Cave, Ky. Peace to his ashes.

James A. Lewis

(Note: Although the obituary gives March 28, 1889 as the date of John S. McGee's death, that year was incorrect, and 1890 was the correct date. He wrote his last will and testament on November 29, 1889, and his tombstone is inscribed March 28, 1890. A second obituary, found in the archives of the LaVernia United Methodist Church, LaVernia, Texas, is slightly different from the one above, and it does show the correct date of March 28, 1890. The author suspects that the obituary found in LaVernia, written by T. C. Peters, was probably the original from

which the above version was taken. A copy of the second obituary can be found among the photographs at the end of this chapter.)

Notes for ANN REMINTA HAWKINS:

Ann Hawkins was the second of ten children born to Francis "Frank" Hawkins and Permelia Shelton. She was born on May 17, 1820 on the Hawkins family farm, situated on the Kentucky River in Mercer County, Kentucky just south of the Anderson County line. The small community of Salvisa was located nearby. The old two-story log farmhouse where she was born and raised still stands today, and the Hawkins family cemetery where her parents are buried is located a short walk from the house.

Several months prior to Rev. John McGee's death, an arrangement was made with his son, James W. McGee that he would take on the responsibility of primary care provider for his parents in their old age. John McGee was 71 years old, and Ann was 69, and both were in poor health. Rev. McGee was essentially bed-ridden suffering from sciatic rheumatism and almost totally dependent upon others for his daily needs. James was planning to marry Lena Hodges and they agreed that after their marriage they would live in the home with his parents in order to better care for them. In return for this service, Rev. McGee prepared a written document, dated November 29, 1889, in which he and Ann granted fifty acres of land to their son including the house and out buildings where John and Ann McGee currently resided. Rev. John S. McGee died on March 28, 1890, and Ann McGee would continue to live with her son, James and his wife for the next eleven years until her death in 1901.

Approximately six months after her husband's death, Ann McGee traveled to Laurens, South Carolina to visit her youngest daughter, Virginia Gritton. "Virge" was married to Henry Bascom Gritton, a horse doctor and surgeon from Mercer County, Kentucky, and they had relocated to Laurens the previous year. The Gritton's had three children; two daughters, Vaughan and Frankie, and one son named Tom. The following letter was written by Ann McGee to her son and daughter-in-law, Jim and Lena McGee, shortly after her arrival in South Carolina. Ann McGee would have been 70 yrs. old and a widow for seven months at the time of her visit. In Kentucky, Lena was almost due with the couple's first child. The letter was hand-written in pencil, and unfortunately a few words were impossible to decipher due to the letter's poor condition. (The original is in the possession of Jean Utley, a descendant currently residing in Florida.)

Oct. 17, 1890

I promised to write so here it is. My dearest children _____ went in town _____ the streets, but I thought I would rather write to my dear children at home. You know I feel so anxious about Will when I left you I could hardly bare it when I told Jim good by. I felt well it is finished. I'll see no more of them, so my baby took me and went on. We started at nearly twelve, got to Nashville it was dark. Took a sleeper, passed through Chatanooga about one at night, from there to Atlanta, got there at six twenty, miss'd connection just ten minutes, had to stay all day until dark. Now don't let your vain imagination runout & think you could do justice to our mortified feelings. No sir, we started just the time we would have gotten home but alas we had to go into Greenville at one o'clock at night with baggage & children. Well, that weighed on my mind so much it rather took my thoughts from home matters for awhile. When the train whistled to stop I felt all feverish. We gathered up and went out. Lo and behold there stood Miss Tress Bardon's brother & Bascom Gritton, met us about forty miles up the road, had made arrangements at the

tavern, had a bus waiting & instead of so much anticipated trouble, it turned out a pleasant surprise. Was it not nice. O, I felt so thankful & happy over it. Mr. Bardon beg'd & pled with Bascom & Virge to go home with them & stay all night, said his wife said we must come, next morning his wife come away over to the tavern to see Virge and I. We started six twenty in the morning & run down to Laurens by half past eight or nearly nine o'clock. Well you just ought to have seen the people how glad they were to see Virge & the children. They would holler to Tom & Vaughn & Frank & run in to see Virge. Men, women & children & boys & darkies. Two ladies have called already. They seem to think so much of Bascom. I have not been anywhere yet. I know I will like the people. I have not been over town any to see it. The soil in the surrounding country is just adapted to cotton. Virge lives in a nice house with six nice rooms. The furniture that she has is nice. The servant the best I ever saw & the best husband. Virge certainly ought to be happy. She has store carpet on her floor & in the hall, and a large lamp hangs in the hall lit at night. There is a gentleman occupies one room. He is a doctor, a nice man. I told Frank I was writing to Uncle Jim & Aunt Lena, what must I tell them. She (said) tell them I will come up & stay all night with them soon. Tom is good as he can since we got home. I can't write I so often see something to run to look at. Virge gone to market. O, how I want to hear from home. Have they done anything with the land yet. Where do you run to. Let me know all that comes up. Lena, do you really miss me. I stood the trip better than I thought I could. Wrote a card to Emana, Rosa & Sally, a letter to you. Our trunk just come. Just going to take a drive, finish when I get back. Well, Bascom fail'd to take us out riding because of a wild horse he is breaking that has seven devils in it & he is trying to cast them out & a lady called also that hindered us. Well my dear Lena, are you still up, are you well. Now write to me just as soon as you are over your trouble. O, may my God bless you, be with you & help you be good & faithful & he will. I see more negroes here in one day than I do at home in a year. I'm sitting on the piaza, the people ____ people the cotton. Just across the street stands an ox with nice buggy harness on in shavs (?) to a spring wagon just as Virge said. Much love to everybody and forty seven shares to yourself. God bless you both.

Your mother, Ann R. McGee

In a deed of conveyance, dated October 24, 1895, William D. McGee sold jointly to his brother, James W. McGee and his mother, Ann R. McGee, the tract of land upon which James W. McGee then resided, lying on both sides of the L & N turnpike between Clear Point and Bear Wallow in Hart County, Kentucky, containing 76 acres, 13 perches. The purchase price was one thousand and nine hundred twenty five dollars (\$1925.00). (Hart County, Ky. Deed Book 35, p.337).

The 1900 U.S. Census for District 55, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky lists James McGee, age 38, as head, his wife, Lena, age 32, a daughter, Reminta, age 9, a daughter, Katie, age 6, a daughter, Pricie A., age 3, and a son, James S., age 1. Also living in the household was his mother, Ann McGee, age 80, a widow. The census record stated that Lena McGee had given birth to four children, all of whom were still living. Ann McGee had given birth to thirteen children, ten of whom were still living.

The following postcard, currently in the possession of Charles McGee, was sent by James W. McGee to his brother, Medley S. McGee in Stockdale, Texas on January 25, 1901:

Horse Cave, Ky. Jan. 25, 1901

Mr. M. S. McGee

Dear Bro

Mother is very low and the doctor says he thinks there is no hope for her. Would love for you all to come immediately if you care. All rest well at present. - Your Bro

J. W. McGee

Ann (Hawkins) McGee died five days later on January 30, 1901, at the home of her son, James McGee, in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky. She was 80 yrs. old and was buried along side her husband in the Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery.

Rev. John S. McGee's Journal Book

Ann (Moran) McCurry, a great granddaughter of George Pierce McGee, has in her possession a most interesting old journal that belonged to Rev. McGee. Most of the hand-written entries range from the 1850's to the 1860's, but some items date as early as 1846. The book is a real hodge-podge of information, a kind of combination journal, ledger and scrapbook. While its primary use seems to have been to record routine farm business, it also contains several hand-written poems by Ann McGee as well as a short personal note written by Medley McGee on his seventeenth birthday (see page 104). Several published newspaper articles, dated 1846 and written by Rev. McGee, had been clipped and pasted onto pages in the ledger book. Other newspaper clippings were pasted on parts of the inside front and back covers and dealt with various remedies for curing scarletina, measles, lockjaw, and toothache as well as instructions on how to cure a ham and how to convert common lard oil to good sweet oil to be used like olive oil.

On the inside of the front cover, partially pasted over with newspaper clippings, the words, "John McGee of Woodford County, Kentucky," have been hand-written several times, and it appears that John McGee was practicing to write his name. The McGee family resided in Woodford County shortly after they were married, and in fact, their first child, Medley Shelton McGee, was born in Woodford County in 1841, so that would date the journal to around 1841.

A typical page from the journal is reproduced below with daily entries written in pencil by John McGee. In April and May of 1856, the McGee family was residing on the Cibola River in south-central Texas.

Apl 26	1856 - Good Rain, Plenty
Apl 29	This day finished planting my bottom field of corn the <u>second</u> time – the grasshoppers having destroyed the first planting – and still continue their ravages – cutting down my valley field corn, sugarcane & garden. They are in vast numbers in my fields – sowed millet in the bottom – 28^{th} – planted cotton again.
Apr 29	On the night of the 29 th a most violent rain fell – the river raised about a foot.
May 2	Commenced planting corn in valley field cut down by grasshoppers.
May 8	Good rain fell on Thursday morning
May 13	The grasshoppers commenced leaving.

May 14 Grasshoppers continued to leave – many left behind. - Rain and Norther for 3 days from the 8th to the 10th Sowed millet in the new field

May 15 Grasshoppers continued to leave

May 16 Commenced planting corn in the bottom field the third time.

May 17 ---Finished planting corn the <u>third</u> time in the bottom field – planted the white army beans – watermelons – sowed garden seeds.

A few grasshoppers remain – but some leave every day – as fast as they shed off and get the strength to go.

Rev. John S. McGee's Bible

One question that has plagued many researchers working on the John McGee family line is, "Whatever happened to Rev. John McGee's bible?" As a circuit riding preacher, he would have carried his bible with him for over forty years, traversing many hundreds of miles of back roads and wagon tracks throughout the rural areas of Kentucky, western Virginia and south-central Texas. No doubt many of his favorite passages had been underlined, and one can easily imagine the occasional comment or note written on the page margins. Perhaps most intriguing of all to family historians would be the names and dates recorded there. No one living today seems to have any knowledge of the bible's whereabouts. Certainly no one contacted by this author ever remembers seeing the bible. Yet, there is very good evidence that the old book still existed as recently as twenty four years ago.

After Rev. John McGee's death in March 1890, his widow, Ann, lived out her remaining years in the household of her son, James W. McGee, in Hart County, Kentucky, until her death on January 30, 1901. It would seem logical, then, that the bible would have remained in the possession of someone from that line of the family. One of James W. McGee's daughters was Pricie A. McGee, who lived her whole life in Hart County, Kentucky. Pricie outlived both of her husbands, and her only child, a daughter, died at the age of nineteen in 1938. When Pricie (McGee) Richardson died in Horse Cave on August 1, 1983, her nephew Royce Nichols, who lived at Elkton, Kentucky, was appointed the executor of her estate. Pricie had been an antique dealer, and a public auction was held in order to dispose of her estate, which included several pieces of period furniture as well as many lamps and other items. While compiling an inventory list of his aunt's household goods, Royce discovered Rev. John McGee's old bible! Following is an excerpt from a letter that Royce Nichols wrote to his cousin, Ann McCurry at the time of the discovery:

Elkton, Ky.

8 - 27 - 83Dear Ann,

That was certainly a nice letter from you and so thoughtful to include the stamped addressed envelope.

I just came from H. C. (Horse Cave) Saturday afternoon, spent the day going over some of the many things needed to be done. Today – Saturday, I did find the bible – had never seen it before. It's so large, maybe 12" or more in thickness and extra large size. It has quite a few records that go back nearly 200 years. Wish I could have gotten it, but seems to me Aunt Ruth would be the favored one since she is the oldest and closest relative. However, I promise you that I will have a record of everything in it pertaining to our family and will send you a copy.

"Aunt Ruth" referred to in the letter was Pricie's sister, Mina Ruth McGee, the youngest of the siblings and the only one still living when Pricie passed away. At the time she was married to Wade Buzzarde and was living in Hardin County, Kentucky, located about forty miles north of Horse Cave. Ruth died on November 11, 1997, and her estate passed on to her two daughters, Ruth Cralle and Jane Gorin, but the John McGee bible was not among her possessions. Apparently she never received the bible after her sister's death.

Royce Nichols died on July 7, 1994, and his daughter, Jean Utley, who currently resides in Florida, has in her possession all of her father's family papers, photographs and documents, many of which she kindly made available for this author to use in preparing this report. Included among her father's possessions were two family bibles, one belonging to James W. McGee and the other to Pricie McGee Richardson, but unfortunately, Rev. John McGee's bible was not among her things. If Royce Nichols was ever able to make a copy of the family records contained in Rev. McGee's bible, those papers have not been found.

Nothing more has been heard about the book since 1983, although efforts are still underway to locate it. Most of the McGee descendants living today are not even aware of the book's existence. The most logical explanation is that some unknown person appropriated the bible before Royce had the opportunity to safeguard the book or to copy the family information recorded inside. In 1983, at the time that Pricie's goods were to be sold at auction, someone must have recognized the historical significance of the book and simply made off with it.

Children of JOHN MCGEE and ANN HAWKINS are:

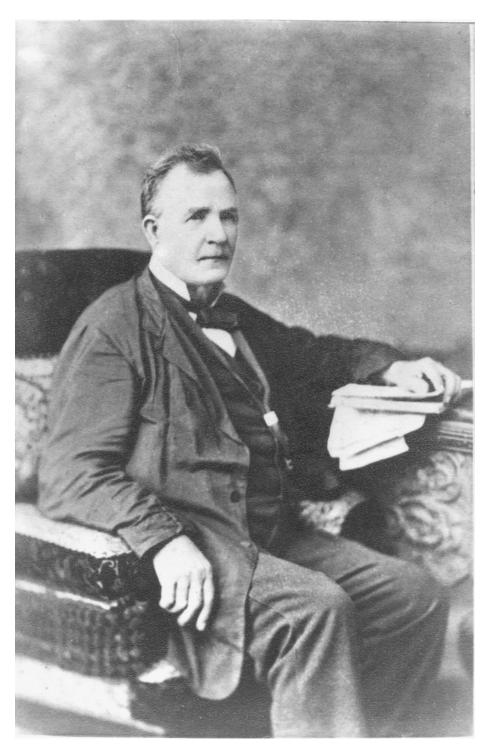
- 8. i. **MEDLEY SHELTON³ MCGEE**, b. February 29, 1840, state of Kentucky; d. March 01, 1911, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
 - ii. **JOUETTE FLETCHER MCGEE**, b. August 20, 1841, prob. in Mercer County, Kentucky; d. August 31, 1855, Bexar County (now Wilson County), Texas.

Notes for JOUETTE FLETCHER MCGEE:

Jouette McGee was killed by a Comanche Indians on August 31, 1855 when he was only 14 years old. Three accounts describing the incident can be found above including one by Rev. John S. McGee..

- 9. iii. **RICHARD DEERING MCGEE**, b. October 08, 1843, state of Kentucky; d. November 22, 1905, Guadalupe County, Texas.
- 10. iv. **MARTHA ALICE MCGEE**, b. December 29, 1845, Catlettsburg, Greenup County (now Boyd County), Kentucky; d. February 14, 1908, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 11. v. PERMELIA HELEN MCGEE, b. March 11, 1847, state of Kentucky; d. June 09, 1911, state of Texas.
 - vi. WILLIAM A. MCGEE, b. December 1848, state of Kentucky; d. bef. 1850.
- 12. vii. **JOHN LEGRAND MCGEE**, b. December 03, 1849, state of Kentucky; d. August 17, 1929, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky.

- viii. BETTY ANN MCGEE, b. March 10, 1852, d. August 03, 1852, Shelby County, Kentucky.
- 13. ix. **JOSEPH FLOOD MCGEE**, b. December 12, 1854, state of Texas; d. bef. April 14, 1930.
- 14. x. **GEORGE PIERCE MCGEE**, b. July 10, 1856, state of Texas; d. November 21, 1937, Hart County, Kentucky.
- 15. xi. **WILLIAM DEMPSEY MCGEE**, b. April 12, 1858, state of Kentucky; d. bet. 1920 1930, Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Illinois.
- 16. xii. **JAMES WILSON MCGEE**, b. June 06, 1861, Bexar County, Texas; d. February 27, 1938, Hart County, Kentucky.
- 17. xiii. **VIRGINIA LEE MCGEE**, b. July 20, 1864, state of Texas; d. bet. 1910 1920, Laurens County, South Carolina.



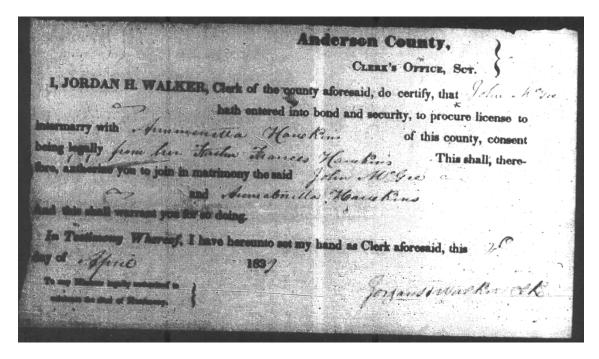
1. Rev. John Simpson McGee. In 1845, he was the first minister to be ordained Deacon in the United Episcopal Methodist Church, South.



2. Rev. John Simpson McGee (1818-1890)



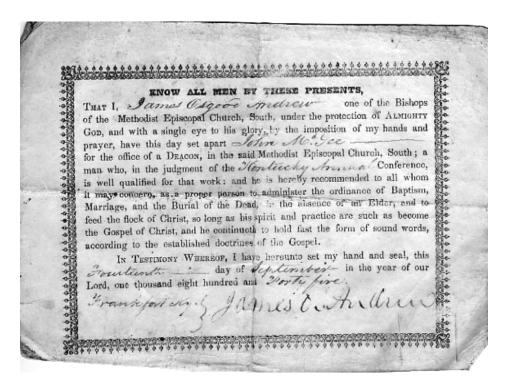
3. Ann Reminta Hawkins (1820-1901)



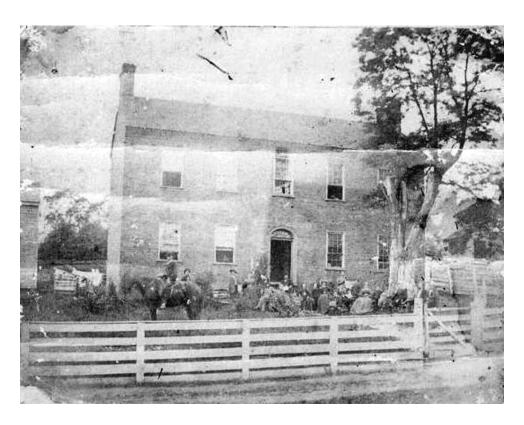
4. Anderson County, Kentucky Marriage Certificate for John McGee and Ann Hawkins, dated April 2, 1939.

Morall all man by their fronts that the John ;
Al ofer and James Willer and are laded and for by
bound unto the Consum one all of Houstocky and
the sum of thefy frameds, to the fragment within
of well and buty to his serade, "We lived and
of whether we have the serade." while, our Hour of Jamely and surrally landy by the francists, realed which are seeds and dated this 2" day of afre 1800 The Condition of the alan allegation is und Manual Manager to Shortly miles 6 the soluting & between the above land files landy . Facy shall it always after him after thes there is no find Carone to be stries the saw Maneay the the a law olligation to la Vaid, clarto leman ule frew and Willie Jogenstunde Vand 1. il morped Suns Spaces by Cannel of of Frances Hair Janus 2. ah. 1839 by Jorganson alter 20 apl

5. Marriage Bond of John McGee and Ann Hawkins with the consent of the bride's father, Francis Hawkins, dated April 2, 1839, and signed by the Anderson County Court Clerk, Jordan Walker.



6. Ordination of John McGee to Deacon of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, by Bishop James Osgood Andrew at the Kentucky Conference, dated September 14, 1845.



7. The McGee family at their residence near Uniontown, Ky. ca 1867. Uniontown was part of the Morganfield Circuit, assigned to John McGee on his return from Texas.

Horse Cave, Ky 3-13-82

Dear Richard -

Yours of Feb 7th came to hand the 11th.

was vaccinated with pus Bovine virus, her scab has come off and I send it to you.

In vaccinating, take a sharp knife and slightly, just so the blood will start - or ooze out a very little. Take a small piece of clean , put the scab, or part of it, on and with small portion of spittle soften it into a pulp. With point of the knife dipped into it, pour on the part. let it dry well before putting the sleeve down. It takes but a very little to do - best only take a small portion at a time.

We are all well except Will. He has been in bed for a few days - better now.

We have had a great deal of rainy warm weather - very warm for this season.

I am glad to hear that John is so studious. I hope to have and be blessed in good children.

I expect I had best _____ the scab & send & the Capt some - ____ can send Melia some from one of the children's arms and you can vaccinate Bob & Susie's children from your children's arms.

Did the asthma remedy do Susie any good?

(a portion of letter is torn off here) I have not seen the life of Potter yet.

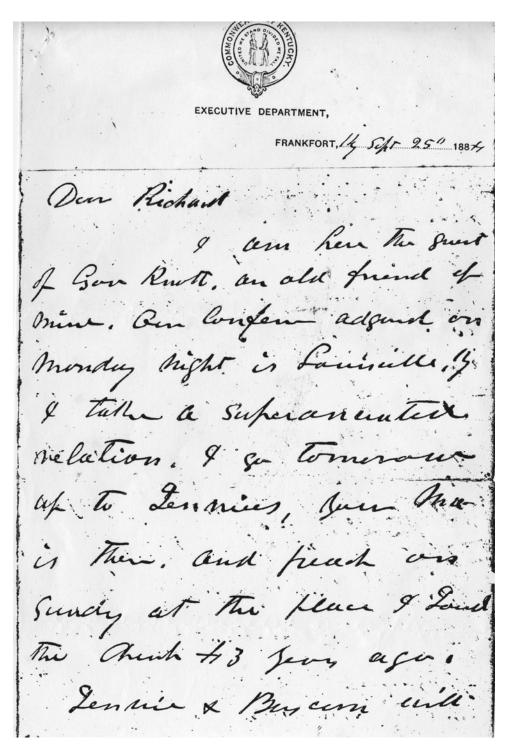
I cannot tell yet if we can come next fall. so much in debt yet and it will be fully on how we get along.

I have great anxiety about all of you, for your spiritual and temporal welfare - and pray every day that God would provide for and take came of you. Tell John his GrandPa calls his name every day in prayer.

All send love. God help you all.

Your Pa, Jno S. McGee

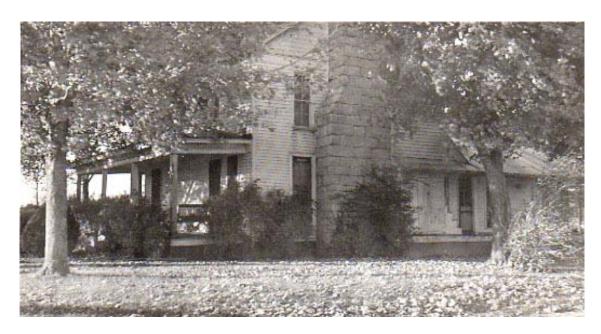
8. A transcription of a letter from John S. McGee to his son, Richard, who lived in Guadalupe Co. Texas, dated March 13, 1882. The original was written in indelible pencil, and parts of it were illegible due to water stains and creases in the paper. (Furnished by Ann McCurry)



9. The first page of another letter from John McGee to his son, Richard, in Texas, dated September 25, 1884. The letter was written from the state capitol, Frankfort, Kentucky, where Rev. McGee was a guest of Governor Knott.

So home with do not Think 9 am in Indiana. acus of I did intell in to John befor his God help gen all

10. Page two of John McGee's letter to Richard. The part that begins on the fifth line reads as follows: "My brother was to see me in Louisville, he lives near Greensburg in Indiana. He owns 600 acres of fine land worth \$75.00+ per acre." This information was the key to identifying Ralph McGee of Decatur Co., Indiana as the brother of John McGee. (Letter furnished by Ann McCurry)



11. A view of John S. McGee's home in Hart Co., Kentucky located near the village of Clear Point, which has since been renamed "Uno." The McGee family settled here about 1872, and John McGee died here in 1890. The house was torn down around 1960.



12. Another view of the John McGee home place near Uno, Kentucky. In addition to the house, the farm consisted of about 71 acres.



13. Ann Reminta Hawkins



14. Ann Hawkins at age 70. Photo taken in 1890 during a visit to her daughter in Laurens, SC



15. The Hawkins home place located in Mercer County, Kentucky as it appears today. The log construction was later covered over with clapboard siding. Ann Hawkins was born here in 1820.



16. The Hawkins family cemetery is located approximately 200 yards from the house and contains several graves, only three of which are marked with inscribed headstones.



17. The grave of Ann's father, Francis Hawkins, born Feb. 24, 1785, died June 14, 1869.



18. Ann's mother, Permelia Shelton was born Apr. 10, 1797 and died Dec. 17, 1847.





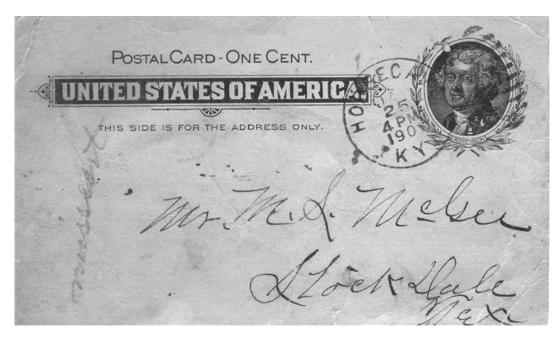
19. Francis Hawkins (1785-1869)

20. Permelia Shelton (1797-1847)

The images above are believed to be those of Ann R. Hawkins' parents, who were married on August 31, 1813, in Mercer County, Ky. They had ten children together, Ann being the second.

Ann & Melgu 1 When first the midnight cry is heard O What of a glorious shouting Behold the bride groom has appeared With angels all about him Ten millions saints in Triumph high From every land and nection Will soar above the fadeing sky possessers of sulvation From salan sin and worldly care Numbers are daily turning With oil of grace they are supplied Their lamps are allways burning Not like the meteors transient light Which only burns while waiting But like the sun supremely bright A strady flome and lasting I While foolish virgins go to buy From them who have for selling the wise ones hear the bride groom cry Come to the mariage dwelling Then they shall dwell with their blessed Love Upon his breast reclining While heaters of his holy word the woning and repencing 4 Theire virgins then while here you Tray O pray and song To gather

21. One of several poems thought to have been written by Ann McGee found in John McGee's ledger book. (furnished by Ann McCurry)



22. Postcard from Horse Cave, Kentucky addressed to Medley S. McGee in Stockdale, Texas. (furnished by Charles McGee).

Horse care ky fant-26:1907

Mr. Mr. 8. Miles

Mother is verry low the Doctor

Say: he Thinks There is no hopes

for her would love for you

cell to come immediately f

greend gran Bro, J. M. Miles

23. The card, dated Jan. 25, 1901, was written by James W. McGee to his brother, Medley, informing him that their mother was critically ill. Ann Hawkins died five days later on Jan. 30.



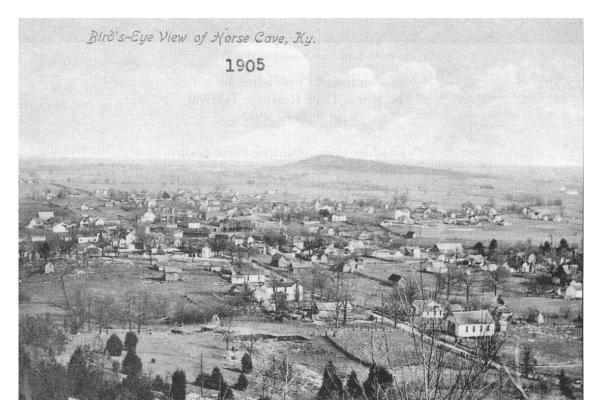
24. John S. McGee and his wife, Ann, are buried in Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery located in Hart County, Kentucky.



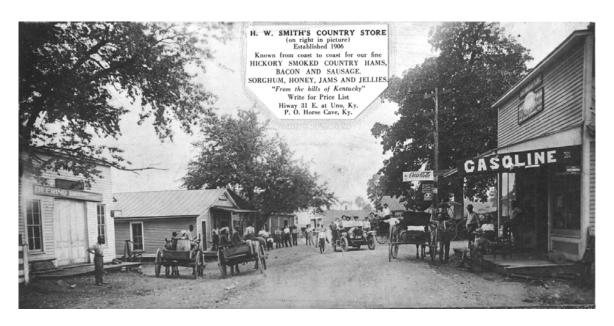
25. The year of death inscribed on Ann's headstone is incorrect and should read 1901.



26. Texas Historical Marker commemorating Rev. John McGee.



27. Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky - 1905. Rev. John McGee settled his family nearby in 1872, approximately six years after their return from Texas.



28. Street scene of downtown Uno, Kentucky - 1920's.

Clear Paint Hart Security 13mg MN 291, 1889 throw all men, That I John & molsee in neivo of the uncertainty of life, my ago and disolled Condition of body, being Phisically helpless and the ago and infinity wife, noorden to have come ons of aun chairs for our Comfort and quitt Dules hours during our molitias lives, do enten into and most the fallowing Cautract and agreement with my son James W. mode That for and in lausider aliaw of his full fulness as a son with can aud tender ness to provide for all of aux nee essary wants and Comperts during aun notionableves. That at an death he That be entitled to fifty (5 3) acres oplant is his own right, this is to include the amelling hours & aut buildings The Durry to begins in the Burksuille road running northwith tholico affence taking in one half of the pour thereo to lino of fines diricking between me and Rievistato, there's east wetto that ling to include the timber and cabins Thince Double along the lies to a large

29. Page one of the last will and testament hand written by John S. McGee and dated November 29, 1889.

thenew west along the ald Prain pufficient distance to leave To acres in the South East Comer running parallell with the fermen Crain lines to the Buskewille one body, If not enough land as in treated in the leaundary therethe first moved west to moste so acres. 3 rd my nife am R. mc See is to rectain and and have full passession & conticall of the dwelling mith all of the hause hald Hitchin furniture, Beds Redding te during herlifes to be disposed of as The may think best, it is luder stood and agreed that my oelf and mife are to be lift flues are I we train medad in aun rights deed fuvileges of aux home and of I should die before mosting my will entire & Completo the above is to halt and hind My estate as above wethe all of the low litions and obligations above mentioned and to lover all Of his Claus & Interest is and to any

30. Page two of John S. McGee's last will and testament.

CHAPTER TWO – MEDLEY SHELTON MCGEE FAMILY

Generation No. 3

1. MEDLEY SHELTON³ **MCGEE** (*JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 29, 1840 in Versailles, Woodford County, Kentucky, and died March 01, 1911 at the home of his daughter, Sadie Hemby, in Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas. He married (**1**) **NANCY MARGARET REYNOLDS** December 14, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, daughter of MALCOLM REYNOLDS and LUCINDA BRADFORD. She was born April 09, 1845 in the state of Georgia, and died March 28, 1877 in Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas. He married (**2**) **JANE CRAMMOND "JENNIE" MATHISON** September 17, 1879 in Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas. She was born April 11, 1851 in Franklin, St. Mary's Parish, Louisiana, and died July 20, 1928 at the home of her daughter, Sadie Hemby, Karnes County, Texas.

Notes for MEDLEY SHELTON MCGEE:

Medley was named after his uncle, Medley Shelton, a popular tavern owner and politician from Woodford County, Kentucky.

Medley S. McGee served in the Civil War with the 3rd Texas Infantry, Luckett's Brigade. On March 31, 1862, Medley joined the Confederate Army at San Antonio and served in Second Lieutenant E. Toole's Detachment, Texas Volunteer Infantry. The next day, April 1, 1862, the Confederate Congress passed the CSA's first conscription act which stated that all able-bodied men aged 18-35 would be pressed into service. Medley was mustered out at San Antonio and mustered in again on the same day for a three year term. His brigade was stationed at Ft. Brown (present day Brownsville, Texas). On June 23, 1862, Medley McGee was involved in the capture of Berwick Bay, Louisiana, where his company, with empty muskets, attacked an entrenched Union position, using only bayonets and sabers, which resulted in the capture of over 1000 Union prisoners, ten heavy guns and a large amount of stores. Medley spent the last thirteen months of the war stationed at Perry's Landing, near Velasco, Brazoria County, Texas. On August 18, 1865, he was paroled out of the army at San Antonio, Texas. (Source is Terry Walters' "McGee Family History Outline.")

Medley McGee's father, Rev. John S. McGee officiated at his marriage to Nannie Reynolds in San Antonio, Texas on December 14, 1865.

The 1870 census for Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas lists M. C. McGee, age 30, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Nancy, age 20, a daughter, Eugenia, age 4, a son, Henry, age 2, and a daughter, Mary, age 9 months. Living in the home next door was Medley's brother, Richard McGee, and his family.

Medley's wife, Nancy (Reynolds) McGee, died at the age of 32 on March 28, 1877, leaving her husband and six children (8 year old Henry having died earlier). She was buried in the town cemetery at Stockdale, Texas. After Nancy's death, the four youngest children were handed over to their Reynolds relatives to be raised by them. The baby, Willie Joe, was taken in by her uncle, William D. Reynolds. Bennie, age 2, and Juette, age 3, were sent to live with their aunt and

uncle, Benjamin and Martha (Reynolds) Hawkins, and Minnie, age 5, went to her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm H. Reynolds. The two oldest, Mary Roberta, age 8, and Eugenia Brent, age 10, remained with their father in Stockdale.

In a deed dated December 27, 1878, Medley S. McGee purchased Lot 6, Block 1, located in the town of Stockdale, from J. W. Anderson for \$12.00 cash in hand.

On September 17, 1879, Medley McGee married for the second time to Jane Crammond Mathison in Stockdale, Texas. After his second marriage, his daughters, Brent and Roberta, continued to live with their father and step-mother, but family oral history says that Medley had very little future contact with his other four children by his first wife, Nancy.

The 1880 census for Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas lists **Medley McGee**, age 40, head, employed as a clerk in a store; his wife, Jane, age 23, keeping house; a daughter, Eugenie, age 14, at school; and a daughter, Roberta, age 8.

The 1900 census for Justice Precinct No. 7, Wilson County, Texas lists **Medley S. McGee**, age 60, head, a farmer; his wife, Jane, age 49; a daughter, Annie, age 19; a son, William S., age 17, a farmer; a daughter, Nellie V., age 15, at school; a daughter, Sarah G., age 12, at school; and a son, James H., age 9, at school.

The 1910 census for Justice Precinct No. 7, Wilson County, Texas lists **Medly S. McGee**, age 70, a notary public; his wife, Jane, age 59; and a son, James H., age 17, employed as a salesman in a general store. The couple had been married for approximately 30 years, and four of their five children were still living.

Medley S. McGee died at the home of his daughter, Sadie Hemby, in Stockdale, Texas on March 1, 1911, one day after his 71st birthday. He was buried in the Stockdale cemetery.

Obituary for M. S. McGee

The subject of this sketch was born Feb. 29, 1840 at Versailles, Ky., where he lived until 1850, coming to Texas with his parents during this year and settling on the Cibolo River near Seguin. He served four years in the Confederate army, from 1861 to 1865, in Company I infantry, under the command of Captain J. M. Trainer.

During his life Mr. McGee was twice married and was the father of seven children by his first wife of whom five are now living. On Sep. 17, 1879, he was married to the present Mrs. M. S. McGee. To this union there were five children born, four of whom survive.

Mr. McGee came to Stockdale before there was a town here and once owned a portion of the land the town now occupies. He served at different times about 12 years as Justice of the Peace at this place and had recently been appointed by the commissioner's court to that office.

He was seventy-one years and one day old at the time of his death and up to two weeks before death came, when he began suffering from indigestion, was in perfect health and his sudden demise came as a complete surprise and shock to his host of friends in this county.

Probably no one has ever held the confidence and esteem of the young children as did Mr. McGee, who always had a word for each youngster he met.

To the widow and children who survive The Times extends its sincerest sympathy in their hour of sorrow.

DEATH OF A PIONEER

M. S. McGee, one of the oldest settlers in this section, died at the home of his son-in-law, S. H. Hemby, here at 9 o'clock Wednesday night of an organic heart disease.

At the time of his death he was 71 years and one day old. His remains were laid to rest yesterday in the city cemetery. A number of relatives were here from San Antonio for the funeral.

Next week more suitable mention will be given, as we have been unable to ascertain the necessary data in time for this issue.

The Last Will and Testament of Medley Shelton McGee (hand-written) State of Texas, County of Wilson

In the name of God, Amen. I, Medley Shelton McGee, of the county of Wilson, state of Texas, being in good bodily health and of sound mind, calling to mind the frailty and uncertainty of life and being desirous of settling my worldly affairs and directing how the estate with which it has pleased God to bless me, shall be disposed of after my decease while I have strength and capacity so to do, do make and publish this my last will hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made.

First, I direct that my just debts and funeral charges shall by my executors hereafter named be paid out of my estate, as soon after my decease as shall by them be found convenient.

Second, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Jane C. McGee all my household furniture and library and all of my personal property both horses and cattle to have and to hold the same to her and the heirs of her body executors, administrators and assigns forever. I also give to her the use and income of my dwelling house lands and its appurtenances wherein I now reside situated in Wilson County, Texas and being two hundred and forty two acres of land out of the C___ Survey near Stockdale, Also Lot No. 10 in Block No. 6 in the town of Stockdale, also Lot No. __ in Block No. __ in said town of Stockdale, being one acre of land adjoining the Baptist Church lot, and to hold all of said property for and during her natural life.

Third, All the ____ and residue of my estate of which I shall die ____ and possessed or to which I shall be entitled at the time of my decease I give and bequeath to my wife, Jane C. McGee.

Fourth, I nominate and appoint my wife, Jane C. McGee to be Executor of this will and direct that no security should be required of her as executor.

Fifth, It is my will that no other actions shall be had in the county court in the administration of my estate than to prove and record this will. The foregoing instrument wholly written by myself, I make and publish as my last will hereunto subscribing my name at Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas, this 15th day of April A.D. 1899.

(signed) M. S. McGee

More About MEDLEY SHELTON MCGEE:

Burial: Stockdale Cemetery, Wilson County, Texas Occupation: Farmer, Store Clerk, Justice of the Peace

More About NANCY MARGARET REYNOLDS: Burial: Stockdale Cemetery, Wilson County, Texas

Notes for JANE CRAMMOND "JENNIE" MATHISON:

In her old age, Jennie McGee went to live with her daughter, Sadie Hemby, in Karnes County, Texas and was there until her death on July 20,1928.

More About JANE CRAMMOND "JENNIE" MATHISON:

Burial: Stockdale Cemetery, Wilson County, Texas

Children of MEDLEY MCGEE and NANCY REYNOLDS are:

- i. EUGENIA BRENT⁴ MCGEE, b. September 10, 1866, Guadalupe County, Texas; d. June 17, 1950, Humble, Harris County, Texas.
 - ii. HENRY REYNOLDS MCGEE, b. May 15, 1868, Guadalupe County, Texas; d. January 28, 1877.

More About HENRY REYNOLDS MCGEE:

Burial: prob. in an unmarked plot in Stockdale Cemetery, Wilson County, Texas

- 3. iii. MARY ROBERTA MCGEE, b. December 17, 1869, Guadalupe County, Texas; d. May 05, 1937, Harris County, Texas.
 - iv. **MINNIE LEE MCGEE**, b. July 21, 1871, Scottsdale, Wilson County, Texas; d. Aft. 1880, prob. Guadalupe County, Texas.

Notes for MINNIE LEE MCGEE:

When her mother died on March 28, 1877, five year old Minnie went to live with her grandparents, M. H. and Lucy Reynolds, where she would remain for the rest of her life, never returning to live with her father. Members of the Reynolds family have stated that she is buried in the Reynolds family plot at the Dugger Cemetery, Guadalupe County, Texas. Unfortunately, there are no tombstones in that plot.

The 1880 census for District No. 75, Guadalupe County, Texas lists M. H. Reynolds, age 68, a farmer; his wife, Lucy, age 64; a daughter, Lucinda, age 25; and a granddaughter, Minnie McGee, age 9.

More About MINNIE LEE MCGEE:

Burial: Dugger Cemetery, Guadalupe County, Texas

- v. JUETTE FLETCHER MCGEE, b. May 05, 1873, Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas; d. May 10, 1901, state of Texas.
- vi. BENNIE NOEL MCGEE, b. April 18, 1875, Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas; d. December 22, 1955, Humble, Harris County, Texas.
- 6. vii. **WILLIE JOE MCGEE**, b. August 25, 1876, Wilson County, Texas.

Children of MEDLEY MCGEE and JANE MATHISON are:

- viii. ANNIE IRENE⁴ MCGEE, b. September 07, 1880, Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas; d. June 26, 1904, Sour Lake, Hardin County, Texas.
- 8. ix. **WILLIAM SWANTE-PALM MCGEE**, b. October 26, 1882, Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas; d. March 08, 1942, Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas.
- 9. x. **NELLIE VIRGINIA MCGEE**, b. February 26, 1885, Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas; d. May 23, 1945, Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas.
- xi. SARAH GERALDINE "SADIE" MCGEE, b. April 23, 1888, Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas; d. January 18, 1976, Kenedy, Karnes County, Texas.
- 11. xii. **JAMES HOLLAND MCGEE**, b. May 20, 1891, Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas; d. May 26, 1971, Colonial Nursing Home, Nixon, Gonzales County, Texas.

Generation No. 4

2. EUGENIA BRENT⁴ MCGEE (*MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 10, 1866 in Guadalupe County, Texas, and died June 17, 1950 in Humble, Harris County, Texas. She married **JAMES WILLIAM BROWN** May 18, 1887 in Wilson County, Texas, son of HOSEA BROWN and NANCY GRESHAM. He was born May 1866 in state of

Mississippi, and died 1941 in Humble, Texas.

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM BROWN:

The 1900 census for Precinct No. 7, Wilson County, Texas lists James Brown, age 34, head of the household and a school teacher, his wife, **Brent E**., age 33, a daughter, Bertha A., age 12, a daughter, Grady E., age 10, a daughter, Eva M., age 7, a daughter, Velma, age 4, a sister-in-law, Mary R. Brown, age 30, a niece, Verda L., age 14, a niece, Willie M., age 11, and a niece, Lillie M., age 5.

The 1910 census for Precinct No. 4, Harris County, Texas lists James Brown, age 43, head of the household, employed as an oil field worker, his wife, **Eugenia B.**, age 42, a daughter, Eva M., age 17, and a daughter, Velma, age 14.

The 1920 census for Precinct No. 4, Harris County, Texas lists James W. Brown, age 53, a lawyer; and his wife, **Eugenia B**., age 53.

More About JAMES WILLIAM BROWN:

Occupation: School Teacher

Notes for EUGENIA BRENT MCGEE:

Sisters, Eugenia and Roberta McGee, married brothers, James and George Brown.

Children of EUGENIA MCGEE and JAMES BROWN are:

- i. **BERTHA EUGENIA⁵ BROWN**, b. April 05, 1888.
- GRADY EMMA BROWN, b. February 1890, state of Texas; m. JOE R. MASKE, abt. 1910; b. abt. 1883, state
 of North Carolina.
- iii. EVA MEDLEY BROWN, b. September 1893.
- iv. VELMA BROWN, b. May 1896.

3. MARY ROBERTA⁴ MCGEE (*MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born December 17, 1869 in Guadalupe County, Texas, and died May 05, 1937 in Harris County, Texas. She married **GEORGE B. BROWN** January 12, 1886, son of HOSEA BROWN and NANCY GRESHAM. He was born 1865 in the state of Mississippi.

Notes for GEORGE B. BROWN:

In 1900, Mary R. Brown and her three children were living in the home of her brother-in-law, James Brown, in Wilson County, Texas. The location of her husband, George, is not known. The 1900 census for Precinct No. 7, Wilson County, Texas lists James Brown, age 34, a school teacher and head of the household, his wife, Brent E., age 33, a daughter, Grady E., age 10, a daughter, Em M., age 7, a daughter, Velma, age 4, a sister-in-law, Mary R., age 30, a niece, Verda L., age 14, a niece, Willie M., age 11, and a niece, Lillie M., age 5. The census record states that Mary R. Brown had been married for approximately 14 years, and three of her four children were still living.

The 1910 census for Precinct No. 4, Harris County, Texas lists George B. Brown, age 44, employed as an oil field worker, his wife, **Roberta M.**, age 40, a daughter, Lillie M. Brown, age 15, a boarder, Joe R. Maske, age 27, an oil field worker, his wife, Grady E., age 20, and a boarder, Edmon B., age 25, an oil field worker. The family was living next door to George Brown's brother, James Brown.

More About GEORGE B. BROWN:

Date born 2: 1865

Children of MARY MCGEE and GEORGE BROWN are:

- i. **VERDA L. BROWN**, b. October 1885, Wilson County, Texas.
- ii. WILLIE M. BROWN, b. June 1888, Wilson County, Texas.
- 12. iii. **LILLIE M. BROWN**, b. April 1895, Wilson County, Texas; d. aft. 1930.

4. JUETTE FLETCHER⁴ MCGEE (*MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 05, 1873 in Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas, and died May 10, 1901 in the state of Texas. He married **MARTHA CAROLINE DENNIS** April 01, 1894 in Guadalupe County, Texas. She was born May 23, 1877 in Wilson County, Texas, and died November 17, 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for JUETTE F. MCGEE:

(Note: There has been some uncertainty among McGee descendants as to the correct middle name for Juette F. McGee. The "F" was thought to have stood for Franklin or Fletcher, but no direct evidence has been found to clear up this matter. Since he was named after his uncle, Jouette Fletcher McGee, who was killed by Indians in 1855, the author believes that Fletcher was probably his correct middle name. The name "Juette" has been spelled several different ways by family members when naming their offspring, and in each case the author has used the spelling most commonly used by that person's immediate family.)

Juette was not quite 4 years old when his mother died in 1877, after which he and his baby sister, Bennie, were given to his aunt and uncle to be raised by them. Benjamin Hawkins was his grandmother's brother, who came to Texas from Mercer County, Kentucky in 1869. Ben married Martha J. Reynolds, a sister of Juette's mother Nancy. It's interesting to note that in the 1880 census report, the children were called son and daughter and did not carry the name of McGee.

The 1880 census for Guadalupe County, Texas lists Benj. N. Hawkins, age 48, a farmer and head; his wife, Martha J., age 32, keeping house; a son, **Juette F**., age 7; and a daughter, Benni N., age 5.

The 1900 census for Precinct J. P. No. 1, South of the River, Guadalupe County, Texas lists **J. F. McGee**, age 27, a farmer and head, his wife, Martha, age 23, and a daughter, Lillian, age 5. The couple had been married for approximately six years and had had two children only one of whom was still living.

Juette McGee was only 28 years old when he died on May 10, 1901. The cause of his death is not known.

More About JUETTE F. MCGEE:

Burial: Stockdale Cemetery, Wilson County, Texas

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for MARTHA CAROLINE DENNIS:

After Juette McGee's death in 1901, she married Robert Sellers in 1903 in Stockdale. Martha and Robert were living in Vernon, Wilbarger County, Texas during the 1910 and 1920 censuses, and in 1930, they were in San Antonio. Martha's daughter, Lillian, was living with them in Vernon in 1910.

Child of JUETTE MCGEE and MARTHA DENNIS is:

 i. LILLIAN MAUDE⁵ MCGEE, b. February 19, 1895, Guadalupe County, Texas; d. July 08, 1973, Jackson, Mississippi.

5. BENNIE NOEL⁴ **MCGEE** (*MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 18, 1875 in Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas, and died December 22, 1955 in Humble, Harris County, Texas. She married **DAVID HOWARD ADAMS** November 21, 1890 in Gonzales County, Texas, son of HODGE ADAMS and SARAH EILERS. He was born January 25, 1872 in Lavaca County, Texas, and died December 01, 1929 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for BENNIE NOEL MCGEE:

Bennie Noel McGee married David H. Adams on November 21, 1890. Approximately ten years later, in 1901, Bennie Noel's half sister, Annie Irene McGee, married Cal Adams, the younger brother of David Adams.

By October 29, 1929, Dave and Bennie Adams were living in an oil field camp at Cedar Bayou, Harris County, Texas. Bennie kept a boarding house, which was located near the Methodist hospital. After her husband's death, she moved to Humble, Texas where her sister, Brent (McGee) Brown lived.

More About BENNIE NOEL MCGEE:

Burial: Rosewood Memorial Park Cemetery, Humble, Harris County, Texas

Notes for DAVID HOWARD ADAMS:

The 1900 census for Precinct No. 1, DeWitt County, Texas lists David H. Adams, age 28, head of the household, a farmer; his wife, **Bennie**, age 24; a son, Hodge, age 8; a son, Tillman, age 7; and a daughter, Nannie, age 2. (everyone born in Texas). The couple had been married for nine years, and only three of their six children were living.

The 1910 census for Precinct No. 6, Polk County, Texas lists D. H. Adams, age 38, a fireman at mill (not lumber mill); his wife, **Bennie**, age 36; a son, Hodge, age 19, laborer at lumber mill; a son, Tilmon, age 18, a laborer at lumber mill; and a daughter, Annie, age 14. The couple had been married for approximately 20 years, and three of their four children were still living.

The 1920 census for Precinct No. 2, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana lists Dave H. Adams, age 47, employed as an oil field worker; his wife, **Bennie**, age 44.

Dave Adams died in Houston, Texas on December 1, 1929.

Obituary of David Howard Adams (the Houston Post, Houston, Texas, December 3, 1929)

Funeral services for Dave Howard Adams, 59, died at his residence - 2522 Mason at 8:45 p.m. Sunday, will be held at Fogle West Chapel at 2 p.m. Tuesday. Burial will be in Rosewood Cemetery. Mr. Adams is survived by his wife; one daughter, Mrs. H. A. Walker of Houston; two sons, Howard Adams of Wichita Falls and Hodge Adams of Trinidad Island; one sister, Mrs. D. W. Griffith of Brownsville; two brothers, S. S. Adams of Datson, Texas and J. C. Adams of Houston; and four grandchildren.

More About DAVID HOWARD ADAMS:

Burial: Rosewood Memorial Park Cemetery, Humble, Harris County, Texas Occupation: 1920, Oil Field Worker

Children of BENNIE MCGEE and DAVID ADAMS are:

- i. HODGE REEVES⁵ ADAMS, b. January 29, 1892, Hallettsville, Lavaca County, Texas; d. May 16, 1970, Odessa, Ector County, Texas.
- ii. HOWARD TILLMAN ADAMS, b. February 02, 1894, Hallettsville, Lavaca County, Texas; d. June 04, 1937, Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma.
- iii. ANN IRINE ADAMS, b. September 1897, state of Texas; d. December 15, 1967, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

6. WILLIE JOE⁴ MCGEE (*MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 25, 1876 in Wilson County, Texas. She married **BERRY EARL PHELPS** December 04, 1892 in Bexar County, Texas. He was born December 13, 1874 in state of Texas, and died June 24, 1937 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for WILLIE JOE MCGEE:

Willie Joe McGee was recorded as living with her uncle, William D. Reynolds, in the 1880 census.

More About WILLIE JOE MCGEE:

Burial: Old Town Cemetery near Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana

Notes for BERRY EARL PHELPS:

The 1900 census for Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas lists Berry E. Phelps, age 25, a machinist, b. in TX; his wife, Willie J., age 23, b. in TX; a son, Clarence, age 6; a daughter, Annie Lou, age 4; a son, Wilmar, age 2; and a son, Clide, age less than one year. All children b. in Texas. The couple had been married for eight years, and all of their four children were still living.

The 1910 census for Precinct No. 4, Harris County, Texas lists Earl B. Phelps, age 35, employed as a machinist/engine work; his wife, **Jodie**, age 33; a son, Clarence H., age 16; a daughter,

Annie L., age 14; a son, Wilmer E., age 12; a daughter, Alma A., age 6; and a daughter, Etta L., age 4. The couple had been married for approximately eighteen years, and five of their six children were still living.

The 1920 census for Ward 5, De Soto Parish, Alabama lists Earl Phelps, age 45, an engineer at a vacuum plant; his wife, **Jodie**, age 43; a daughter, Almer, age 16; and a daughter, Eta, age 14.

The 1930 census for Ward 5, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana lists Berry E. Phelps, age 55, an oil field laborer; his wife, **Willie J.**, age 53; and a daughter Alma A., age 25.

More About BERRY EARL PHELPS:

Burial: Old Town Cemetery near Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana

Children of WILLIE MCGEE and BERRY PHELPS are:

- 17. i. **CLARENCE H.** PHELPS, b. March 19, 1894; d. February 24, 1962.
 - ii. ANNIE L. PHELPS, b. abt. 1896.
 - iii. WILMER E. PHELPS, b. abt. 1898.
 - iv. CLYDE PHELPS, b. June 1899.
 - v. **ALMA PHELPS**, b. January 28, 1904; d. August 05, 1980, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; m. ED WILCHER; b. 1904, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana; d. May 21, 1974.

More About ALMA PHELPS:

Burial: Old Town Cemetery near Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana

vi. **ETTA L. PHELPS**, b. abt. 1906.

7. ANNIE IRENE⁴ MCGEE (*MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 07, 1880 in Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas, and died June 26, 1904 in Sour Lake, Hardin County, Texas. She married **JOHN CALIER "CAL" ADAMS** March 21, 1901, son of HODGE ADAMS and SARAH FIMER. He was born September 1879 in Lavaca County, Texas, and died December 04, 1930 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for ANNIE IRENE MCGEE:

Annie Irene McGee married John Calier Adams on March 21, 1901. He was the younger brother of David Howard Adams, who married Annie's half sister, Bennie Noel McGee.

The following two letters were written by Annie Irene (McGee) Adams to her mother and father, dated 1904, and postmarked Sour Lake, Hardin County, Texas. They were taken from Terry Walters' "McGee Family History Outline," and came originally from a box of photos and letters belonging to Medley and Jane McGee, which was in the possession of Thelma (Hemby) Hyltin of Kenedy, Karnes County, Texas.

Letter No. 1:

I will send you a dime to get some stamps with this time. Sour Lake, Texas June 12 04

Dear Mama & Papa.

I got your letter Friday. after I wrote to you. was glad to get the letter. We are all well. The baby is so fat. I drink the sour water all the time. Cal goes and gets it when I get out. WE are living to ourselves now there was a little house they used for a Pay Office. Cal built another room on it. He got me a nice Buck stove gave \$10.50 cts for it. I cooked a lemon cake yesterday. I have been busy sewing. Made me two shirt-waist and the baby a white dress and helped Bennie make a lot of things. She borrowed a machine from Mrs. Harris here. Tell Sadie she can have that gray cloth if she wants it and I will write her a letter soon. I am glad papas chickens are doing so well. I was glad to hear from Bob and will write to her soon. I wrote to Virgie some time ago but have not heard from her yet. Have many of the chickens died, and how is Jimmie getting along with his cotton.

When is Mattie going to leave there. Cals boss hasent gone from here to Batson (?) to work yet. he has some work here yet.

It is funny to go to town here and see the houses people live in. some have just tents and some just a little shack. Sour Lake is a much larger place than Stockdale but not a pretty one. I bought a nice linen tablecloth and two pair of pillowcases. gave 60ct a piece for the sheets and 25cts for the pillow cases.

I guess we will stay as long as we are well and can get work. One of the big oil tanks burned here not long ago. I want to get one of the pictures of the fire and bring it home to let you all see it. it is just a little piece from where we live, but they have it about covered again now. I know you all enjoyed the roasting ears. There is any kind of vegetable anyone wants here but some things are high such as corn and tomatoes.

You didn't say whether you thought you would go to San Antonio or not. You must go and stay a while. Sadie can get Grady to stay with her. Is Willie at Bob's yet. I want to write to him. Cal has been talking about buying a butcher shop here. He hasn't decided yet whether he will or not. The last few days Cal worked he got \$5.25 every day. The man he worked for told him the ones that stayed with him he would always have work for them. They sure have to work, so many quit. It is such hard work. Cal said his work wasn't so hard but he had to get up at five o'clock. He was looking tar. Today is Sunday the baby is a sleep. I don't think she has forgotten you all. This morning I told her to go look out the door that Sadie and Jimmie were coming. She went and looked and listened. If I ask where grandma or grandpa is she looks all around the house. I will close for this time write soon. love to all

Your loving daughter Annie Adams Baby sends love and kisses

Letter No. 2:

Sour Lake, Texas June 25 04

Dear Mama,

I got your letter yesterday and was glad to hear from you. I thought you was not going to write. I sent Cal to the office every day. I am so glad you are going to Aunt Nellies. I guess we will be at home in about two weeks. I had the baby's picture taken and will send one as soon as I get them. I will send you \$1.50 and hope you can get a nice pair of shoes. I feel so sorry for poor Mattie. The baby is a daisy. the other day I put her out in the yard and she struck out for Bennie house crawled under a wire fence. she sure likes to stay over there they pet her so. As Cal is going and I want to get my letter off so you can get your money. Write soon. tell Mattie I am going to send her a picture. Give our love to all.

Your loving daughter AIA

The following telegram was found in a box of photos and letters which belonged to Medley and Jane McGee, now in the possession of Thelma (Hemby) Hyltin, of Kenedy, Texas. The telegram

was received by Annie's parents before the June 25th letter above.

The San Antonio & Gulf Railroad Recieved at 11:30 a.m. Sour Lake, Texas, 6/26/04 To: M. S. McGee Stockdale Texas

Come to Sour Lake. Got a death message. Annie is dead.

From: Dave Adams

According to family oral history, Annie Irene McGee had a heart condition, and that may have been the cause of her death. A more likely possibility is that she died as a result of an accident. Regardless of the circumstances, her death happened suddenly because when she wrote the above letter to her mother on Saturday, June 25th, she made no mention of any problem. According to her obituary, she died at 7 o'clock the next morning, Sunday, June 26th. Her baby, Rae Adams, died a couple of weeks after Annie, and it is not known if the cause of the two deaths were related.

GONE TO REST

Mrs. Annie Irene Adams, who was buried in the Stockdale Cemetery last Monday, was the oldest daughter of Mr. M. S. and Mrs. J. C. McGee, among the oldest residents of this place. She was born September 7, 1880; was married to John Colier Adams on March 21, 1901, and died in Sour Lake, Texas, June 26, 1904 at 7 a.m.

Mrs. Adams was a kind and obedient daughter, a loving and devoted wife, and leaves a sorrowing husband and infant child to mourn her untimely departure to that borne from whence no traveler returns, beside a large circle of relatives and friends. May the God of love and mercy throw a protecting arm about the dear little one who will never know the tender care of a mother. Rest in peace, sister, until that day when Christ shall come again in the glory of the Father to judge the quick and the dead and God's will be done on earth as it is in heaven. In common with our community we extend the bereaved our sincere condolence.

Funeral Notice

The funeral cortege that followed the remains of Mrs. Annie I. Adams to their last resting place last Monday afternoon was over two blocks long. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. S. McGee, among the oldest citizens of this place, and out of respect to them most of our business houses closed their doors to pay a solemn tribute to the sorrow-stricken living and the respected dead.

More About JOHN CALIER "CAL" ADAMS:

Date born 2: September 1879

Occupation: 1900, Oil Field Worker

Child of ANNIE MCGEE and JOHN ADAMS is:

i. **RAE⁵ ADAMS**, b. May 18, 1903, Gonzales County, Texas; d. July 1904, state of Texas.

8. WILLIAM SWANTE-PALM⁴ MCGEE (*MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 26, 1882 in Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas, and died March 08, 1942 in Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas. He married **KATE S. HOLLAND** June 28, 1908, daughter of JAMES HOLLAND and AMELIA CAYTON. She was born September 21, 1888 in the state of Texas, and died August 11, 1972 in Seguin, Texas.

Notes for WILLIAM SWANTE-PALM MCGEE:

William Swante Palm McGee was named after William Swante Palm, who served with Medley S. McGee in the Confederate Army and was with him at the capture of Berwick Bay, Louisiana. Later, after Medley's death, William Swante Palm witnessed Jane C. McGee's application for a widow's pension, stating that Medley McGee was in fact a Confederate veteran.

The 1920 census for Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas lists **William S. McGee**, age 39, head, a meat cutter; his wife, Kate, age 31; a daughter, Sibyl, age 9; and a son, Hal, age 4. Also living in the household was his mother-in-law, Amelia Holland, age 67 (?), a widow.

The 1930 census for Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas lists **William S. McGee**, age 44, head, a clerk in a grocery store; his wife, Kate, age 41; a daughter, Syble, age 19, a teacher in the public school; and a son, Howell, age 14.

The following letter was taken from Terry Walters' "McGee Family History Outline," and was written by William S. McGee to his parents, Medley and Jane McGee, dated December 3, 1901, and postmarked Gonzales, Texas. The letter was found in a box of photos and letters belonging to Medley and Jane McGee, which were in the possession of Thelma (Hemby) Hyltin of Kenedy, Texas.

Gonzales, Texas 12/3/01 Mr. M.S. McGee

Dear Father and Mother

I am not coming home soon will go to Houston from here tomorrow with Mr. John Brown and maybe about Xmas will be at home will write after I reach Houston Intended to come home with Dave and got left so I thought would go to Houston and perhaps to Beaumont don't know but will write where I stop. Don't ans. until I write again I guess Dave got there all right I want to be at home Christmas if possible but can't tell. I did not have money enough to come with Dave or I would have been there today this leaves me well except a bad cold and think it will be all right soon tell Cal and Annie that Sam couldn't take all of the things in one load and that he put them in my room with Dave's things and that Mr. Mauldin has moved in the house now and he knows him. Sam says that it will be next Tuesday before he comes to (?) again so I don't think the things are safe. I don't expect it will be so I can be at home on Xmas since I have studied over the thing it will take us about five days to go there and will have to work and get money enough to come home on so that will throw me off again. I don't know what made Dave do like he did. I can't see into it. I am at Martha's now and will leave here in the morning early. If I don't strike work I don't know what I will do but I am not doing anything here times are dull and may be at Houston for all I know so can't tell what will do in a strange place broke but may make it all right will close hoping success tell all hello and goodbye for me

your son S. W. P. McGee

More About WILLIAM SWANTE-PALM MCGEE: Burial: Stockdale Cemetery, Wilson County, Texas

More About KATE S. HOLLAND:

Burial: Stockdale Cemetery, Wilson County, Texas

Children of WILLIAM MCGEE and KATE HOLLAND are:

- i. SIBYL⁵ MCGEE, b. abt. 1911, state of Texas; d. abt. 2002; She married George F. Norris; b. April 15, 1909 in the state of Oklahoma; d. December 25, 1984 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
- HAL HOLLAND MCGEE, b. April 11, 1915, Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas; d. January 12, 1998 in Manila, Philippines. He married Mary Griffin, b. November 01, 1915; d. April 28, 1997.

Notes for HAL HOLLAND MCGEE:

Hal and Mary had one child, a son named Michael McGee, who married and had two children (names unknown) with his first wife before they divorced. Michael moved to the Philippines and married again. After Mary died, Hal moved to Manila to be with his son, Michael. Hal died there and was buried there.

9. NELLIE VIRGINIA⁴ MCGEE (*MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 26, 1885 in Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas, and died May 23, 1945 in Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas. She married **CHRISTIAN WALTER** January 11, 1904 in Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas, son of ALOIS WALTER and THERESA HUTZLER. He was born abt. 1879 in the state of Texas, and died February 22, 1964 in Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas.

More About NELLIE VIRGINIA MCGEE:

Burial: Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas

Notes for CHRISTIAN WALTER:

The 1910 census for Justice Precinct no. 7, Wilson County, Texas lists Christian Walters, age 31, a butcher in his own meat market; his wife, **Virgie**, age 25; and a daughter, Teressa, age 1 year, 8 months. The couple had been married for approximately 6 years, and only one of their four children were still living.

The 1920 census for Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas lists Christian Walter, age 46, owner of a grocery store; his wife, Virgie, age 34; a daughter, Teresa, age 11; a son, __, age 8; a son, Christian, age 6; a son, Virgial, age 4; a daughter, Virgie, age 4; and a son, Fred (?), age 11 months.

The 1930 census for Precinct no. 1, Brooks County, Texas lists C. Walters, age 56, head, a butcher; his wife, **Virgie**, age 46; a son, Ellis, age 18, a laborer for the sewer; a son, Chris, age 17; a son, Virgil, age 14; a daughter, Virgie, age 14; a son, Fred, age 11; a son, Willie, age 8; a daughter, Jennie, age 5; and a son, Medley F., age 4 months.

The Walter/Walters family name was used with and without an "s" on the end. According to a descendant, Terry Walters, the family surname was originally Walter, but later generations have added the "s," making the modern usage Walters.

"The family name was Walter (Grandfather Chris was strict about it), but my dad and his two younger sibs added the 's' after they left home, partly because of a family feud, partly youthful rebellion, I think, and to some extent because of anti-German sentiment during and after WW2. I was born Terry Glenn Walter, but Momma had it legally changed to Walters the year before I started school. I always wanted to be a Walter, but now that I have a house full of kids with this name, I've resigned myself to it (sigh). My brother just finished jumping through hoops to start getting Social Security benefits, because of the confusion over the name."

More About CHRISTIAN WALTER:

Occupation: Butcher

Children of NELLIE MCGEE and CHRISTIAN WALTER are:

- INFANT⁵ WALTER, b. November 15, 1904, Stockdale Cemetery, Wilson County, Texas; d. November 15, 1904, Stockdale Cemetery, Wilson County, Texas.
- JIMMIE CALVIN WALTER, b. September 19, 1905, Stockdale Cemetery, Wilson County, Texas; d. September 21, 1905, Stockdale Cemetery, Wilson County, Texas.
- INFANT WALTER, b. June 17, 1907, Stockdale Cemetery, Wilson County, Texas; d. June 17, 1907, Stockdale Cemetery, Wilson County, Texas.
- 18. iv. **THERESA GERALDINE WALTER**, b. August 13, 1908, Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas; d. Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas.
- 19. v. **ELLIS SHELTON WALTER**, b. July 13, 1911, Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas.
- vi. CHRISTIAN WALTER, JR., b. July 25, 1913, Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas; d. May 22, 1976, Beeville, Bee County, Texas.
- vii. VIRGIE WALTER, (Twin), b. February 13, 1916, Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas; d. December 19, 1979, Alice, Jim Wells County, Texas.
 - viii. VIRGIL WALTER, (Twin), b. February 13, 1916, Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas; d. July 03, 1944, Saipan.
- ix. FREDRICK WOODROW WALTER, b. March 14, 1919, Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas; d. October 20, 1982.
- x. WILLIAM OTTO WALTERS, b. March 01, 1922, Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas; d. February 14, 2000, Bloomington, Victoria County, Texas.
- 24. xi. JENNIE CRAMMOND WALTERS, b. March 04, 1924, Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas.
- 25. xii. MEDLEY FRANKLIN WALTERS, b. February 06, 1930, Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas.

10. SARAH GERALDINE "SADIE" MCGEE (MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born April 23, 1888 in Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas, and died January 18, 1976 in Kenedy, Karnes County, Texas. She married **SAMUEL HOUSTON HEMBY** October 31, 1906, son of ZACHARY HEMBY and CYNTHIA ROSS. He was born November 24, 1884 in the state of Texas, and died October 21, 1943 in Kenedy, Karnes County, Texas.

More About SARAH GERALDINE "SADIE" MCGEE:

Burial: Kenedy, Karnes County, Texas

Notes for SAMUEL HOUSTON HEMBY:

The 1910 census for Justice Precinct No. 7, Wilson County, Texas lists Samuel A. Hemsby, age 25, a farmer; his wife, **Sadie**, age 20; a son, Medley, age 2; and a daughter, Mildred, age 3 (?) months.

The 1930 census for Precinct No. 1, Karnes County, Texas lists Sam H. Hemby, age 45, a farmer; his wife, **Sadie G.**, age 41; a daughter, Mildred, age 20; a daughter, Alta, age 18; a daughter, Thelma, age 16; a daughter, Nellie, age 3 yrs., 11 months; and a son, Sam Jr., age 1 yr., 9 months.

KENEDY MAN DEAD (The San Antonio Express, San Antonio, Texas, October 22, 1943)

KENEDY, Oct. 21 – Funeral services for Sam Houston Hemby, 58, who died here Thursday, will be held Friday afternoon in the Baptist Church, followed by Masonic services.

The deceased was a native of Stockdale, but had lived in Kenedy for the past 25 years. He was a prominent rancher and farmer.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. S. H. Hemby; sons, Medly and Sam Jr.; daughters, Mrs. Mildred Ludwig of Corn City, Mrs. Alta Blaize, Mrs. Thelma Hyltin, and Mrs. Nellie Ross, all of Kenedy; four brothers, four half-brothers and four grandchildren.

More About SAMUEL HOUSTON HEMBY:

Burial: Kenedy, Karnes County, Texas

Occupation: Farmer

Children of SARAH MCGEE and SAMUEL HEMBY are:

 INFANT⁵ HEMBY, b. June 10, 1906, Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas; d. June 10, 1906, Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas.

Notes for INFANT HEMBY:

She is buried between her grandparents, Medley and Jennie McGee in the Stockdale Cemetery, Wilson County, Texas

- ii. MEDLEY HOUSTON HEMBY, b. April 21, 1908, Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas; d. July 18, 1992, Kenedy, Karnes County, Texas.
- iii. MILDRED IRENE HEMBY, b. January 18, 1910, Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas; d. March 23, 1987, Kenedy, Karnes County, Texas.
 - iv. ALTA LEA HEMBY, b. December 18, 1911, Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas; d. April 15, 1987, Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas; m. LEO BLAISE, December 24, 1932, Kenedy, Karnes County, Texas; b. September 03, 1910, Van Vleck, Matagorda County, Texas; d. November 15, 1961, McMullen County, Texas.
- 28. v. **THELMA ANNE HEMBY**, b. April 29, 1913, Lenz, Karnes County, Texas.
- 29. vi. **NELLIE ROSS HEMBY**, b. May 31, 1926, Lenz, Karnes County, Texas.
- 30. vii. **SAMMIE GERALD HEMBY**, b. June 24, 1928, Lenz, Karnes County, Texas.

11. JAMES HOLLAND⁴ MCGEE (*MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 20, 1891 in Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas, and died May 26, 1971 in Colonial Nursing Home, Nixon, Gonzales County, Texas. He married **ALMA ROENA MAYES** January 26, 1913, daughter of BRANCH MAYES and MAGGIE PARK. She was born March 17, 1890 in Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas, and died December 29, 1971 in Colonial Nursing Home at Nixon, Gonzales County, Texas.

Notes for JAMES HOLLAND MCGEE:

The 1920 census for Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas lists **James H. McGee**, age 29, head; his wife, Alma, age 30; a daughter, Irene, age 5; and a stepson, Bishop Mayes, age 10, b. in Texas.

The 1930 census for Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas lists **James H. McGee**, age 38, manager of a grocery store; his wife, Alma, age 40; a daughter, Irene L., age 15; and a son, James L., age 9. The couple had been married for approximately 17 years.

More About JAMES HOLLAND MCGEE:

Burial: Stockdale Cemetery, Wilson County, Texas

James H. McGee owned a grocery store in Stockdale, Texas for many years. He and his wife, Alma, were known to their family as "Daddy Gee" and "Mamma Gee." The following stories were contributed by their granddaughter, Jo Salter:

[&]quot;There's the story of daddy gee breaking both of his legs... for a number of years after the war, wholesale houses in

San Antonio didn't make deliveries to small towns like Stockdale, so daddy gee went each Tuesday to San Antonio to buy items. On one such trip a parked truck didn't have its break set, and it rolled down and penned him between its bumper and the bumper of his vehicle. A couple of guys from Sweeny's Wholesale got him to the hospital and brought him home. With both legs in casts from thigh to foot he was confined to his home for a time. Mom and mamma gee ran the store along with Loida Mayes., mamma gee's sister who worked there. Daddy gee was convinced they couldn't handle things properly, so he had mom back his little pick-up to the back porch, and he scooted into the back of the truck and was taken to the store, casts and all...don't recall how many times. This would have been in the late 40's...tough and determined generation that bunch.

"For relaxation, daddy gee "burned pear"...that is he had a kerosene pear burner with which he would go out to the farm and burn thorns off prickly pear so his renter's cattle could eat the prickly pear without injury. This was the same farm where he was born and I think was Medley's "separation land" after the Civil War.

"He was very close to Willie, who was a big practical joker, ate wild game, such as rattlesnake, which daddy gee attributed to "the Indian in Willie," as though they were not full brothers with exactly the same genes. When they went to his sister Virgie's for Sunday dinner, mamma gee had to take fried chicken because Virgie would have rabbit and chicken, and daddy gee didn't want to eat rabbit by mistake...mom said if there was a cloud in the sky she and her brothers wouldn't go because Chris Walters would make the kids sit quietly on the bed so as not to attract lightening...it was an iron bed!

"Daddy gee learned to speak Spanish and Polish, so he could converse with his customers, and he would work my algebra problems "for fun." The store had long counters running the length of the building...with stools for the customers, where they would spend considerable time, as long as they were talking about current news... or baseball. He had no patience for talking about "the good old days"...thus I knew nothing from him about his family or his youth, except for a couple of stories. Mamma gee on the other hand was the family and town historian and I grew up hearing lots of stories from her."

Notes for ALMA ROENA MAYES:

Before her marriage to James H. McGee, Alma Mayes was married to Hodge Bishop, and they had one son, Bishop Mayes, born abt. 1910.

More About ALMA ROENA MAYES:

Burial: Stockdale Cemetery, Wilson County, Texas

Children of JAMES MCGEE and ALMA MAYES are:

- i. LOIDA IRENE⁵ MCGEE, b. April 29, 1914, Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas; d. December 31, 1980, Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas.
- james Lorance McGee, b. January 29, 1921, Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas; d. August 22, 2005, Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas.

Generation No. 5

12. LILLIE M. BROWN (*MARY ROBERTA* ⁴ *MCGEE*, *MEDLEY SHELTON* ³, *JOHN SIMPSON* ², *JOHN* ¹) was born April 1895 in Wilson County, Texas, and died aft. 1930. She married **ROBERT M. LAYTON**. He was born in 1885 in the state of Missouri.

Children of LILLIE BROWN and ROBERT LAYTON are:

- i. **ROBERT M.⁶ LAYTON**, b. 1916, Harris County, Texas.
- ii. MARY LU LAYTON, b. 1924, Harris County, Texas.

13. LILLIAN MAUDE⁵ **MCGEE** (*JUETTE F.*⁴, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 19, 1895 in Guadalupe County, Texas, and died July 08, 1973 in

Jackson, Mississippi. She married **EARL HARMON HORN** February 14, 1915, prob. in Vernon, Wilbarger County, Texas. He was born May 30, 1892 in Zama, Attala County, Mississippi, and died April 28, 1970.

More About LILLIAN MAUDE MCGEE:

Burial: Edinburg, Mississippi

More About EARL HARMON HORN:

Burial: Edinburg, Mississippi

Children of LILLIAN MCGEE and EARL HORN are:

33. i. **ERLE VONTEEN**⁶ **HORN**, b. October 05, 1915, Chillicothe, Texas; d. June 14, 1992, Jackson, Mississippi.

 ii. HARMON VANDORN "JACK" HORN, b. December 20, 1921, Lookeba, Oklahoma; d. January 17, 1990, Edinburg, Mississippi.

14. HODGE REEVES⁵ **ADAMS** (BENNIE NOEL⁴ MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born January 29, 1892 in Hallettsville, Lavaca County, Texas, and died May 16, 1970 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas. He married **WILLIE EVA HOWELL** January 07, 1914 in Petrolia, Clay County, Texas, daughter of OTIS HOWELL and JENNY. She was born May 15, 1897 in Indian Territory, and died October 28, 1978 prob. in Ector County, Texas.

Notes for HODGE REEVES ADAMS:

ILLNESS FATAL TO ODESSA MAN (Odessa, Texas newspaper, May 17, 1970)

Hodge Reeves Adams, 79, 1410 West Fourth, died Saturday at the Medical Center Hospital after a lengthy illness. Adams was born January 29, 1891 in Hallettsville and married Willis Ava Howell on January 7, 1914 in Petrolia, Texas. He moved to Odessa December 6, 1969 from Petrolia. He was a retired oil field worker and a member of the Masonic Lodge.

Services will be held at 2 P.M. Monday in the Owens-Brumley Funeral Home Chapel at Wichita Falls.

Survivors include his wife, a daughter, children, and seven great-grandchildren. Burial will be in Petrolia. Local arrangements were handled by Hubbard-Kelly Funeral Home.

More About HODGE REEVES ADAMS:

Burial: Petrolia Cemetery, Clay County, Texas

Occupation: Oil Field Worker

More About WILLIE EVA HOWELL:

Burial: Petrolia Cemetery, Clay County, Texas

Child of HODGE ADAMS and WILLIE HOWELL is:

 ROBBIE BRENT⁶ ADAMS, b. September 30, 1918, Humble, Harris County, Texas; d. March 14, 1985, Odessa, Ector County, Texas.

15. HOWARD TILLMAN⁵ **ADAMS** (BENNIE NOEL⁴ MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born February 02, 1894 in Hallettsville, Lavaca County, Texas, and died June 04, 1937 in Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma. He married **HARRIET MAUDE**

DEWEY March 22, 1915 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, daughter of JAMES DEWEY and ESTELLA LODGE. She was born July 15, 1898 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma, and died December 26, 1928 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma.

Notes for HOWARD TILLMAN ADAMS:

ADAMS FUNERAL IN ADA TODAY

No Indication of Foul Play In Death of Man In Local Hotel

Preliminary steps were made Friday night in the performing of an autopsy on the body of H. T. Adams, 41, Duncan, who died in a hotel on West main Thursday at midnight after swallowing an undetermined of a paste used in eradication of cockroaches and other vermin.

There was little doubt Saturday night in the minds of W. V. Stanfield, county attorney, and Hodge Adams, Duncan, brother of the dead man, but that the case was finished and the verdict would be suicide. There was neither indication nor suspicion of foul play. The autopsy was more or less a routine procedure.

Mrs. Ada Nunn, 26, living near Asher, the mother of two boys, 5 and 9 years of age, brought Adams (H. T.) to Ada Thursday afternoon and obtained a room for him at the hotel. She left about 4 p.m. and returned Friday morning to give a voluntary account of the events leading up to his death at midnight.

Mrs. Nunn told Stanfield that Adams swallowed the paste on the way here from Konawa where Adams intended to catch a bus to Duncan.

Funeral services for Adams will be held today at 2 p.m. from the chapel of the Chriswell Funeral Home, Rev. J. C. Curry officiating, interment in Memorial Park Cemetery.

Adams is survived by his mother, Mrs. Bennie Adams of Texas; a sister, Annie Walker of Houston, Texas, and a brother, Hodge Adams, Duncan. The services will be under the auspices of the American Legion.

The following information from Oklahoma State Death Certificate No. 68505

Full Name: Howard Till Adams

Place of Death: Central Hotel, Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma

Date of Death: June 4, 1937

Cause of Death; Acute Phosphorus Poisoning - Apparent suicide.

Age: 43 years, 4 months, 2 days. Date of Birth: Feb. 2, 1894 Father's Name: Dave Adams

Mother's Maiden Name: Bennie McGee

Informant: H. R. Adams, Comanche, Oklahoma

Howard T. Adams was a veteran of World War I, U.S. Army. He first enlisted on April 4, 1913, served three years and was assigned to the Army Reserves on April 3, 1916. He was recalled to active duty on October 7, 1916, departed the U.S. for Europe on June 4, 1917, and returned to the U.S. on March 3, 1919. He served with the rank of Sergeant First Class, Company H, 26th Infantry, Ist Division. He saw action in France, was gassed and suffered shell shock.

More About HOWARD TILLMAN ADAMS:

Burial: Rosedale Cemetery, Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma

Cause of Death: Suicide (acute phosphorus poisoning) Military service: U.S. Army Veteran of World War I

Occupation: Oil Field Worker

Notes for HARRIET MAUDE DEWEY:

Miss Maude Adams Dies at Parent's Home (December 26, 1928)

Mrs. Maude Adams, 30 years old, died at 11:20 o'clock this morning at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Dewey, 109 F Street Northeast. She is survived by her parents; two children, Jimmy and Rosalie Adams, and four sisters, Rosemary Dewey of the home, Mrs. U. G. Clark of Eldorado, Ark., Mrs. Matt Graham of McCune, Kans., and Mrs. Jimmie Rust of Golden City, Mo. Funeral services will be held at 2:30 o'clock Friday afternoon at the First Methodist Church by the Rev. Don LaGrone. Burial will be in the G.A.R. Cemetery under the direction of Cooper Undertaking Company.

ADAMS FUNERAL FRIDAY

Four uncles and two brother-in-laws will act as pallbearers for Mrs. Maude Adams, who died yesterday at the home of her parents Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Dewey, 109 F. Street Northeast. They are Clyde Lodge, Charles Dewey, Earl and Ed Dewey. Matt Graham and Jimmie Rust. Funeral services will be held at the First Methodist Church at 2:30 Friday afternoon.

More About HARRIET MAUDE DEWEY:

Burial: G.A.R. Cemetery, Miami, Oklahoma

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Children of HOWARD ADAMS and HARRIET DEWEY are:

- ROSALIE ESTELLA⁶ (ADAMS) DEWEY, b. January 20, 1917, Sour Lake, Jefferson County, Texas; d. February 18, 2001.
- ii. JAMES WILLIAM (ADAMS) DEWEY, b. January 05, 1920, state of Oklahoma; d. October 23, 1971, Blackwell, Kay County, Oklahoma.

16. ANN IRINE⁵ **ADAMS** (*BENNIE NOEL*⁴ *MCGEE*, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 1897 in state of Texas, and died December 15, 1967 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **HUGH A. WALKER** abt. 1912, son of A. A. Walker. He was born September 27, 1888 in Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Notes for ANN IRINE ADAMS:

WALKER - Mrs. Ann Irene Walker, 68, 3413 Dunlevy, passed away Friday. Survivors: Brother, H. R. Adams of Petrolia, Texas; Niece, Mrs. Willis Allred of Odessa. Graveside services 1 P.M. Monday Rosewood Memorial Park, Rev. Patrick Warden officiating. Heights Funeral Home, UN2 - 8844.

Notes for HUGH A. WALKER:

The 1920 census for Magnolia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas lists Hugh Walker, age 30, employed as an oilfield worker; his wife, **Annie**, age 23; and a son, Hugh, age 4, b. in Arkansas.

U.S. Passport Application No. 130780, dated January 10, 1921

Hugh A. Walker, occupation of oil well driller, described as age 32, height 5 ft. 5 in., brown eyes, brown hair, ruddy complexion, need passport for employment in Mexico.

The 1930 census for Houston, Harris County, Texas lists Hugh A. Walker, age 40, a real estate salesman; his wife, Annie I., age 32; and a son, Hugh A., Jr., age 14.

Child of ANN ADAMS and HUGH WALKER is:

- i. HUGH A.⁶ WALKER, JR., b. abt. 1916, state of Arkansas; d. January 21, 1942, somewhere in the Atlantic. He was killed during World War II and his name is listed on the Tablets of the Missing at East Coast Memorial located in Battery Park overlooking New York Harbor. He was a member of the U.S. Navy Reserve and served with the rank of Ensign.
- **17. HENRY CLARENCE⁵ PHELPS** (WILLIE JOE⁴ MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born March 19, 1894, and died February 24, 1962. He married **Maud O.?.** She was born July 21, 1898, and died February 20, 1941.

Notes for HENRY CLARENCE PHELPS:

The 1920 U.S. Census for Caddo Parish, Louisiana lists **H. C. Phelps**; age 25, his wife, Mrs. Phelps, age 20; and a son, H. C., Jr., age 1 year.

The 1930 census for Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana shows **Henry C. Phelps**, age 36, b. in Texas; his wife, Maud O., age 31, b. in Texas; and a son, Henry C., age 11, b. in Louisiana.

More About HENRY CLARENCE PHELPS:

Military: Clarence was a veteran of World War I

Burial: Old Town Cemetery near Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana

More About MAUD O.?:

Burial: Old Town Cemetery near Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana

Child of CLARENCE PHELPS and H. C. is:

i. HENRY CLARENCE⁶ PHELPS, JR., b. November 19, 1918; d. July 31, 2001; m. ESTHER R. HARRIS.

Notes for HENRY CLARENCE PHELPS, Jr.:

Obituary of Henry C. Phelps Jr. (The Fayetteville Observer, August 1, 2001)

Retired Army Staff Sgt. Henry Clarence Phelps Jr., 82, of 1907 Halfmoon Circle, Fayetteville, died Tuesday in Veterans Affairs Medical Center. Mr. Phelps was in the Army for 23 years and was a veteran of the Battle for the Bridge in Remagen. He was a former member of Creasy Proctor Masonic Lodge AF&AM and the Sudan Temple. A graveside service with military honors will be conducted at 11 a.m. Thursday in Lafayette Memorial Park. Mr. Phelps is survived by his wife, Esther R. Phelps of the home; and a stepson, David Harris of Tabor City. The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Jernigan-Warren Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Hospice of Cumberland County.

18. THERESA GERALDINE⁵ **WALTER** (*NELLIE VIRGINIA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 13, 1908 in Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas, and died December 9, 1987 in Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas. She married **DEWARD DEWAYNE ZIMMERMAN**, son of Obed Zimmerman and Phoebe McCasskin.

He was born August 07, 1904 in the state of Oklahoma, and died February 05, 1984 in Nueces County, Texas.

Children of THERESA WALTER and DEWARD ZIMMERMAN are:

- i. WILLIE ANITA⁶ ZIMMERMAN, b. April 10, 1931; m. JAMES CHARLES RUSSELL.
- 38. ii. **GERALD DEROY ZIMMERMAN**, b. September 08, 1933.
- **19. ELLIS SHELTON**⁵ **WALTER** (*NELLIE VIRGINIA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 13, 1911 in Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas. He married **IRIS IRENE ZIMMERMAN** November 15, 1941. She was born November 04, 1911 in the state of Texas, and died July 03, 1967 in Hidalgo County, Texas.

Child of ELLIS WALTER and IRIS ZIMMERMAN is:

39. i. MAXINE FAIN⁶ WALTER.

20. CHRISTIAN⁵ WALTER, JR. (NELLIE VIRGINIA⁴ MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born July 25, 1913 in Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas, and died May 22, 1976 in Beeville, Bee County, Texas. He married (1) CHARLIE BYRANT BARRON March 1940. She was born September 07, 1924. He married (2) ESTHER MAY MAYER November 13, 1942.

More About CHRISTIAN WALTER, JR.:

Burial: Beeville, Bee County, Texas

Child of CHRISTIAN WALTER and CHARLIE BARRON is:

i. CHARLES CHRIS⁶ WALTERS, b. June 29, 1940.

Children of CHRISTIAN WALTER and ESTHER MAYER are:

- 40. ii. **DARLENE LOUISE⁶ WALTERS**, b. July 26, 1943.
- 41. iii. **FRANKLIN EUGENE WALTERS**, b. April 21, 1945.
- 42. iv. **JIMMY DALE WALTERS**, b. August 28, 1948.
- 43. v. LINDA GAYLE WALTERS, b. October 12, 1950.
- 44. vi. **SANDRA JEAN WALTERS**, b. June 29, 1954.
- 45. vii. **CHRISTI ELAINE WALTERS**, b. January 05, 1959.
- 46. viii. **PATRICIA LAYNE WALTERS**, b. July 09, 1960.
 - ix. BILLI JO WALTERS, b. February 01, 1964.
- **21. VIRGIE**⁵ **WALTER, TWIN** (*NELLIE VIRGINIA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 13, 1916 in Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas, and died December 19, 1979 in Alice, Jim Wells County, Texas. She married **FLOYD LEO GALLOWAY** July 24, 1937. He was born December 28, 1900, and died October 05, 1967.

Children of VIRGIE WALTER and FLOYD GALLOWAY are:

- 47. i. **DONALD ROY**⁶ **GALLOWAY**, b. December 15, 1939.
 - ii. FLOYD RICHARD GALLOWAY, b. October 11, 1941; m. PATRICIA ANN NAJVAR, May 04, 1968.
- **22. FREDRICK WOODROW**⁵ **WALTER** (*NELLIE VIRGINIA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born March 14, 1919 in Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas, and died October 20, 1982. He married **BEULAH ELVA LYTLE** September 11, 1942. She was born October 11, 1920, and died 2005.

Children of FREDRICK WALTER and BEULAH LYTLE are:

- 48. i. VIRGIE ZERLENE⁶ WALTERS, b. December 27, 1943.
- 49. ii. **EVELYN JUNE WALTERS**, b. October 17, 1946.
- 50. iii. **MARILYN WALTERS**, b. February 16, 1950.
 - iv. LINDA SUE WALTERS, b. January 21, 1956.
- **23. WILLIAM OTTO**⁵ **WALTERS** (*NELLIE VIRGINIA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born March 01, 1922 in Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas, and died February 14, 2000 in Bloomington, Victoria County, Texas. He married **JOYCE VIRGINIA ROUSE** February 15, 1940 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, daughter of GEORGE ROUSE and ESTHER RUSSELL. She was born November 13, 1923 in Desdemona, Texas, and died January 08, 2004 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas.

Children of WILLIAM WALTERS and JOYCE ROUSE are:

- 51. i. **RONALD LEE⁶ WALTERS**, b. May 16, 1941.
- 52. ii. TERRY GLENN WALTERS, b. January 14, 1953, Alice, Jim Wells County, Texas.
- **24. JENNIE CRAMMOND**⁵ WALTERS (*NELLIE VIRGINIA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born March 04, 1924 in Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas. She married **CAMERON DAVIS JONES** March 17, 1945.

Children of JENNIE WALTERS and CAMERON JONES are:

- i. **HAROLD LEPRETTE** JONES, b. August 21, 1949.
 - ii. CHRISTIAN WALTERS JONES, b. October 10, 1952.
 - iii. KATHLEEN CAMERON JONES, b. March 01, 1956.
 - iv. ALEXANDRA SHELTON JONES, b. November 26, 1961.
- **25. MEDLEY FRANKLIN**⁵ **WALTERS** (*NELLIE VIRGINIA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 06, 1930 in Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas. He married **EVELYN ELIZABETH CUNNINGHAM** March 24, 1950. She was born June 13, 1931.

Children of MEDLEY WALTERS and EVELYN CUNNINGHAM are:

- 54. i. **BARBARA LYNN⁶ WALTER**, b. June 28, 1951.
- 55. ii. CALVIN RAY WALTER, b. October 28, 1952.
 - ELIZABETH LYNN WALTER, b. June 24, 1961; m. DAVID RAY SHAW, February 25, 1995; b. July 01, 1949.
- **26. MEDLEY HOUSTON**⁵ **HEMBY** (*SARAH GERALDINE "SADIE"*⁴ *MCGEE*, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 21, 1908 in Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas, and died July 18, 1992 in Kenedy, Karnes County, Texas. He married **MARTHA DOROTHY FENNER** December 14, 1929 in Karnes City, Texas. She was born September 30, 1906 in Reedville, Texas, and died February 28, 1976 in Karnes City, Karnes County, Texas.

Notes for MEDLEY HOUSTON HEMBY:

The 1930 census for Precinct No. 1, Karnes County, Texas lists **Medley Hemby**, age 22, a farmer; and his wife, Martha, age 23.

The following obituary of Medley Hemby (originally from the Victoria, Texas Advocate) was taken from Terry Walters' "McGee Family History Outline."

MEDLEY HEMBY

Kenedy - Medley Houston Hemby, 84, of Kenedy, died Saturday, July 18, 1992, in a local nursing home.

The retired farmer was born April 21, 1908 in Stockdale, to the late Sam H. and Sadie McGee Hemby. He married the late Martha Dorothea Fenner Dec. 14, 1929, in Karnes City.

Survivors: daughter, Dorothy Ryan of Victoria; son, Jimmie Ray Hemby of Pawnee; brother, Sam G. Hemby of Kenedy; sisters, Thelma Hyltin of Kenedy, Nell Olsen of Round Rock; four grandchildren, seven greatgrandchildren.

He was preceded in death by two sisters, Alta Blaize and Mildred Ladewig.

Services: 4 p.m. Monday, Rhodes Funeral Home, Karnes City, the Rev. Martin Huth officiating. Burial in Karnes City Cemetery, Rhodes Funeral Home, 780-3334 Pallbearers: Phillip Kneifl, Doug Fong, Peter Kocur, Harold Buehring, Terry Whitely, Elroy Fenner.

More About MEDLEY HOUSTON HEMBY:

Burial: Karnes City, Karnes County, Texas

More About MARTHA DOROTHY FENNER:

Burial: Karnes City, Karnes County, Texas

Children of MEDLEY HEMBY and MARTHA FENNER are:

i. **JIMMIE RAY**⁶ **HEMBY**, b. April 13, 1932, Karnes City, Karnes County, Texas; d. abt. 2001.

Notes for JIMMIE RAY HEMBY:

Jimmie Ray Hemby never married. He was an epileptic, and said that he didn't want to pass that on to his children.

More About JIMMIE RAY HEMBY: Burial: Karnes City, Karnes County, Texas

56. ii. **DOROTHY FAY HEMBY**, b. March 19, 1934.

27. MILDRED IRENE⁵ **HEMBY** (*SARAH GERALDINE "SADIE"*⁴ *MCGEE*, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born January 18, 1910 in Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas, and died March 23, 1987 in Kenedy, Karnes County, Texas. She married **EDGAR HENRY LADEWIG** June 1931 in her parent's home near Lenz, Karnes County, Texas. He was born October 03, 1903 in Lenz, Karnes County, Texas, and died February 02, 1992 in Lenz, Karnes County, Texas.

Children of MILDRED HEMBY and EDGAR LADEWIG are:

- 57. i. MARGUERITE GERALDINE LADEWIG, b. January 06, 1939, Kenedy, Karnes County, Texas.
- 58. ii. **MILDRED KATHRYN LADEWIG**, b. October 19, 1945.
- **28. THELMA ANNE**⁵ **HEMBY** (*SARAH GERALDINE "SADIE"*⁴ *MCGEE*, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 29, 1913 in Lenz, Karnes County, Texas, and died March 16, 2008 in Karnes County, Texas. She married **LEROY GUST HYLTIN** November 18, 1931. He was born April 23, 1905 in Round Rock, Williamson County,

Texas, and died March 05, 1992 in Kenedy, Karnes County, Texas.

More About THELMA HEMBY:

Burial: Kenedy City Cemetery, Karnes County, Texas.

More About LEROY HYLTIN:

Burial: Kenedy City Cemetery, Karnes County, Texas.

Child of THELMA HEMBY and LEROY HYLTIN is:

59. i. **LEROY GUST⁶ HYLTIN, JR.**, b. June 06, 1936.

29. NELLIE ROSS⁵ **HEMBY** (*SARAH GERALDINE "SADIE"*⁴ *MCGEE*, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 31, 1926 in Lenz, Karnes County, Texas. She married (**1**) **JOHN MARTIN OLSEN** October 05, 1944 in Kenedy, Texas. He was born September 13, 1926 in Bartlett, Bell County, Texas, and died February 14, 1976 in Temple, Bell County, Texas. She married (**2**) **L. C. HALL, JR.** August 1970 in Austin, Texas. He was born February 05, 1917 in Burnet, Texas, and died abt. 2000 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.

More About JOHN MARTIN OLSEN:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Bastrop, Texas

Children of NELLIE HEMBY and JOHN OLSEN are:

- 60. i. **DAVID JOHN⁶ OLSEN**, b. February 22, 1951, Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- 61. ii. **CAROL JANE OLSEN**, b. September 13, 1954, Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- 62. iii. **ELLEN JEAN OLSEN**, b. May 27, 1959, Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- **30. SAMMIE GERALD**⁵ **HEMBY** (*SARAH GERALDINE "SADIE"*⁴ *MCGEE*, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born June 24, 1928 in Lenz, Karnes County, Texas. He married (1) **BETTY ELLIOT**. He married (2) **JO NELL SCHULZ**. He married (3) **ETHEL KAY KRAUSE**. She was born October 22, 1939, and died July 12, 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married (4) **PATSY LEE CROWELL**. She was born November 24, 1936 in Bay City, Texas.

Child of SAMMIE HEMBY and ETHEL KRAUSE is:

63. i. **JULIE LYN⁶ HEMBY**, b. October 01, 1969.

31. LOIDA IRENE⁵ **MCGEE** (*JAMES HOLLAND*⁴, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 29, 1914 in Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas, and died December 31, 1980 in Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas. She married **OWEN SALTER** in 1933. He was born October 31, 1907 in the state of Arkansas, and died January 2000 in LaVernia, Wilson County, Texas.

More About LOIDA IRENE MCGEE:

Burial: Stockdale Cemetery, Wilson County, Texas

Child of LOIDA MCGEE and OWEN SALTER is:

i. MARY JO⁶ SALTER, b. August 26, 1940, Austin, Travis County, Texas.

32. JAMES LORANCE⁵ **MCGEE** (JAMES HOLLAND⁴, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born January 29, 1921 in Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas, and died August 22, 2005 in Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas. He married **EVANELL MABEL MCDONALD** abt. 1940, daughter of OREN MCDONALD and HANIE BARNHILL. She was born May 09, 1925.

Children of JAMES MCGEE and EVANELL MCDONALD are:

- i. **JAMES LORANCE** MCGEE, JR., b. September 07, 1945, Temple, Bell County, Texas.
 - ii. CHARLES PAUL MCGEE, b. August 28, 1952, Tyndall Air Force Base, Panama City, Florida.

Generation No. 6

33. ERLE VONTEEN⁶ HORN (*LILLIAN MAUDE*⁵ *MCGEE, JUETTE F.*⁴, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 05, 1915 in Chillicothe, Texas, and died June 14, 1992 in Jackson, Mississippi. She married **WINFRED HOWARD SWALES** December 21, 1935 in Edinburg, Mississippi. He was born June 05, 1909 in Edinburg, Mississippi, and died November 20, 1989 in Jackson, Mississippi.

More About ERLE VONTEEN HORN:

Burial: Edinburg, Mississippi

More About WINFRED HOWARD SWALES:

Burial: Edinburg, Mississippi

Child of ERLE HORN and WINFRED SWALES is:

65. i. **LISA DIANE**⁷ **SWALES**, b. August 07, 1959, Jackson, Mississippi.

34. HARMON VANDORN "JACK" HORN (*LILLIAN MAUDE* MCGEE, *JUETTE F.* 4, *MEDLEY SHELTON* 3, *JOHN SIMPSON* 2, *JOHN*) was born December 20, 1921 in Lookeba, Oklahoma, and died January 17, 1990 in Edinburg, Mississippi. He married **OLLIE LOU BLOCKER** May 26, 1951. She was born April 20, 1924 in Neshoba County, Mississippi, and died February 17, 2003 in Edinburg, Mississippi.

More About HARMON VANDORN "JACK" HORN:

Burial: Edinburg, Mississippi

More About OLLIE LOU BLOCKER:

Burial: Edinburg, Mississippi

Children of HARMON HORN and OLLIE BLOCKER are:

i. **JACKIE LOU**⁷ **HORN**, b. June 24, 1952.

ii. DAVID JOSHUA HORN, b. March 15, 1965.

35. ROBBIE BRENT⁶ **ADAMS** (HODGE REEVES⁵, BENNIE NOEL⁴ MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born September 30, 1918 in Humble, Harris County, Texas, and died March 14, 1985 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas. She married **WILLIS C. ALLRED** April 02, 1935 in Maud, Oklahoma. He was born July 14, 1917, and died June 18, 1998 in Ector County, Texas.

Notes for ROBBIE BRENT ADAMS:

Funeral Home Notice

Mrs. Allred died Thursday at the Medical Center Hospital. She was born Sept. 30, 1918 in Humble and married Willis Allred April 2, 1935 in Maud, Oklahoma.

Mrs. Allred moved to Odessa in 1955 and was a member of the Presbyterian church and Order of the Eastern Star.

Survivors include her husband; two sons, W. Louis Allred of Dallas and Richard Allred of Odessa; a daughter, Carol Delray of Odessa; nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

ROBBIE ALLRED

Robbie Brent (Adams) Allred, 64, died March 14, 1985 in Odessa, Texas. She was the daughter of Hodge Adams. Services are scheduled for 2 P.M. Sunday at Cumberland Presbyterian Church with the Rev. Vernon Barrow officiating. Burial will follow in Sunset Memorial Gardens under the direction of Hubbard-Kelly.

Children of ROBBIE ADAMS and WILLIS ALLRED are:

- i. W. LOUIS⁷ ALLRED.
- ii. RICHARD ALLRED.
- iii. CAROL ALLRED, m. ? DELRAY.

36. ROSALIE ESTELLA⁶ (ADAMS) DEWEY (HOWARD TILLMAN⁵ ADAMS, BENNIE NOEL⁴ MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born January 20, 1917 in Sour Lake, Jefferson County, Texas, and died February 18, 2001. She married **KENNETH EDWARD WAGNER** February 14, 1933 in Jay, Oklahoma, son of CORNELIUS WAGNER and ELISABETH ODLE. He was born February 11, 1914 in Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas, and died December 03, 2001 in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas.

Notes for ROSALIE ESTELLA (ADAMS) DEWEY:

Howard Tillman Adams, the father of Rosalie Estella Adams, deserted his family when she was very young. When she was 12 years old, her mother died of tuberculosis, and she and her brother, Jimmy, were adopted by their biological grandparents. Their names were legally changed from Adams to Dewey.

Decree of Adoption of Minor Children Ottawa County, Oklahoma Petitioners: J. W. Dewey and Estella Dewey Date: March 16, 1929

Rosalie Estelle Adams is a female child, of the age of 12 years, and James David Adams is a male child of the age of 9 years; that said children are the legitimate children of Maude Adams and Howard Adams; that said Maude Adams died on the 26th day of December, 1928, having been at that time deserted and abandoned by her husband, Howard Adams, who at the same time deserted and abandoned the above named children, who are the grandchildren of said petitioners; that the said Howard Adams has been judicially deprived of the custody of said children on account of his neglect and abandonment of them, by decree of the Juvenile Court of Ottawa County in cause no. 601 in said court.

That said minor children each and all consent to the adoption and change of name of said children as prayed for in said petition. It is therefore considered, ordered and decreed by the court, that said children shall, from this date hereof, to all legal intents and purposes be the children of said petitioners, J. W. Dewey and Estella Dewey jointly, and that the names of said children be hereby changed to the names of Rosalie Estelle Dewey and James David Dewey, according to the prayer of said petition.

More About ROSALIE ESTELLA (ADAMS) DEWEY:

Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Dodge City, Kansas

Notes for KENNETH EDWARD WAGNER:

Wagner's Celebrate 50th Anniversary (the Vinita Daily Journal, Vinita, Oklahoma, February 1983, p. 30)

Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Wagner, 346 S. Gunter, were honored recently in Dodge City, Kan., with a weekend of events in observance of their golden wedding anniversary.

The celebration, arranged by the couple's daughter, Mrs. Judy Wagner Colgin of Dodge City, and their son, David Wagner, El Paso, Texas, opened Feb. 11 with a family dinner that also marked the 69th birthday of Kenneth Wagner and the 14th birthday of Cyndy Colgin, the Wagners granddaughter.

Jack Colgin, husband of Judy, and daughter, Christi were also present.

A 5:30 p.m. candlelight ceremony Feb. 12 in the First Methodist Church of Dodge City was arranged at which Mr. and Mrs. Wagner reaffirmed their marriage vows spoken 50 years earlier.

The Rev. Louis Gant officiated the service using the marriage vows exactly as they were written in the Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1930 and used when the Wagner's were married in Jay by the Rev. W. B. Wolfe on Feb. 14, 1933.

The service included an introductory message from the Wagner's children and grandchildren and a specially selected scripture reading "Lessons of Love" from Corinthians.

The bride followed the wedding tradition of something old, a small New Testament Bible given by the Wagner's to their daughter in 1959; something new, a gold locket received as a gift from their daughter-in-law and three grandchildren of El Paso; something borrowed, a garter worn by their daughter in her wedding; and something blue, appearing as blue flowers in a bridal bouquet featuring yellow roses.

The bride and bridegroom wore a corsage and boutonniere, respectively, of yellow rosebuds accented with baby's breath and golden trim and ribbon.

The couple's children served as best man and matron of honor for the reaffirmation service.

Following their service, Mr. and Mrs. Wagner were taken to Dee Jays, a private club and restaurant in Dodge City, where a four-course dinner was served.

The couple's children had also reserved for their parents a bridal suite at the Holiday Inn, which had been decorated in a dual Valentine's Day and Golden Anniversary motif.

Reading material was provided in the form of hand-written pages, tied together with golden ribbon, listing "50 Reasons for Loving You on Your 50th Wedding Anniversary" presented to them by Judy and David.

The Wagner's had also been provided with a video cassette as a gift from their grandchildren, Terri, David and Jeffry of El Paso, expressing their congratulations and greetings.

A "Memory Book" was presented to the couple that was filled with congratulatory cards and letters from relatives and friends, with whom the couple had shared experiences through the years.

At the family dinner Sunday, the Wagner's were presented with a wood-framed anniversary clock trimmed in gold with a shadow box style print of the wedding vows that had been repeated at the wedding ceremony. A gold bar at the base read "Kenneth and Rosalie, Feb. 14, 1983."

En route home, the Wagner's stopped in Tulsa to visit Mrs. Alice Rust, sister of Mrs. Wagner, who, along with her husband, the late Jimmy Rust, served as attendants at the Wagner's wedding in 1933.

Also present for that ceremony 50 years ago were the late Arthur Wagner, brother of Kenneth, and his wife, Jesse, now residing in Welch.

(Note: Alice Rust was actually Rosalie's half-sister, daughter of Howard Tilman Adams by his second marriage.)

More About KENNETH EDWARD WAGNER:

Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Dodge City, Kansas

Children of ROSALIE (ADAMS) DEWEY and KENNETH WAGNER are:

- 67. i. **JUDITH LEE⁷ WAGNER**, b. October 23, 1945, Bristow, Oklahoma.
- 68. ii. **DAVID EDWARD WAGNER**, b. July 15, 1941, Cushing, Oklahoma.

37. JAMES WILLIAM⁶ (**ADAMS**) **DEWEY** (*HOWARD TILLMAN*⁵ *ADAMS*, *BENNIE NOEL*⁴ *MCGEE*, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born January 05, 1920 in state of Oklahoma, and died October 23, 1971 in Blackwell, Kay County, Oklahoma. He married **SANDRA BASS**. She died abt. 1970.

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM (ADAMS) DEWEY:

James David Adams was named after his maternal grandfather, James William Dewey. His biological father deserted the family when James was just a baby, and after his mother's premature death when he was only nine years old, James and his sister, Rosalie, were adopted by their maternal grandparents, and his name was legally changed from James David Adams to James William Dewey, Jr. (his grandfather being the Sr.).

In the Sunday March 14, 1971 edition of the Blackwell, Oklahoma newspaper there appeared a long article, including his picture, celebrating James Dewey's 25 years of employment with Southwestern Bell.

Jim Dewey took his own life on October 23, 1971. He had been depressed since the death of his wife approximately one year earlier.

BLACKWELL PHONE REPAIRMAN FOUND DEAD AT OFFICE (October 24, 1971)

A repairman for Southwestern Bell Telephone Company was found hanged in the switch room of the Blackwell office Sunday. Jim Dewey, 51, was found by a fellow employee when he checked at the office to see why Dewey failed to answer a service call, according to Blackwell police. According to authorities, Dewey's wife died about a year ago and he had been depressed.

Dewey moved to Blackwell in 1950, transferred by the company from Miami. He was a veteran of World War II, a member of the Blackwell American Legion Post, VFW and the Pioneer Telephone Club.

Survivors include two daughters, Sheri and Shannie, and two sons, Johnny and Mitchell, all of the home; also five

sisters, Mrs. Kenneth Wagner, Vinita, Mrs. Jimmy Rust, Vinita, Mrs. Rosemary Craig, Miami, Mrs. Eli Harris, Dallas, and Mrs. Matt Graham, Orland, Calif.

Funeral services will be Tuesday at 2 p.m. in the Roberts and Son Funeral Home chapel. The Rev. Mark Meador, pastor of the New Testament Baptist Church, Independent, will officiate. Plant employees will be pallbearers, with burial in the Blackwell Odd Fellows Cemetery.

More About JAMES WILLIAM (ADAMS) DEWEY:

Burial: I. O. O. F. cemetery, Blackwell, Kay County, Oklahoma Occupation: Switchman, Southwestern Bell Telephone Company

Children of JAMES (ADAMS) DEWEY and SANDRA BASS are:

- i. **JOHNNY VERN⁷ DEWEY**, b. bef. 1965.
- ii. MITCHEL DEAN DEWEY, b. bef. 1965.
- JALYN DENISE DEWEY, b. August 31, 1965, Blackwell, Kay County, Oklahoma; d. March 1966, Blackwell, Kay County, Oklahoma.

Notes for JALYN DENISE DEWEY:

Child Is Suffocated Late Friday

A 7-month-old baby girl died of suffocation in the front seat of her mother's car while parked in the parking lot of a Blackwell grocery store about 5:25 p.m. Friday.

The suffocation victim was Jalyn Denise Dewey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Dewey, 517 South First.

According to a county medical examiner's report, suffocation was caused by a plastic dry-cleaning bag which fell from the back of the front seat over the infant while she was nursing a bottle on the seat.

Mrs. Dewey stated to Police Chief George Morgan that she had left the infant in the front seat of the car in company with two other small children in the back seat while shopping at the Safeway Store in the 300 block of South Main, and found her strangling upon her return.

An unidentified woman believed to be a former nurse of a prominent Blackwell physician attempted to save the child before an ambulance arrived by placing her on her stomach and clearing milk from her throat, according to the police report. The woman then applied mouth-to-mouth resuscitation until the ambulance arrived, but her efforts were in vain.

Born in Blackwell on August 31, 1965, the child is survived by her parents and two brothers, Johnny Vern and Mitchell Dean; her maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Bass; and her maternal great-grandmother, Mrs. Susan Bass.

Funeral services will be conducted at 10:30 Monday in Roberts and Son Chapel by Rev. Joe C. Sawyers of Enid Wesleyan Methodist Church. Burial will be in the I.O.O.F. cemetery.

More About JALYN DENISE DEWEY:

Burial: I. O. O. F. cemetery, Blackwell, Kay County, Oklahoma

Cause of Death: Suffocation

- iv. SHANIE LYNN DEWEY, b. Aft. 1965.
- v. SHERI DAWN DEWEY, b. Aft. 1965.

38. GERALD DEROY⁶ **ZIMMERMAN** (*THERESA GERALDINE*⁵ *WALTER*, *NELLIE VIRGINIA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 08, 1933. He married **SHIRLEY ANN DEMENT DOWNS**.

Children of GERALD ZIMMERMAN and SHIRLEY DOWNS are:

i. STEVEN CARL⁷ ZIMMERMAN, b. September 21, 1956.

- ii. CHRISTEN LANELLE ZIMMERMAN, b. November 14, 1961.
- iii. LAURA BETH ZIMMERMAN, b. June 29, 1963.
- **39.** MAXINE FAIN⁶ WALTER (ELLIS SHELTON⁵, NELLIE VIRGINIA⁴ MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) She married ? DIAL.

Children of MAXINE WALTER and ? DIAL are:

- i. **DOUGLAS**⁷ **DIAL.**
- ii. RICHARD DIAL.
- **40. DARLENE LOUISE⁶ WALTERS** (CHRISTIAN⁵ WALTER, JR., NELLIE VIRGINIA⁴ MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born July 26, 1943. She married **ROBERT JAMES HUDDLER** May 26, 1961.

Children of DARLENE WALTERS and ROBERT HUDDLER are:

- i. **RICHARD WAYNE⁷ HUDDLER**, b. March 18, 1962.
- ii. SHARON ANN HUDDLER, b. April 23, 1963.
- iii. KAREN DIANE HUDDLER, b. September 01, 1964.
- iv. LYNN MARIE HUDDLER, b. January 10, 1972.
- v. CHRISTOPHER LEE HUDDLER, b. April 19, 1973.
- vi. STEPHANIE PAULA HUDDLER, b. November 04, 1976.
- **41. FRANKLIN EUGENE**⁶ WALTERS (CHRISTIAN⁵ WALTER, JR., NELLIE VIRGINIA⁴ MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born April 21, 1945. He married **CONSTANCE LORRAINE CLARKSON** June 05, 1965.

Children of FRANKLIN WALTERS and CONSTANCE CLARKSON are:

- i. **CHARLOTTE ANN⁷ WALTERS**, b. April 08, 1966.
- ii. DANIEL EUGENE WALTERS, b. April 04, 1968.
- iii. STORMY LEE WALTERS, b. May 06, 1972.
- **42. JIMMY DALE⁶ WALTERS** (CHRISTIAN⁵ WALTER, JR., NELLIE VIRGINIA⁴ MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born August 28, 1948. He married **GLENDA KAY ADAMS** November 15, 1969.

Children of JIMMY WALTERS and GLENDA ADAMS are:

- i. KATHERINE KAY WALTERS, b. July 02, 1973.
- ii. JIMMIE DALE WALTERS, JR., b. December 19, 1976.
- **43. LINDA GAYLE⁶ WALTERS** (CHRISTIAN⁵ WALTER, JR., NELLIE VIRGINIA⁴ MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born October 12, 1950. She married **WALTER EARL GROVES** June 30, 1968.

Children of LINDA WALTERS and WALTER GROVES are:

- i. **ROBERT WAYNE⁷ GROVES**, b. February 22, 1969.
- ii. GINA MARIE GROVES, b. February 25, 1971.
- iii. WALTER EARL GROVES, JR., b. June 20, 1973.
- iv. SHEILA RENEE GROVES, b. September 28, 1974.
- v. THOMAS EDWARD GROVES, b. June 05, 1976.
- vi. RONALD ALAN GROVES, b. August 26, 1977.

44. SANDRA JEAN⁶ WALTERS (CHRISTIAN⁵ WALTER, JR., NELLIE VIRGINIA⁴ MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born June 29, 1954. She married **DANNY PATRICK LIGGETT** March 23, 1974.

Children of SANDRA WALTERS and DANNY LIGGETT are:

- i. **DANNY PATRICK⁷ LIGGETT, JR.**, b. October 14, 1975.
- ii. DANIELLE RENE LIGGETT, b. May 30, 1978.
- **45. CHRISTI ELAINE**⁶ **WALTERS** (*CHRISTIAN*⁵ *WALTER*, *JR.*, *NELLIE VIRGINIA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born January 05, 1959. She married **THOMAS WAYNE BRASHER** August 24, 1974.

Children of CHRISTI WALTERS and THOMAS BRASHER are:

- i. **LETHA LEA ELIZABETH⁷ BRASHER**, b. November 01, 1974.
- ii. TIMOTHY WAYNE BRASHER, JR., b. February 14, 1978.
- **46. PATRICIA LAYNE**⁶ WALTERS (CHRISTIAN⁵ WALTER, JR., NELLIE VIRGINIA⁴ MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born July 09, 1960. She married **RUSSEL ANTONY LOGAN** March 12, 1976.

Child of PATRICIA WALTERS and RUSSEL LOGAN is:

- i. ANTONY CHRISTIAN LOGAN, b. July 03, 1976.
- **47. DONALD ROY**⁶ **GALLOWAY** (*VIRGIE*⁵ *WALTER*, *TWIN*, *NELLIE VIRGINIA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born December 15, 1939. He married **MARY LUCILLE FINK** September 30, 1967.

Children of DONALD GALLOWAY and MARY FINK are:

- i. PAMELA JEAN GALLOWAY, b. May 07, 1970.
- ii. BECKY LYNN GALLOWAY, b. March 03, 1973.
- **48. VIRGIE ZERLENE**⁶ WALTERS (FREDRICK WOODROW⁵ WALTER, NELLIE VIRGINIA⁴ MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born December 27, 1943. She married **JAMES WESLEY THOMSON**.

Children of VIRGIE WALTERS and JAMES THOMSON are:

- i. **KAREN MARIE⁷ THOMSON,** (Twin), b. October 07, 1966.
- ii. SHARON ANETTE THOMSON, (Twin), b. October 07, 1966.
- iii. SUSAN GAIL THOMSON, b. August 12, 1975.
- **49. EVELYN JUNE**⁶ WALTERS (FREDRICK WOODROW⁵ WALTER, NELLIE VIRGINIA MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born October 17, 1946. She married **GLEN M. ABNEY III** July 10, 1965.

Children of EVELYN WALTERS and GLEN ABNEY are:

- i. **ANN MARIE⁷ ABNEY**, b. November 15, 1969.
- ii. JASON FREDERICK ABNEY, b. April 15, 1973.

50. MARILYN⁶ WALTERS (FREDRICK WOODROW⁵ WALTER, NELLIE VIRGINIA⁴ MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born February 16, 1950. She married **THOMAS FRANKLIN KELSO, JR**. June 21, 1969.

Children of MARILYN WALTERS and THOMAS KELSO are:

- i. THOMAS FRANKLIN⁷ KELSO III, b. November 16, 1972.
- ii. BRANDY MARIE KELSO, b. June 05, 1976.
- **51. RONALD LEE⁶ WALTERS** (WILLIAM OTTO⁵, NELLIE VIRGINIA⁴ MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born May 16, 1941. He married **CHARLOTTE JEAN MAURER** August 25, 1962. She was born November 17, 1944.

Children of RONALD WALTERS and CHARLOTTE MAURER are:

- 69. i. **TERRI LYNN**⁷ **WALTERS**, b. February 12, 1963.
- 70. ii. **JERRI JEAN WALTERS**, b. March 24, 1964.
- 71. iii. **RHONDA LEA WALTERS**, b. June 06, 1970.
 - iv. RONALD LEE WALTERS, b. October 03, 1973.
- **52. TERRY GLENN⁶ WALTERS** (WILLIAM OTTO⁵, NELLIE VIRGINIA⁴ MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born January 14, 1953 in Alice, Jim Wells County, Texas. He married **CAROLYN ODELL BELL** August 08, 1970. She was born November 03, 1953.

Children of TERRY WALTERS and CAROLYN BELL are:

- 72. i. **BRIAN SCOTT WALTERS**⁷ (ADOPTED), b. January 23, 1974.
- 73. ii. **JENNIFER ELAINE WALTERS**, b. October 04, 1976.
 - iii. WILLIAM ERIC WALTERS, b. November 03, 1981; m. MICHELLE SWEARINGEN.
 - iv. AMANDA JO WALTERS (ADOPTED), b. February 02, 1988.
 - v. MICHAEL ADAM WALTERS (ADOPTED), b. January 31, 1991.
 - vi. PAULA GABRIELLA WALTERS (ADOPTED), b. August 28, 1992.
 - vii. JAMES MICHAEL WALTERS (ADOPTED), b. November 29, 1993.
 - viii. ERICA ELISE WALTERS (ADOPTED), b. June 09, 1995.
 - ix. CANDACE NICOLE WALTERS (ADOPTED), b. June 11, 1996.
 - x. **BRANDY LOUISE WALTERS** (ADOPTED), b. April 07, 1998; d. March 2001.
 - xi. ANGELICA MARIE WALTERS (ADOPTED), b. May 22, 1998; d. February 2003.
 - xii. CLIFFORD JOSEPH WALTERS (ADOPTED), b. June 04, 2002.
 - xiii. TIFFANY LOU WALTERS (ADOPTED), b. October 18, 2002.
 - xiv. ANDREW JACOB WALTERS (ADOPTED), b. April 20, 2003.
 - xv. ALEXIS CHRISTINE WALTERS (ADOPTED), b. February 08, 2004.
- **53. HAROLD LEPRETTE** JONES (JENNIE CRAMMOND WALTERS, NELLIE VIRGINIA MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON, JOHN SIMPSON, JOHN) was born August 21, 1949. He married JACQUELINE ZANGGER.

Child of HAROLD JONES and JACQUELINE ZANGGER is:

- i. **MARC CAMERON**⁷ **JONES**, b. May 08, 1987.
- **54. BARBARA LYNN⁶ WALTER** (*MEDLEY FRANKLIN*⁵ *WALTERS*, *NELLIE VIRGINIA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born June 28, 1951. She married (**1**) **LELAND PARKER** August 22, 1969. She married (**2**) **JIM DOOLITTLE IVEY** December 26, 1975.

Child of BARBARA WALTER and LELAND PARKER is:

i. **BRANDON LEE⁷ PARKER**, b. September 17, 1972.

Child of BARBARA WALTER and JIM IVEY is:

ii. **COURTNEY ELIZABETH⁷ IVEY**, b. February 02, 1979.

55. CALVIN RAY⁶ WALTER (MEDLEY FRANKLIN⁵ WALTERS, NELLIE VIRGINIA⁴ MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born October 28, 1952. He married **BEVERLY JO FRISBIE** April 28, 1973.

Children of CALVIN WALTER and BEVERLY FRISBIE are:

- i. **ASHLEY DAWN⁷ WALTER**, b. December 14, 1975.
- ii. DEREK RAY WALTER, b. April 13, 1980.

56. DOROTHY FAY⁶ HEMBY (MEDLEY HOUSTON⁵, SARAH GERALDINE "SADIE"⁴ MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born March 19, 1934. She married **IRA FRANK RYAN, JR**. May 1951 in Pawnee, Texas. He was born June 20, 1924.

Children of DOROTHY HEMBY and IRA RYAN are:

- 74. i. **MARTHA JUNE⁷ RYAN**, b. June 14, 1952, Kleberg County, Texas.
- 75. ii. **PAULA RUTH RYAN**, b. May 06, 1957, Bexar County, Texas.
- 76. iii. **PAMELA SUE RYAN**, b. February 08, 1959, Nueces County, Texas.

Notes for DOROTHY FAY HEMBY:

The "Texas Marriage Collection" at Ancestry.com also lists Ellen Jean Ryan, b. May 26, 1959 in Travis County, Texas as a possible child of Ira Frank Ryan and Dorothy Fay Hemby. The author is unsure if this represents a clerical error or possibly a fourth child who was adopted.

57. MARGUERITE GERALDINE LADEWIG (MILDRED IRENE HEMBY, SARAH GERALDINE "SADIE" MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born January 06, 1939 in Kenedy, Karnes County, Texas. She married **JAMES WOLLSCHLAEGER** June 1961 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Children of MARGUERITE LADEWIG and JAMES WOLLSCHLAEGER are:

- i. **THOMAS BRYAN⁷ WOLLSCHLAEGER**, b. June 28, 1962.
- 77. ii. **DEBRA SUE WOLLSCHLAEGER**, b. October 28, 1963.
- **58. MILDRED KATHRYN⁶ LADEWIG** (*MILDRED IRENE*⁵ *HEMBY, SARAH GERALDINE* "SADIE" MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born October 19, 1945. She married **MIKE STACY**.

Children of MILDRED LADEWIG and MIKE STACY are:

- i. **CHRISTOPHER STEVEN⁷ STACY**, b. March 09, 1971.
- ii. MICHAEL DEAN STACY, b. April 21, 1975.
- **59. LEROY GUST⁶ HYLTIN, JR**. (THELMA ANNE⁵ HEMBY, SARAH GERALDINE "SADIE" MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born June 06, 1936.

He married **SHIRLEY PARKER**. She was born September 06, 1939.

Children of LEROY HYLTIN and SHIRLEY PARKER are:

- 78. i. **LORIE LEE⁷ HYLTIN**, b. Baytown, Texas.
- 79. ii. **CARL PARKER HYLTIN**, b. November 04, 1968, Baytown, Texas.
- **60. DAVID JOHN⁶ OLSEN** (NELLIE ROSS⁵ HEMBY, SARAH GERALDINE "SADIE"⁴ MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born February 22, 1951 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. He married **KATHRINE MEREDITH**. She was born July 05, 1953 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.

Child of DAVID OLSEN and KATHRINE MEREDITH is:

80. i. **JOHN WILLIAM⁷ OLSEN**, b. October 26, 1970, Austin, Texas.

61. CAROL JANE⁶ **OLSEN** (*NELLIE ROSS*⁵ *HEMBY*, *SARAH GERALDINE "SADIE"*⁴ *MCGEE*, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 13, 1954 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. She married **ARTHUR WESLEY PRATT**. He was born December 23, 1946 in the state of Pennsylvania.

Children of CAROL OLSEN and ARTHUR PRATT are:

- i. **ERIC WILLIAM⁷ PRATT**, b. April 14, 1976, Okinawa.
- 81. ii. CHARLES WESLEY PRATT, b. April 20, 1980, Baltimore, Maryland.
- **62. ELLEN JEAN⁶ OLSEN** (NELLIE ROSS⁵ HEMBY, SARAH GERALDINE "SADIE"⁴ MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born May 27, 1959 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. She married (1) **DAVID WILLIAM STANGE**. He was born November 22, 1955. She married (2) **JAMES BONNER**. He was born November 24, 1948. She married (3) **LOUIS EDWARDS**. He was born December 06, 1958.

Children of ELLEN OLSEN and DAVID STANGE are:

- i. **DAVID WILLIAM⁷ STANGE, JR.**, b. April 03, 1977, Victoria, Texas.
- ii. CARIN MICHELLE STANGE, b. September 01, 1979, Brazoria, Texas.
- **63. JULIE LYN⁶ HEMBY** (SAMMIE GERALD⁵, SARAH GERALDINE "SADIE"⁴ MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born October 01, 1969. She married **FRED NICHOLS**.

Child of JULIE HEMBY and FRED NICHOLS is:

- i. **DYLAN EALEY**⁷ **NICHOLS**, b. April 24, 2000.
- **64. JAMES LORANCE**⁶ **MCGEE, JR**. (*JAMES LORANCE*⁵, *JAMES HOLLAND*⁴, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 07, 1945 in Temple, Bell County, Texas. He married **GLORIA BREITENBACH** October 11, 1969 in Casa Grande, Arizona.

Child of JAMES MCGEE and GLORIA BREITENBACH is:

i. AMY LYNN⁷ MCGEE, b. January 31, 1971; m. COREY AUCELLO.

Generation No. 7

65. LISA DIANE⁷ SWALES (ERLE VONTEEN⁶ HORN, LILLIAN MAUDE⁵ MCGEE, JUETTE F.⁴, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born August 07, 1959 in Jackson, Mississippi. She married (1) JOHN CLARK MORGAN February 04, 1984 in Jackson, Mississippi. He was born April 14, 1955 in Jackson, Mississippi. She married (2) KIMOTHY EUGENE OXLEY December 31, 1998. He was born November 13, 1956 in Jackson, Mississippi.

Children of LISA SWALES and JOHN MORGAN are:

- i. **JUSTIN CHRISTOPHER**⁸ **MORGAN**, b. February 12, 1986, Jackson, Mississippi.
- ii. JASON TIMOTHY MORGAN, b. May 31, 1989, Jackson, Mississippi.
- **66. JACKIE LOU**⁷ **HORN** (*HARMON VANDORN "JACK"*⁶, *LILLIAN MAUDE*⁵ *MCGEE*, *JUETTE F.*⁴, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born June 24, 1952. She married **DERRICK LEMONT JACKSON** May 12, 1984 in Grand Rapids, North Dakota. He was born February 27, 1960.

Children of JACKIE HORN and DERRICK JACKSON are:

- i. ADREA MICHELLE⁸ JACKSON, b. November 10, 1977.
- ii. JOSHUA ISAAC JACKSON, b. August 25, 1985.
- iii. ANNA DANIELLE JACKSON, b. March 20, 1988.
- iv. ANGELA JENNETTE JACKSON, TWIN, b. June 22, 1991.
- v. **ASHLEY ELIZABETH JACKSON**, TWIN, b. June 22, 1991.
- **67. JUDITH LEE⁷ WAGNER** (ROSALIE ESTELLA⁶ ADAMS/DEWEY, HOWARD TILLMAN⁵ ADAMS, BENNIE NOEL⁴ MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born October 23, 1945 in Bristow, Oklahoma. She married **GRAFTON LEROY "JACK" COLGIN**. He was born January 02, 1938.

Children of JUDITH WAGNER and GRAFTON COLGIN are:

- i. CHRISTINA ELIZABETH⁸ COLGIN, b. December 23, 1966, Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma.
- ii. CYNTHIA LEIGH COLGIN, b. February 10, 1969, Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma.
- **68. DAVID EDWARD**⁷ **WAGNER** (*ROSALIE ESTELLA*⁶ *ADAMS/DEWEY*, *HOWARD TILLMAN*⁵ *ADAMS*, *BENNIE NOEL*⁴ *MCGEE*, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 15, 1941 in Cushing, Oklahoma. He married (**1**) **ANNA LYNN AMANN** bef. 1964. She was born August 12, 1941. He married (**2**) **ALICE JEANNE ADKINS** bef. 1984. She was born July 04, 1954.

Children of DAVID WAGNER and ANNA AMANN are:

- 82. i. **TERESA JOANNE⁸ WAGNER**, b. December 20, 1964, Rochester, New York.
 - ii. DAVID STEWART WAGNER, b. June 30, 1966, Rochester, New York; m. BONNIE; b. October 10, 1969.
 - iii. **JEFFERY KENNETH WAGNER** (ADOPTED), b. July 15, 1970, Enid, Oklahoma; m. AMY ?; b. September 09, 1968.

Child of DAVID WAGNER and ALICE ADKINS is:

- iv. STEPHEN JOSEPH⁸ WAGNER, b. April 10, 1984, El Paso, Texas.
- **69. TERRI LYNN⁷ WALTERS** (RONALD LEE⁶, WILLIAM OTTO⁵, NELLIE VIRGINIA⁴

MCGEE, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 12, 1963. She married (1) **TROY WILLIAMS**. He was born January 08, 1961. She married (2) **DAVID TOWERY**.

Child of TERRI WALTERS and DAVID TOWERY is:

i. CHARLOTTE⁸ TOWERY, b. January 02, 1981.

70. JERRI JEAN⁷ WALTERS (RONALD LEE⁶, WILLIAM OTTO⁵, NELLIE VIRGINIA⁴ MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born March 24, 1964. She married **MIKE HALL**.

Children of JERRI WALTERS and MIKE HALL are:

- i. TIFFANY⁸ HALL, b. January 22, 1985.
- 83. ii. **ANGELA HALL**, b. April 25, 1986.
- **71. RHONDA LEA⁷ WALTERS** (RONALD LEE⁶, WILLIAM OTTO⁵, NELLIE VIRGINIA⁴ MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born June 06, 1970. She married **RICHARD CLINTON III**.

Children of RHONDA WALTERS and RICHARD CLINTON are:

- i. **RICHARD⁸ CLINTON III**, b. November 22, 1989.
- ii. MARY FRANCES CLINTON.
- iii. VICTORIA ASHLEY CLINTON, b. November 17, 1997.
- **72. BRIAN SCOTT WALTERS**⁷ (ADOPTED) (*TERRY GLENN*⁶ *WALTERS, WILLIAM OTTO*⁵, *NELLIE VIRGINIA*⁴ *MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born January 23, 1974. He married **DEBORAH JEAN BALADEZ** December 14, 1996.

Child of BRIAN (ADOPTED) and DEBORAH BALADEZ is:

- i. CHARLES PAGE⁸ WALTERS, b. April 15, 2005.
- **73. JENNIFER ELAINE**⁷ **WALTERS** (*TERRY GLENN*⁶, *WILLIAM OTTO*⁵, *NELLIE VIRGINIA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 04, 1976. She married **ETHAN LEE STOVALL** November 09, 1996. He was born January 13, 1976.

Children of JENNIFER WALTERS and ETHAN STOVALL are:

- i. SAVANNAH GRACE⁸ STOVALL, b. September 22, 2002.
- ii. MATTHEW DAVID STOVALL, b. December 19, 2004.
- **74.** MARTHA JUNE⁷ RYAN (DOROTHY FAY⁶ HEMBY, MEDLEY HOUSTON⁵, SARAH GERALDINE "SADIE" MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born June 14, 1952 in Kleberg County, Texas. She married (1) RAYMOND JAMES REISER December 28, 1968. She married (2) PHILIP ORVAN KNEIFL July 12, 1973 in Victoria County, Texas. He was born 1941.

Child of MARTHA RYAN and RAYMOND REISER is:

i. MITCHELL SCOTT⁸ REISER, b. July 24, 1969, Victoria County, Texas.

ii.

Child of MARTHA RYAN and PHILIP KNEIFL is:

- ii. MATTHEW RYAN⁸ KNEIFL, b. March 09, 1976, Victoria County, Texas.
- **75. PAULA RUTH⁷ RYAN** (DOROTHY FAY⁶ HEMBY, MEDLEY HOUSTON⁵, SARAH GERALDINE "SADIE" MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born May 06, 1957 in Bexar County, Texas. She married **DON FRANK FONG** April 23, 1983 in Rockwall County, Texas.

Children of PAULA RYAN and DON FONG are:

- i. WILSON FRANK⁸ FONG, b. June 30, 1990, Dallas County, Texas.
- ii. CLAIRE ELIZABETH FONG, b. September 05, 1991, Dallas County, Texas.
- **76. PAMELA SUE**⁷ **RYAN** (*DOROTHY FAY*⁶ *HEMBY*, *MEDLEY HOUSTON*⁵, *SARAH GERALDINE "SADIE"*⁴ *MCGEE*, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 08, 1959 in Nueces County, Texas. She married **PETER KOCUR** December 30, 1982 in Victoria County, Texas.

Child of PAMELA RYAN and PETER KOCUR is:

- i. **AMANDA MARIE⁸ KOCUR**, b. January 02, 1991, Travis County, Texas.
- 77. **DEBRA SUE**⁷ **WOLLSCHLAEGER** (*MARGUERITE GERALDINE*⁶ *LADEWIG*, *MILDRED IRENE*⁵ *HEMBY*, *SARAH GERALDINE "SADIE"*⁴ *MCGEE*, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 28, 1963. She married **ROBERT HAUSCHILDT**.

Children of DEBRA WOLLSCHLAEGER and ROBERT HAUSCHILDT are:

- i. **BRIANNA NICOLE⁸ HAUSCHILDT**, b. August 06, 1998.
- ii. BRITTANY MICHELLE HAUSCHILDT, b. November 03, 1999.
- **78.** LORIE LEE⁷ HYLTIN (*LEROY GUST*⁶, *THELMA ANNE*⁵ *HEMBY, SARAH GERALDINE* "SADIE" MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born in Baytown, Texas. She married (1) JAMES BRYAN 1979. She married (2) STEVE TENERY abt. 2003.

Child of LORIE HYLTIN and JAMES BRYAN is:

- 84. i. MICHAEL JAMES⁸ BRIAN, b. January 16, 1980.
- **79.** CARL PARKER⁷ HYLTIN (LEROY GUST⁶, THELMA ANNE⁵ HEMBY, SARAH GERALDINE "SADIE" MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born November 04, 1968 in Baytown, Texas. He married **BARBARA HEFFINGTON**. She was born October 01, 1968.

Children of CARL HYLTIN and BARBARA HEFFINGTON are:

- i. **JONATHON THOMAS**⁸ **HYLTIN**, b. May 17, 1999.
- ii. DANIEL PARKER HYLTIN, b. July 16, 2003.

80. JOHN WILLIAM⁷ **OLSEN** (*DAVID JOHN*⁶, *NELLIE ROSS*⁵ *HEMBY*, *SARAH GERALDINE "SADIE"*⁴ *MCGEE*, *MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 26, 1970 in Austin, Texas. He married **LOUISE PILIUS**.

Children of JOHN OLSEN and LOUISE PILIUS are:

- i. OCEANA ASHLEY⁸ OLSEN, b. June 13, 1994, Springfield, Missouri.
- ii. JAKE MCKENZY OLSEN, TWIN, b. June 19, 1997, Springfield, Missouri.
- iii. AUSTIN WILLIAM OLSEN, TWIN, b. June 19, 1997, Springfield, Missouri.
- **81.** CHARLES WESLEY⁷ PRATT (CAROL JANE⁶ OLSEN, NELLIE ROSS⁵ HEMBY, SARAH GERALDINE "SADIE"⁴ MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born April 20, 1980 in Baltimore, Maryland. He married **AMANDA LANDERTH.**

Child of CHARLES PRATT and AMANDA LANDERTH is:

i. WESLEY GRAY⁸ PRATT, b. February 21, 2004, state of Alabama.

Generation No. 8

82. TERESA JOANNE⁸ **WAGNER** (*DAVID EDWARD*⁷, *ROSALIE ESTELLA*⁶ *ADAMS/DEWEY*, *HOWARD TILLMAN*⁵ *ADAMS, BENNIE NOEL*⁴ *MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born December 20, 1964 in Rochester, New York. She married **GREGORY COOPER**. He was born January 01, 1967.

Child of TERESA WAGNER and GREGORY COOPER is:

- i. **ASHLEY COOPER**⁹ (ADOPTED), b. August 16, 2003.
- **83. ANGELA**⁸ **HALL** (*JERRI JEAN*⁷ *WALTERS, RONALD LEE*⁶, *WILLIAM OTTO*⁵, *NELLIE VIRGINIA*⁴ *MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 25, 1986. She met **? GERARD**.

Child of ANGELA HALL and ? GERARD is:

- i. THOMAS MICHAEL GERARD⁹ HALL, b. September 29, 2006; d. September 29, 2006.
- **84.** MICHAEL JAMES⁸ BRIAN (LORIE LEE⁷ HYLTIN, LEROY GUST⁶, THELMA ANNE⁵ HEMBY, SARAH GERALDINE "SADIE" MCGEE, MEDLEY SHELTON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born January 16, 1980. He married **ALICIA DRINKARD**.

Child of MICHAEL BRIAN and ALICIA DRINKARD is:

i. **ALEXANDRA DELONE⁹ BRIAN**, b. February 28, 2008, Baytown, Texas.



1. Medley Shelton McGee (1840-1911) was named for his great uncle, Col. Medley Shelton, the popular tavern owner and politician from Versailles, Woodford County, Kentucky



2. Medley S. McGee served with the Confederate Army during the Civil War and was paroled out at San Antonio, Texas in August 1865.



3. Medley McGee with part of his second family: (I to r) James Holland McGee, Sarah Geraldine "Sadie" McGee, Jane "Jennie" Mathison and Medley. ca 1902



4. Medley S. McGee seated on stool visiting with his son-in-law, Christian Walter, who married Nellie Virginia McGee. Photo taken at Stockdale, Texas in early 1900's.



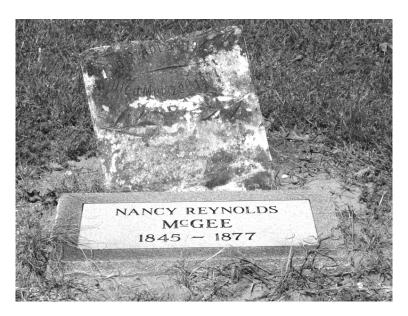


5. & 6. Medley and Jane McGee headstones in the Stockdale Cemetery, Wilson County, Texas

Melining the 25 1857

Sund 17 years old This day
and professed religion in
Texas on the Sandharens
and hope the losed will
help me on through life
I praise him for what he
has done for me and I hope
he will keep in existing
in good health.

7. Passage written by Medley Shelton McGee found in his father's ledger book. The note was written on his 17th birthday and dated February 28, 1857. It states, "I am 17 years old this day and professed religion in Texas on the San Marcos and hope the Lord will help me on through life. I praise him for what he has done for me and I hope he will keep in existence. I am in Kentucky and am in good health."



8. The original headstone and the new marker for Medley's first wife, Nancy Margaret Reynolds – Stockdale Cemetery, Wilson Co., Texas



9. Juette Fletcher McGee was the son of Medley S. McGee and his first wife, Nancy Reynolds.



10. Juette McGee and his sister, Bennie, were raised by his aunt and uncle after his mother died in 1877.



11. Juette F. McGee (1873-1901) is buried in Stockdale, Texas.



12. Bennie Noel (McGee) Adams (1875-1955)



13. Nellie Virgie (McGee) Walter (1885-1945)



14. William S. McGee (left) with his brother, James H. McGee



15. Benjamin Hawkins (1832-1901) was the younger brother of Ann (Hawkins) McGee and the uncle of Medley S. McGee. Benjamin came to Texas from Kentucky in 1869, where he married Martha J. Reynolds, a sister of Medley's wife, Nancy Reynolds. When Nancy died prematurely in 1877, Benjamin and Martha took in two of Medley's children, Bennie, age 2, and Juette, age 4, to raise as their own.

This Company TRANSMITS a	and DELIVERS messages only	& GULF RAILR	lity, which have been assented to
by the sender of the following messa Errors can be guarded against solvhold itself liable for errors or d folla paid thereon, nor in any case w Company for transmission. Norage This is an UNREPEATED MI	t only by repeating a message is lays in the transmission or there, the claim is not presente at or amployé of the Company	back to the sending station for or delivery of UNREPEATED ME d in writing within pinety days; has authority to waive or in any	mparison, and the Company will SAGES, beyond the amount of safet the measage is filed with the way modify these stipulations.
This is an UNREPEATED MI	ESSAGE, and is delivered by r	Z.Z. SHAORFORD	nlitious named above. Vice-Pres. And Gen. Mgr.
Number	Seint to	Received by	1 8 challed class
Received at	Mili.	9 3	1 /a
Dated 111	Down	Lake ty	726/04
TE////////	yru-gov	Dlainda	e Tous
	1 4	artin Marin	
Jame 17	to systom	a gover	L. Sielle
mes eggs	Chu		
		Lova a	dains_

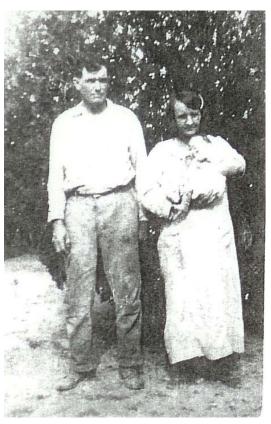
16. Telegram from Sour Lake, Texas, dated June 26, 1904, sent to Medley S. McGee announcing that his daughter, Annie was dead.



17. Virgie (McGee) Walter family at the home place in Falfurrias, Texas, 1936. Back row (1 to r): Virgie Galloway, Bill Walters, Virgie (McGee) Walter, Medley F. Walters, Christian Walter Sr., Chris Walter Jr., and Virgil Walter. Front: Anita Zimmerman, Jennie Walters, Theresa Zimmerman, Gerald D. Zimmerman and Fred W. Walters.



18. Christian and Virgie (McGee) Walter family. Children (l to r): Theresa, Virgil & Virgie (twins), Ellis, and Chris, Jr. (in front) – 1917



19. Sam and Sadie (McGee) Hemby holding Nellie Ross Hemby – 1926.



20. Sarah Geraldine "Sadie" McGee with her husband Samuel Houston Hemby.



21. Christian Walter, husband of Virgie McGee



22. James Holland McGee (1891-1971)



23. James H. McGee behind the counter at the store in Stockdale, Texas where he worked in 1922.



24. James Holland McGee and his wife, Alma Roena Mayes are buried at Stockdale cemetery, Wilson County, Texas



25. James H. McGee home in Stockdale, Texas.



 $26. \ Interesting \ photograph \ taken \ in \ front \ of \ Johnson's \ Mercantile \ store \ in \ Stockdale, \ Texas.$ $James \ H. \ McGee \ is \ in \ center \ between \ two \ ladies.$



27. The James H. McGee grocery store in Stockdale, Texas.



28. Lillian Maud McGee (1895-1973) was the daughter of Juette F. McGee and Martha Dennis



29. Howard Tillman Adams (1894-1937) son of Dave and Bennie (McGee) Adams



30. Dave Adams (left) and his son, Hodge



31. Howard T. Adams with his wife, Maudie



32. Howard T. Adams and Maudie with children, Jimmy (left) and Rosalie ca 1924



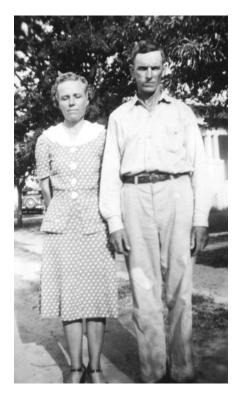
33. Maudie Dewey (1898-1928) wife of Howard T. Adams.



34. Medley Houston Hemby (1908-1992) son of Sam and Sadie (McGee) Hemby.



35. Sadie (McGee) Hemby family – 1942. (l to r) Alta, Mildred, Sadie, Sam, Thelma, Nellie and Sammie (in front). Missing is Medley H. Hemby.



36. Medley H. Hemby and wife, Martha



37. Nellie Hemby and husband, John M. Olsen



38. Hemby sisters (l to r) Alta, Mildred and Thelma – 1923



39. Hemby sisters (l to r) Nellie Olsen, Thelma Hyltin, Mildred Ladewig and Alta Blaise – 1979



40. "Rancho Grande House" located near Lenz, Karnes County, Texas. Sam and Sadie (McGee) Hemby lived here for sixteen years, and Nellie and Sammie Hemby were born here. The house used to have a big front porch with large columns and wide steps. Subjects are (l to r) Alta, Nellie, her grandson, John Olsen, and Thelma. Photo taken in 1983.



41. Loida Irene McGee (right) with her daughter, Mary Jo Salter and nephew, Charles McGee.



42. James Lorance McGee (1921-2005)



43. Major James Lorance McGee



44. James Lorance McGee



45. James & Rosalie (Adams) Dewey ca 1930 Their last name was changed from Adams to Dewey after adoption by their grandparents.



46. James and Rosalie Dewey.



47. Robbie B. Adams and husband, Willis Allred.



48. (1 to r) Kenneth, Judy and Rosalie (Adams) Wagner

Indeemly were that I was born at Indicate the transfer of the control of the	MOTE.—This form is to be filled only in depthicals, one may being related in the through the order in which is to control on the state of the order in the order	
DEPARTMENT PASSPORT APPLICATION. NATIVE. I. DEPARTMENT APPLICATION. NATIVE	forwarded to the Departments. Perent No. 176.—Concentur. For for purpost ILIE	
NATIVE 1. BRATEL HOURSEL Address or man Derroe Staters, harden specify to the Department of State, at Weightington for Species for Management of States, at Weightington for Species for Species for States and Weightington for Species for Species for States and Weightington for Species for Species for States and Weightington for Species for Spec	ing peoplet application	DESCRIPTION OF APPLICANT.
NATIVE I, Baridd Benned Monay Francisco Higher Corress or was Derron Starm, hereby apply to the Department of State, at Wishington for 2 geograph or groups, secondaried by my wish, 122. Higher Monay of the State of S	DEPARTMENT PASSPORT APPLICATION.	40 Month: Regular
I. Bartill Househ Adors or was Dermo Strang, hardy apply to the Department of State, a Whiteleasure, for Spropers for gampers, so companied by my wife, life Househ Conditions and born at a set for the state of the State of State	NATIVE.	Speciment years
or use Utrus Status, hardey apply to the Department of States, at Weinington Color & Service of Months of States and Stat	, SAATIVAAN JAGAL CITIER	Scattere:
None	OF THE UNITED STATES, hereby apply to the Department of State, at Washington, for a passport for	Forehead: Novika
Indemity owner that I was born at Milletterial Comment of the United States and his own addition of the United States and his of the Owner of Designation of the United States and his of the Owner of Designation of the United States and his of the Owner of Designation of the United States and his of the Owner of Designation of the United States and his of the Owner of Designation of the United States and his of the Owner of Designation of the United States and his of the Owner of Designation of the Own		bje:
I description of the live born at Hollectoral Loc. 10 Const. 10 Co	(Date)	Nose: Promenent. Face: Dall B. M. A. tatooted on U.
I classify great that I was born at Hall letter Hale, in the State of Towns or an Allanda (1994). I class of Hall letter Hale of Hall Hall Hall Hall Hall Hall Hall Hal	and (Swa)	IDENTIFICATION.
place the ministering of the United States, from 1 to 1 at 1 to 1 to	I solemnly swear that I was born at Hallettaville in the State Le Texas	
minterrupicity, in the United States, from to 1 at that he was naturalized as a cilians of the United States before the court of a on		11)
mineterspicity, in, the United States, from 1 to 1 at that he was naturalized as a cilizen of the United States before the	,	
that he was naturalized as a different of the United States and that the facts stated in his he was naturalized as a different of the United States and that the facts stated in his he was naturalized as a different of Wasternike of Wasternike States and that the facts stated in his he was not true to the best of my knowledge and belief. Court of the wasternike of Wasternike States and the United States and the United States and the United States are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. Court of the purpose of Court of the United States are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.		of the United States; that I reade at
are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. The Control of t		
Description of Neterodization presented heresitability that I am the bearer of Pemport No. Description Descr	he was naturalized as a citizen of the United States before the	
American Americ	, al , on (Pen.)	are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.
that my head domicile is in Hilletteville, Towns and I set left the United States on HOTE (Amount recidence being at Hilletteville, Towns and I set left the United States on HOTE (Amount recidence being at Hilletteville, Towns and I set left the United States on HOTE (Amount recidence being at Hilletteville, Towns and I set left the United States on Hotel (Amount recidence being periods) (Company of the United States at the following periods) (Company of the United States at the following periods) (Company of the United States and inherit to return thereto permanently to paid and perform the duties of citizenship within 1 (months) or when HOCESERITY (MARKET STATES) or United States pasport for consular registration and been refused. I desire a pasport for use in visiting the countries hereinsfer annual hermitafter annual berinder to return the United States pasport of the United States of the States pasport of the United States pasport of the United States of the United States of the States pasport of the United States of the United	I many a man at man and a a manufact a total	- Manning
American before me this 4th day of SOP 1020 Common C	(Data)	Firster Vexaluchic, Texas.
Swurn to before me this 45th day of SOP 1020 (tons) OATH OF ALLEGIANCE. Further, I do solemnly swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States and mental allegiance to the anne, and that take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation of purpose of the purpose of the purpose of the United States and inhead to return thereto permanently to purpose of the United States and inhead to return thereto permanently to purpose of citizenship within I monthly of the United States and inhead to return thereto permanently to purpose of citizenship within I monthly of the United States and inhead to return thereto permanently to purpose of citizenship within I monthly of the United States and inhead to return thereto permanently to purpose of citizenship within I monthly of the United States and inhead to return thereto permanently to purpose of citizenship within I monthly of the United States and inhead to return thereto permanently to purpose of citizenship within I monthly of the United States and inhead to return thereto permanently to purpose of citizenship within I monthly of the United States and purpose of citizenship within I monthly of the United States and the United States	t Hallettsville, Texas and I last left the United States on none	Americanat
In a C. Unstermon, Clerk U.S. Dis Court, common or the spanners of the purpose of common or the spanners of th	eriving at DORC , none , where I am now	Sworn to before me this
As I have remained outside the United States at the following privated the following perioded in	miding for the purpose of (Compation) on behalf of (Compation, and makes by a firm	T. G. Mantenany Clerk H. C. Die Count.
Mono from to the United States and inlegal to return thereto permanently to provide and perform the duties of citizenship within 1 sounds price of the United States passpect or for consular registration and been refused. I desire a boundary of the United States passpect for two in whiting the countries hereinafter named for the following purposes: Index not applied elewhere for a United States passpect for for consular registration and been refused. I desire a passpect for use in whiting the countries hereinafter named for the following purposes: Index not a first of the photograph in the attitude herein and the new to the following purposes: Index not to the following purpose of the states with the application to be affined to the pumper with the application to be affined to the pumper with the application to be affined to the pumper with the application to be affined to the pumper with the application in the state of the pumper with the application in the state of the pumper with the application in the state in the state in which it is made. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE	emperation, or other experiencian experienced, 17 mp.)	(Name)
from	Tail to an analysis and a second	By M. Heury mabe puty.
medican dependent to remain a citizen of the United States and inhead to return thereto permanently to send and perform the duties of citizenship within 1	from	Identifying documents submitted as follows:
I have not applied elsewhere for a United States passport or for consular registration and been refused. I desire a passport for use in visiting the countries hereinafter named for the following-purpose: Control City Off Auritage Direction Control Contro	from to :	Affidavit of birth, Letter by R. D. Thruns.
I have not applied elsewhere for a United States passport or for consular registration and been refused. I desire a passport for use in visiting the countries hereinafter named for the following-purpose: Content of the constraint of the photograph in he standed homes are that it will support and cleared the Constitution of the United States paint all scenning, foreign and domestic, that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States paint all scenning, foreign and domestic, that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States paint all scenning, foreign and domestic, that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States paint all scenning, foreign and domestic, that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States paint all scenning foreign and domestic, that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States paint all scenning and that take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; So help me God. Description of the United States part of the Constitution of the United States and the scene of the photograph in he standed homes the scene that the photograph in he standed homes the scene that the photograph in he standed homes the scene to the photograph in he standed homes to see the photograph in he standed homes the scene to the photograph in he standed homes to see the photograph in he standed homes and the proposed of the photograph in he standed homes to see the photograph of the photograph in he standed homes to see the photograph in he standed homes to see the photograph in he standed homes to see the photograph of the photograph in he standed homes the part of the photograph in he standed homes to see the photograph in he standed homes the part of the photograph in he standed homes the part of the photograph in he standed homes to see the photogr		
I desire a passport for use in visiting the countries hereinsfer named for the following-purpose: Ont One On	They and smalled chember for United States of eithership within 1 years or when . HOGGEGGETY	
Continuence	I desire a passport for use in visiting the countries hereinafter named for the following named as	*See General Instructions, Circular No. 483, September 28, 1836, section 4.
OATH OF ALLEGIANCE. Further, I do colomnly swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States gainst all recemies, foreign and domestic; that I will hear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of erasion; So help me God. Sworm to before me thisithliday ofSOPt_11220	Monterrey, Nuevo Laredo, 011 Vell Driler: To The at the	
OATH OF ALLEGIANCE. Further, I do colomnly swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States gainst all recemies, foreign and domestic; that I will hear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of erasion; So help me God. Sworm to before me thisithliday ofSOPt_11220	lexico City and Tampico, profession of 011 Voll Briller,	A deplicate of the photograph to be stinched hereto
Purther, I do solemnly swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States paints all enomies, foreign and domestic, that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States paints all enomies, foreign and domestic, that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God. Description of the United States and United S	Republic of exico. Ingle your	to be affixed to the passport with an impression of the American Constitute,
paint all enomies, foreign and domestic; that I will hear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God. **DOW** Hand Add Mark Become this	OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.	Department's seal. An extra copy should be filed with the application retained in the office in which it is made. TREMPLOO, MCXLCO.
Sworm to before me this _\$\frac{\pmathbb{\text{SED}}{\pmathbb{\text{Append of gradual}}}\$ Sworm to before me this _\$\frac{\pmathbb{\text{Append of gradual}}{\pmathbb{\text{Append of gradual}}}\$ Sworm to before me this _\$\frac{\pmathbb{\text{Append of gradual}}{\pmathbb{\text{Append of gradual}}}\$ Sworm to before me this _\$\frac{\pmathbb{\text{Append of gradual}}{\pmathbb{\text{Append of gradual}}}\$ Sworm to before me this _\$\frac{\pmathbb{\text{Append of gradual}}{\pmathbb{\text{Append of gradual}}}\$ Sworm to before me this _\$\frac{\pmathbb{\text{Append of gradual}}{\pmathbb{\text{Append of gradual}}}\$ Sworm to before me this _\$\frac{\pmathbb{\text{Append of gradual}}{\pmathbb{\text{Append of gradual}}}\$ Sworm to before me this _\$\frac{\pmathbb{\text{Append of gradual}}{\pmathbb{\text{Append of gradual}}}\$ Sworm to before me this _\$\frac{\pmathbb{\text{Append of gradual}}{\pmathbb{\text{Append of gradual}}}\$ Sworm to before me this _\$\frac{\pmathbb{\text{Append of gradual}}{\pmathbb{\text{Append of gradual}}}\$ Sworm to before me this _\$\frac{\pmathbb{\text{Append of gradual}}{\pmathbb{\text{Append of gradual}}}\$ Sworm to before me this _\$\frac{\pmathbb{\text{Append of gradual}}{\pmathbb{\text{Append of gradual}}}\$ Sworm to before me this _\$\frac{\pmathbb{\text{Append of gradual}}{\pmathbb{\text{Append of gradual}}}\$ Sworm to before me this _\$\frac{\pmathbb{\text{Append of gradual}}{\pmathbb{\text{Append of gradual}}}\$ Sworm to before me this _\$\frac{\pmathbb{\text{Append of gradual}}{\pmathbb{\text{Append of gradual}}}}\$ Sworm to before me this _\$\fr	Further, I do solemnly swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States	m.L.
Sworm to before me thissishday of _SOPt_1020	gainst all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; So help me God.	
Sworm to before me thisithliday of _SOPt_s1220		
Sworm to before me this _\$\frac{\frac}\frac{\frac}{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\fr	(Algoritor of applicant.)	
[SEAL.] Court of frequency of the Court of t	fit they per	
COURT to CONTROL OF SPORTO, FOREIGN. A person born in the United States should swhall a birth and the Control of Sporto, Foreign of Sporton of	(Ibda)	
*A person born in the United States should submit a birth certificate with the application, for if the birth was not the differenceded, affidation from the attending physician, sprants, or other promotes height getted.	Count of Lewest Towns	party
protection received, affidantia from the attending physician, parents, or other persona hading extent knowledge of	By (M. Me. Pr. Donaty	The Table
11/ the spellments for the second sec	Mickelly recorded, affidants from the attending physician, parents, or other persons hading actual knowledge of	
If the applicant's father was born in this country, lines should be drawn through the blanks in brackets. If it is definished, but not absolutely assumer, but the continued an asturalization of the father he submitted. Bed circular instruction of Pair fig. 516, southed "Protection of Nation Santonian Santing Applied." ——	116 the spellers to the service to t	
1 Des circular instruction of July 56, 1914, editted "Protection of Native American Residing Messal."	It is desirable, but not absolutely accessary, that the certificate of naturalization of the father he submitted.	

49. U.S. passport application for David Adams and Bennie Noel Adams dated 1920. Dave Adams was a driller with an oil company and was traveling to Mexico on a job.

CHAPTER THREE – RICHARD DEERING MCGEE FAMILY

Generation No. 3

1. RICHARD DEERING³ MCGEE (*JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 08, 1843 in the state of Kentucky, and died November 22, 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married **CAROLINE LOUISE "CARRIE" REYNOLDS** January 02, 1867 in Guadalupe County, Texas, daughter of M. HENRY REYNOLDS and LUCINDA BRADFORD. She was born July 13, 1849 in Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi, and died December 25, 1943 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for RICHARD DEERING MCGEE:

Richard Deering McGee was named for Richard Deering, the minister who converted his father, John McGee, to the Methodist Episcopal Church in Salvisa, Kentucky in 1842.

Richard D. McGee was a volunteer in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He served with the rank of sergeant in Company I, 3rd Regiment, Texas Infantry, Scurry's Brigade, Walker's Division, from his enlistment on December 28, 1861 until the war's end. (Source is Widow's Application for a Pension No. 28543, filed by Carrie McGee on July 27, 1914, approved on September 1, 1914.)

Richard and Carrie Reynolds were married by Richard's father, Rev. John S. McGee, on January 2, 1867, in Guadalupe County, Texas. Carrie's father, M. H. Reynolds, and brother-in-law, Sanford Brown, were the witnesses.

The 1870 census for Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas lists **R. D. McGee**, age 24, born in Kentucky, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Carrie, age 18, born in Mississippi; a son, John, age 3, and a son, Robert, age 1. Both children born in Texas.

The 1880 census for District No. 75, Guadalupe County, Texas lists **Richard D. McGee**, age 37, head of the household and a farmer; his wife, Caroline, age 31; a son, John, age 12; a son, Robert D., age 10; a son, Louis H. age 9; a son, Richard E., age 8; a son, Walter M., age 5; a daughter, Florence A., age 3; and a son, Joseph W., age 8 months.

Richard D. McGee was Justice of the Peace for Guadalupe County, Texas from 1880 until at least 1889. He also served as County Commissioner, Precinct 4, at least for the year 1896. He was also a Mason.

The 1900 census for Justice Precinct No. 3, Guadalupe County, Texas lists **Richard D. McGee**, age 56, head of the household and a farmer; his wife, Carie, age 51; a son, Walter M., age 25; a son, Jim A., age 18; a son, Roland R., age 15; a daughter, Ethel D. age 12; and a daughter, Bernice C., age 5. Also living in the household was a nephew, William D. Reynolds, age 10. According to the census record, the couple had had 12 children, 10 of whom were still living.

According to his obituary, Richard D. McGee died from throat cancer on November 22, 1905 at

the age of 62. He was buried at Concrete Cemetery located in Guadalupe County, Texas, near LaVernia, Wilson County, Texas.

Obituary of Richard D. McGee (the Seguin Enterprise, Seguin, Texas, November 24, 1905.)

Today at 10 A.M. at the Concrete Cemetery near LaVernia, the remains of ex-County Commissioner Robert Dering McGee will be laid to rest in the grave with Masonic rites and all who knew him will mourn with those who mourn. A Kentuckian by birth, he came here with his parents when a little child. His father was a Methodist minister and moved to this county on coming to Texas. The late Squire was married to Miss Carrie Louisa Reynolds, and nine children out of the twelve born to them are living. Cancer of the throat caused his death in San Antonio, and the end came suddenly, owing to the bursting of a blood vessel. His last words were of Guadalupe County and his friends. He died as he lived, a fine brave spirit, lovong his kith and kin, loyal to his friends and fearing his God. How can a man die better! May he rest in peace.

Obituary of Richard D. McGee (the San Antonio Daily Light, November 23, 1905)

I. D. McGee, aged 65 years, died at 8 o'clock last night at 326 South Olive street. Mr. McGee came to Texas when he was ten years of age and has been in this state nearly ever since. He served with distinction in the Civil War. Surviving him are his widow and nine children. John S. McGee of Southerland Springs; Robert D. McGee of this city; Richard D. McGee and Walter M. McGee of Guadalupe county; J. W. McGee of this city and James Ethel, Roland and Bernice, who were present when he died. The funeral will take place tomorrow morning in LaVernia under the auspices of Brahma Lodge No. 226, A.F. & A.M.

More About RICHARD DEERING MCGEE:

Burial: Concrete Cemetery, Guadalupe County, Texas

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for CAROLINE LOUISE "CARRIE" REYNOLDS:

The 1910 census for San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas lists Carrie L. McGee, age 60, a widow; a son, Joseph, age 29, single, employed as a salesman in a grocery store; a son, Rolan, age 25, single, employed as a salesman in a hardware store; and a daughter, Bernice, age 15.

Carrie McGee's Confederate soldier widow's pension #28543 was filed and approved in June 1914 and gave her address as 1029 Wyoming Street, San Antonio, Texas. The affidavit of witnesses was signed by J. M. Trainer (brother-in-law) and Ed Tewes.

The Application for mortuary warrant states that Carrie McGee died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ethel Dorsett. The warrant was signed by her son, R. D. McGee, who gave his address as 1009 W. Summit Avenue, San Antonio, Texas.

Obituary for Carrie McGee (from a San Antonio, Texas newspaper, dated December 25, 1943).

McGee - Mrs. Carrie McGee, 94, of 910 Lamar St., died at her home early Saturday morning. Surviving her are: sons, J.S., Bob, Joe, James A. and Roland McGee; daughters, Mrs. Ethel Dorsett and Miss Bernice McGee; also seventeen grandchildren, eighteen great-grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Tuesday morning at 10 o'clock from the Porter Loring Chapel, with Rev. W. M. Parrish officiating, following which the body will be shipped to LaVernia, Texas for interment.

More About CAROLINE LOUISE "CARRIE" REYNOLDS:

Burial: Concrete Cemetery, Guadalupe County, Texas

Children of RICHARD MCGEE and CAROLINE REYNOLDS are:

- 2. i. JOHN SIMPSON⁴ MCGEE, b. February 18, 1868, Guadalupe County, Texas; d. Aft. 1930, state of Texas.
- 3. ii. **ROBERT DEERING MCGEE**, b. November 10, 1869, Guadalupe County, Texas; d. December 09, 1947, Bexar County, Texas.
 - iii. LOUIS H. MCGEE, b. March 11, 1871, Guadalupe County, Texas; d. 1903, prob. in Guadalupe County, Texas; m. MARTHA MCLEOD, April 08, 1896, Guadalupe County, Texas; b. November 1874, state of Texas.

Notes for LOUIS H. MCGEE:

The 1900 census for Precinct No. 3, Guadalupe County, Texas lists Louis H. McGee, age 29, a farmer; and his wife, Mattie, age 25. The couple had been married for approximately four years and had no children. Also living in the home was an orphan, Robert P. Reynolds, age 1 year, born December 1898. (Note: Robert Reynolds was the child of William and Nannie Reynolds. William was the brother of the Reynolds sisters, Nancy and Carrie, who married the McGee brothers, Medley and Richard.)

More About LOUIS H. MCGEE:

Burial: Concrete Cemetery, north of LaVernia, Guadalupe County, Texas

Notes for MARTHA MCLEOD:

The 1910 census for Precinct No. 7, Wilson County, Texas lists Albert B. Hunt, age 40, married twice, 2 yrs. this marriage, b. in AL, cemetery keeper; his wife, Mattie, age 36, married twice, mother of 2, both living, b. in TX; a son Wilmont, age 1 yr., 5 months; and a stepson, Robert McGee, age 12, b. in TX.

(Note: After Louis H. McGee's death, Mattie McGee remarried to Albert B. Hunt. The Robert McGee, stepson, of the 1910 census was the same individual as Robert Reynolds, orphan, in the 1900 Guadalupe census. Evidently, he was adopted by Louis and Mattie McGee after the 1900 census.)

- 4. iv. **RICHARD EDWARD LEE MCGEE**, b. November 14, 1872, Guadalupe County, Texas; d. June 14, 1941, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- v. WALTER MARVIN MCGEE, b. April 20, 1874, Guadalupe County, Texas; d. October 30, 1932, Guadalupe County, Texas.
- 6. vi. FLORENCE A. MCGEE, b. June 19, 1877, state of Texas; d. May 29, 1900, state of Texas.
- 7. vii. **JOSEPH WILLIAM MCGEE**, b. October 16, 1879, Guadalupe County, Texas; d. January 06, 1947, Bexar County, Texas.
 - viii. **JAMES ALVIN MCGEE**, b. August 11, 1882, Guadalupe County, Texas; d. December 29, 1960, Guadalupe County, Texas; m. (1) LATOSCA E. WELLS, September 27, 1913, Guadalupe County, Texas; b. 1890, state of Texas; d. 1951, prob. Guadalupe County, Texas, m. (2) LEITIA?

Notes for JAMES ALVIN MCGEE:

The 1910 census for Precinct No.3, Guadalupe County, Texas lists Jim A. McGee, age 27, single, employed as a foreman on a road gang.

The 1920 census for Guadalupe County, Texas lists James A. McGee, age 37, superintendent on bridge construction; and his wife, Latosca, age 29.

The 1930 census for San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas lists James A. McGee, age 47, a construction foreman; his wife, LaTosca, age 39; a niece, Elizabeth Stanburg?, age 14; a niece, Sylvia Stanburg?, age 12; and a mother-in-law, Dora Wells, age 63. The family residence was located on Drexel Avenue.

Obituary (The San Antonio Express, San Antonio, Texas, 30 Dec., 1960)

MCGEE

James Alvin McGee, age 78, of 1143 Drexel Ave., died Thursday at a local hospital. He was a member of the First Evangelical United Brethren Church. He was an employee of the County for 10 years. Survivors: Wife, Mrs. Leitia C. McGee; step-son, Richard L. Post; sisters, Mrs. E. W. Dorsett, Miss Bernice McGee, all of San Antonio. Service Friday at 3:30 at the Porter Loring Chapel with the Rev. Paul R. Servey officiating. Pallbearers: Kermit McGee, Wesley Dorsett, Raymond Peckham, Richard Peckham, Ross Peckham, Ernest S. Prange. Interment in Concrete Cemetery, La Vernia, Texas under the direction of Porter Loring.

More About JAMES ALVIN MCGEE:

Burial: Concrete Cemetery, Guadalupe County, Texas

More About LATOSCA E. WELLS:

Burial: Concrete Cemetery, Guadalupe County, Texas

ix. **ROLAND KNOX MCGEE**, b. September 22, 1884, prob. in Guadalupe County, Texas; d. April 16, 1954, Bexar County, Texas; m. (1) HARRIET CONNERS; b. abt. 1895, state of New Hampshire; m. (2) VELMA?.

Notes for ROLAND KNOX MCGEE:

The 1920 census for San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas lists Roland K. McGee, age 35, employed at a flour mill; and his wife, Harriet, age 26. The couple rented their home located on Avenue C.

The following news item is from the San Antonio Express, San Antonio, Texas, April 17, 1954:

Two men were injured in a three-way collision at Hwy. 181 and San Juan Road Thursday. R. K. McGee, 60, Southton, a flower salesman, was in a critical condition with a crushed chest. Maj. William R. Grosse, 35, Brooks A.F.B. suffered a fractured skull and broken right arm. The driver of the third car, Odilio Herera, 21, Rte. 12 was uninjured, deputy sheriffs said.

Roland Knox McGee Obituary (the San Antonio Express, San Antonio, Texas, April 17, 1954)

Roland Knox McGee, 69, of 910 Lamar St., died Friday in a local hospital. A native of Texas, he had lived here for 40 years. He was a member of the Methodist Church. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Roland Knox McGee; a brother, Jim McGee, San Antonio; and two sisters, Mrs. E. W. Dorsett, San Antonio, and Miss Bernice McGee, Fort Worth. Porter Loring Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About ROLAND KNOX MCGEE:

Burial: Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

- 8. x. **ETHEL DENTON MCGEE**, b. July 10, 1887, state of Texas; d. October 07, 1972, LaVernia, Wilson County, Texas.
 - xi. GRACIE B. MCGEE, b. June 19, 1890, Guadalupe County, Texas; d. May 08, 1891, Guadalupe County, Texas.

More About GRACIE B. MCGEE:

Burial: Concrete Cemetery, Guadalupe County, Texas

xii. CAROLINE BERNICE MCGEE, b. December 24, 1894; d. May 01, 1987, LaVernia, Wilson County, Texas.

Notes for CAROLINE BERNICE MCGEE:

The 1930 census for Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas lists Bernice McGee, age 35, single, a lodger and teacher at the Masonic Orphan Home and School.

Caroline Bernice McGee was killed on May 1, 1987 when she was struck by a truck while walking to the grocery store. She was 92 years old.

Obituary - Bernice C. McGee - Masonic Home Dean

Bernice C. McGee never had a child of her own, yet she mothered more than 1000 children during almost 40 years of association with the Masonic Home and School in Fort Worth. "She gave her life to children," said her niece, Marie Dodson of Dallas.

McGee was killed Friday when she was struck by a truck while walking to a grocery store. She was 92 years old.

Services were held today at Porter Loring Mortuary, with interment in Concrete Cemetery in LaVernia.

A native of San Antonio, she was a graduate of Main Avenue High School and Southwest Texas State Teachers College, now Southwest Texas State University.

She then moved to Fort Worth and served 39 years at the Masonic Home and School as teacher, dean of girls and director of personnel. "She helped mother more that 1000 children during her tenure at the home," her niece said. "One of her former students became president of Georgia Tech, another president of Baylor University, another a district judge, and there were some doctors and others who made noteworthy names for themselves."

McGee earned her master's degree at Texas Christian University in 1943 while working at the school. Her thesis involved the school history, her niece said. "She found that not a single former student from the home had been dismissed (dishonorably) from the Army and that 25 percent had won commissions during World War II," Dodson said.

McGee was a charter member, past president and district governor of Altrusa International, a club for professional women. She was a member of Eastern Star Chapter 3 in San Antonio for 66 years, and an active member of the First Presbyterian Church. She had lived in San Antonio since she retired from the Masonic Home in 1960.

Survivors include four other nieces, Louise Peckham of San Antonio, Martha Parrot of Woodland Hills, Ca., and Leonie Pape of Seguin; and a nephew, the Rev. Thomas McGee of Austin.

More About CAROLINE BERNICE MCGEE: Burial: Concrete Cemetery, Guadalupe County, Texas Occupation: 1930, Teacher at Orphanage

Generation No. 4

2. JOHN SIMPSON⁴ MCGEE (*RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 18, 1868 in Guadalupe County, Texas, and probably died July 5, 1951 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married **SUE ELLA LEISERING** December 19, 1893 in Guadalupe County, Texas, daughter of Charles F. Leisering and Susan Ellen Dorsett. She was born October 1874 in Refugio County, Texas, and died December 18, 1962 in New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas.

Notes for JOHN SIMPSON MCGEE:

The 1900 census for Precinct No. 3, Guadalupe County, Texas lists **John McGee**, age 31, a merchant, his wife, Suella, age 36, a son, Earl, age 5, and a son, Charley, age 2. Also living in the home was a sister-in-law, Mat Leisering, age 23. The couple had been married for approximately five years, and three of their four children were still living (?).

The 1910 census for Precinct No. 2, Uvalde County, Texas lists **John S. McGee**, age 42, employed as a dry goods salesman; his wife, Sue E., age 36; a son, Earl C., age 18, employed as a dry goods salesman; a son, Charles F., age 12; and a son, Loyd S., age 5. The couple had been married for approximately sixteen years, and three of their four children were still living.

The 1920 census for Precinct No. 2, Uvalde County, Texas lists **Jno S. McGee**, age 51, manager of a dry goods store; his wife, Sue Ella, age 46; and a son, Loyd, age 15. The family lived on Long View Avenue in Sabinal, Texas.

The 1930 census for Sabinal City, Uvalde County, Texas lists **John S. McGee**, age 62, employed as a salesman in retail dry goods; and his wife, Sue Ella, age 66. The couple owned their own home, valued at \$2000.

(Note: There are two possibilities for John S. McGee's death listed in the Texas State Death Index, 1903 - 2000: (1) John S. McGee died May 13, 1939, Bexar County, Cert. No. 21695, and (2) John Simpson McGee died July 5, 1951, Bexar County, Cert. No. 33185.)

More About JOHN SIMPSON MCGEE:

Occupation: Dry Goods Salesman

Notes for SUE ELLA LEISERING:

Sue Ella's sister, Maggie Leisering, married Robert McGee, a younger brother of her husband, John.

Obituary for Sue Ella McGee (The San Antonio Express, San Antonio, Texas, December 18, 1962)

Mrs. Sue Elin McGee, age 89, of 519 North Street, San Marcos, Texas, died Sunday at New Braunfels, Texas. She was a member of the First Baptist Church, San Marcos, Texas. Survivors: Sons, Earl C. McGee, San Antonio, Texas; Charles F. McGee, San Marcos, Texas; Lloyd S. McGee, Houston, Texas; sister, Mrs. T. L. Williams, San Antonio; 3 grandchildren; 4 great-grandchildren. Service Tuesday at 10 o'clock at Porter Loring Chapel with Dr. John D. Barbee officiating. Interment Mission Burial Park under the direction of Porter Loring.

More About SUE ELLA LEISERING:

Burial: Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Children of JOHN MCGEE and SUE LEISERING are:

- i. EARL CULBERSON⁵ MCGEE, b. October 03, 1894, O'Daniel, Guadalupe County, Texas; d. June 30, 1968, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 10. ii. CHARLES FREDERICK MCGEE, b. February 1898, Guadalupe County, Texas.
 - iii. LLOYD SIMPSON MCGEE, b. 1905, state of Texas; d. March 21, 1963, Harris County, Texas.
- **3. ROBERT DEERING**⁴ **MCGEE** (*RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born November 10, 1869 in Guadalupe County, Texas, and died December 09, 1947 in Bexar County, Texas. He married **SARAH MARGARET LEISERING** April 24, 1893 in Guadalupe County, Texas, daughter of CHARLES F. LEISERING and SUSAN ELLEN DORSETT. She was born October 1869 in Refugio County, Texas, and died October 19, 1947 in Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for ROBERT DEERING MCGEE:

The 1900 census for San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas lists **Robert McGee**, age 30, a farmer; and his wife, Maggie, age 30. The couple had been married for seven years and had no children. They lived on South Pine Street.

The 1910 census for San Antonio City, Bexar County, Texas lists **Robert McGee**, age 40, employed as a commercial trucker (?); his wife, Maggie, age 40; and a son, Robert, age 9. The couple had had two children, only one of whom was still living. The family lived on South Olive Street.

The 1920 census for San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas lists Robert McGee, age 50. employed as a commercial trucker for a wholesale grocery; his wife, Maggie, age 50; a son, Robert Jr., age 19, employed as a clerk in a wholesale grocery; a daughter-in-law, Sophia, age 18, b. in OK; and a daughter, Ruby, age 7 months. (Note: The young girl, Ruby, is actually Robert and Maggie's granddaughter, the daughter of their son, Robert. In the 1930 census Ruby is listed correctly as the granddaughter of Robert and Maggie.)

The 1930 census for San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas lists **Robert D. McGee**, age 69, a commercial grocery salesman; his wife, Maggie L., age 69; a granddaughter, Ruby L., age 10; and his mother, Carrie L., age 80.

Notes for MARGARET LEISERING:

Maggie's sister, Sue Ella Leisering, married John S. McGee, the older brother of Robert D. McGee.

Children of ROBERT MCGEE and MARGARET LEISERING are:

i. **JAMES**⁵ MCGEE, b. August 11, 1894, state of Texas; d. August 11, 1894, state of Texas.

More About JAMES MCGEE:

Burial: Concrete Cemetery, Guadalupe County, Texas

- 11. ii. **ROBERT DEERING MCGEE, JR.**, b. 1901, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; d. September 05, 1938, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
 - iii. **JOHN H. MCGEE**, b. August 15, 1902, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; d. November 24, 1902, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

More About JOHN H. MCGEE:

Burial: Concrete Cemetery, Guadalupe County, Texas

4. RICHARD EDWARD LEE⁴ MCGEE (*RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born November 14, 1872 in Guadalupe County, Texas, and died June 14, 1941 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married **MARGARET M. REESE** November 29, 1893 in Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas, daughter of THOMAS REESE and ELIZABETH WILLIAMS. She was born January 25, 1877 in Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas, and died October 19, 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for RICHARD LEE MCGEE:

The 1900 census for Precinct No. 3, Guadalupe County, Texas lists **Richard D. McGee**, age 27, a farmer; his wife, Maggie, age 23; a daughter, Franky, age 5; a daughter, Bessie, age 2; and a daughter, Carrie, age 1. The couple had been married for approximately six years, and all three of their children were still living.

The 1910 census for Precinct No. 3, Guadalupe County, Texas lists **Richard L. McGee**, age 37, a farmer; his wife, Maggie, age 33; a daughter, Frankie, age 15; a daughter, Bessie, age 12; a daughter, Carrie, age 10; a son (?), Inez, age 8; and a son, Richard, age 4 months. All children b. in Texas. The couple had been married for approximately 16 yrs., and all five of their children were still living.

The 1920 census for San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas lists **Richard L. McGee**, age 47, a dairyman; his wife, Maggie M., age 42; a daughter, Frankie L., age 24, divorced; a son, Richard L., age 10; and a daughter, Inez M. McDonnell, age 18.

The 1930 census for the south side of San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas lists **R. L. McGee**, age 57, doing odd jobs; his wife, Maggie, age 53; and a son, R. C. Jr., age 20, employed as a grocery clerk. Also living in their home were their two grandsons, J. C. Stodard, age 10, and Richard Stodard, age 9. Living immediately next door was their daughter, Inez McDonnell, and her family.

Obituary of Richard E. L. McGee (The San Antonio Light, June 15, 1941)

FUNERAL NOTICES

McGee - Richard E. L. McGee died Saturday, June 14, in his 68th year. Survived by his wife, Mrs. Maggie McGee; son, Richard McGee; daughters, Mrs. Frankie Davis, Mrs. Bessie Vorphal, Mrs. Carrie Spivey and Mrs. Inez McDonnell. Also by his mother, five brothers, two sisters and nine grandchildren. Services at Akers Funeral Home, Sunday, June 15, at 2 p.m., with Rev. Rogers officiating. Interment at Salem Cemetery, Sayers, Texas. Arrangements by Roy Akers.

More About RICHARD LEE MCGEE: Burial: Salem Cemetery, Sayers, Texas

Notes for MARGARET M. REESE:

DEATHS

McGee - Mrs. Margaret M. McGee, age 70, died at her residence, 220 Muncy, Oct. 20, 1947. Survivors: daughters, Mrs. Frankie Davis, Mrs. Bessie Vorpahl, Mrs. Carrie Spivey, Mrs. Inez Outlaw; son, Richard L. McGee; sister, Mrs. T.M. Roberson, Mrs. Carrie Maddos; brothers, Mr. E. J. Reese, Mr. W. R. Reese, Mr. J. C. Reese; six grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Services, Akers Funeral Home, 10 a.m. Tuesday, Oct. 21. Rev. Paul Terry officiating. Interment Sayers, Texas. Arrangements by Roy Akers.

More About MARGARET M. REESE:

Burial: Salem Cemetery, Sayers, Texas

Children of RICHARD MCGEE and MARGARET REESE are:

i. **FRANKIE LEE**⁵ **MCGEE**, b. April 07, 1895, Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas; d. January 16, 1949, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; m. (1) LEO HIGDON; m. (2) LEWIS DAUGHTERTY; m. (3) WALTER SCHRAUB, October 30, 1913; m. (4) LINDEL NEIMAN DAVIS, Bet. 1920 - 1930.

Notes for FRANKIE LEE MCGEE:

Frankie McGee married Walter Schraub on October 30, 1913, but by 1920, the couple had divorced and Frankie was using her maiden name. The 1920 census for San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas shows a daughter, Frankie L. McGee, age 24, divorced, living in the household of her parents. By 1930, she had married a second time to Lindell Davis, a mounted policeman in San Antonio.

The 1930 census for San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas lists Lindell N. Davis, age 33, a mounted police officer; his wife, Frances L., age 34; and his brother-in-law, Richard L. McGee, age 20. The couple owned their home located on Stonewall Avenue and lived immediately next door to Frankie's sister, Bessie Vorphol and her husband, Louis.

More About FRANKIE LEE MCGEE:

Burial: Salem Cemetery Sayers, Bexar County, Texas

- 12. ii. **BESSIE LOUISE MCGEE**, b. February 20, 1898, Guadalupe County, Texas; d. December 12, 1972, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 13. iii. **CARRIE ELIZABETH MCGEE**, b. May 27, 1899, Guadalupe County, Texas; d. July 06, 1984, Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas.
- 14. iv. **MARGARET INEZ MCGEE**, b. November 27, 1901, Guadalupe County, Texas; d. June 13, 1992, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 15. v. RICHARD LEE MCGEE, JR., b. December 18, 1909, Guadalupe County, Texas; d. February 22, 1956.
- **5. WALTER MARVIN**⁴ **MCGEE** (*RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 20, 1874 in Guadalupe County, Texas, and died October 30, 1932 in Guadalupe County, Texas. He married **AMANDA L. STEIN** September 18, 1901. She was born abt. 1881 in the state of Texas, and died April 09, 1971 in Guadalupe County, Texas.

Notes for WALTER MARVIN MCGEE:

The 1910 census for Precinct No. 3, Guadalupe County, Texas lists **Walter M. McGee**, age 35, employed as a foreman on a road gang; his wife, Amanda L., age 30; a daughter, Leona, age 7; and a son, Walter M., age 6 months. The couple had been married for approximately nine years, and both of their children were still living.

The 1920 census for Precinct No. 3, Guadalupe County, Texas lists **Walter M. McGee**, age 45, a farmer; his wife, Amanda L., age 39; a daughter, Leonie, age 17; a son, Walter M., age 9; and a son, Kermit, age 8.

The 1930 census for Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas lists **Walter M. McGee**, age 54, sheriff of Guadalupe County; his wife, Amanda L., age 49; a son, Walter M., Jr., age 20, a musician; and a son, Kermit Wm., age 19. The couple had been married for approximately 28 years.

More About WALTER MARVIN MCGEE:

Occupation: Farmer, County Sheriff

Children of WALTER MCGEE and AMANDA STEIN are:

LEONIE⁵ MCGEE, b. 1903, Guadalupe County, Texas; d. 1992, Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas; m. WALTER H. PAPE bef. October 1925.

More About LEONIE MCGEE:

Burial: San Geronimo Cemetery, Guadalupe County, Texas

ii. **WALTER MARVIN MCGEE, JR.**, b. November 11, 1909, Guadalupe County, Texas; d. March 1978, Kendall County, Texas.

More About WALTER MARVIN MCGEE, JR.:

Military service: Veteran of World War II, Field Artillery

iii. **KERMIT WILLIAM MCGEE**, b. March 12, 1911, Guadalupe County, Texas; d. July 25, 1979, Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas; m. SARAH RUTH?.

More About KERMIT WILLIAM MCGEE:

Burial: Guadalupe Valley Cemetery, Guadalupe County, Texas

6. FLORENCE A.⁴ MCGEE (*RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born June 19, 1877 in state of Texas, and died May 29, 1900 in the state of Texas. She married

ROBERT WILEY CORNELISON December 24, 1895 in Guadalupe County, Texas, son of JESSE CORNELISON and NANCY BISHOP. He was born March 13, 1865 in Cherokee County, Texas, and died 1932 in Cherokee County, Texas.

More About FLORENCE A. MCGEE:

Burial: Concrete Cemetery, Guadalupe County, Texas

Notes for ROBERT WILEY CORNELISON:

The 1900 census for Precinct No. 7, Wilson County, Texas lists Robert Cornelison, age 35, a school teacher, widower; and his son, Richard, age 3 years old.

After the death of his first wife, Florence McGee, Robert Cornelison married again to Mary Josephine Caraway, and they had four additional children.

The 1910 census for Precinct No. 7, Wilson County, Texas lists Robert W. Cornelison, age 45, married twice, employed as a house carpenter; his wife, Mary, age (?), married once; a son, Richard, age 13; a daughter, Ella, age 5; a son, Walter, age 4; and twin daughters, Ada, age 2, and Ida, age 2.

The 1930 census for Jacksonville City, Cherokee County, Texas lists Robert W. Cornelison, age 65, a house carpenter; and his wife, Mary J., age 57. The couple were living next to their son, Walton C. Cornelison and his family.

More About ROBERT WILEY CORNELISON:

Burial: Jacksonville City Cemetery, Cherokee County, Texas

Child of FLORENCE MCGEE and ROBERT CORNELISON is:

i. **RICHARD PORTER**⁵ **CORNELISON**, b. November 08, 1896, Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas; d. July 17, 1925, Cherokee County, Texas.

Notes for RICHARD PORTER CORNELISON:

The 1920 census for Texas lists Richard P. Cornelison, age 23, employed as a clerk in the U.S. Consular Service, Military and Naval Forces.

(Note: When Richard P. Cornelison registered for the WW I draft, he was listed as married with one child, living in Eagle Pass, Texas and working with the American Consular Service in Piedras Negras, Mexico. He was registered on June 5, 1917 in Maverick County, Texas. The 1920 census shows Richard as single without a child in the household.)

According to his U.S. passport application, dated July 23, 1920, Richard Cornelison worked from 1915 to 1919 at Nuevo Laredo and Tampico, Mexico as Vice-Consul for the U.S. government. He was returning to Mexico for employment with the New England Fuel Oil Company. His physical description was listed as age 23, height five ft., eight in., square chin, light hair and fair complexion.

Richard P. Cornelison died at 28 years old on July 17, 1925, but the circumstances of his death are not known. He is buried at Jacksonville City Cemetery, Cherokee County, Texas.

7. JOSEPH WILLIAM⁴ MCGEE (*RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 16, 1879 in Guadalupe County, Texas, and died January 06, 1947 in Bexar County,

Texas. He married **VELMA CHRISTIAN** abt. 1918. She was born February 20, 1892 in the state of Kentucky, and died December 01, 1981 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for JOSEPH WILLIAM MCGEE:

The 1900 census for San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas lists **Joseph McGee**, age 20, head of the household, single, employed as a shipping clerk, along with several lodgers.

The 1920 census for the 39th Precinct, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas lists **Joe McGee**, age 40, head of the household, his wife, Velma, age 28, b. in Ky., a daughter, Martha, age 7 months, b. in Texas, his mother, Carrie, age 70, a widow, and his sister, Bernice, age 25.

The 1930 census for Precinct No. 1, San Antonio, Bexar County. Texas lists **Joe W. McGee**, age 49, head of the household, employed as a salesman, his wife, Velma, age 37, a daughter, Martha, age 10, a son, Retley, age 8, and a son, Tommy, age 4 years, 1 month. The family lived on Hammond Street and owned their home, which was valued at \$5000. (Note: The daughter, Betty, was erroneously listed as a son, Retly.)

Joseph W. McGee Services Wednesday (The San Antonio Express, San Antonio, Texas, January 8, 1947.

Funeral services for Joseph William McGee, 67, of 744 Hammond Ave., who died Monday, will be held Wednesday at 10:30 a.m. in the Porter Loring Chapel. Dr. Albert Shirkey, assisted by Dr. Baxter D. D. Greer, will officiate. Interment will be in Mission Burial Park.

A native of Texas, McGee lived in San Antonio 50 years. He was a member of the Blue Bonnet Lodge 1210, A.F.&A.M., and the United Commercial Travelers.

The survivors are the widow, Mrs. Velma Christian McGee; a daughter, Mrs. John Parrott; two sons, Bill and Tom McGee, all of San Antonio; a sister, Miss Bernice McGee of Fort Worth; a brother, Jim McGee of San Antonio; a grandson.

More About JOSEPH WILLIAM MCGEE:

Burial: Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Children of JOSEPH MCGEE and VELMA CHRISTIAN are:

- i. MARTHA MAE⁶ MCGEE, b. abt. 1920, Bexar County, Texas.
 - ii. BETTY MCGEE, b. abt. 1922.
 - iii. THOMAS CHRISTIAN MCGEE, b. February 14, 1926.
 - iv. **JOSEPH WILLIAM MCGEE, JR.**, m. (1) WILLOMETTE FOX, April 26, 1947, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; b. abt. 1927, state of Mississippi; d. November 09, 1948, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; m. (2) HAZEL RUTH WIRTH, June 01, 1950.

Notes for JOSEPH WILLIAM MCGEE, JR.:

Approximately one year and seven months after the death of his first wife, it is believed that William McGee married for a second time. The May 8, 1950 edition of the San Antonio Express ran an engagement announcement for Miss Hazel Ruth Wirth (daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Wirth) and Joseph William McGee (son of Mrs. J. W. McGee and the late Mr. McGee of San Antonio). The wedding was scheduled for June 1, at the First Baptist Church.

Notes for WILLOMETTE FOX:

Obituary (The San Antonio Express, San Antonio, Texas, November 11, 1948)

Mrs. Willomette Fox McGee

Services for Mrs. Willomette Fox McGee, 20, 450 Berkshire, will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Porter Loring Chapel with interment in Mission Burial Park. She died at a hospital Tuesday afternoon.

A native of Mississippi, she had lived here for 19 years. A graduate of Brackenridge High School, she attended Trinity University and was a member of Highland Park Presbyterian Church.

She is survived by her husband, J. W. McGee, an employee of the Express Publishing Company and her parents, Dr. O. A. Fox, all of this city.

8. ETHEL DENTON⁴ MCGEE (*RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 10, 1887 in state of Texas, and died October 07, 1972 in LaVernia, Wilson County, Texas. She married **EDGAR WESLEY DORSETT** abt. 1907. He was born abt. 1884 in the state of Texas, and died May 16, 1962 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for ETHEL DENTON MCGEE:

DORSETT (The San Antonio Express, San Antonio, Texas, October 9, 1972)

Mrs. Ethel D. Dorsett, age 85, of 825 Avenue B, died Saturday at a local hospital. She was the widow of the late Edgar Wesley Dorsett Sr., and a member of Travis Park United Methodist Church. Survivors: Edgar W. Dorsett, Jr., San Antonio; daughters, Mrs. R. C. (Louise) Peckham, San Antonio, Mrs. E. S. (Marie) Dodson, Dallas, Texas; sister, Mrs. Bernice McGee, San Antonio; 6 grandchildren, 9 great-grandchildren. Service Monday at 3 o'clock in the Colonial Chapel of the Porter Loring Mortuary, Chaplain Merritt O. Slawson officiating. Pallbearers: Raymond E. Peckham, Richard C. Peckham, Ross D. Peckham, Larry N. Peckham, E. Wesley Dorsett III, John W. Dorsett. Should friends desire, contributions may be made to the charity of their choice. Following the service here, Mrs. Dorsett will be taken to LaVernia, Texas for interment.

More About ETHEL DENTON MCGEE:

Burial: Concrete Cemetery, Guadalupe County, Texas

Notes for EDGAR WESLEY DORSETT:

The 1920 census for Precinct No. 39, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas lists Edgar Dorsett, age 35, head, employed as a collector; his wife, **Ethel**, age 32; a daughter, Louisa, age 12; and a daughter, Maria, age 9.

The 1930 census for Precinct No. 1, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas lists Edgar Dorsett, age 45, head, employed as a shipping clerk for a retail furniture company; his wife, **Ethyl**, age 42; a daughter, Marie, age 19, single, employed as a bookkeeper; and a son, Edgar, Jr., age 17. The family owned their home, which was located on Lamar Street.

EDGAR DORSETT (The San Antonio Express, San Antonio, Texas, May 17, 1962)

Funeral services for Edgar Dorsett Sr., 77, of 825 Ave. B, will be held at 3:30 p.m. Thursday at Porter Loring Chapel. A local resident nearly all his life, Dorsett died Wednesday. He was a member of the Calvary Baptist Church.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Ethel Dorsett; a son, Edgar W. Dorsett, Jr.; two daughters, Mrs. Louise Peckham and Mrs. Marie Dodson; six grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Burial will be in LaVernia Concrete Cemetery in LaVernia.

More About EDGAR WESLEY DORSETT:

Burial: Concrete Cemetery, Guadalupe County, Texas

Children of ETHEL MCGEE and EDGAR DORSETT are:

- i. LOUISE⁵ DORSETT, b. November 25, 1907, Bexar County, Texas; d. February 11, 2006, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
 - ii. ETHEL MARIE DORSETT, b. abt. 1911; m. E. S. DODSON.
- 18. iii. **EDGAR WESLEY DORSETT, JR.**, b. November 01, 1912, Bexar County, Texas.

Generation No. 5

9. EARL CULBERSON⁵ **MCGEE** (*JOHN SIMPSON*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 03, 1894 in O'Daniel, Guadalupe County, Texas, and died June 30, 1968 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married **BESSE GALLAGHER** Abt. 1916, daughter of JAMES GALLAGHER and CAPHURNIA. She was born October 05, 1895 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, and died July 18, 1981 in Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for EARL CULBERSON MCGEE:

The World War I Draft Registration:

McGee, Earl Culberson

age: 22 born: Oct. 3, 1894, O'Daniel, Texas

address: 520 W. Laurel, San Antonio

occupation: salesman, Standard Motor Sales Co., San Antonio

married

tall/medium build/blue eyes/dark hair registered: 5 June 1917, San Antonio

The 1920 census for San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas lists James M. Gallagher, age 71, employed as a city paving inspector; his wife, Calphurnia, age 63; a son, Thomas D., age 45, employed as a truck foreman for the railroad; a son, John S., age 39, employed as a clerk for the railroad; a son, Julius B., age 31, a miner; a daughter, Stella C., age 29; a son-in-law, Earl C. McGee, age 25, employed as a traveling salesman for a tire and rubber company; a daughter, Bessie, age 24; and a grandson, Earl C. Jr., age 8 months.

U.S. Passport Application # 131208, dated January 12, 1921

Earl C. McGee, occupation of salesman

Traveling from Laredo, Texas to Mexico City for business in oil and lumber

age: 26,

stature: 6 ft. 1 in. eyes: gray hair: wavy, black

complexion: ruddy

wears glasses, scar on right hand.

The 1930 census for Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas lists **Earl C. McGee**, age 35, owner of a Piggly Wiggly; his wife, Bessie G., age 34; and a son, John S., age 2 yrs., 6 months. The couple had been married for approximately 14 years.

Obituary for Earl C. McGee (The San Antonio Express, San Antonio, Texas, July 3, 1968, p. 7A)

Funeral services for the former San Marcos Mayor, Earl C. McGee, 71, 913 W. Mistletoe Ave., who died Sunday will be at 3 p.m. in the Porter Loring Georgian Chapel. Burial will be in Mission Burial Park.

Serving as Mayor during the early 1940's, McGee also owned and operated a Piggly Wiggly store and McGee Electric Co. in San Marcos prior to moving to San Antonio 10 years ago.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Earl C. McGee of San Antonio; a son, Dr. John S. McGee of Seattle, Wash.; a brother, Charles McGee of San Marcos, and three grandchildren.

More About EARL CULBERSON MCGEE:

Burial: Mission Burial Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Occupation: Proprietor of Piggly Wiggly and McGee Electric Co., San Marcos, Texas

Religion: Member of the San Marcos Methodist Church

Notes for BESSIE GALLAGHER:

Besse McGee, accompanied by her son, Earl Culberson, Jr., traveled to Tampico, Mexico in March 1921 to visit her husband, who was already there on business. Data from her U.S. Passport application stated that she was age 25, was 5 ft. 2 in. in stature, blue eyes, auburn hair and fair complexion.

Children of EARL MCGEE and BESSE GALLAGHER are:

i. **EARL CULBERSON**⁶ **MCGEE, JR**., b. December 14, 1919, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; d. September 16, 1924, Tampico, Mexico.

Notes for EARL CULBERSON MCGEE, JR.:

San Antonio Boy Dies at Tampico (The San Antonio Express, San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 19, 1924)

Sammie, the 4-yr-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl C. McGee died Tuesday of whooping cough in Tampico, Mexico, according to telegrams received Thursday by relatives in San Antonio.

The father had been in business at Tampico for four years, and it was while on a visit to his father with other members of the family that the little fellow died. The disease, it is understood, was contracted in San Antonio before leaving on the visit.

While in San Antonio the family made their home with the boy's grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Gallagher, 221 Slocum Place, during the absence of Mr. McGee in Mexico. His other grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. J. S. McGee, live in Sabinal. Funeral arrangements have not been announced.

More About EARL CULBERSON MCGEE, JR.:

Cause of Death: Whooping Cough

19. ii. **JOHN SENECA MCGEE**, b. September 08, 1927, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

10. CHARLES FREDERICK⁵ MCGEE (JOHN SIMPSON⁴, RICHARD DEERING³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born February 1898 in Guadalupe County, Texas. He married RUTH CORA CONSTANT abt. 1929. She was born abt. 1905 in the state of Oklahoma.

Notes for CHARLES FREDERICK MCGEE:

The 1930 census for Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas lists Charles F. McGee, age 32, employed as a salesman at Piggly Wiggley; and his wife, Ruth C., age 25. The couple had been married for approximately one year.

Children of CHARLES MCGEE and RUTH CONSTANT are:

- i. **ELLA JANE⁶ MCGEE**, b. June 12, 1934, Caldwell County, Texas.
- ii. CHARLES FREDERICK MCGEE, JR., b. April 08, 1937, Caldwell County, Texas.

11. ROBERT DEERING⁵ **MCGEE, JR**. (*ROBERT DEERING*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1901 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, and died September 05, 1938 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married **SOPHIE** ? abt. 1918. She was born abt. 1904 in state of Oklahoma.

Notes for ROBERT DEERING MCGEE, JR.:

The 1930 census for San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas lists **Robert McGee**, age 29, the proprietor of a filling station; and his wife, Sophia, age 29. The couple had been married for approximately 12 years. (Note: No children are listed in the household, but their daughter, Ruby, is living with her grandparents.)

Robert D. McGee Jr., Son of Former Deputy Sheriff, Shot Five Times (San Antonio Express, San Antonio, Texas, September 6, 1938)

Five slugs from a .41 caliber revolver about noon Monday killed Robert D. McGee, Jr., 38, attorney, World War veteran and son of a former deputy sheriff here, in a rooming house at 726 1/2 South Alamo Street, operated by the dead man's estranged wife.

Shortly after the shooting, a man who gave the name of Louis Haynes, 34, taxicab driver, roomer at the house, surrendered to police. Reconstructing events preceding the shooting from testimony of witnesses including Mrs. Sophie McGee, 33, estranged wife of the dead man and operator of the rooming house at 726 1/2 South Alamo Street, and her friend Mrs. L. L. Graves of the same address, police said McGee came to his wife's apartment a short time before the tragedy. Mrs. McGee said she dissuaded McGee from attempting any violent acts. McGee left, but returned about 15 minutes later and went to Haynes' room where Gordon Howell, 1607 Broadway, was visiting with Haynes.

According to Haynes, who surrendered to police, McGee burst into his room. He said the man was wielding something and made threatening movements. Haynes told police he then grabbed a revolver. The officers learned that six shots were fired. A long-bladed pocket knife was found near the dead man's body.

Haynes suffered a wound in the left thumb, apparently by one of the six bullets discharged from the revolver, police said.

Attendants at the Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital said that five bullets entered McGee's body. Two bullets entered the left chest; another the right arm and two went into the left shoulder.

McGee was the son of Robert D. McGee, Sr., former deputy sheriff under Albert West, Jr.

The younger McGee recently had returned from the veteran's hospital at Waco where he had been confined for several months.

On May 18 in the same rooming house, Haynes narrowly escaped death in a fusillade of bullets that also threatened the life of his daughter, Irene Hayes, 8, who was in his room eating breakfast. The child was in the house Monday at the time of the shooting.

It was learned Monday that after the first affair, McGee was disarmed by witnesses a short time later and he was booked at the police station for assault to murder. He had not been brought to trial and was sent to the hospital in Waco.

Justice of the Peace Raymond Gerhardt was conducting an inquest into Monday's shooting. He had not returned a verdict Monday night.

At the time of his death, McGee lived at 1009 West Summit Avenue.

Private funeral services will be conducted Tuesday morning.

Surviving, besides the parents, is a daughter, Ruby McGee, all of San Antonio. He was a native of San Antonio.

(Note: The next day's paper states that Louis Haynes had been released on \$500 bond. Discussing the murder, the article also says, "...McGee...had gone to see Mrs. Sophie McGee. When she refused to see him...McGee tore a screen door from its hinges and attempted to enter her apartment. Mrs. McGee fled and it was then the former husband went to Haynes' apartment and forced entrance.)

The following death notice also appeared in the same newspaper issue:

Death Notice (San Antonio Express, San Antonio, Texas, September 6, 1938)

McGee -- Died Monday, Sept. 5, Robert McGee, aged 37 years. He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. R. D. McGee, 1009 W. Summit Ave., and a daughter, Miss Ruby McGee. Private funeral services will be held Tuesday, Sept. 6, 10 o'clock, at the chapel of the Riebe Undertaking Company. Rev. H. R. Carroll officiating. Interment Mission Burial Park.

More About ROBERT DEERING MCGEE, JR.:

Burial: Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Occupation: Attorney

Child of ROBERT MCGEE and SOPHIE? is:

20. i. **RUBY LEISERING⁶ MCGEE**, b. May 26, 1919, state of Texas.

12. BESSIE LOUISE⁵ **MCGEE** (*RICHARD LEE*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 20, 1898 in Guadalupe County, Texas, and died December 12, 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married **LOUIS VORPAHL** June 06, 1915 in Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas. He was born December 31, 1892 prob. in Guadalupe County, Texas, and died August 1975 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for BESSIE LOUISE MCGEE:

VORPAHL (The San Antonio Express, San Antonio, Texas, Dec. 14, 1972)

Mrs. Bessie Louise Vorpahl, 6415 N. Flores, born in Guadalupe County, Texas, 20 Feb. 1898, entered rest Tuesday, 12 Dec. 1972, at the age of 74 years. Memorial services will be held in Alamo Chapels, Thursday, 14 Dec. at 12 noon. Concluding services will follow in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Survivors: Husband, Louis Vorpahl, Sr.;

son, Louis Vorpahl, Jr.; sisters, Mrs. Carrie Spivey, Mrs. Carl (Inez) Outlaw; grandchildren, Robert L. and Michael C. Vorpahl; four great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews all of San Antonio. Mrs. Vorpahl was a member of Aldergate Methodist Church and had been a resident of this city for the past 50 years.

More About BESSIE LOUISE MCGEE:

Burial: Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Notes for LOUIS VORPAHL:

According to census reports, Louis Vorpahl's parents were both German immigrants, his father, Emil, came to the U.S. in 1867, and his mother, Bertha, in 1881. Louis is shown in both the 1900 and 1910 census records as residing in his parent's household in Guadalupe County, Texas.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 show Louis Vorpahl, born December 31, 1892, a resident of Guadalupe County, Texas.

The 1920 census for San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas lists Lewis Vorpahl, age 27, employed as a machinist in a machine supply company; and his wife, **Bessie**, age 21.

The 1930 census for Part of Precinct No. 6, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas lists Louis Vorpohl, Sr., age 37, employed as a shipping clerk for a grocery company; his wife, **Essie L**., age 32; and a son, Louis Jr., age 9. The couple had been married for approximately 15 years and owned their own home located on Stonewall Ave. Bessie's sister, Frankie Davis, lived immediately next door.

Child of BESSIE MCGEE and LOUIS VORPAHL is:

 i. LOUIS⁶ VORPAHL, JR., b. December 12, 1920, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; d. February 16, 1999, San Marcos, Hays County, Texas.

13. CARRIE ELIZABETH⁵ **MCGEE** (*RICHARD LEE*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 27, 1899 in Guadalupe County, Texas, and died July 06, 1984 in Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas. She married (**1**) **JERON CURTIS STODDARD** December 25, 1918 in Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas, son of JOHN STODDARD and ALICE? He was born February 20, 1891 in McKinney County, Texas, and died December 1969 in Fort Pierce, Saint Lucie County, Florida. She married (**2**) **FLOYD EDWARD SPIVEY** 1923, son of SAM SPIVEY and EMMA. He was born April 04, 1897 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, and died October 17, 1950 in Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for CARRIE ELIZABETH MCGEE:

Carrie McGee's marriage to Jeron Stoddard was a double wedding with her sister, Margaret Inez McGee.

More About CARRIE ELIZABETH MCGEE:

Burial: Salem Cemetery Sayers, Bexar County, Texas

Notes for JERON CURTIS STODDARD:

World War I Draft Registry shows that Jeron Curtis Stoddard was born in McKinney County, Texas. He registered for the draft on June 15, 1917 and was living in Waco, McLennan County, Texas attending Baylor University at the time.

Jeron C. Stoddard served in the U.S. Army during World War I with the rank of 1st Lieutenant in Company "B," 86th Infantry. He was a forward observer and flew in a balloon over enemy lines, recording the movement and position of enemy troops.

Jeron C. Stoddard's name is listed on a plaque on the battleship, U. S. S. Texas, which is permanently anchored at San Jacinto, located near Houston, Texas. In the ship's wardroom is a plaque listing all of the men who were commissioned in the first officer's training camp conducted in the state of Texas during World War I. These men were sometimes called the "First Campers."

More About JERON CURTIS STODDARD:

Burial: Riverview Memorial Park Cemetery, Fort Pierce, Florida Military service: U.S. Army Veteran of World War I,

Notes for FLOYD EDWARD SPIVEY:

Funeral Notice for Floyd Spivey (Ths San Antonio Express, San Antonio, Texas, October 18, 1950)

Funeral service for Floyd Spivey, 53, Adkins, who died Tuesday, will be held at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at Riebe Funeral Home, with the Rev. H. Hearne and the Rev. Bill Campbell officiating. Interment will be in Salem Cemetery at Sayers.

Survivors are: wife, Mrs. Carrie Spivey, Adkins; sons, J. C. Stoddard, Tacoma, Wash.; Richard Stoddard, Elmendorf; Floyd and Roland Spivey, Adkins; mother, Mrs. Emma Spivey, Adkins; brothers, Troy, Davis and Argie Spivey, Adkins; sisters, Mrs. Lillian Hawkes and Mrs. Alva Foster, San Antonio.

More About FLOYD EDWARD SPIVEY:

Burial: Salem Cemetery Sayers, Bexar County, Texas

Children of CARRIE MCGEE and JERON STODDARD are:

- JERON CURTIS "J.C." STODDARD, b. July 03, 1919, Pensacola, Florida; d. August 18, 2000, Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas.
- RICHARD EDWARD LEE "JACK" STODDARD, b. November 01, 1920, Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas; d. November 16, 2005, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Children of CARRIE MCGEE and FLOYD SPIVEY are:

- iii. CARRIE LUCILLE "SISTER" SPIVEY, b. 1925; d. 1929.
- 24. iv. **FLOYD EDWARD SPIVEY, JR**., b. September 12, 1928, Bexar County, Texas; d. September 23, 2007, Bexar County, Texas.
 - v. **ROLAND HUNTER SPIVEY**, b. July 30, 1931.

14. MARGARET INEZ⁵ **MCGEE** (*RICHARD LEE*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born November 27, 1901 in Guadalupe County, Texas, and died June 13, 1992 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married (1) **JOSEPH ALEXANDER MCDONNELL** December 25, 1918 in Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas, son of PETER

MCDONNELL and BRIDGET GRANT. He was born January 29, 1896 in Girard, Crawford County, Kansas, and died January 15, 1972. She married (2) **GRADY DUNN** 1942 in Frisco City, Alabama. She married (3) **CARL LEE OUTLAW** May 26, 1945. He was born August 13, 1900 in Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas, and died October 29, 1983 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for MARGARET INEZ MCGEE:

The 1930 census for South San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas lists J. C. McDonnell, age 38, b. in Kansas, employed as a clerk in a dept. store; his wife, Imay (?), age 28; and a son, Joe, age 8. The couple had been married for approximately ten years. They lived on Arbor Beach Drive, immediately next to her parents, Richard L. McGee and Maggie.

More About MARGARET INEZ MCGEE:

Burial: Salem Cemetery, Sayers, Bexar County, Texas

More About JOSEPH ALEXANDER MCDONNELL:

Burial: Mission Burial Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Children of MARGARET MCGEE and JOSEPH MCDONNELL are:

 JOSEPH EDWARD "JODY" MCDONNELL, b. November 20, 1921, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; d. March 18, 1944, Killed in action over France.

Notes for JOSEPH EDWARD "JODY" MCDONNELL:

Jody McDonnell was a member of the 445th Bomb Group, 703rd Bomb Squadron, U.S. Army Air Force, stationed in Tibenham, England during World War II. He was killed over France on March 18, 1944 while on a bombing run.

"He was aboard a B-24 on a bombing run to Stuttgart, Germany, with a secondary target at Friederichshafen. His plane was in bombing formation maintaining radio silence. The plane lost a supercharger and dropped back out of formation, and then, after losing a second one, they headed back to England. They were attacked by German fighter planes as well as anti-Air Craft guns and took a direct hit. The pilot was killed outright, and the co-pilot was mortally wounded. One tail gunner was killed. The other crew members managed to parachute from the plane, and Jody was trying to get a gunner forward. Another side gunner, Ned Daugherty, was standing there waiting to get out when they took another direct hit, and Jody was probably killed at that point. Ned managed to find the exit and jumped. After landing Ned was able to avoid capture for three months, walking over the Pyrenees Mountains into Spain and eventually made it back to England. I have his letter telling the details, and I correspond and speak to him and his wife regularly." (from Jody's sister, Elizabeth McDonnell Lancaster)

More About JOSEPH EDWARD "JODY" MCDONNELL:

Burial: Lorraine Cemetery, St. Avold, France

25. ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH MCDONNELL (ADOPTED), b. February 17, 1933.

Child of MARGARET MCGEE and CARL OUTLAW is:

iii. JAMES LEWIS6 OUTLAW, b. January 22, 1946, Alta Loma, Texas; d. June 14, 1953, Galveston, Texas.

Notes for JAMES LEWIS OUTLAW:

James L. Outlaw died after being run over by a car on the beach at Galveston, Texas. He was buried in Houston.

More About JAMES LEWIS OUTLAW:

Burial: Houston, Harris County, Texas

15. RICHARD LEE⁵ **MCGEE, JR.** (*RICHARD LEE*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born December 18, 1909 in Guadalupe County, Texas, and died February 22, 1956. He married **MILDRED ALICE CHAMBERS** 1931.

Notes for RICHARD LEE MCGEE, JR.:

Richard L. McGee, age 20, was living with his sister, Frankie, and her husband, Lindell Davis, in San Antonio, Texas in the 1930 census.

"Uncle Richard lived with us for a short time when I was a child. He was a very smart man, a lawyer who tragically was injured in an accident that left him like a hump back. He drank quite a bit." (from Carol Stoddard Caillouette Riley, October 2003)

More About RICHARD LEE MCGEE, JR.:

Burial: Salem Cemetery Sayers, Bexar County, Texas Divorced from Mildred Alice Chambers in 1946.

Children of RICHARD MCGEE and MILDRED CHAMBERS are:

- MARGARET ALICE⁶ MCGEE, b. January 13, 1934, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married William Gilbert Carson, Jr. on November 24, 1951 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, son of William Gilbert Carson and Laura Crenshaw.
- ii. CAROLYN LOUISE MCGEE, b. 1938.
- iii. DICKIE LEE MCGEE, b. 1942.

16. MARTHA MAE⁵ MCGEE (*JOSEPH WILLIAM*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born abt. 1920 in Bexar County, Texas. She married **JOHN HOWE PARROTT**, son of GEORGE G. PARROTT.

Children of MARTHA MCGEE and JOHN PARROTT are:

- i. **GEORGE CHRISTIAN⁶ PARROTT**, b. November 27, 1945, Bexar County, Texas.
- ii. JOHN CRAIG PARROTT, b. September 30, 1948, Bexar County, Texas.

17. LOUISE⁵ **DORSETT** (*ETHEL DENTON*⁴ *MCGEE*, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born November 25, 1907 in Bexar County, Texas, and died February 11, 2006 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married **RUSSELL CARL PECKHAM**. He was born May 09, 1901, and died December 1984 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Children of LOUISE DORSETT and RUSSELL PECKHAM are:

- i. **RAYMOND EDGAR⁶ PECKHAM**, b. June 28, 1928; m. WILLETTA ALDER, August 31, 1951, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- ii. RICHARD CARL PECKHAM, b. April 11, 1930.
- iii. ROSS DAVID PECKHAM, b. October 29, 1932.

18. EDGAR WESLEY⁵ DORSETT, JR. (ETHEL DENTON⁴ MCGEE, RICHARD DEERING³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born abt. 1913 in Bexar County, Texas. He married **KATHLEEN BEATRICE GROVES** abt. 1939 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Children of EDGAR DORSETT and KATHLEEN GROVES are:

- i. **EDGAR WESLEY⁶ DORSETT III**, b. May 14, 1942, Bexar County, Texas.
 - ii. JOHN WILLIAM DORSETT, b. October 29, 1948, Bexar County, Texas.

Generation No. 6

19. JOHN SENECA⁶ MCGEE (*EARL CULBERSON*⁵, *JOHN SIMPSON*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 08, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Notes for JOHN SENECA MCGEE:

(The San Antonio Express, San Antonio, Texas, January 5, 1965)

Back at their home in Durham, North Carolina are Dr. and Mrs. John S. McGee and their daughters, Elizabeth and Susan. Dr. McGee is a professor at the School of Economics at Duke University. During their San Antonio sojourn, they were the guests of Dr. McGee's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Earl C. McGee.

More About JOHN SENECA MCGEE:

Education: Graduate of the University of Texas; Ph D. from Vanderbilt University

Children of JOHN MCGEE and UNKNOWN are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸ MCGEE.
- ii. SUSAN MCGEE.
- iii. KATHERINE MCGEE.

20. RUBY LEISERING⁶ MCGEE (ROBERT DEERING⁵, ROBERT DEERING⁴, RICHARD DEERING³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born May 26, 1919 in the state of Texas. She married **JOHN ROBERT PEACE** November 18, 1939, son of JOHN PEACE and LILLIE STACK. He was born January 24, 1917 in Wharton, Wharton County, Texas, and died August 17, 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for RUBY LEISERING MCGEE:

The following article comes from the December 3, 1939 San Antonio Express:

Saturday Bride - Mrs. John Randolph Peace, Jr., was before her marriage on Saturday evening Miss Ruby McGee, granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. D. McGee. The young couple will make their home in San Antonio.

Notes for JOHN ROBERT PEACE:

The following biographical file was taken from The Handbook of Texas Online:

"Peace, John Robert (1917-1974). John Robert Peace, lawyer and public official, was born in Wharton, Texas, on January 24, 1917, the son of John Robert and Lillie (Stack) Peace. After attending public school in East Bernard, he studied one year at Schreiner Institute in Kerrville before transferring th the University of Texas, where he received an LL.B. degree in 1939. He began law practice in San Antonio that same year and practiced there the remainder of his life. On November 18, 1939, he was married to Ruby McGee; they had three children. Peace was named by Governor John Connally as a member of the University of Texas board of regents in 1967. He was chairman of the board from 1971 until 1973, and is credited with being the driving force in establishing the University of Texas at San Antonio. He was executive assistant attorney general for Texas and served on the state Democratic Executive Committee from 1956 to 1960. He was chairman of the Public Safety Commission and was a trustee of St. Mary's University. He was also a director of the San Antonio Livestock Exposition, the Texas Law Enforcement Foundation and the Sam Rayburn Foundation, and was vice president and general council of the Burke Foundation. Periodically he was a visiting professor at St. Mary's University Law School. He served on the board of directors of the First National Bank of San Antonio, Station KLRN-TV, and Southwest Airlines. During World War II he was in

the Marine Corps, from which he retired as a first lieutenant. Peace was an avid collector of Texana. His collection of some 900 books and 500 documents dating back to the 1700s was donated to the University of Texas at San Antonio. He died at his home in San Antonio on August 17, 1974, and he was buried at Sunset Memorial Park there."

More About JOHN ROBERT PEACE:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas Military service: Veteran of World War II, U.S. Marine Corps

Occupation: Lawyer, Public Official

Children of RUBY MCGEE and JOHN PEACE are:

- 27. i. MARGARET SUE⁸ PEACE, b. January 23, 1941, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 28. ii. MARTHA ELLEN PEACE, b. November 04, 1942, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
 - iii. JOHN ROBERT PEACE III, b. February 09, 1953, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

21. LOUIS⁶ **VORPAHL, JR.** (BESSIE LOUISE⁵ MCGEE, RICHARD LEE⁴, RICHARD DEERING³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born December 12, 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, and died February 16, 1999 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas. He married **JEANETTE LOUISE MORELLO**. She was born 1922.

Children of LOUIS VORPAHL and JEANETTE MORELLO are:

- 29. i. ROBERT LOUIS⁸ VORPAHL, b. January 02, 1945, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; d. May 07, 2004.
- 30. ii. MICHAEL CHARLES VORPAHL, b. January 02, 1945, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

22. JERON CURTIS "J.C." STODDARD (*CARRIE ELIZABETH* MCGEE, RICHARD LEE⁴, RICHARD DEERING³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born July 03, 1919 in Pensacola, Florida, and died August 18, 2000 in Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas. He married **EVELYN MAE DEKUNDER** April 27, 1940 in Floresville, Wilson County, Texas. She was born October 11, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for JERON CURTIS "J.C." STODDARD:

"I thought I would tell you something about my father's life. He was born in Pensacola, Florida when his father was stationed there. His mother, Carrie McGee Stoddard did not like being away from home and was expecting their second child, Richard Lee, so she returned home to her parents in Texas. J. C. Stoddard never saw his father beyond the age of 1 and a half and neither did his brother, Jack. He came back once before Jack was born and tried to get Carrie to return with him, but they were unable to work it out and were divorced.

"J. C. had rheumatic fever and spinal meningitis as a child and was not able to walk for about a year. However, he had a strong will to survive and went on to become a star athlete in high school. He was captain of the Sayers High School "Bulldogs," who were the 1937 Rural Basketball Champions. He also won track ribbons in the 100 yard dash, the 220 yard dash, the javelin throw and the 220 yard hurdles. At the age of 19, he lost two fingers and part of his right hand in an accident at a clay factory where he was working. Some doctors recommended removing his hand, but one doctor was able to save it. My mother's parents didn't want them to marry because they thought he would not be able to work and provide a living with his injured hand, so they eloped to Floresville as my mother was underage.

"My father wanted to join the military, but when the doctors saw his hand, that was it for the military. He learned to sling a hammer, and as his part of the war effort, he worked in ship yards in Washington State. I was told by my mother that he worked so fast and hard that they made him slow down because the work was getting ahead of schedule. He worked as a carpenter for many years and then as a job superintendent. In 1974, he and his two sons, Curtis and Keith, started the Stoddard Construction Company which built shopping centers, schools, churches, jails, and many special projects such as part of Sea World and a meat processing and packing plant.

"J. C. Stoddard was paralyzed by a stroke on the right side of his body, and he lived this way for over 10 years. He had heart surgery at the age of 65 which was successful, but recovery was long as he contracted pneumonia while in the hospital. Later he had to have gall bladder surgery, and it was during recuperation of that surgery that he had a stroke. He was also discovered to have Addison's disease. Despite all of his health problems, J. C. lived to be 81 years old due to the loving care of his wife, Evelyn. He loved his wife, children and grandchildren." (from his daughter, Carol Stoddard Riley)

More About JERON CURTIS "J.C." STODDARD:

Burial: Guadalupe Valley Memorial Park, Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas

Children of JERON STODDARD and EVELYN DEKUNDER are:

- 31. i. **JERON CURTIS⁸ STODDARD II**, b. May 21, 1942, Bexar County, Texas.
- 32. ii. CAROL ANN STODDARD, b. November 10, 1943, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
- 33. iii. **ROBERT KEITH STODDARD**, b. May 24, 1945, Seattle, Washington.
- 34. iv. **ROBIN LEE STODDARD**, b. August 13, 1953, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 35. v. **GARY DEE STODDARD**, b. July 29, 1955, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

23. RICHARD EDWARD LEE "JACK" STODDARD (*CARRIE ELIZABETH* MCGEE, RICHARD LEE⁴, RICHARD DEERING³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born November 01, 1920 in Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas, and died November 16, 2005 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married (1) ANN?. He married (2) ANNA PEARL ROBINSON June 01, 1946 in Bexar County, Texas, daughter of EDWARD ROBERTSON and ETHEL BOOKER. She was born August 10, 1927 in Centerpoint, Kerr County, Texas.

Notes for RICHARD EDWARD LEE "JACK" STODDARD:

Carrie Elizabeth McGee and Jeron C. Stoddard were divorced in 1920, while she was pregnant with their second child, Jack Stoddard.

"My father (Jack Stoddard) had bad feelings about his father. As far as I know, his father never saw him. He was seriously ill twice in his childhood, and his father never came to see him. His father's brother, Ross, did come, however. My father wrote his father as a child and never received a reply."

Richard "Jack" Stoddard was awarded a silver star for gallantry in the Tunisia campaign during World War II.

LOCAL SOLDIER WINS CITATION

Cpl. Richard L. Stoddard, 22, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Spivey, of Sayers, Tex., was cited for gallantry in action in the vicinity of Diebel Haifa, Tunisia, which took place this past January.

The official citation sent by Stoddard to his mother read: "During an advance on strong enemy positions in rugged, mountainous terrain, Cpl. Stoddard, on his own initiative, deliberately exposed himself to the enemy to draw fire. This bold action enabled his platoon to get into position to attack."

The citation was signed by Lt. Col. Leonidas Gavalas, A.G.D. at the order of Maj. Gen. Allen. In the Army about three years, Stoddard was with one of the first divisions to land in North Africa.

More About RICHARD EDWARD LEE "JACK" STODDARD:

Burial: Cremated

Military service: U.S. Army Veteran of World War II

Child of RICHARD STODDARD and ANN? is:

i. ROSE ANN⁷ STODDARD, b. May 05, 1941, New York City, New York; d. December 05, 1978.

Children of RICHARD STODDARD and ANNA ROBINSON are:

- 37. ii. **EDWARD LEE**⁷ **STODDARD**, b. March 20, 1947, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 38. iii. ETHEL CAROLYN STODDARD, b. June 26, 1949, Floresville, Wilson County, Texas.
- iv. DONNIE ROSS STODDARD, b. May 18, 1953, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; d. October 20, 2005, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 40. v. **RICHARD WAYNE STODDARD**, b. September 09, 1956, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 41. vi. **JUDY LYNN STODDARD**, b. February 11, 1962, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 42. vii. ROGER SCOTT STODDARD, b. March 11, 1964, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

24. FLOYD EDWARD⁶ **SPIVEY, JR**. (*CARRIE ELIZABETH*⁵ *MCGEE, RICHARD LEE*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 12, 1928 in Bexar County, Texas, and died September 23, 2007 in Bexar County, Texas. He married (**1**) **JOHNNIE KATHLEEN EDWARDS** bef. 1950, daughter of JOHN VINCENT EDWARDS and MARY DELILAH CRAWFORD. She was born November 20, 1930. He married (**2**) **VIRGINIA FLORENCE MANNING** February 24, 1979. She was born February 02, 1934.

More About FLOYD EDWARD SPIVEY, JR.:

Burial: Salem Cemetery Sayers, Bexar County, Texas

Children of FLOYD SPIVEY and KATHLEEN EDWARDS are:

- DEBORAH JANE⁷ SPIVEY, b. December 23, 1950, Bexar County, Texas. She married Gerald R. Vradenburg on April 30, 1969 in Guadalupe County, Texas. He was b. abt. 1947. They divorced September 6, 1977 in Bexar County, Texas.
- FLOYD EDWARD SPIVEY III, b. May 10, 1954, Bexar County, Texas. He married (1) Cynthia L. (?). They
 divorced on November 11, 1999 in Nueces County, Texas. He married (2) Linda L. Heleman on June 29, 2001,
 Nueces County, Texas.
- MICHAEL ALLEN SPIVEY, b. December 28, 1955, Bexar County, Texas; m. (1) CAROL ANN CAMPBELL, January 25, 1975; b. November 27, 1957; m. (2) NANCY JANE WILKERSON, April 22, 1978; b. November 27, 1953
- iv. PAMELA KAY SPIVEY, b. May 28, 1957, Harris County, Texas; m. (1) WILLIAM CHRIS SHAW, September 10, 1977, Bexar County, Texas; b. August 02, 1952; m. (2) ALAN WADE WALLACE, April 21, 1984.

Notes for PAMELA KAY SPIVEY:

Pamela Kay Spivey and William Chris Shaw were divorced and then married again on March 10, 1983. Their first divorce was on July 21, 1982, Bexar County, Texas. Their second divorce was on August 26, 1983, Bexar County, Texas.

25. MARGARET ELIZABETH MCDONNELL⁶ (ADOPTED) (*MARGARET INEZ*⁵ *MCGEE, RICHARD LEE*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 17, 1933. She married **JAMES WYATT LANCASTER** November 03, 1951 in Big Spring, Texas, son of Fred Lancaster and Wilma Ruth Lancaster. He was born December 21, 1931 in Caddo Mills, Hunt County, Texas.

Child of MARGARET (ADOPTED) and JAMES LANCASTER is:

- DONNA RUTH⁷ LANCASTER, b. October 11, 1952, Wichita Falls, Texas; m. WALLACE H. LONG, JR., December 23, 1971.
- **26. EDGAR WESLEY⁶ DORSETT III** (*EDGAR WESLEY*⁵, *ETHEL DENTON*⁴ *MCGEE*, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 14, 1942 in Bexar County, Texas. He married **MARIANNE ELAINE ODIORNE**. She was born September 09, 1944 in

Bexar County, Texas, daughter of LEE ODIORNE and MARIE PRESSLER.

Children of EDGAR DORSETT and MARIANNE ODIORNE are:

- KENNETH MERLE⁷ DORSETT, b. July 16, 1966, Bexar County, Texas. He married PAIGE M. KLEKAR on May 30, 1992.
- PAUL WESLEY DORSETT, b. January 11, 1970, Bexar County, Texas. He married DAWN ROCHELLE HEINE on June 12, 1993 in Brazoria County, Texas. They had Jacob Isaac Dorsett, b. September 01, 1997, Brazoria County, Texas.

Generation No. 7

27. MARGARET SUE⁷ PEACE (RUBY LEISERING⁶ MCGEE, ROBERT DEERING⁵, ROBERT DEERING⁴, RICHARD DEERING³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born January 23, 1941 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married WILLIAM ALBERTINE NASH III December 27, 1960 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, son of WILLIAM NASH and NORA BRYANT. He was born July 25, 1938 in Dallas County, Texas.

Children of MARGARET PEACE and WILLIAM NASH are:

- 43. i. WILLIAM ALBERTINE⁸ NASH IV.
 - ii. **HOLLY COLLINS NASH**, b. December 15, 1962, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; d. March 29, 1967, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for HOLLY COLLINS NASH:

Death Notice for Holly Collins Nash (San Antonio Express, San Antonio, Texas, March 30, 1967)

Holly Collins Nash, age 4, of 400 Arcadia, died Wednesday at a local hospital. Survivors: Parents, Mr. and Mrs. William A. Nash III; brothers, William A. Nash IV, John Elliot Nash, all of San Antonio; grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. John Peace, San Antonio, Mr. and Mrs. Houston Parish, Corpus Christi; great-grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Peace, East Bernard, Texas. Service Thursday at 3 o'clock at St. Luke's Episcopal Church, the Rev. Henry Getz officiating. Should friends desire, contributions may be made to the Santa Rosa Children's Hospital. Interment in Sunset Memorial Park. Direction by Porter Loring.

More About HOLLY COLLINS NASH:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

- iii. JOHN ELLIOT NASH, b. November 27, 1966, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- **28.** MARTHA ELLEN⁷ PEACE (RUBY LEISERING⁶ MCGEE, ROBERT DEERING⁵, ROBERT DEERING⁴, RICHARD DEERING³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born November 04, 1942 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married MARSHALL SHEPPARD POGUE June 30, 1962 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, son of MARSHALL POGUE and ANN SCHRIMSHER. He was born May 27, 1939 in Bexar County, Texas.

Child of MARTHA PEACE and MARSHALL POGUE is:

- 44. i. **LISA ELLEN⁸ POGUE**, b. February 22, 1963, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- **29. ROBERT LOUIS**⁷ **VORPAHL** (*LOUIS*⁶, *BESSIE LOUISE*⁵ *MCGEE*, *RICHARD LEE*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born January 02, 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, and died May 07, 2004. He married GERI RUTH ARNOLD April 23, 1966 in Bexar County, Texas, daughter of JAMES BAILEY ARNOLD and RUTH JOYCE DEAN. She was born August 15, 1945, Bexar County, Texas.

More About ROBERT LOUIS VORPAHL:

Burial: Chapel Hill Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas Military service: SSgt, U.S. Air Force, Vietnam

Children of ROBERT VORPAHL and GERI ARNOLD are:

- i. MELINDA RHEA⁸ VORPAHL, b. September 23, 1968, Val Verde County, Texas.
 - ii. ROBERT LOUIS VORPAHL, JR., b. March 17, 1971, Bexar County, Texas.

30. MICHAEL CHARLES⁷ **VORPAHL** (*LOUIS*⁶, *BESSIE LOUISE*⁵ *MCGEE*, *RICHARD LEE*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born January 02, 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married (**1**) **SUSAN CAROL SWAN** July 08, 1967, daughter of THOMAS ALDEN SWAN and JULIA LAWSON. She was born February 03, 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married (**2**) **JUDITH DRATTLO DE HARDE** June 04, 1994 in Bexar County, Texas. She was born October 04, 1946.

Children of MICHAEL VORPAHL and SUSAN SWAN are:

- LORI RENEE⁸ VORPAHL, b. March 22, 1969, Val Verde County, Texas; m. JOHN KEVIN ADAMS, November 18, 1989, Bexar County, Texas.
- 46. ii. **STACY LYNN VORPAHL**, b. March 22, 1969, Val Verde County, Texas.

31. JERON CURTIS⁷ **STODDARD II** (*JERON CURTIS "J.C."*⁷, *CARRIE ELIZABETH*⁶ *MCGEE, RICHARD LEE*⁵, *RICHARD DEERING*⁴, *JOHN SIMPSON*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 21, 1942 in Bexar County, Texas. He married (**1**) **DOROTHY LEE TOMLINSON** April 28, 1961 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, daughter of MORRIS SHEPPARD TOMLINSON and DOROTHY MARY MILLER. She was born February 18, 1944 in Bexar County, Texas. He married (**2**) **SHEILA FAY PEDIGO** April 01, 1974, in the state of Kentucky. She was born August 05, 1947 in state of Kentucky. He married (**3**) **SANDRA KAY WEST** June 06, 2002 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

More About JERON CURTIS STODDARD II:

Divorced: Dorothy Lee Tomlinson on April 01, 1974, Bexar County, Texas.

Divorced: Sheila Fay Pedigo on October 08, 1993, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for SHEILA FAY PEDIGO:

When she married Jeron C. Stoddard, Sheila Pedigo already had two children from a previous marriage; Norman Ray Anderson and Angelina Dawn Anderson.

Notes for SANDRA KAY WEST:

When she married Jeron C. Stoddard, Sandra Bell already had two children from a previous marriage; Taylor Bell and Michael Bell.

Children of JERON STODDARD and DOROTHY TOMLINSON are:

- JERON CURTIS⁸ STODDARD III, b. March 19, 1963, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; d. March 1963, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- ii. UNKNOWN STODDARD, b. November 07, 1965, Bexar County, Texas.
- 47. iii. **JERON CURTIS STODDARD IV**, b. January 06, 1967, Bexar County, Texas.
- 48. iv. TRICHIA SUZANNE STODDARD, b. July 27, 1969, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Child of JERON STODDARD and SHEILA PEDIGO is:

v. **DEANNE LAVINIA** STODDARD, b. November 14, 1979, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

32. CAROL ANN⁷ STODDARD (*JERON CURTIS "J.C."*⁶, *CARRIE ELIZABETH*⁵ *MCGEE*, *RICHARD LEE*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born November 10, 1943 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. She married (**1**) **JOHN CARROLL CAILLOUETTE** June 18, 1960 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He was born September 27, 1941 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, and died May 19, 2004. She married (**2**) **JAMES CURTIS RILEY** July 07, 2007 in New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas. He was born May 04, 1947 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas.

Notes for JOHN CARROLL CAILLOUETTE:

John and Carol Caillouette owned and operated Highland Oaks Egg Farm in New Braunfels, Texas for 15 years where they had 20,000 cage laying hens. After the city annexed their property, they developed their sixty five acres into a residential subdivision with 155 lots under the corporate name of C & J Caillouette, Inc. John Caillouette also worked for five years for Stoddard Construction Company. John and Carol also had an upholstery shop called Caillouette's Upholstery where they worked on furniture and custom street rods. They were the only employees and did all of the work themselves. (from Carol Caillouette Riley)

More About JOHN CARROLL CAILLOUETTE:

Burial: Mission Park South Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Children of CAROL STODDARD and JOHN CAILLOUETTE are:

- SHERRY DEE⁸ CAILLOUETTE, b. April 23, 1962, New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas.
 - ii. JOHN CARROLL CAILLOUETTE, JR., b. February 01, 1971, New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas.
 - iii. JASON BRANDON CAILLOUETTE, b. September 04, 1981, New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas.

More About JASON BRANDON CAILLOUETTE: Education: Culinary Arts Degree from Le Cordon Bleu

33. ROBERT KEITH⁷ STODDARD (*JERON CURTIS "J.C."*⁶, *CARRIE ELIZABETH*⁵ *MCGEE, RICHARD LEE*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 24, 1945 in Seattle, Washington. He married (**1) BARBARA ANN (ROWLES) HOYT** June 18, 1966 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married (**2) CAROLYN HAMBY** April 04, 2004 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She was born February 26, 1954 in Oxford, England.

Notes for ROBERT KEITH STODDARD:

Barbara Ann Hoyt had a daughter from a previous marriage who was adopted by Keith Stoddard.

"Keith Stoddard along with his father, J. C. Stoddard and his brother, Curtis Stoddard, founded the Stoddard Construction Company in San Antonio, Texas in 1974. In January 2004, Robert Keith Stoddard branched out and started the Stoddard Construction Management, Inc. along with his son, Keith Stoddard." (Carol Stoddard Caillouette Riley)

Children of ROBERT STODDARD and BARBARA HOYT are:

- 50. i. MICHELE PAULETTE STODDARD8 (ADOPTED), b. August 24, 1965, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 51. ii. **TRACIE LYNN STODDARD**, b. December 19, 1966, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 52. iii. **ROBERT KEITH STODDARD, JR.**, b. April 09, 1975, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

34. ROBIN LEE⁷ STODDARD (*JERON CURTIS "J.C."*⁶, *CARRIE ELIZABETH*⁵ *MCGEE*, *RICHARD LEE*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 13, 1953 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married **LINDEY IOLA DYKES** July 14, 1973 in Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas. She was born October 25, 1955 in Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas.

More About ROBIN LEE STODDARD:

Occupation: Superintendant for a Construction Company

Children of ROBIN STODDARD and LINDEY DYKES are:

i. ROBIN LEE⁸ STODDARD, JR., b. July 08, 1976.

More About ROBIN LEE STODDARD, JR.: Education: Graduate of Texas State University Occupation: Employed with a Construction Company

- ii. ERIN ELIZABETH STODDARD, b. November 05, 1982.
- **35. GARY DEE**⁷ **STODDARD** (*JERON CURTIS "J.C."*⁶, *CARRIE ELIZABETH*⁵ *MCGEE*, *RICHARD LEE*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 29, 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married **LINDA LOUISE MOORE** February 16, 1980 in Schertz, Guadalupe County, Texas. She was born September 22, 1961 in Luling, Caldwell County, Texas.

Children of GARY STODDARD and LINDA MOORE are:

- i. AMY LYNN⁸ STODDARD, b. May 12, 1983, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- ii. CHRIS DEE STODDARD, b. January 30, 1985, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- iii. **BRANDON LEE STODDARD**, b. April 27, 1989, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- iv. NATHAN GARY STODDARD, b. April 30, 1993, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- **36. ROSE ANN**⁷ **STODDARD** (*RICHARD EDWARD LEE "JACK"*⁶, *CARRIE ELIZABETH*⁵ *MCGEE, RICHARD LEE*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 05, 1941 in New York City, New York, and died December 05, 1978. She married (**1**) **PETER LARRY "PETE" LATKA** abt. 1958. He was born November 13, 1930, and died December 12, 1962. She married (**2**) **ROBERT BLAIR** aft. 1960. She married (**3**) **PAUL CASEY** aft. 1961.

Notes for ROSE ANN STODDARD:

Rose Ann Stoddard was raised by her grandmother, Carrie (McGee) Spivey, and she used the name, Rose Ann Spivey all through her school years. Her grandmother, Carrie, also raised her son, Larry "Pete" Latka.

More About ROSE ANN STODDARD:

Burial: Salem Cemetery, Sayers, Bexar County, Texas

More About PETER LARRY "PETE" LATKA:

Burial: Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Military service: U.S. Marine Corps

53. i. PETER LARRY⁸ LATKA, b. May 15, 1960, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

37. EDWARD LEE⁷ **STODDARD** (*RICHARD EDWARD LEE "JACK"*⁶, *CARRIE ELIZABETH*⁵ *MCGEE, RICHARD LEE*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born March 20, 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married **KANDY LEE BOECK** June 23, 1968 in Bexar County, Texas, daughter of JACK EMIL BOECK and LAURA JANE WELLS. She was born May 22, 1950 in Elmendorf, Bexar County, Texas.

Children of EDWARD STODDARD and KANDY BOECK are:

- i. **KAREN LYNETTE⁸ STODDARD**, b. July 09, 1969, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- ii. KRISTA LEA STODDARD, b. November 09, 1972, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

38. ETHEL CAROLYN⁷ **STODDARD** (*RICHARD EDWARD LEE "JACK"*⁶, *CARRIE ELIZABETH*⁵ *MCGEE, RICHARD LEE*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born June 26, 1949 in Floresville, Wilson County, Texas. She married (**1**) **EARL GENE VASBINDER** October 07, 1967 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, son of JOHN VASBINDER and IRENE NIEMANN. He was born July 30, 1944. She married (**2**) **DAVID JAMES BIESENBACH** February 14, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, son of MAX BIESENBACH and JOSEPHINE MARIE LASTOVICA. He was born September 23, 1948.

Children of ETHEL STODDARD and EARL VASBINDER are:

- i. **BRIAN LANE⁸ VASBINDER**, b. May 10, 1968, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- ii. GABRIELLE LOU VASBINDER, b. December 17, 1969, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- **39. DONNIE ROSS**⁷ **STODDARD** (*RICHARD EDWARD LEE "JACK"*⁶, *CARRIE ELIZABETH*⁵ *MCGEE, RICHARD LEE*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 18, 1953 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, and died October 20, 2005 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married **BARBARA JEAN BITZKIE** May 19, 1971 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, daughter of ALFRED WILLIAM BITZKIE and ALICE ELLEN APP. She was born January 18, 1951.

More About DONNIE ROSS STODDARD:

Burial: Cremated

Children of DONNIE STODDARD and BARBARA BITZKIE are:

- i. MATTHEW SHANE⁸ STODDARD, b. April 20, 1979.
- ii. AMANDA DONELLE STODDARD, b. January 27, 1982.
- **40. RICHARD WAYNE**⁷ **STODDARD** (*RICHARD EDWARD LEE "JACK"*⁶, *CARRIE ELIZABETH*⁵ *MCGEE, RICHARD LEE*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 09, 1956 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married (1) **MARTHA CATHERINE BIASIOLLI** August 03, 1975 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She was born February 1953. He married (2) **CINDY ANN WAGNER** November 20, 1976.

Child of RICHARD STODDARD and MARTHA BIASIOLLI is:

i. TRINA JOY⁸ STODDARD, b. April 12, 1976, Gillespie County, Texas.

41. JUDY LYNN⁷ **STODDARD** (*RICHARD EDWARD LEE "JACK"*⁶, *CARRIE ELIZABETH*⁵ *MCGEE, RICHARD LEE*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 11, 1962 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married **ARTHUR GEORGE BROWN** June 29, 1980 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, son of VERNON JOEL BROWN and BARBARA ANN SAXON. He was born July 20, 1961 in Elmendorf, Bexar County, Texas.

Children of JUDY STODDARD and ARTHUR BROWN are:

- i. **CINNAMON AMBER⁸ BROWN**, b. June 19, 1982, Floresville, Wilson County, Texas.
- ii. GINGER LYNN BROWN, b. November 06, 1984, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- iii. JOSHUA BRANDON BROWN, b. January 07, 1987, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- **42. ROGER SCOTT**⁷ **STODDARD** (*RICHARD EDWARD LEE "JACK"*⁶, *CARRIE ELIZABETH*⁵ *MCGEE, RICHARD LEE*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born March 11, 1964 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married (1) **WANDA LOU BANIS** July 12, 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar County, Texas, daughter of BENJAMIN L. BANIS and LINDA RYAN. She was born November 08, 1968. He married (2) **SHARON SUE GEST** September 21, 1996.

Children of ROGER STODDARD and WANDA BANIS are:

- i. MITCHELL RYAN⁸ STODDARD, b. August 25, 1990, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- ii. NICHOLAS SCOTT STODDARD, b. May 20, 1992, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Generation No. 8

43. WILLIAM ALBERTINE⁸ NASH IV (MARGARET SUE⁷ PEACE, RUBY LEISERING⁶ MCGEE, ROBERT DEERING⁵, ROBERT DEERING⁴, RICHARD DEERING³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) He married **NANCY ELIZABETH HARRIS** March 22, 1986 in Bexar County, Texas.

Children of WILLIAM NASH and NANCY HARRIS are:

- i. WILLIAM ALBERTINE NASH V, b. October 15, 1990, Bexar County, Texas.
- ii. ELIZABETH GRACE NASH, b. January 21, 1995, Bexar County, Texas.
- **44. LISA ELLEN⁸ POGUE** (*MARTHA ELLEN*⁷ *PEACE, RUBY LEISERING*⁶ *MCGEE, ROBERT DEERING*⁵, *ROBERT DEERING*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 22, 1963 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married **KRISTIN NORD AMUNDSEN**.

Children of LISA POGUE and KRISTIN AMUNDSEN are:

- i. LOUISA ELLEN⁹ AMUNDSEN, b. February 03, 1987, Bexar County, Texas.
- ii. LUKE PEACE AMUNDSEN, b. February 20, 1991, Bexar County, Texas.
- iii. JOHN ELIJAH AMUNDSEN, b. June 24, 1994, Bexar County, Texas.
- **45. MELINDA RHEA**⁸ **VORPAHL** (*ROBERT LOUIS*⁷, *LOUIS*⁶, *BESSIE LOUISE*⁵ *MCGEE*, *RICHARD LEE*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 23, 1968 in Val Verde County, Texas. She married **JAMES CRAIG LINDLEY** on September 11, 1993 in Medina County, Texas.

- i. **JAMES CRAIG⁹ LINDLEY, JR.**, b. May 13, 1995, Bexar County, Texas.
- **46. STACY LYNN⁸ VORPAHL** (*MICHAEL CHARLES*⁷, *LOUIS*⁶, *BESSIE LOUISE*⁵ *MCGEE*, *RICHARD LEE*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born March 22, 1969 in Val Verde County, Texas. She married **ANDREW ANTHONY ARMANDO** May 08, 1993 in Bexar County, Texas.

Children of STACY VORPAHL and ANDREW ARMANDO are:

- i. EMILY ANN⁹ ARMONDO, b. April 09, 1994, Bexar County, Texas.
- ii. MIRANDA RENEE ARMONDO, b. May 05, 1996, Bexar County, Texas.
- **47. JERON CURTIS**⁸ **STODDARD IV** (*JERON CURTIS*⁷, *JERON CURTIS* "*J.C.*", *CARRIE ELIZABETH*⁵ *MCGEE, RICHARD LEE*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born January 06, 1967 in Bexar County, Texas. He married **KASSANDRA CAROLE JONES** May 30, 1992 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, daughter of DAVID ALLEN JONES and CAROL LOWE. She was born April 10, 1968 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Children of JERON STODDARD and KASSANDRA JONES are:

- i. **JERON CURTIS⁹ STODDARD V**, b. March 26, 1994, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- ii. VICTORIA SUSANNE CAROLE STODDARD, b. August 31, 1998, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- iii. DAVID CLAYTON STODDARD, b. December 20, 1999, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- **48.** TRICHIA SUZANNE⁸ STODDARD (JERON CURTIS⁷, JERON CURTIS "J.C."⁶, CARRIE ELIZABETH⁵ MCGEE, RICHARD LEE⁴, RICHARD DEERING³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born July 27, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married CARLOS GILBERT RAMIREZ February 26, 2000, son of GILBERT RAMIREZ and ROSALINDA CAVAZOS. He was born July 27, 1971 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas.

Children of TRICHIA STODDARD and CARLOS RAMIREZ are:

- i. AMADEO ANTONIO RAMIREZ, b. November 17, 2001, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- ii. OLIVIA REGINA RAMIREZ, b. September 15, 2004, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- **49. SHERRY DEE**⁸ **CAILLOUETTE** (*CAROL ANN*⁷ *STODDARD*, *JERON CURTIS "J.C."*⁶, *CARRIE ELIZABETH*⁵ *MCGEE*, *RICHARD LEE*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 23, 1962 in New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas. She married (**1**) **LAWRENCE RALPH REININGER** February 07, 1981 in New Braumfels, Comal County, Texas, son of TERRANCE PAUL REININGER and DORIS ELIZABETH KIRST. He was born July 09, 1962 in New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas. She married (**2**) **TROY DEAN DOELL** February 14, 1986 in New Braumfels, Comal County, Texas, son of WILLIAM DAVID DOELL and AGNES MARIE RIPPEN. He was born June 13, 1963 in New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas. She married (**3**) **JOEL BELLAMY** June 14, 1997.

Notes for SHERRY DEE CAILLOUETTE:

Sherry Bellamy has an Associate Degree in Social Work. She currently works as a foster parent with young children who have suffered from abuse due to drugs in the home, and physical or

sexual abuse. She also works through a women's group at WINGS for Life, Inc. (Women in Need of Strength), a private non-profit organization serving teen mothers between the ages of 10-21.

Child of SHERRY CAILLOUETTE and LAWRENCE REININGER is:

54. i. KATANA MARIE⁹ REININGER, b. January 13, 1983, New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas.

Children of SHERRY CAILLOUETTE and TROY DOELL are:

- 5. ii. LOGAN DEAN⁹ DOELL, b. March 01, 1986, New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas.
 - iii. SHAYLENE NICOLE DOELL, b. November 20, 1988, New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas; m. JOSHUA HERNANDEZ, September 15, 2007, New Braumfels, Comal County, Texas.
- **50. MICHELE PAULETTE STODDARD**⁸ (ADOPTED) (*ROBERT KEITH*⁷ *STODDARD*, *JERON CURTIS "J.C."*⁶, *CARRIE ELIZABETH*⁵ *MCGEE, RICHARD LEE*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 24, 1965 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married **NICHOLAS ALLEN HUNDZA** September 13, 2002 in Schertz, Guadalupe County, Texas. He was born April 30, 1966 in Parma, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

Children of MICHELE (ADOPTED) and NICHOLAS HUNDZA are:

- i. NICHOLAS LEE⁹ HUNDZA, b. February 28, 2000.
- ii. ZACHARY MICHAEL HUNDZA, b. June 26, 2003.
- **51. TRACIE LYNN⁸ STODDARD** (*ROBERT KEITH*⁷, *JERON CURTIS "J.C."*⁶, *CARRIE ELIZABETH*⁵ *MCGEE*, *RICHARD LEE*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born December 19, 1966 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married **MICHAEL PETER CAMERON** June 06, 1992 in New Braumfels, Comal County, Texas. He was born June 25, 1964 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

More About TRACIE LYNN STODDARD:

Education: Graduate of Southwest Texas State University

Children of TRACIE STODDARD and MICHAEL CAMERON are:

- i. **CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL⁹ CAMERON**, b. August 26, 1993, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- ii. MICHAEL STODDARD CAMERON, b. September 28, 1994, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- **52. ROBERT KEITH**⁸ **STODDARD, JR**. (*ROBERT KEITH*⁷, *JERON CURTIS "J.C."*⁶, *CARRIE ELIZABETH*⁵ *MCGEE, RICHARD LEE*⁴, *RICHARD DEERING*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 09, 1975 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married (**1**) **CANDIE CAROLINE JENKINS** January 28, 1995 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, daughter of CHARLIE C. JENKINS and JATHA MELISSA ROGERS. She was born March 24, 1975 in Bexar County, Texas. He married (**2**) **JANETTE LOUISE LORINC** November 28, 2007 in Bulverde, Comal County, Texas. She was born October 11, 1972.

Child of ROBERT STODDARD and CANDIE JENKINS is:

- i. KALEB GAIGE STODDARD, b. November 16, 1994, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- **53. PETER LARRY**⁸ **LATKA** (ROSE ANN⁷ STODDARD, RICHARD EDWARD LEE "JACK"⁶, CARRIE ELIZABETH⁵ MCGEE, RICHARD LEE⁴, RICHARD DEERING³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born May 15, 1960 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He met (1)

CAROLINA RANGEL abt. 1983. She was born in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. He married (2) **LAURA WEAVER** February 16, 1986 in Nueces County, Texas. He married (3) **ANNETTE DEALEJANDRO** December 02, 1996 in Calallen, Nueces County, Texas, daughter of MOSES DEALEJANDRO and INEZ LOZANO. She was born March 06, 1964.

Notes for ANNETTE DEALEJANDRO:

Annette DeAlejandro already had four children when she married Pete Larry Latka.

Child of PETER LATKA and CAROLINA RANGEL is:

i. PETE LARRY RANGEL, b. September 24, 1983, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.

Children of PETER LATKA and LAURA WEAVER are:

- ii. JAMES KELLY LATKA, b. August 30, 1986, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.
- iii. ROBERT COLT LATKA, b. May 15, 1988, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.

Generation No. 9

54. KATANA MARIE⁹ **REININGER** (SHERRY DEE⁸ CAILLOUETTE, CAROL ANN⁷ STODDARD, JERON CURTIS "J.C."⁶, CARRIE ELIZABETH⁵ MCGEE, RICHARD LEE⁴, RICHARD DEERING³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born January 13, 1983 in New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas. She married **WILLIAM LESLEY LOCKE** May 22, 2004 in New Braumfels, Comal County, Texas.

Children of KATANA REININGER and WILLIAM LOCKE are:

- i. GABRIEL JOHN¹⁰ LOCKE, b. May 18, 2005.
- ii. SOPHIA ABIGAIL LOCKE, b. October 25, 2006.
- **55. LOGAN DEAN⁹ DOELL** (SHERRY DEE⁸ CAILLOUETTE, CAROL ANN⁷ STODDARD, JERON CURTIS "J.C."⁶, CARRIE ELIZABETH⁵ MCGEE, RICHARD LEE⁴, RICHARD DEERING³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born March 01, 1986 in New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas. He married **CHERYLYN HOWARD** January 19, 2006 in New Braumfels, Comal County, Texas.

Child of LOGAN DOELL and CHERYLYN HOWARD is:

i. **JONATHAN DAVID**¹⁰ **DOELL**, b. March 12, 2006, Austin, Travis County, Texas.



1. Caroline Louise Reynolds, wife of Richard D. McGee, is on the right shown here with her sister, Fannie Reynolds.



2. Richard and Carrie McGee are buried in Concrete Cemetery, Guadalupe Co., TX

	•	eNii_	ALUPE) <u>506</u>
To any Merso	n Anthorined by Can	to Celebrate the Bites of	Matrimon
		Clerk of the Courty Court of	
by virtue of the p	ower in me vested by law,	do hereby License any person leg	ally authorized
to join in the Bonds	s of Matrimony,		
Pilond 9	1.50	Caroline of Rey 1	lu
OLICA COLO	ger and	Tourstine Ca cley to	-0-6:63
	s, and state of 5	ad thereon; make due return to E	Last's allian al
Sina of this Lico.	use, and your proceedings n	aa rneteon; maner auer return to O	tern s office of
said Prounter according			
said County, accordin	ng to Law, within the new	b sixty days.	
said County, accordin	ng to Law, within the new	b sixty days.	
said County, accordin	ng to Law, within the new	b sixby dazys. Is Isal of the Bounty Gourt of said Cou daz of All Control Colo. A. D.	nty, at Offices
said County, accordin	ng to Law, within the new	b sixby dazys. Is Isal of the Bounty Gourt of said Cou daz of All Control Colo. A. D.	nty, at Offices
	ng to Law. withon the new. Mitness my hand and sp. Buguin, this	b sixty days.	nty, at Offices
The State of Texas, (ong to Law, withou the nex. Blittess my hand and if Seguin, this	b sixty days. So Seat of the Bounty Bours of said Boundary of Soll construction of D. Onn The Mathematic Color	why, as Office 18.6.6 Block. by Court Guadaine (
The State of Texas, (ong to Law, withou the nex. Blittess my hand and if Seguin, this	b sixty days. So Seat of the Bounty Bours of said Boundary of Soll construction of D. Onn The Mathematic Color	why, as Office 18.6.6 Block. by Court Guadalupe
The State of Texas, of John S. M. do haday cally that &	Onity of Guadalupe.	Seat of the Bounty Bours of said Boundary of December of the Mathematic Character of the December of the Mathematic Character of the December	nely, as Office 18 & b Block. by Court Guadalupe (
The State of Texas, of John S. M. do haday cally that &	Onity of Guadalupe.	b sixty days. So Seat of the Bounty Bours of said Boundary of Soll construction of D. Onn The Mathematic Color	nely, as Office 18 & b Block. by Court Guadalupe (
The State of Texas, of John S. M. do haday calify that & !	Country of Gradulupe. Country of Gradulupe.	Seat of the Bounty Bours of said Boundary of December of the Mathematic Character of the December of the Mathematic Character of the December	oby, as Office 18 6 block. by Court Guadalupe of the Maria

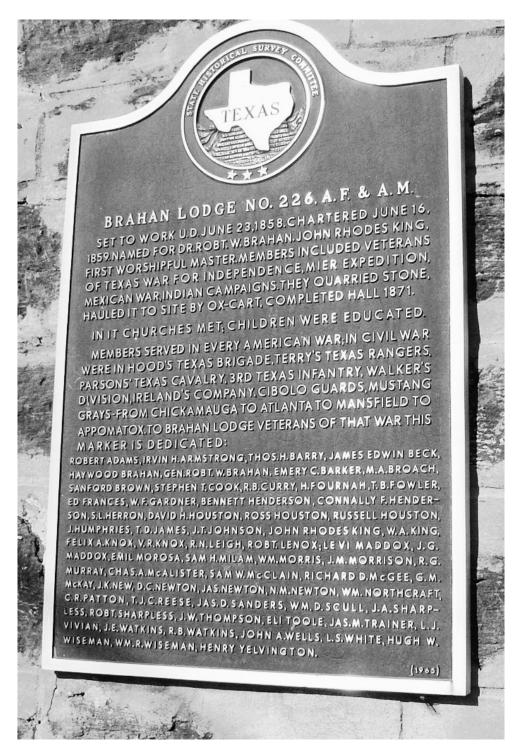
3. Marriage license for Richard D. McGee and Caroline Reynolds. The ceremony took place on January 2, 1867 and was performed by Richard's father, Rev. John S. McGee



4. Louis H. McGee (1871-1903) Concrete Cemetery, Guadalupe Co., TX



5. Gracie B. McGee (1890-1891) Concrete Cemetery, Guadalupe Co., TX



6. Brass plaque posted at the Brahan Masonic Lodge in LaVernia, Wilson Co., TX honoring past members who served during the Civil War. Among the names inscribed there are those of Richard D. McGee and his brother-in-law, James M. Trainer.



7. Wedding day of Richard L. McGee and Maggie Reese, November 29, 1883, Seguin, Texas



8. Richard and Maggie McGee



9. Carolyn Bernice McGee, Concrete Cemetery, Guadalupe Co., TX



10. Joseph W. McGee and his wife, Velma Christian on a visit to Horse Cave, KY



11. Daughters of Richard L. and Maggie McGee (l to r) Bessie, Frankie and Carrie – 1905





12. & 13. Two infant sons of Robert and Margaret McGee. Concrete Cemetery, Guadalupe Co., TX



14. Richard Lee McGee family (l to r) Bessie Louise, Maggie (Reese), Margaret, Inez, Richard, Frankie Lee and Carrie Elizabeth (seated). Richard Jr. had not been born.



15. Carrie Elizabeth McGee ca 1899



16. Margaret Inez McGee ca 1902



17. Richard Lee McGee, Jr. ca 1910



18. Bessie (McGee) Vorpahl and son, Louis, Jr.



19. Carrie (McGee) Stoddard and sons, "Jack" and "J. C." Photo taken 1922.



20. Jeron Curtis Stoddard (left) and Joseph A. McDonnell married McGee sisters ca 1917



21. Joseph A. McDonnell, husband of Inez McGee. Photo taken in early 1920's



22. Bessie (McGee) Vorpahl and husband, Louis



23. Ethel Denton McGee and husband, Edgar Dorsett are buried at Concrete Cemetery In Guadalupe County, Texas.



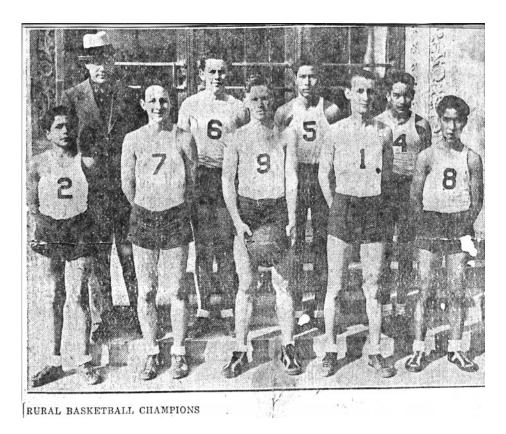
24. Richard L. McGee with grandchildren: Joseph E. McDonnell (seated), "Jack" (left) & "J. C." Stoddard with Maggie is holding Carrie Lucille Spivey ca 1925



25. Margaret Inez (McGee) Outlaw - 1958



26. Joseph William McGee and his children with Tom Moran (right). Taken at Mammoth Cave in early 1930's while visiting from Texas.



27. "J. C." Stoddard was an outstanding high school athlete despite having rheumatic fever and spinal meningitis as a child. He is shown here (no. 9) as captain of the Sayers High School Bulldogs who were the rural basketball champions of Bexar Co., TX



28. Carrie with her son, "Jack" Stoddard.



29. "J. C." Stoddard with son, Jerod C. II



30. "Jack" Stoddard was awarded the Silver Star for gallantry during WW II



32. Louis Vorpahl Jr. and wife, Jeanette



31. "Jody" McDonnell was killed in action over France during WW II



33. Vorpahl twins, Richard (1) & Michael



34. Inez (McGee) McDonnell with nephew "Jack" Stoddard (left) and son, "Jody" McDonnell (right). ca 1927



35. Richard Lee McGee is buried at Salem Cemetery, Sayers, Bexar County, Texas.



36. Margaret M. (Reese) McGee is buried alongside her husband at Salem Cemetery.



37. The grave of Frankie Lee (McGee) Davis at Salem Cemetery in Sayers, Texas.



38. Richard L. McGee Jr. marker at Salem Cemetery, Sayers, Bexar County, Texas.

CHAPTER FOUR – MARTHA ALICE MCGEE FAMILY

Generation No. 3

1. MARTHA ALICE³ MCGEE (*JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born December 29, 1845 in Catlettsburg, Greenup County (now Boyd County), Kentucky, and died February 14, 1908 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married **JAMES MARTIN TRAINER** September 13, 1865 in Bexar County, Texas, son of DAVID TRAINER and REBECCA MARTIN. He was born January 12, 1835 in Rushville, Schuyler County, Illinois, and died June 17, 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for MARTHA ALICE MCGEE:

Martha Alice McGee and James M. Trainer obtained marriage license No. 2460 from Bexar County, Texas court clerk, Peyton Smythe on September 9, 1865 and were married four days later on September 13, 1865. Alice's father, Rev. John S. McGee officiated at the ceremony.

More About MARTHA ALICE MCGEE:

Burial: Mt. Olive Cemetery, Lone Oak, Bexar County, Texas

Notes for JAMES MARTIN TRAINER:

Capt. James Trainer served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War with the 3rd Regiment, Texas Infantry. Both Medley McGee and Richard D. McGee served with the same regiment.

In his later years, James Martin Trainer, at the request of his youngest daughter, Libby, wrote a narrative in which he described his early life and times in south-central Texas. In that document he told about the time that Jouette McGee was killed by Indians and also about his courtship with his wife and Libby's mother, Martha Alice McGee. The following paragraph is an excerpt taken from that account:

".....It was early in the fifties that I first came to know your mama, she was only a small girl, but she was a bright, beautiful child. I loved her, as such, from the first, and she took a great liking to me. The manner of our courtship was so unique that I must tell you about it. One day I was joking and telling her about courting one of the neighbor's girls. "Oh," she says, "I don't want you to marry now, I want you to wait for me," I replied, "Well, if I promise to wait until you are grown will you marry me?" She said, "Yes, I will." I told her that I would not marry for a long time yet and that I would wait for her. Soon after this, Mr. McGee moved back to Kentucky, and I thought no more about the matter, until he moved back to Texas in 1860 - your mama was then sixteen years old. I was absent freighting with ox teams when they returned to their home on the Cibolo, and the day I got home your mama was there, and she and my sister walked down the road to meet me. I was as dirty as a hog and had not shaved in a month. But when I took your mama's hand in mine, she looked so sweet that I could not help reminding her of our agreement, and I said, "Well, you see I'm waiting for you." She blushed and stammered a moment and replied, "Well, you see I've come back."

Martha Alice (McGee) Trainer gave birth to eight children, two of whom died as small infants, and one died before the age of 10. Of the five children who lived to adulthood, only two, Amelia and Libby, had children of their own.

In 1860, before the start of the Civil War and while he was still a single man, James Trainer, age 24, was the oldest of eight children living in his mother's household.

The 1860 census for Bexar County, Texas lists Rebecca Trainer, age 46, head of the household, b. in Ohio, a son, James, age 24, a farmer, b. in IL., a son, William, age 22, b. i IL., a daughter, Elizabeth, age 20, b. in IL., a daughter, Sarah, age 18, b. in IL., a daughter, Louisa, age 16, b. in IL., a son, David, age 12, b. in TX., a daughter, Alorine, age 10, b. in TX., and a son, John, age 6, b. in TX. The family lived next door to the John S. McGee family.

The household of James and Alice Trainer was not located in the 1870 U.S. Census, but by 1880, the Trainers are shown with six children of their own. Alice's younger brother, Joseph Flood McGee, had come to Texas from Kentucky and was living in the home with the family.

The 1880 census for Bexar County, Texas lists James Trainer, age 45, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, **Alice**, age 35, a daughter, Amelia, age 13, a daughter, Ante, age 11, a daughter, S. Belle, age 8, a daughter, Lillian, age 6, a son, James, age 1, a daughter, M. Alice, age 2 months, and a brother-in-law, Joseph McGee, age 25.

The 1900 census for San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas lists James Trainer, age 65, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, **Alice**, age 55, a daughter, Jimmie, age 21, and a daughter, Libbie, age 9. The couple had been married for approximately 35 years, and six of their eight children were still living.

Martha Alice (McGee) Trainer died on February 14, 1908, and the 1910 census for Wilson County, Texas, showed James Trainer as a widower, living in the household of his daughter, Amelia, and her family. The 1910 census for Precinct No. 6 lists Amelia Sanders, age 43, a widow and a farmer, her son, Nuvel (?), age 12, a daughter, Blanch, age 11, a son, Horace, age 9, a son, Alton, age 5, and a son, Russell, age 3. Also living in the household was James Traner, age 75, a widower.

By 1920, an elderly James M. Trainer was living in San Antonio, Texas in the same household with three of his daughters, two of whom were widows. Sallie and Jim had both lost their husbands, and no children had survived. The third daughter, Libby, was married to Tom Hetherington, who was also residing in the household.

The 1920 census for San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas lists James Trainer, age 85, head of the household and a widower; his daughter, Sallie B. Foster, age 48, a widow; and a daughter, James M. Irwin, age 41, a widow, employed as a bookkeeper in a dry goods store. Also listed at the same residence were Thomas F. Hetherington, age 27, head of the household, employed as an insurance agent; and his wife, Libby Jane, age 28. The family lived on East Commerce Street.

On June 17, 1920, James Martin Trainer died in San Antonio, Texas at the age of 85 years old. He was buried alongside his wife in the Mount Olive Cemetery in Bexar County.

More About JAMES MARTIN TRAINER:

Burial: Mt. Olive Cemetery, Lone Oak, Bexar County, Texas

More About MARTHA ALICE MCGEE:

Burial: Mt. Olive Cemetery, Lone Oak, Bexar County, Texas

Children of MARTHA MCGEE and JAMES TRAINER are:

- 2. i. **AMELIA⁴ TRAINER**, b. August 24, 1866, state of Texas; d. May 22, 1954, Harris County, Texas.
 - ii. ANTE TRAINER, b. abt. 1868, state of Texas.
 - iii. **JONNIE TRAINER**, b. August 27, 1869; d. September 23, 1877.

More About JONNIE TRAINER:

Burial: Mt. Olive Cemetery, Lone Oak, Bexar County, Texas

iv. **SALLIE BELLE TRAINER**, b. December 13, 1871, state of Texas; d. August 08, 1926, Bexar County, Texas; m. WILLIAM FOSTER, abt. 1897; b. August 1849, state of Tennessee; d. bef. 1920, prob. Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for SALLIE BELLE TRAINER:

Sallie B. (Trainer) Foster appeared in the 1920 census for San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas listed as age 48 and a widow. She was living in the household of her 85 year old father, James Trainer, along with another sister James Mary (Trainer) Irwin, age 41, also a widow. Living at the same residence was a third sister, Libby Jane (Trainer) Hetherington, age 28, and her husband, Thomas.

Notes for WILLIAM FOSTER:

The 1900 census for Precinct 4, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas lists William Foster, age 49, head of the household, occupation of fireman; and his wife, Sallie, age 27. The couple had had one child who was no longer living.

William Foster and Sallie Belle Trainer had one child, a daughter, Alice Foster, b. September 10, 1899; d. November 08, 1904. She is buried alongside her mother at Mt. Olive Cemetery, Lone Oak, Bexar County, Texas. (Note: The names and dates of Sallie Belle Foster and her daughter, Alice, are both on the same tombstone in Mt. Olive Cemetery. The death date for Alice conflicts with information listed in the 1900 U.S. Census, which indicates that she was already dead when the census was enumerated in 1900. Since the current tombstone was erected several years after the fact, it's possible that the death date of 1904 is incorrect, and Alice really died in 1899.

More About WILLIAM FOSTER:

Occupation: 1900, Fireman in San Antonio, Texas

- v. **LILLIAN TRAINER**, b. abt. 1874, state of Texas; m. ? PETERSON.
- vi. **JAMES MARY TRAINER**, b. October 1878; d. February 12, 1930, Harris County, Texas; m. WILLIAM IRWIN, abt. 1901; b. abt. 1863, state of Texas; d. March 28, 1913, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for JAMES MARY TRAINER:

William Irwin died sometime after 1910, and by 1920, Jim (Trainer) Irwin was living in the household with her elderly father and two of her sisters. The 1920 census for San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas lists James M. Irwin, female, age 41, a widow, employed as a bookkeeper in a dry goods store. Jim was living in the same household with her father, James Trainer, age 85, a widower; her sister, Sallie B. Foster, age 48, a widow; and her sister, Libby, age 28, and her husband, Thomas Hetherington.

The 1930 census for Houston, Harris County, Texas lists **Jim Mary Irwin**, age 51, a widow, employed as an insurance agent, rooming with the Wm. S. Hipp family. According to the census record, she married at the age of 21 years old.

More About JAMES MARY TRAINER:

Occupation 1: 1920, Bookkeeper Occupation 2: 1930, Insurance Agent

Notes for WILLIAM IRWIN:

The 1910 census for Precinct 4, Bexar County, Texas lists William H. Irvin, age 47, head of the household, a farmer; his wife, James M., age 31; a daughter, Nellie, age 16; and a son, Bryan, age 13. The couple had been married for approximately eight years; his second marriage, her first.

More About WILLIAM IRWIN:

Occupation: Farmer

vii. MARTHA ALICE TRAINER, b. April 11, 1880, prob. Bexar County, Texas; d. December 23, 1881.

More About MARTHA ALICE TRAINER:

Burial: Mt. Olive Cemetery, Lone Oak, Bexar County, Texas

3. viii. **LIBBIE JANE TRAINER**, b. January 11, 1891, state of Texas.

Generation No. 4

2. AMELIA⁴ TRAINER (*MARTHA ALICE³ MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 24, 1866 in state of Texas, and died May 22, 1954 in Harris County, Texas. She married **ANDREW NEWELL SANDERS** abt. 1891, son of LEANDER SANDERS and MALVINA D. ?. He was born June 22, 1862, and died February 15, 1906.

Notes for AMELIA TRAINER:

The 1910 census for Precinct No. 6, Wilson County, Texas lists **Amelia Sanders**, age 43, a widow and a farmer, a son, Jimmie, age 15, a son, Newell, age 12, a daughter, Blanch, age 11, a son, Horace, age 9, a son, Alton, age 5, and a son, Russell, age 3. Also living in the household was Amelia's father, James Trainer, age 75, a widow.

The 1920 census for Precinct No. 6, Wilson County, Texas lists Mrs. A. N. Sanders, age 53, a widow, her son, James L., age 24, a son, Horace M., age 19, a son, Alton, age 15, and a son, Russell, age 13. All children b. in Texas. The family lived on Gonzales Road.

The 1930 census for Precinct No. 6, Wilson County, Texas lists **Amilia Sanders**, age 63, a widow and farmer, and her son, James L., age 35, single, employed as a public school teacher.

More About AMELIA TRAINER:

Burial: Concrete Cemetery, Guadalupe County, Texas

Notes for ANDREW NEWELL SANDERS:

Andrew N. Sanders' parents, Leander and Malvina Sanders, were married on July 12, 1854 in Guadalupe County, Texas. The ceremony was performed by Rev. John S. McGee. Approximately 37 years later, their son, Andrew, married Rev. John McGee's granddaughter, Amelia.

The 1900 census for Precinct No. 6, La Vernia, Wilson County, Texas lists A. N. Sanders, age 37, a merchant, his wife, **Amelia**, age 33, a daughter, Alice, age 6, a son, James, age 5, a son, Newell, age 3, and a daughter, Blanch, age 1.

Andrew Sanders was Postmaster at O'Daniel, Texas from 1888-1898 (His wife Amelia's first

cousin, John S. McGee, son of Richard D. and Caroline McGee, was Postmaster from 1898-1902).

More About ANDREW NEWELL SANDERS:

Burial: Concrete Cemetery, Guadalupe County, Texas

Children of AMELIA TRAINER and ANDREW SANDERS are:

- i. ALICE DUNREATH⁵ SANDERS, b. October 14, 1893, LaVernia, Wilson County, Texas; d. August 04, 1958, Austin, Travis County, Texas.
 - ii. JAMES LEANDER SANDERS, b. March 07, 1895, state of Texas; d. February 20, 1971.

Notes for JAMES LEANDER SANDERS:

LA VERNIA COMMUNITY PLAYED IMPORTANT PART IN WILSON COUNTY HISTORY (The Floresville Chronicle-Journal, Floresville, Texas, Friday, September 16, 1960, by Gail Wells Shriber)

"Also coming to these hills and valleys, the McCoy, Yelvington, Sanders, Wolf, Bundrick, McMahn, McAlister, Lay and other families. The descendants of these families have gone elsewhere, with two exceptions. One is James L. Sanders, who still resides on the old home place. Jim was educated at Texas A&M and for some years taught in the LaVernia Schools. Today he lives an uncluttered life raising cattle and doing government controlled farming. He has not married; his family tree would be a genealogist's bonanza. It includes the old names of Trainer, McGee, McKay, Herron, Newton, Todd, and others. He says his antecedents came in 1845-1850. His grandmother (a young widow with two children) came at thirty. Soon after arrival she met and married Captain Trainer. She was the one who remembered when the stars fell in 1833. Jim can just remember her relating this story to them and how he puzzled over it all in his own young head as to how they got back up there...Jim's father came to LaVernia in 1898 and built the brick store next to where the Lay Hotel stood."

(Note: The grandmother who witnessed the Leonid Meteor Storm in November 1833, was the young widow, Mrs. Malvina Burnsides, who shortly after her arrival in Texas in the early 1850's married Leander Sanders.)

More About JAMES LEANDER SANDERS:

Burial: Concrete Cemetery, Guadalupe County, Texas

ANDREW NEWELL SANDERS, b. May 30, 1896, state of Texas; d. July 12, 1953, Los Angeles, California;
 m. SADIE F. ?, 1930, state of California; b. abt. 1900, state of Maine.

Notes for NEWELL SANDERS:

When he registered for the draft on July 5, 1818, he gave his full name as Andrew Newell Sanders, his birth place and home address as LaVernia, Texas but stated that his place of employment was in Illinois. His nearest relative was Mrs. Amelia Sanders of LaVernia, Texas.

The 1930 census for Pasadena Township, Los Angeles County, California lists Andrew N. Sanders, age 32, manager in the lumber business; and his wife, Sadie F., age 29, employed in the photography business. The couple had been married for less than one year.

Newell Sanders never had children.

- iv. BLANCHE IRENE SANDERS, b. February 03, 1899, LaVernia, Wilson County, Texas; d. January 06, 1986, Baytown, Harris County, Texas.
- 6. v. HORACE MURDOCK "JACK" SANDERS, b. November 28, 1900, state of Texas; d. April 1973.
- 7. vi. ALTON B. SANDERS, b. August 17, 1904, state of Texas; d. August 07, 1964, Los Angeles, California.
- 8. vii. **RUSSELL REUBEN SANDERS**, b. May 01, 1906, state of Texas; d. November 18, 1940.
- **3. LIBBIE JANE⁴ TRAINER** (MARTHA ALICE³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born January 11, 1891 in state of Texas. She married **THOMAS F. HETHERINGTON** abt. 1916. He was born abt. 1893 in Canada.

Notes for LIBBIE JANE TRAINER:

The 1930 census for Ward 7, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas lists **Libbie** Hetherington, age 37, head of the household, divorced, a son, Tom, age 10., and a son, Charles, age 5. Everyone was born in Texas.

Children of LIBBIE TRAINER and THOMAS HETHERINGTON are:

- i. TOM F.5 HETHERINGTON, JR., b. March 02, 1920, state of Texas; d. August 28, 2004, Maricopa County, Arizona.
- ii. CHARLES WESTON HETHERINGTON, b. August 08, 1924, Bexar County, Texas.

Generation No. 5

4. ALICE DUNREATH⁵ **SANDERS** (*AMELIA*⁴ *TRAINER*, *MARTHA ALICE*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 14, 1893 in LaVernia, Wilson County, Texas, and died August 04, 1958 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. She married **WILLIAM FRENCH CARTER** abt. 1919, son of SAMUEL CARTER and FRANKIE CONAWAY. He was born February 02, 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, and died May 22, 1939 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

Notes for WILLIAM FRENCH CARTER:

The 1920 census for Okmulgee County, Oklahoma lists William F. Carter, age 28, manager of a storage garage; and his wife, Alice, age 26.

The 1930 census for Okmulgee City, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma lists William F. Carter, age 39, head, manager of a garage; his wife, **Allie**, age 36; a daughter, Ann, age 7; and a son, William F., age 6. (all children born in Oklahoma). The family owned their home, which was valued at \$4000.

Children of ALICE SANDERS and WILLIAM CARTER are:

- i. **ANN⁶ CARTER**, b. abt. 1922, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.
- ii. WILLIAM F. CARTER, JR., b. abt. 1924, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.
- **5. BLANCHE IRENE**⁵ **SANDERS** (*AMELIA*⁴ *TRAINER*, *MARTHA ALICE*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 03, 1899 in LaVernia, Wilson County, Texas, and died January 06, 1986 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas. She married **OSCAR HENRY HUNTER** December 31, 1919 in Bexar County, Texas. He was born June 30, 1890 in Lott, Falls County, Texas, and died October 12, 1976 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for BLANCHE IRENE SANDERS:

Deaths and Funerals (The Baytown Sun, Baytown, Texas, dated January 8, 1986, pg. 11-A)

BLANCHE HUNTER

Services for Blanche Irene Hunter, 86, of Baytown will be held at 10 a.m. Friday at Navarre's Paul U. Lee Funeral Home with the Rev. Harold Fagan officiating.

Mrs. Hunter died Monday at a Baytown hospital.

A native of LaVernia, she was a 50-year resident of Baytown. Mrs. Hunter was a member of Grace Methodist Church, the Nannie Dickson Sunday School Class and the Methodist Women United Rachel Circle. She was a life member of the LaVernia Chapter No. 436 Order of Eastern Star and the Goose Creek Rebekah Lodge No. 453. She

served as a Navy Mother during World War II and earned a certificate for 500 hours as a volunteer at the Veterans Hospital in Houston.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Oscar H. Hunter. Survivors include two sons, Oscar Hunter of Galena Park and Sanders Hunter of Houston; two daughters, Doris Voss of Alberta, Canada, and Jean Lestarjette of Baytown; 12 grandsons, Ty, David, Joe Glenn, Mike, Pat, Gill, and Joe Sanders Hunter, all of Houston, Kevin Hunter of Midland, Mark and Douglas Voss, both of Alberta, Canada, Larry Lestarjette of Baytown and Steve Lestarjette of Deer Park; four granddaughters, Leslie Ann Kiesel of Corpus Christi, Amy Lea Plunkett of Houston, and Marsha Burns and Melissa Lestarjette, both of Baytown; and 13 great-grandchildren.

Grandsons will serve as pallbearers.

Burial will be at memory Gardens. Arrangements are under direction of Navarre's Paul U. Lee Funeral Home.

More About BLANCHE IRENE SANDERS:

Burial: Memory Gardens Cemetery, Baytown, Harris County, Texas

Notes for OSCAR HENRY HUNTER:

The 1920 census for Precinct No. 7, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas lists Oscar H. Hunter, age 28, employed as a warehouse salesman; and his wife, **Blanche**, age 20.

HUNTER (The Baytown Sun, Baytown, Texas, October 13, 1976)

Services for Oscar Henry Hunter, 86, of 316 E. Wright will be held at 2:30 p.m. Thursday at Paul U. Lee Chapel with Dr. Robert B. Moore officiating.

Hunter, a native of Lott, died Tuesday in a Baytown hospital.

A retired process worker at Exxon's Baytown refinery, he was a member of Grace United Methodist Church. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Blanche Hunter of Baytown; two sons, Oscar Hunter of Galena Park and Sanders Hunter of Houston; and two daughters, Mrs. J. D. Voss of Edmonton, Canada, and Mrs. A. G. Lestarjette of Baytown. Sixteen grandchildren and four great-grandchildren survive.

Pallbearers will be grandsons.

Arrangements are under direction of Paul U. Lee Funeral Home.

More About OSCAR HENRY HUNTER:

Burial: Memory Gardens Cemetery, Baytown, Harris County, Texas

Children of BLANCHE SANDERS and OSCAR HUNTER are:

- 9. i. **OSCAR HENRY⁶ HUNTER, JR.**, b. March 22, 1922, Albuquerque, New Mexico; d. January 15, 1994, Harris County, Texas.
- 10. ii. **DORIS VIRGINIA HUNTER**, b. June 26, 1924, LaVernia, Wilson County, Texas.
- iii. JAMES SANDERS HUNTER, b. June 06, 1927, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas; d. May 23, 1987, Harris County, Texas.
- 12. iv. **ALICE JEAN HUNTER**, b. July 16, 1933, Floresville, Wilson County, Texas.

6. HORACE MURDOCK "JACK" SANDERS (*AMELIA* TRAINER, *MARTHA ALICE MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born November 28, 1900 in the state of Texas, and died April 19, 1973 in Burnet County, Texas. He married (1) **FLORENCE "FLORRIE" MCDANIEL** December 01, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, daughter of EZEKIEL

MCDANIEL and ROSA HALL. She was born May 09, 1900 in Utopia, Uvalde County, Texas, and died May 23, 1930 in Floresville, Wilson County, Texas. He married (2) **OMA LEE MIZE** aft. 1930. She was born August 11, 1908, and died January 18, 1994 in Llano County, Texas.

Notes for HORACE MURDOCK "JACK" SANDERS:

The 1930 census for Floresville, Wilson County, Texas lists **Horace M. Sanders**, age 29, head, a retail grocery merchant; his wife, Florence, age 29; and a son, Horace, Jr., age 2 yrs., __ months.

Notes for FLORENCE "FLORRIE" MCDANIEL:

She was born in Utopia, Texas but moved with her parents to Floresville in infancy. When she was 17, they moved to San Antonio. She attended the University of Texas and later taught at Brackenridge High School in San Antonio. She had been in poor health, possibly from diabetes, for several years at the time of her death. Florence is buried in Floresville City Cemetery, Wilson County, Texas.

More About FLORENCE "FLORRIE" MCDANIEL:

Burial: Floresville City Cemetery, Wilson County, Texas

Child of HORACE SANDERS and FLORENCE MCDANIEL is:

i. HORACE MURDOCK "JACK" SANDERS, JR., b. January 21, 1928, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; d. September 21, 2006, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Child of HORACE SANDERS and OMA MIZE is:

14. ii. **SUE ELLEN⁶ SANDERS**, b. February 03, 1941, Mitchell County, Texas.

7. ALTON B. SANDERS (AMELIA TRAINER, MARTHA ALICE MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON, JOHN) was born August 17, 1904 in the state of Texas, and died August 07, 1964 in Los Angeles, California. He married **ALBA WEYMER SMITH**. She was born abt. 1907 in the state of Texas.

Notes for ALTON B. SANDERS:

The 1930 census for Los Angeles City, Los Angeles County, California lists **Alton Sanders**, age 25, b. in Texas, single, employed by the telephone company, rooming in the household of Ethel Hayes on S. Harvard Street.

Children of ALTON SANDERS and ALBA SMITH are:

- i. **PATRICIA JEAN⁶ SANDERS**, b. July 19, 1937, Los Angeles, California.
- ii. UNKNOWN SANDERS.
- **8. RUSSELL REUBEN⁵ SANDERS** (AMELIA⁴ TRAINER, MARTHA ALICE³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born May 01, 1906 in the state of Texas, and died November 18, 1940. He married **MAGGIE WALLACE**.

More About RUSSELL REUBEN SANDERS:

Burial: Concrete Cemetery, Guadalupe County, Texas

Child of RUSSELL SANDERS and MAGGIE WALLACE is:

i. SALLY SUE⁶ SANDERS, b. October 02, 1935, Atascosa County, Texas.

Generation No. 6

9. OSCAR HENRY⁶ **HUNTER, JR**. (*BLANCHE IRENE*⁵ *SANDERS, AMELIA*⁴ *TRAINER*, *MARTHA ALICE*³ *MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born March 22, 1922 in Albuquerque, New Mexico, and died January 15, 1994 in Harris County, Texas. He married **JULIA ETTA BEATTY** February 14, 1945 in Pensacola, Florida, daughter of JAMES BEATTY and DONA. She was born October 23, 1922 in Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, and died October 20, 2004 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for OSCAR HENRY HUNTER, JR.:

Obituary for Oscar Henry Hunter, Jr. (The Houston Post, Sunday, January 16, 1994, p. A-32)

HUNTER

OSCAR HENRY HUNTER, JR., 71, died at home surrounded by family Saturday, January 15, 1994, after a long battle with cancer. Oscar was born March 22, 1922, in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He was the son of Oscar and Blanche Hunter of Baytown. He has been a lifetime resident of Baytown and Galena Park. He served in the Navy in the South Pacific during WW II aboard the USS Yorktown. While stationed in Pensacola, FL, he married Julia Etta Beatty of Centralia, Illinois on February 14, 1945. He graduated from the University of Texas in Austin in 1949 with a BBA degree. He retired from the engineering department at Brown & Root. He has been a longtime member of the North shore Ward of the Church of Latter Day Saints.

He is preceded in death by his parents, son, David Blaine Hunter, and brother, James Sanders Hunter.

He is survived by his wife, Julia Hunter of Galena Park; son and daughter-in-law, Ty and Becky Hunter of Houston; son and daughter-in-law, Joe and Cassy Hunter of Houston; son, Michael Hunter of Galena Park; grandchildren, Jennifer Hunter, Amy Hunter, Windy Walthall, Haley Walthal, Andrew Hunter and Helen Hunter; sister, Doris Voss and Husband, Don of Garland, Texas; sister, Jean Lestarjette and husband A. G. of Baytown; and numerous nieces, nephews and friends.

The family would like to give special thanks to the staff of St. Joseph Hospital, to Dr. Bertini and to Dr. Harris, Dr. Bischoff and their respective staff. Also to Hope Cook of V.N.A. Hospice and to Carol King. Services to be held Tuesday, January 18, 1994, at the Navarre Funeral Home at 10 a.m., with the Rev. A. G. Lastarjette officiating. Burial will follow at Memory Gardens Cemetery in Baytown. Family will receive friends at the funeral home Monday, January 17, 1994, from 6:00 P.M. until 9:00 P.M. His body will lie in state at the funeral home starting at 3:00 P.M., Sunday, January 16, 1994.

Services are under the direction of: NAVARRE FUNERAL HOME, Baytown, TX 442-8111

Notes for JULIA ETTA BEATTY:

Obituary of Julia Etta Hunter (The Houston Chronicle, dated Sunday, October 24, 2004)

HUNTER

Julia Etta Hunter, formerly of Galena Park, passed away peacefully at her Houston home on October 20, 2004, just

three days shy of her 82nd birthday. Preceded in death by her husband, Oscar H. Hunter, Jr., and son, David Blaine Hunter. Survived by Ty and Becky Hunter, Mike and Kathy Hunter, Patrick Hunter, Joe and Cassy Hunter, and numerous dearly loved nieces, nephews, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. At the request of our dear mother, private arrangements for cremation have been made. A private memorial will be held on October 30. In lieu of flowers, donations in her name may be made to the building fund of St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, 13125 Indianapolis, Houston, Texas, 77015. Special thanks to the owners and staff of Clousten House.

Children of OSCAR HUNTER and JULIA BEATTY are:

- 5. i. **JAMES TY⁷ HUNTER**, b. July 31, 1946, Harris County, Texas.
 - DAVID BLAINE HUNTER, b. November 07, 1948, Austin, Travis County, Texas; d. March 28, 1988, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for DAVID BLAINE HUNTER:

Obituary of David Blaine Hunter (from the Houston, Texas newspaper, March 30, 1988)

HUNTER

David Blaine Hunter, Galena Park, Texas, born November 7, 1948 in Austin, Texas, died March 29, 1988 in Veterans Hospital in Houston. Graduated from Galena Park High School 1967. Attended Stephen F. Austin College and Lee Junior College. Served in Air Force Bond 1969-1973. Stationed in Philippines, and also performed in several countries in Asia.

Survived by: Parents, Oscar and Julia Hunter of Galena Park; brothers, Ty Hunter and wife, Becky, and their children, Jennifer, Amy, Wendy and Haley of Houston, Joe Hunter and wife, Cassy, and their son, Andrew, of San Antonio, Michael Hunter and Patrick Hunter of Galena Park; also, several aunts and uncles and many kind and loving friends.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. on Friday, April 1, at Howard-Glendale Funeral Chapel at 1015 Federal Road, with the Rev. George Phifer of Church in the City officiating, assisted by the Rev. Lee Adams of St. Timothy's Episcopal Church. Burial will be in Houston National Cemetery, 10410 Stuebner-Airline in Houston.

More About DAVID BLAINE HUNTER:

Burial: Houston National Cemetery, Harris County, Texas

- iii. **JOE GLENN HUNTER**, b. February 24, 1953, Harris County, Texas; m. Cassandra J. McNeill on June 12, 1976 in Harris County, Texas. She was b. abt. 1953.
- iv. MICHAEL ANDREW HUNTER, b. July 17, 1961, Harris County, Texas.
- v. PATRICK DWIGHT HUNTER, b. December 28, 1962, Harris County, Texas.
- **10. DORIS VIRGINIA**⁶ **HUNTER** (*BLANCHE IRENE*⁵ *SANDERS*, *AMELIA*⁴ *TRAINER*, *MARTHA ALICE*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born June 26, 1924 in LaVernia, Wilson County, Texas. She married **JOSEPH DONALD VOSS** November 17, 1950 in Baytown, Texas, son of ? VOSS and KATIE SNODGRASS. He was born August 14, 1920 in Ennis, Ellis County, Texas.

Children of DORIS HUNTER and JOSEPH VOSS are:

- i. **MARK HUNTER**⁷ **VOSS**, b. February 13, 1959, Tarrant County, Texas.
- ii. JOHN DOUGLAS VOSS, b. June 15, 1962, Dallas County, Texas.
- **11. JAMES SANDERS**⁶ **HUNTER** (BLANCHE IRENE⁵ SANDERS, AMELIA⁴ TRAINER, MARTHA ALICE³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born June 06, 1927 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, and died May 23, 1987 in Harris County, Texas. He married **DICKIE DAYNE MCCARTY**. She was born abt. 1929.

Children of JAMES HUNTER and DICKIE MCCARTY are:

- 16. i. **LESLIE ANN⁷ HUNTER**, b. July 15, 1953, Harris County, Texas.
- 17. ii. **JOE SANDERS HUNTER**, b. July 13, 1956, Harris County, Texas.
- 18. iii. **AMELIA LEE HUNTER**, b. May 29, 1957, Harris County, Texas.
- 19. iv. **JAMES KEVIN HUNTER**.
 - v. **GIL DAVID HUNTER**, b. August 16, 1962, Nueces County, Texas.

12. ALICE JEAN⁶ **HUNTER** (*BLANCHE IRENE*⁵ *SANDERS*, *AMELIA*⁴ *TRAINER*, *MARTHA ALICE*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 16, 1933 in Floresville, Wilson County, Texas. She married **A. G. LESTARJETTE** abt. 1948. He was born September 23, 1929 in Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas.

Children of ALICE HUNTER and A. LESTARJETTE are:

- 20. i. LARRY GENE⁷ LESTARJETTE, b. August 20, 1950, Harris County, Texas.
- 21. ii. **STEPHEN ALAN LESTARJETTE**, b. January 26, 1952, Harris County, Texas.
- 22. iii. MARSHA LYNN LESTARJETTE, b. August 27, 1954, Harris County, Texas.
- 23. iv. **MELISSA ANN LESTARJETTE**, b. May 24, 1961, Harris County, Texas.

13. HORACE MURDOCK "JACK" SANDERS, JR. (HORACE MURDOCK "JACK", AMELIA TRAINER, MARTHA ALICE MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON, JOHN) was born January 21, 1928 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, and died September 21, 2006 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married **BLANCHE ELISE PETRICH** September 17, 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She was born July 28, 1926, and died October 15, 2005.

Notes for HORACE MURDOCK "JACK" SANDERS, JR.:

Obituary of H. M. "Jack" Sanders (The New Braunfels Herald-Zeitung newspaper, published September 27, 2006)

Horace Murdock Sanders, a resident of New Braunfels, passed away on Thursday, September 21, 2006, at Compass Hospital in San Antonio at the age of 78. Jack was born on January 21, 1928 in San Antonio to Horace Murdock Sanders and Florence McDaniel Sanders. He later married Blanche Petrich Sanders on September 17, 1955 in San Antonio. Jack served his country proudly in the United States Army during both the Korean Conflict and the Vietnam War, retiring as a Lieutenant Colonel after more than 20 years of dedicated service. He was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church, where he was also a member of the Knights of Columbus. Jack was preceded in death by his parents and by his wife, Blanche Sanders, who passed away on October 15, 2005. Survivors include his children, Mary Elizabeth Connolly, of Dallas, Florence Ann Wells of New Braunfels, Margaret McKenzie, of Centerville, VA, and Catherine Sanders, of New Braunfels as well as 6 grandchildren, Brittney Lee Wells, Theresa McKenzie, Alison Connolly, Christopher McKenzie, Ann Marie McKenzie, and Petra Connolly; sister, Sue Ellen Winter, of Granbury, Texas.

Visitation will be held from 5:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. on Tuesday, September 26, 2006, at Doeppenschmidt Funeral Home in New Braunfels with a rosary scheduled for 7:00 p.m. The Funeral Mass is scheduled for 10:00 a.m. on Wednesday, September 27, 2006 at Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church with Father Mike as Celebrant. Burial will follow at Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery with full military honors. Memorial donations may be given to the American Heart Association or to the American Cancer Society.

More About HORACE MURDOCK "JACK" SANDERS, JR.:

Burial: Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

More About BLANCHE ELISE PETRICH:

Burial: Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Children of HORACE SANDERS and BLANCHE PETRICH are:

- 24. i. MARY ELIZABETH SANDERS, b. September 28, 1956, Bell County, Texas.
- 25. ii. **FLORENCE ANN SANDERS**, b. abt. 1956.
- 26. iii. MARGARET SANDERS.
 - iv. **CATHERINE SANDERS**, b. September 30, 1963, Brazos County, Texas.
- **14. SUE ELLEN⁶ SANDERS** (HORACE MURDOCK "JACK"⁵, AMELIA⁴ TRAINER, MARTHA ALICE³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born February 03, 1941 in Mitchell County, Texas. She married **WESLEY ALAN WINTER**.

Child of SUE SANDERS and WESLEY WINTER is:

i. **ALANA ELLEN⁷ WINTER**, b. October 18, 1973, Tarrant County, Texas.

Generation No. 7

15. JAMES TY⁷ HUNTER (OSCAR HENRY⁶, BLANCHE IRENE⁵ SANDERS, AMELIA⁴ TRAINER, MARTHA ALICE³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born July 31, 1946 in Harris County, Texas. He married **BARBARA ANN GRIFFIN** July 13, 1968 in Harris County, Texas.

Children of JAMES HUNTER and BARBARA GRIFFIN are:

- i. **JENNIFER DEE⁸ HUNTER**, b. June 29, 1970, Harris County, Texas.
- ii. AMY MARIE HUNTER, b. December 02, 1971, Harris County, Texas.
- **16. LESLIE ANN⁷ HUNTER** (*JAMES SANDERS*⁶, *BLANCHE IRENE*⁵ *SANDERS*, *AMELIA*⁴ *TRAINER*, *MARTHA ALICE*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 15, 1953 in Harris County, Texas. She married **GREGORY JEROME KIESEL**. He was b. abt. 1950.

Children of LESLIE HUNTER and GREGORY KIESEL are:

- i. **DRU JEROME**⁸ **KIESEL**, b. March 01, 1977, Lubbock County, Texas.
- ii. DAVID HUNTER KIESEL, b. February 4, 1979, Lubbock County, Texas.
- **17. JOE SANDERS**⁷ **HUNTER** (*JAMES SANDERS*⁶, *BLANCHE IRENE*⁵ *SANDERS*, *AMELIA*⁴ *TRAINER*, *MARTHA ALICE*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 13, 1956 in Harris County, Texas. He married **JUDY ANN LAMSON** on April 28, 1990 in Harris County, Texas, daughter of KENNETH LAMSON and MILDRED BROWN. She was born December 16, 1958 in Harris County, Texas.

Child of JOE HUNTER and JUDY LAMSON is:

- i. **JOE SANDERS**⁸ **HUNTER, JR.**, b. November 17, 1997, Harris County, Texas.
- **18. AMELIA LEE**⁷ **HUNTER** (*JAMES SANDERS*⁶, *BLANCHE IRENE*⁵ *SANDERS*, *AMELIA*⁴ *TRAINER*, *MARTHA ALICE*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 29, 1957 in Harris County, Texas. She married **WILLIAM ALLEN PLUNKETT** on June 17, 1978 in Harris County, Texas. He was born August 1957.

Children of AMELIA HUNTER and WILLIAM PLUNKETT are:

- i. **KIMBERLY MARIE⁸ PLUNKETT**, b. September 11, 1987, Harris County, Texas.
- ii. STACEY LEA PLUNKETT, b. October 30, 1988, Harris County, Texas.

19. JAMES KEVIN⁷ **HUNTER** (*JAMES SANDERS*⁶, *BLANCHE IRENE*⁵ *SANDERS*, *AMELIA*⁴ *TRAINER*, *MARTHA ALICE*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born abt. 1960. He married **DEBORAH ROSE HOLLAS** on September 11, 1987 in Midland County, Texas. She was born abt. 1959.

Children of JAMES HUNTER and DEBORAH HOLLAS are:

- i. **DANA MARIE**⁸ **HUNTER**, b. July 21, 1987, Harris County, Texas.
- ii. MICHELLE NICOLE HUNTER, b. August 28, 1990, Harris County, Texas.
- **20.** LARRY GENE⁷ LESTARJETTE (ALICE JEAN⁶ HUNTER, BLANCHE IRENE⁵ SANDERS, AMELIA⁴ TRAINER, MARTHA ALICE³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born August 20, 1950 in Harris County, Texas. He married **EVA ANN CIRUTI** May 18, 1973 in Harris County, Texas.

Children of LARRY LESTARJETTE and EVA CIRUTI are:

- i. **DANIEL EUGENE**⁸ **LESTARJETTE**, b. January 14, 1976, Baytown, Harris County, Texas.
- ii. JAMES TRISTAN LESTARJETTE, b. June 15, 1981, Baytown, Harris County, Texas.
- **21. STEPHEN ALAN⁷ LESTARJETTE** (ALICE JEAN⁶ HUNTER, BLANCHE IRENE⁵ SANDERS, AMELIA⁴ TRAINER, MARTHA ALICE³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born January 26, 1952 in Harris County, Texas. He married **PATRICIA ANN HORAK** on July 14, 1979 in Dallas County, Texas. She was born abt. 1957.

Children of STEPHEN LESTARJETTE and PATRICIA HORAK are:

- i. STEPHEN BRYAN⁸ LESTARJETTE, b. September 24, 1982, Harris County, Texas.
- ii. JUSTIN DREW LESTARJETTE, b. April 30, 1985, Harris County, Texas.
- iii. TARA ELIZABETH LESTARJETTE, b. February 04, 1988, Harris County, Texas.
- **22.** MARSHA LYNN⁷ LESTARJETTE (ALICE JEAN⁶ HUNTER, BLANCHE IRENE⁵ SANDERS, AMELIA⁴ TRAINER, MARTHA ALICE³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born August 27, 1954 in Harris County, Texas. She married (1) LESTER GARLAND SANDERS on February 14, 1975. He was born abt. 1953. She married (2) GARY BURNS on January 29, 1983 in Harris County, Texas. He was born abt. 1955.

More About MARSHA LYNN LESTARJETTE:

Divorce from Lester Sanders on June 21, 1976, Harris County, Texas.

Child of MARSHA LESTARJETTE and LESTER SANDERS is:

- i. SHAWN MARIE⁸ SANDERS, b. February 02, 1976, Harris County, Texas.
- **23. MELISSA ANN**⁷ **LESTARJETTE** (*ALICE JEAN*⁶ *HUNTER*, *BLANCHE IRENE*⁵ *SANDERS*, *AMELIA*⁴ *TRAINER*, *MARTHA ALICE*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 24, 1961 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas. She married **LAWRENCE MICHAEL DOYLE** on June 13, 1987 in Harris County, Texas. He was born abt. 1956.

Children of MELISSA LESTARJETTE and LAWRENCE DOYLE are:

- i. MATTHEW EVAN⁸ DOYLE, b. June 13, 1989, Harris County, Texas.
- ii. LINDSAY KATHLEEN DOYLE, b. November 18, 1991, Harris County, Texas.

24. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ SANDERS (HORACE MURDOCK "JACK"⁶, HORACE MURDOCK "JACK"⁵, AMELIA⁴ TRAINER, MARTHA ALICE³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born September 28, 1956 in Bell County, Texas. She married **STEVEN MICHAEL CONNOLLY** on April 19, 1980 in Dallas County, Texas. He was born abt. 1957.

Children of MARY SANDERS and STEVEN CONNOLLY are:

- i. ALISON MICHELLE⁸ CONNOLLY, b. June 29, 1988, Dallas County, Texas.
- ii. PETRA CONNOLLY.

25. FLORENCE ANN⁷ SANDERS (HORACE MURDOCK "JACK"⁶, HORACE MURDOCK "JACK"⁵, AMELIA⁴ TRAINER, MARTHA ALICE³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born abt. 1956. She married **ERNEST GREGORY WELLS** November 07, 1980 in Dallas County, Texas. He was born abt. 1959.

More About FLORENCE SANDERS:

Divorce from Ernest G. Wells on January 26, 1987

Child of FLORENCE SANDERS and ERNEST WELLS is:

i. BRITTANY LEIGH⁸ WELLS, b. January 13, 1983, Dallas County, Texas.

26. MARGARET⁷ SANDERS (HORACE MURDOCK "JACK"⁶, HORACE MURDOCK "JACK"⁵, AMELIA⁴ TRAINER, MARTHA ALICE³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) She married **GARRETT J. MCKENZIE** August 17, 1985 in Dallas County, Texas.

Children of MARGARET SANDERS and GARRETT MCKENZIE are:

- i. THERESA⁸ MCKENZIE.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER MCKENZIE.
- iii. ANN MARIE MCKENZIE.
- **27. ALANA ELLEN**⁷ **WINTER** (*SUE ELLEN*⁶ *SANDERS, HORACE MURDOCK "JACK"*⁵, *AMELIA*⁴ *TRAINER, MARTHA ALICE*³ *MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 18, 1973 in Tarrant County, Texas. She married **THOMAS FRANKLIN PETWAY IV** May 27, 2000 in Tarrant County, Texas. He was born abt. 1971.

Child of ALANA WINTER and THOMAS PETWAY is:

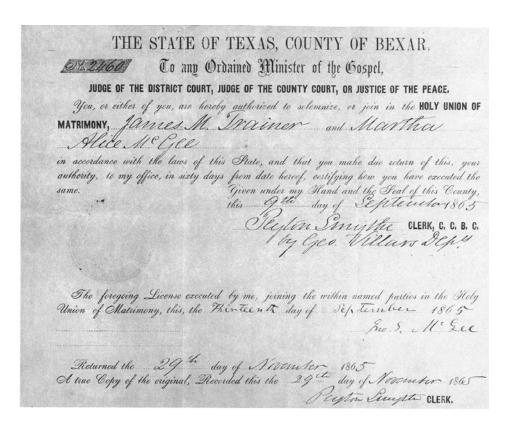
i. THOMAS⁸ PETWAY.



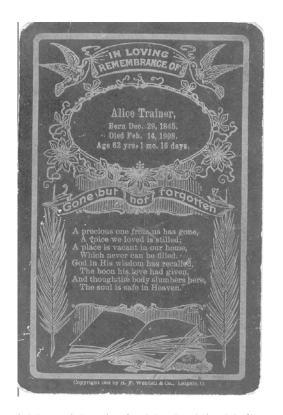


1. James Martin Trainer (1835-1920)

2. Martha Alice McGee (1845-1908)



3. Alice McGee and James Trainer were married by Rev. John McGee on Sept. 13, 1865



4. Memorial notice for Martha Alice McGee.



6. Blanche Irene Sanders (1899-1986)



5. Amelia (Trainer) Sanders (1866-1954)



7. Alice Dunreath Sanders (1893-1958)



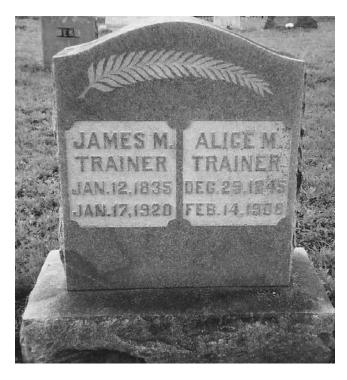
8. Amelia (Trainer) Sanders family - front (l to r) are sons, Newell, Jack, Alton and Russell. In rear is daughter, Blanche (left) and Amelia. The Sanders place was located approximately one mile out of LaVernia on the road to San Antonio. ca 1912



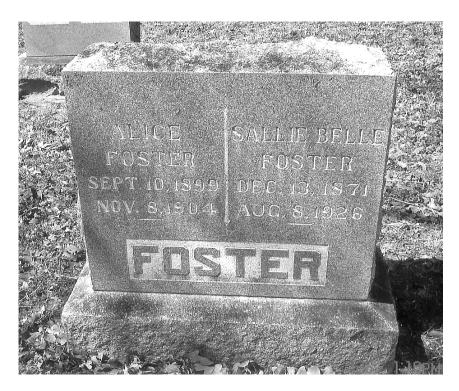
9. (I to r) Alice (Sanders) Carter, Pearl (McGee) Moran, William Carter and Charlie Moran.



10. Martha Alice McGee (alternate photo).



11. The Trainer headstone in Mt. Olive Cemetery, Bexar County, Texas.



12. Alice Foster, the only child of Sallie Belle (Trainer) Foster is listed on the same headstone with her mother in Mt. Olive Cemetery, Bexar County, Texas



13. Jonnie Trainer (1869-1877) was the only son in eight children born to Alice (McGee) Trainer.



14. Martha Alice Trainer (1880-1881) is buried at Mt. Olive Cemetery, Bexar County, Texas

CHAPTER FIVE - PERMELIA HELEN MCGEE

Generation No. 3

1. PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE (*JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born March 11, 1847 in state of Kentucky, and died June 09, 1911 in Wimberley, Hays County, Texas. She married **JOHN CHATFIELD ROBERTS** March 20, 1866 in Wilson County, Texas. He was born September 20, 1845 in Meriwether County, Georgia, and died May 28, 1913 in Wimberley, Hays County, Texas.

Notes for PERMELIA HELEN MCGEE:

Permelia McGee was the fifth child of John and Ann McGee, named after her grandmother, Permelia (Shelton) Hawkins.

The following letter, dated February 11, 1893, was written by Permelia (McGee) Roberts, who lived in Hays County, Texas, to her daughter, Barbara Ann Shuptrine, who lived in Houston County, Texas. Barbara Ann was called "Bobie" by her family. The original was written in pencil on lined paper. (Letter in the possession of a great-granddaughter, Lola Post)

Wimberley Feb. 11, 1893 Hays Co. Tex

Mrs. Bobie Shuptrine

Dear Bobie. I guess you think I am not going to write atall. Alice has been staying with Phronie. She has been very sick but is up now. Pearl, Elmo, Jim go to school so you know I have no time to write. Edna is staying here going to school with the children. Alice came home yesterday. We are all very well. Annie and Jim Roberts have been up on a visit. Your Aunt Mollie & Grandpa and Ike went back with them. I don't know how long Mollie will stay. I guess Ike will stay all the year. Ella R. staid several days with me last week. Annie told me to tell you that she had a picture for you and when you wrote to her she would write and send it to you. You must be sure and write to her, she thinks so much of you. Every day she would say I do wish cousin Bob would come. She seemed to be hurt because you didn't write to her.

Sallie and Mr. Shuptrine are well. Ella Shuptrine was here one day last week. I want to go to town tommorrow and see how Phronie is getting on. I wish you and Calvin lived nearer. I hate for you to live where there are so many negroes. Don't never stay by yourself, it is dangerous, no telling what might happen to you. Calvin please don't never leave her alone all night.

I will send your papers. Your GrandMa McGee sent me Pa's gold speks. John Gary was here last week. John is a good boy. I have not planted any garden yet, only button onions & I planted some cabbage and tomatoes in boxes. I have but too b___s setting. Mr. Ezelle bought Mr. Colwells place. Mr. Colwell has gone to Bee County. I would rather you lived in Bee County than where you do. Mrs. Townsend has not come back from San Antonio yet, waiting for Frank to have a frolic. I have been washing all day and I am sure tired. Edna and Alice helped me. We have had a very cold norther. Led is working with Mr. Ezelle. Tell Frank ____ is as bad as ever, she often talks about you. Doc has been sowing oats. Today write me a long letter. Mrs. Ezelle is going to send you some flower seed, I wish you would send me some in your next letter. Alice brought me a sack full of ____ bushes from Phoenix. I set them out.

Bobie, please promise me you will never stay alone at night any more. The negroes are going to cause a great deal of trouble. They burnt one in Paris where Miss Mollie Price came from last week. I will close as I am sleepy. Write soon, and a long letter. When Calvin is gone all night you go and stay with Dave's wife. I will be so uneasy

about you. Give my best love to Calvin and Willie and little old Frank. Tell him Grandma wants to see him so bad.

Your mother,

Melia Roberts

(Note: In the above letter "GrandMa McGee" was Permelia's mother, Ann (Hawkins) McGee, who lived in Kentucky. Permelia's father, Rev. John Simpson McGee, died three years earlier in 1890, and Ann McGee must have sent Permelia her father's gold spectacles as a memento.

More About PERMELIA HELEN MCGEE:

Burial: Wimberley Cemetery, Wimberley, Hays County, Texas

Notes for JOHN CHATFIELD ROBERTS:

There has been some confusion as to the correct first name for Mr. Roberts. In Harry Shuptrine's book, "The Shuptrine Family," published in 1992, he identifies Mr. Roberts as Dr. James Chatfield Roberts. However, in the U.S. Census reports of 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 (see below), Mr. Roberts was always listed as John C. Roberts, a farmer.

The 1870 census for Precinct No. 2, San Marcos Post Office, Hays County, Texas lists John C. Roberts, age 22, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, **Permelia**, age 20, a daughter, Barbera, age 5, and a daughter, Mary E., age 3.

The 1880 census for Precinct No. 1, Hays County, Texas lists John C. Roberts, age 35, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, **Permelia**, age 31, a daughter, Bobreallis, age 13, a daughter, Fronie, age 8, a son, John M., age 7, a daughter, Alice, age 5, a son, James, age 3, and a son, Elmer, age 1.

The 1900 census for Justice Precinct No. 4, Hays County, Texas lists John C. Roberts, age 51, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, **Permelia**, age 51, a daughter, Alice L., age 25, a son, Elmo J., age 20. a daughter, Pearl, age 18, a son, Charles M., age 15 (?), and a daughter, Lydia M., age 11.

The 1910 census for San Marcos, Hays County, Texas shows John C. Roberts, age 64, his wife, **Permelia**, age 61, and their daughter, Myrtle, age 20, all living in the household of their daughter and son-in-law, Barbara and Calvin Shuptrine.

More About JOHN CHATFIELD ROBERTS:

Burial: Wimberley Cemetery, Wimberley, Hays County, Texas

Occupation: Farmer

Children of PERMELIA MCGEE and JOHN ROBERTS are:

- 2. i. **BARBARA ANN⁴ ROBERTS**, b. June 22, 1867, Pettus, near Sea Willow, Bexar County, Texas; d. September 21, 1936, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 3. ii. MARY E. "MOLLIE" ROBERTS, b. March 29, 1869, state of Texas.
- 4. iii. PHRONIE E. ROBERTS, b. August 13, 1870, Hays County, Texas; d. June 23, 1940, Hays County, Texas.
- 5. iv. **JOHN MEDLEY "NED" ROBERTS**, b. December 03, 1872, state of Texas.

- 6. v. **ALICE LUCILLE ROBERTS**, b. February 02, 1875, Hays County, Texas; d. November 02, 1965, San Marcos, Hays County, Texas.
- 7. vi. **JAMES GARY ROBERTS**, b. February 18, 1877, state of Texas; d. January 13, 1937, Hays County, Texas.
- 8. vii. **JOSEPH ELMO ROBERTS**, b. November 11, 1879, state of Texas; d. 1946, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 9. viii. ETTA PEARL ROBERTS, b. July 01, 1881, state of Texas; d. January 24, 1959, Hays County, Texas.
- 10. ix. **CHARLES MINER ROBERTS**, b. February 02, 1884, state of Texas; d. January 21, 1957, Hays County, Texas.
 - x. **WARREN EZRA ROBERTS**, b. February 16, 1886; d. July 09, 1887.
 - xi. LYDIA MYRTLE "PEG" ROBERTS, b. June 21, 1888, Hays County, Texas; d. February 10, 1963, San Francisco, California; m. HARRY BOISE.

Notes for LYDIA MYRTLE "PEG" ROBERTS:

Peggy (Roberts) Boise never had children.

xii. **PINKIE ROBERTS**, b. February 02, 1890; d. March 03, 1891.

Generation No. 4

2. BARBARA ANN⁴ ROBERTS (*PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON²*, *JOHN¹*) was born June 22, 1867 in Pettus, near Sea Willow, Bexar County, Texas, and died September 21, 1936 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married (1) WILLIAM FRANKLIN MCCLAREN abt. 1886. She married (2) CALVIN SHUPTRINE November 06, 1892 in the state of Texas, son of NICHOLAS SHUPTRINE and REBECCA ALLEN. He was born January 04, 1867 in Grapeland, Houston County, Texas, and died June 20, 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for BARBARA ANN ROBERTS:

Barbara Ann Roberts was called "Bobbie" by her friends and family. She died September 21, 1936 at her home in San Antonio, Texas. She was living with her daughter and son-in-law, Callie and Wendell Rees at the time.

MRS. BARBARA SHUPTRINE

Services will be held in Wimberley, Tex., for Mrs. Barbara Shuptrine, 69, who died Monday morning at her home, 232 Kendalia Avenue. Surviving are the widower, Calvin Shuptrine; the sons, Robert Calvin of San Antonio, and Rex and Leroy Shuptrine of Devine; three daughters, Mrs. Callie Rees of San Antonio, Mrs. Frances Oaks and Mrs. Amelia Hodges of California; three sisters and one brother.

SHUPTRINE - Mrs. Barbara Ann Shuptrine died at her residence, 232 Kendalia Avenue, Monday morning. Survivor, husband, Calvin Shuptrine; three sons; three daughters; three sisters and one brother. The body will be sent to Wimberley, Tex., Tuesday morning by the Shelley Funeral Home. Definite arrangements will be announced later.

More About BARBARA ANN ROBERTS:

Burial: Wimberley Cemetery, Wimberley, Hays County, Texas

Divorce: Barbara Ann and William McClaren were divorced on September 6, 1892 in Hays County, Texas.

Notes for CALVIN SHUPTRINE:

Before he married Barbara Ann Roberts, Calvin Shuptrine was married to Eliza Ann Harrison, who died in childbirth on June 18, 1890, in Houston County, Texas. Calvin and Eliza Ann had one son, William Daniel "Willie" Shuptrine, born June 18, 1890. Barbara had been previously married to William F. McClaren, and she had one son from that marriage, William Franklin McClaren. Both of the boys, Willie and Frank, were listed as part of the Shuptrine household in the 1900 census:

The 1900 census for Precinct No. 3, Houston County, Texas lists Calvan Shuptrine, age 34, head, a farmer, b. Jan.1866 in Texas, his wife, **Barbara**, age 32, b. June 1867 in Texas, a son, Frank W., age 12, b. March 1888 in Texas, a son, Willie D., age 9, b. June 1890 in Texas, a son, Chatfield, age 4, b. Aug. 1895 in Texas, a daughter, Amelia R., age 2, b. Dec. 1897 in Texas, and a daughter, Frany M., age 5 months, b. Dec. 1899 in Texas. Also living in the household was his father, Nicholas D. Shuptrine, age 77, b. Aug. 1823 in Georgia, and a widower. (Note: Chatfield, Amelia and Frany (Fronie) are Barbara and Calvin's children. Frank was Barbara's son from her previous marriage, and Willie was Calvin's from his previous marriage.)

The 1910 census for San Marcos, Hays County, Texas lists Calvin Shuptrina, age 43, head of the household, a truck farmer, married twice, his wife, **Barbara**, age 42, a grocery merchant, a son, William, age 19, works on farm, a son, Chatfield, age 14, a daughter, Melie, age 13, a daughter, Fronie, age 12, a son, Robert, age 8, a son, Rex, age 6, a son, Leroy, age 4, and a daughter, Callie, age 1. Also living in the household were father-in-law, John C. Roberts, age 64, mother-in-law, Melie Roberts, age 61, and sister-in-law, Myrtle Roberts, age 20, single, employed as an operator at the telephone company. Everyone except Permelia was born in Texas.

The 1920 census for Precinct 5, Medina County, Texas lists Calvin Shuptrine, age 53, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, **Barbara**, age 52, a daughter, Mrs. Fronie Wipff, age 21, widow and clerk in a dry goods store, a grandson, Daniel Wipff, age 2 years, 3 months, a son, Robert C. Shuptrine, age 17, a clerk in a dry goods store, a son, Rex O. Shuptrine, age 16, delivery boy for a dry goods store, a son, Leroy W. Shuptrine, age 14, and a daughter, Callie O. Shuptrine, age 11.

The 1930 census for Precinct No. 3, Bandera County, Texas lists Calvin Shuptrine, age 63, head, a merchant in a meat market, and his wife, **Barbara A.**, age 62.

SHUPTRINE - Calvin Shuptrine, age 82, of Bandera, Texas, passed away in local hospital in this city June 20. Survived by daughters, Mrs. Callie Rees of Bandera, Texas; Mrs. Amelia Hodges, Eugene, Oregon; Mrs. Frances Oaks, Wilmington, Calif.; sons, George C., Natalia, Texas; Robert C., Millett, Texas; Lee Roy, Kingsville, Texas; and William Shuptrine of Victoria, Texas; 19 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren. Remains will lie in state at the chapel of the Southside Funeral Home until 2 p.m. Tuesday and then taken overland for services Wednesday at 3 p.m. from the Rogers and Rennington Funeral Home, San Marcos, Texas. Interment in Wimberley Cemetery, Wimberley, Texas. Arrangements by Southside Funeral Home, 6301 South Flores St. (in Harlandale).

More About CALVIN SHUPTRINE:

Burial: Wimberley Cemetery, Wimberly, Hays County, Texas

Occupation: Truck Farmer, Rancher

Children of BARBARA ROBERTS and WILLIAM MCCLAREN are:

- i. **INFANT**⁵ **MCCLAREN**, b. April 05, 1887; d. April 05, 1887.
- ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN "FRANK" MCCLAREN, b. March 13, 1888; d. May 26, 1907.

Children of BARBARA ROBERTS and CALVIN SHUPTRINE are:

- iii. GEORGE CHATFIELD⁶ SHUPTRINE, b. July 29, 1895, Plum Creek, near Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas; d. May 03, 1978, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 12. iv. **AMELIA REBECCA SHUPTRINE**, b. February 10, 1897, Kyle, Hays County, Texas; d. January 24, 1980, North Bend, Coos County, Oregon.
- 13. v. **PHRONIE MYRTLE SHUPTRINE**, b. December 23, 1898, Kyle, Hays County, Texas; d. July 25, 1984, Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington.
- 14. vi. **ROBERT CALVIN SHUPTRINE**, b. May 05, 1902, San Marcos, Hays County, Texas; d. May 30, 1966, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 15. vii. **REX OWEN SHUPTRINE**, b. October 29, 1903, Wimberley, Hays County, Texas; d. February 22, 1989, state of Texas.
- 16. viii. **LE ROY WILLIS SHUPTRINE**, b. December 01, 1905, near San Marcos, Hays County, Texas; d. October 31, 1984, Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas.
- 17. ix. **CALLIE OPHELIA SHUPTRINE**, b. August 29, 1908, San Marcos, Hays County, Texas; d. September 26, 1992, Bandera County, Texas.
- **3. MARY E. "MOLLIE"** ROBERTS (PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born March 29, 1869 in the state of Texas. She married **ROBERT BROOKS**.

Children of MARY ROBERTS and ROBERT BROOKS are:

- i. BENJAMIN⁵ BROOKS.
- ii. ERNIE BROOKS.
- iii. UNKNOWN BROOKS.
- **4. PHRONIE E.** ** **ROBERTS** (*PERMELIA HELEN* ** *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON* **, *JOHN* *) was born August 13, 1870 in Hays County, Texas, and died June 23, 1940 in Hays County, Texas. She married **HENRY E. WILSON** abt. 1889. He was born May 1869 in the state of Texas, and died December 04, 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for PHRONIE E. ROBERTS:

Her given name was usually spelled "Phronie," sometimes "Fronie," but according to a grandson, Robert Y. Lee, her actual given name was "Saphronia."

More About PHRONIE E. ROBERTS:

Burial: San Marcos Cemetery, Hays County, Texas

Notes for HENRY E. WILSON:

The 1900 census for Precinct No. 1, Caldwell County, Texas lists Henry Wilson, age 31, head, a farmer; his wife, **Phronie**, age 29; a son, John, age 9; and a son, Jesse, age 3 (all born in Texas). Also living in the household was a boarder, Claud Travis, age 16. The couple had been married for approximately eleven years, and both of their children were still living.

The 1910 census for Precinct No. 1, Hays County, Texas lists Henry Wilson, age 49 (?), head, employed as a farm overseer; his wife, **Phrona**, age 40; a son, Johnnie S., age 19, farm laborer; a son, Jesse M., age 13; and a daughter, Blanche L., age 15 months.

The 1920 census for San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas lists H. E. Wilson, age 50, head, a truck farmer; his wife, **Fronia**, age 49; and a daughter, Blanche, age (?). The family resided on Gladstone Street.

By 1930, Henry and Phronie Wilson were living with their son, John H. Wilson, and his family. John Wilson operated a hotel in Wilson County, Texas. Henry and Phronie's daughter, Blanche, was also living there with her family.

The 1930 census for Precinct No. 6, Wilson County, Texas lists John H. Wilson, age 38, head, an engineer in the hotel business; his wife, Lillie, age 28; a son, Harland, age 14; a son, J. H., age 11; a daughter, Lucille, age 9; a daughter, Dorothy, age 7; a son, Henry, age 5; a daughter, Lillie, age 3; and a daughter, Bonnie, age 10 months. Also at the residence were his father, Henry E., age 61 (no occupation); his mother, **Phronie**, age 59; his brother-in-law, Robert Y. Lee, age 33, a farm laborer; his sister, Blanch, age 23; and their children, Bobby, age 3; and Donald E., age 1 year, 11 months.

More About HENRY E. WILSON:

Burial: San Marcos Cemetery, Hays County, Texas

Occupation: Farmer

Children of PHRONIE ROBERTS and HENRY WILSON are:

- JOHN HENRY⁵ WILSON, b. December 07, 1890, San Marcos, Hays County, Texas; d. June 20, 1966, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
 - ii. JESSIE M. WILSON, b. December 1896, state of Texas; d. January 13, 1918, Hays County, Texas.

Notes for JESSIE M. WILSON:

Jesse Wilson was stabbed to death in a fight when he was a 21 years old.

- 19. iii. **BLANCHE HELEN WILSON**, b. 1909, San Marcos, Hays County, Texas; d. June 19, 1998, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- **5. JOHN MEDLEY "MED"** ROBERTS (PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born December 03, 1872 in the state of Texas. He married (1) OMA HILL abt. 1896, daughter of DAN HILL and VIOLET BIRDFEATHER. She was born abt. 1872 in the state of Texas. He married (2) IDA HAMPE bef. 1920. She was born November 02, 1880 in the state of Texas and died August 30, 1968 in Comal County, Texas.

Notes for JOHN MEDLEY "MED" ROBERTS:

The 1910 census for the eastern part of Precinct No. 3, Hays County, Texas lists **Med J. Roberts**, age 34, head, a farmer; his wife, Omie, age 35; a son, Alvin, age 15; a son, Jim, age 12; a daughter, Gertie, age 11; a son, J. C., age 9; a son, Mack, age 7; a son, Jack, age 5; and a son, Canie, age 2. (everyone b. in Texas). The couple had been married for approximately 14 years, and all seven of their children were still living.

The 1920 census for New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas lists **Jack Roberts**, age 48, head, employed as an electrician; his wife, Ida, age 39; and a daughter, Adaline Kessler, age 15. The family resided on Mill Street. (Note: The daughter was probably from Ida's previous marriage.)

From the World War I Draft Registrations, September 1918:

name: John Med Roberts

age: 45

date of birth: December 3, 1872

occupation: electrician wife's name: Ida Roberts residence: New Braunfels, Texas

More About JOHN MEDLEY "MED" ROBERTS:

Occupation: Farmer and Handyman.

Divorce from Oma Hill between 1910-1920. Divorce from Ida Hampe between 1920-1930.

Notes for OMA HILL:

The 1920 census for Precinct No. 3, Hays County, Texas lists Mrs. Oma Roberts, age 48, head, divorced; her son, Alvin, age 24, single, a farmer; a son, Jim, age 22, a farm laborer; a daughter, Gertie, age 25, single; a son, Mack, age 17; a son, Carrol, age 12; a son, Clifford, age 10; and a grandson, Rol Lee, age 2 years. (everyone born in Texas)

Notes for IDA HAMPE:

The 1930 census for New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas lists Ida Roberts, age 49, head of household, divorced, working as a saleslady at a dry goods store, born in Texas, father born in Germany.

Children of JOHN ROBERTS and OMA HILL are:

- i. **ALVIN⁵ ROBERTS**, b. abt. 1895.
- ii. JIM ROBERTS, b. abt. 1897.
- iii. GERTIE ROBERTS, b. abt. 1899.
- iv. **J. C. ROBERTS**, b. abt. 1901.
- v. MACK ROBERTS, b. abt. 1903.
- vi. **JACK ROBERTS**, b. abt. 1905. vii. **CARROL ROBERTS**, b. abt. 1908.
- viii. CLIFFORD LEONARD ROBERTS, b. abt. 1910.
- **6. ALICE LUCILLE⁴ ROBERTS** (*PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 02, 1875 in Hays County, Texas, and died November 02, 1965 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas. She married **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HILL**, son of JOHN W. HILL and MARY ANN REED. He was born July 21, 1860 in the state of Texas, and died February 24, 1912 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas.

Notes for ALICE LUCILLE ROBERTS:

The 1920 census for Precinct No. 1, San Marcos, Hays County, Texas lists Alice Hill, age 42, head, employed as a telephone operator, widowed; and her daughter, Beatrice, age 14.

More About ALICE LUCILLE ROBERTS:

Burial: San Marcos Cemetery, Hays County, Texas

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HILL:

Burial: Wimberley Cemetery, Wimberley, Hays County, Texas

Children of ALICE ROBERTS and BENJAMIN HILL are:

- i. MYRTLE BEATRICE "BEA" HILL, b. July 20, 1905, Hays County, Texas; d. March 14, 1982, San Marcos, Hays County, Texas.
 - ii. GLADYS HILL.
- **7. JAMES GARY⁴ ROBERTS** (*PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 18, 1877 in the state of Texas, and died January 13, 1937 in Hays County, Texas. He married **ROSA B. TRAVIS** abt. 1899. She was born abt. 1882 in the state of Texas, and died October 13, 1959 in Hays County, Texas.

Notes for JAMES GARY ROBERTS:

The 1910 census for Precinct No. 1, Hays County, Texas lists **James Roberts**, age 32, head, a house painter; his wife, Rosa, age 28; a daughter, Gladys, age 10; a daughter, Beatrice, age 8; and a daughter, Goldie, age 2. The couple had been married for 12 years, and all three of their children were still living.

The 1920 census for Precinct No. 1, Hays County, Texas lists **James G. Roberts**, age 42, head, a butcher; his wife, Rosa B., age 38; a daughter, Goldie, age 11; and a son, James G. Jr., age 3. (All born in Texas). Also residing at the residence was a son-in-law, James Hurley, age 23, a laborer; a daughter, Gladys Hurley, age 20; and a sister-in-law, Kate Travis, age 30, employed at a laundry.

The 1930 census for San Marcos Township, Hays County, Texas lists **James G. Roberts**, age 53, head, employed as a lineman for the telephone company; his wife, Rosa, age 48; and a son, James G., Jr., age 13. Also living in the home was Cathleen Travis, sister-in-law, age 42, employed as a laundry maid at the Academy.

More About JAMES GARY ROBERTS:

Occupation 1: 1920, Butcher

Occupation 2: 1930, Telephone Lineman

Children of JAMES ROBERTS and ROSA TRAVIS are:

- 21. i. **GLADYS**⁵ **ROBERTS**, b. abt. 1900, state of Texas.
- 22. ii. **BEATRICE ROBERTS**, b. November 23, 1902, state of Texas.
- 23. iii. GOLDIE ROBERTS, b. August 21, 1908, state of Texas; d. November 1992, Travis County, Texas.
 - iv. **JAMES G. "BUDDY" ROBERTS, JR.**, b. abt. 1916, Hays County, Texas; d. May 06, 2004; m. FANNIE EASLEY; b. May 01, 1916; d. February 09, 2000.
- **8. JOSEPH ELMO⁴ ROBERTS** (*PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON²*, *JOHN¹*) was born November 11, 1879 in state of Texas, and died 1946 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married (**1**) **BESSIE PORTER**. She died in San Diego, California. He married (**2**) **ROSA L. DOHERTY** bet. 1910 1913. She was born abt. 1883 in the state of Texas.

Notes for JOSEPH ELMO ROBERTS:

"Elmo Roberts was my father's uncle and also his father-in-law, and he was my mother's step-father." (from Dorothy (Wilson) James.)

Elmo Robert's second wife was Rosa L. Doherty, who was the mother of his nephew's wife. Elmo's sister was Phronie (Roberts) Wilson, and Phronie had a son, John Henry Wilson. John Henry Wilson married Lillie Barton Doherty, the daughter from Rosa L. Doherty's first marriage. When Elmo and Rosa married, he became John Henry's father-in-law as well as his uncle. That also made him Lillie's stepfather.

From the World War I Registrations - Card # 3518

Date of Register: Sept. 12, 1918

Name: Joe Elmo Roberts

Address: 610 Avenue A, San Antonio, Texas

Age: 36

Date of Birth: Nov. 18, 1881

Occupation: Laborer Color of Eyes: Gray Color of Hair: Brown Wife: Rosie Roberts

Wife's Address: 610 Avenue A, San Antonio, Texas

The 1920 census for San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas lists **Joe E. Roberts**, age 38, head, a laborer; his wife, Rosa L., age 36; a son, Loyd, age 13; a son, Roger, age 10; and a daughter, Jewel, age 7.

According to his grandson, Roger Mack Roberts, Jr., Elmo Roberts was a rough and tough character.

"At one time he was a deputy sheriff in San Antonio. He broke horses for a living and would often ride wild horses bareback. He used to ride in rodeos, and people would come from fifty miles around just to watch him ride."

More About JOSEPH ELMO ROBERTS:

Burial: Wimberley Cemetery, Hays County, Texas

Children of JOSEPH ELMO ROBERTS and BESSIE PORTER are:

- 24. i. LLOYD⁵ ROBERTS, b. 1907, state of Texas; d. June 23, 1983, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- ROGER MACK "HAPPY" ROBERTS, b. March 07, 1909, San Marcos, Hays County, Texas; d. December 30, 1988, Tyler, Texas.

Child of JOSEPH ELMO ROBERTS and ROSA DOHERTY is:

- iii. JEWEL ALBERTA⁵ ROBERTS, b. December 03, 1912, state of Texas; d. June 28, 1987, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- **9. ETTA PEARL⁴ ROBERTS** (*PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 01, 1881 in the state of Texas, and died January 24, 1959 in Hays County, Texas. She married **THEODORE LAIDLEY** abt. 1901, son of JOHN MARTIN LAIDLEY and NANCY J. HILL. He was born March 17, 1881 in Hays County, Texas, and died October 18, 1958 in Hays County, Texas.

More About ETTA PEARL ROBERTS:

Burial: San Marcos Cemetery, Hays County, Texas

Notes for THEODORE LAIDLEY:

The 1910 census for Precinct No. 1, Hays County, Texas lists **Theodore Laidley**, age 29, head, a farmer; his wife, Pearl, age 27; a son, Guy, age 8; a son, Clyde, age 6; and a son, Orin, age 2. The couple had been married for approximately 8 years, and all three of their children were still living. The couple lived immediately next door to Theodore's parents.

The 1920 census for Precinct No. 1, Hays County, Texas lists **Theodore Laidley**, age 38, head, a stockman; his wife, Pearl, age 38; a son, Guy, age 18; a son, Oran, age 12; a daughter, Winnie, age 9; and a daughter, Mannie, age 6.

The 1930 census for Precinct No. 1, Hays County, Texas lists **Theodore Laidley**, age 50, head, a farmer; his wife, Pearl, age 50; a daughter, Winnie M., age 19; a daughter, Mannie H., age 15; and his father, J. M. Laidley, age 70, a widower.

More About THEODORE LAIDLEY:

Burial: San Marcos Cemetery, Hays County, Texas

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ETTA ROBERTS and THEODORE LAIDLEY are:

- i. GUY SIDNEY⁵ LAIDLEY, b. August 06, 1901, San Marcos, Hays County, Texas; d. October 15, 1956, San Marcos, Hays County, Texas.
 - ii. CLYDE LAIDLEY, b. abt. 1904.

More About CLYDE LAIDLEY:

Burial: Wimberley Cemetery, Hays County, Texas

- iii. OREN EUGENE "PETE" LAIDLEY, b. March 05, 1908, San Marcos, Hays County, Texas; d. January 30, 1992. San Diego County, California.
 - iv. **WINNIE MAE LAIDLEY**, b. October 31, 1910, San Marcos, Hays County, Texas; d. April 14, 2007, Austin, Texas; m. HERBERT VICTOR CLEWIS; b. September 09, 1911; d. March 19, 1972, Austin, Texas.

Notes for WINNIE MAE LAIDLEY:

Winnie Mae and Victor Clewis had no children.

More About WINNIE MAE LAIDLEY:

Burial: Mission Park Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

More About HERBERT VICTOR CLEWIS:

Burial: Mission Park Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

- 29. v. MANNIE HELEN LAIDLEY, b. August 04, 1914, San Marcos, Hays County, Texas.
- **10. CHARLES MINER⁴ ROBERTS** (*PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹*) was born February 02, 1884 in Wimberley. Hays County, Texas, and died January 21, 1957 in Hays County, Texas. He married **AMANDA ESTELLE BEIDLER** September 11, 1905 at Wimberley, Texas, the daughter of Jacob H. Beidler and Amanda Wilson. She was born August 31, 1887 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas, and died March 10, 1973 in Hays County, Texas.

Notes for CHARLES MINER ROBERTS:

The 1910 census for San Marcos, Hays County, Texas lists **Charles Roberts**, age 25, head, employment is house painter, b. in Texas, his wife, Estelle, age 23, b. in Texas, a daughter, Lucile, age 3, a son, Douglas, age 2, and a son, Arnold, age 1. The couple had had three children, all living.

The 1920 census for San Marcos, Hays County, Texas lists **Charles M. Roberts**, age 35, head, a painter; his wife, Estelle A., age 32; a daughter, Lucile, age 13; a son, Douglas, age 12; a daughter, Louise, age 9; a son, Logan, age 7; a daughter, Lorine, age 5; a son, Emmitt, age 3; and a son, George, age 5 months.

The 1930 census for Precinct No. 1, Hays County, Texas lists **Charles M. Roberts**, age 44, a house painter; his wife, Estelle, age 42; a daughter, Lucille, age 23; a son, Douglas, age 21, employed as a laborer; a daughter, Louise, age 19; a son, Logan, age 16, employed as a laborer; a daughter, Lorene, age 15; a son, Emmett, age 13; a son, Irvin, age 10; a daughter, Edith, age 8; and a daughter, Eunice, age 5.

From the World War I Draft Registrations, 1917-1918

Charley Miner Roberts resides San Marcos, Hays Co., Texas born 2 Feb 1884 age 34 occupation: Fireman Stationed with Utilities Company in San Marcos nearest relative: Estelle Roberts, San Marcos medium height/build blue eyes/light hair left foot slightly broken; third finger on right hand off registered on 12 Sept 1918 in Hays Co., TX

More About CHARLES MINER ROBERTS:

Burial: San Marcos Cemetery, Hays County, Texas

More About AMANDA ESTELLE BEIDLER:

Burial: San Marcos Cemetery, Hays County, Texas

Children of CHARLES ROBERTS and AMANDA BEIDLER are:

- i. LUCILLE⁵ ROBERTS, b. July 12, 1906, Hays County, Texas; d. February 15, 1931, San Marcos, Hays County, Texas.
- 31. ii. **CHARLES DOUGLAS ROBERTS**, b. November 05, 1907, Hays County, Texas; d. September 04, 1936.
 - iii. ARNOLD WEBSTER ROBERTS, b. March 28, 1909, Hays County, Texas; d. Bet. 1910 1920, Hays County, Texas.

Notes for ARNOLD ROBERTS:

Arnold Roberts is listed as a son, age 1 year old, in the 1910 census, but his name does not appear with the family after that. It is assumed that he died as an infant.

- CLARA LOUISE ROBERTS, b. January 01, 1911, Hays County, Texas; d. state of California; m. ENOS S. CARDWELL.
- v. LOGAN WILSON ROBERTS, b. December 05, 1912, Hays County, Texas; d. December 16, 1943, Italy.

Notes for LOGAN WILSON ROBERTS:

Logan Roberts was killed in action in Italy during World War II.

"I grew up knowing him as our family hero. My dad tells me how Logan was the son who took care of the family. He worked hard and paid the bills, bought groceries, etc. and was very kind to Grandmother Roberts. He was killed during World War II at Montecassiano, Italy, where he was a Sergeant with the 141st Infantry."

World War II Army Enlistment Record

Birth - 1912
Hays County, Texas
Enlistment - November 25, 1940, Lockhart, Texas
Branch - Infantry
Grade - Private
National Guard
Single, without dependants
Education - Grammar School
Height - 70
Weight - 162

More About LOGAN WILSON ROBERTS:

Burial: San Marcos Cemetery, Hays County, Texas

Military service: Veteran of World War II, Sergeant, Company F, 141st Infantry, 36th Division, U.S. Army.

- vi. NETTIE LORENE ROBERTS, b. January 04, 1915, Hays County, Texas; d. May 17, 1993, Bexar County, Texas.
- 33. vii. EMMET DORSEY ROBERTS, b. January 15, 1917, Hays County, Texas; d. November 14, 2000.
- 34. viii. **GEORGE ERWIN ROBERTS**, b. July 03, 1919, Hays County, Texas; d. December 21, 2002.
 - ix. EDYTHE LOIS ROBERTS, b. October 05, 1922, Hays County, Texas; d. July 13, 1930, Hays County, Texas.

Notes for EDITH ROBERTS:

Edith Roberts was killed at school from injuries incurred while swinging on the playground.

x. EUNICE MAE ROBERTS, b. July 02, 1924, Hays County, Texas; d. February 07, 1939, Hays County, Texas.

More About EUNICE MAE ROBERTS: Cause of Death: Appendicitis

Generation No. 5

11. GEORGE CHATFIELD⁵ SHUPTRINE (BARBARA ANN⁴ ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born July 29, 1895 in Plum Creek, near Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas, and died May 03, 1978 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married (1) LAURA ANN PERRY bef. 1924 in Devine, Medina County, Texas, daughter of WILL PERRY. She was born February 18, 1891 in Burleson County, Texas, and died April 07, 1934 in Medina, Bandera County, Texas. He married (2) FRANCES LORRAINE ANGELL 1944 in Natalia, Medina County, Texas. She was born 1923 in Streator, Livingston County, Illinois. He married (3) UNKNOWN bef. 1972. He married (4) UNKNOWN bef. 1972. He married (5) HELEN IRENE LOGSDON May 23, 1972 in Devine, Medina County, Texas, daughter of ABSOLOM LOGSDON and ALICE MEYERS. She was born February 07, 1905 in Calhoun County, Illinois, and died September 10, 1999 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas.

More About GEORGE CHATFIELD SHUPTRINE:

Burial: Fort Sam Houston Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Occupation: Farmer

More About LAURA ANN PERRY:

Burial: Brummett Cemetery, Frio County, Texas

Children of GEORGE SHUPTRINE and LAURA PERRY are:

- 35. i. **JESSIE WOODS⁶ SHUPTRINE**, b. November 06, 1924, Devine, Medina County, Texas.
- 36. ii. EDNA FRANCES SHUPTRINE, b. November 06, 1926, Devine, Medina County, Texas.

Children of GEORGE SHUPTRINE and FRANCES AUGELL are:

- iii. MARGARET ADELE⁶ SHUPTRINE, b. April 09, 1945, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- iv. CALVIN JESSE SHUPTRINE, b. January 17, 1947, state of Texas; m. CATHY?.

12. AMELIA REBECCA⁵ **SHUPTRINE** (*BARBARA ANN*⁴ *ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 10, 1897 in Kyle, Hays County, Texas, and died January 24, 1980 in North Bend, Coos County, Oregon. She married **BENJAMIN HODGES** December 21, 1913 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas, son of ROBERT HODGES and FRANCES BURAL. He was born June 05, 1895 in Bandera, Bandera County, Texas, and died April 04, 1973 in North Bend, Coos County, Oregon.

Notes for AMELIA REBECCA SHUPTRINE:

The 1920 census for Precinct 20, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas shows Ben Hodges, age 24, working on a street car; his wife, **Amelia**, age 24; and a daughter, Edna, age 5.

AMELIA REBECCA HODGES

Ritualistic services for Amelia Rebecca Hodges, 82, North Bend, will be held Saturday at 10 a.m. at the Mausoleum of Sunset Memorial Park with Doric Chapter 53, Coos Bay, Order of Eastern Star, officiating.

Mrs. Hodges was born Feb. 10, 1897, in Dale, Texas, and died Jan. 24 in Coos Bay, where she had been a resident for the past nine years.

For some forty years she had worked in various restaurants with her late husband, Ben, who died April 4, 1973. She was a member of the Order of Eastern Star, Blue River Chapter 158 of Eugene.

Survivors include her daughter, Mrs. Royal (Edna) Carter of North Bend; sisters, Frances Oaks of Breerton, Wash., and Callie Reese of Bandera, Texas; brothers, Rex Shuptrine of Pearsall, Texas, and Leroy Shuptrine of Kingsville, Texas; nephew, Ernest Shuptrine of North Bend; grandson, Kerry Carter of Springfield; and numerous other nieces and nephews.

Services are under the direction of the North Bend Chapel of Campbell-Watkins Funeral Homes. The family suggests memorial contributions to the American Cancer Society.

More About AMELIA REBECCA SHUPTRINE:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Mausoleum, Coos Bay, Coos County, Oregon

More About BENJAMIN HODGES:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Mausoleum, Coos Bay, Coos County, Oregon

Occupation: Restaurant Owner and Operator

Child of AMELIA SHUPTRINE and BENJAMIN HODGES is:

 i. EDNA LUCILLE⁶ HODGES, b. November 01, 1914, San Marcos, Hays County, Texas; d. December 21, 1999, Bandera, Bandera County, Texas. **13. PHRONIE MYRTLE**⁵ **SHUPTRINE** (BARBARA ANN⁴ ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born December 23, 1898 in Kyle, Hays County, Texas, and died July 25, 1984 in Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington. She married (1) **DANIEL WEBSTER WIPFF** abt. 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He was born abt. 1898 in state of Texas, and died November 1, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married (2) **ARTHUR J. OAKS** aft. 1930, son of ERNEST OAKS and ALICE. He was born abt. 1898, and died 1962 in Bainbridge Isle, Washington.

Notes for PHRONIE SHUPTRINE:

In the 1920 U.S. Census for Precinct 5, Medina County, Texas, Mrs. Phronie Wipff, age 21, a widow, and her son, Daniel E., age 2, are shown to be living in the home of her parents, Calvin and Barbara Ann Shuptrine.

More About PHRONIE MYRTLE SHUPTRINE:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington

Notes for DANIEL WEBSTER WIPFF:

Daniel Webster Wipff Death (The San Antonio Express, November 5, 1918)

The body of Daniel Webster Wipff, who died Friday morning, was sent to Devine for interment Saturday afternoon at 4 o'clock. The funeral was held at the family residence. Besides his wife, he is survived by one son, Edward Daniel; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Wipff; three brothers, August, Charles and Fritz; one half-brother, Eddie Delbrail of Michigan, and one half-sister, Miss Josie Delbrail of Devine. The body was sent to Devine by the Hagy-McCollum Undertaking Company.

More About DANIEL WIPFF:

Burial: Devine, Medina County, Texas

More About ARTHUR J. OAKS: Burial: Paulsbo, Washington

Occupation: Plumber

Child of PHRONIE SHUPTRINE and DANIEL WIPFF is:

 DANIEL EDWARD⁶ WIPFF, JR., b. April 20, 1917, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; d. February 04, 1985, Seattle, King County, Washington.

14. ROBERT CALVIN⁵ **SHUPTRINE** (BARBARA ANN⁴ ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born May 05, 1902 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas, and died May 30, 1966 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married (1) MAE **NOLAN** abt. 1922 in the state of Texas. He married (2) **OWNIE** ? aft. 1923 in the state of Texas. He married (3) **OLLIE BELL** bef. 1965 in the state of Texas.

Notes for ROBERT CALVIN SHUPTRINE:

Ollie Bell already had two children (Barbara Ann and Jesse Earl) from a previous marriage when

she married Robert Shuptrine. They were adopted by Robert Shuptrine.

BROTHER OF MRS. REES DIED MONDAY

We extend sincere sympathy to the Wendell Rees family at the death of her beloved brother, Robert Calvin (Bob) Shuptrine of Pearsall, who died in the Brook General Hospital in San Antonio on Monday, May 30, 1966.

Mr. Shuptrine was born on May 5, 1902, in San Marcos, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Shuptrine. He was a veteran of World War II and for a number of years was stationed in Washington where he was an instructor. He is survived by two step-children, Barbara Ann and Jesse Earl; brothers and sisters, George Shuptrine of Natalia, Amelia Hodges of Oregon, Frances Oaks of Washington State, Rex Shuptrine of Harlingen and Callie Rees of Bandera; 17 nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were conducted at 4 p.m., Thursday, June 2, 1966, in Pearsall.

More About ROBERT CALVIN SHUPTRINE:

Burial: Pearsall Cemetery, Frio County, Texas Military service: Veteran of World War II

Occupation: Farmer

Child of ROBERT SHUPTRINE and MAE NOLAN is:

i. **INFANT⁶ SHUPTRINE**, b. abt. 1923; d. abt. 1923.

Children of ROBERT SHUPTRINE and OLLIE BELL are:

- ii. BARBARA ANN SHUPTRINE⁶ (ADOPTED).
- iii. JESSIE SHUPTRINE (ADOPTED).

15. REX OWEN⁵ **SHUPTRINE** (BARBARA ANN⁴ ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born October 29, 1903 in Wimberley, Hays County, Texas, and died February 22, 1989 in Pearsall, Frio County, Texas. He married **IVA ALTHEA COMPTON** April 16, 1922 in Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas, daughter of WILLIAM MORTON COMPTON and ALTHEA ANN MAGEE. She was born October 04, 1903 in Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas, and died November 17, 1991 in Pearsall, Frio County, Texas.

Notes for REX OWEN SHUPTRINE:

The 1930 census for Kenedy, Karnes County, Texas lists **Rex Sheptrine**, age 25, head, employed as a produce salesman, his wife, Iva, age 25, a daughter, Jessie, age 6, and a daughter, Dorothy M., age 5. The couple married when they were 18 years old.

More About REX OWEN SHUPTRINE:

Burial: Pearsall Cemetery, Pearsall, Frio County, Texas

More About IVA ALTHEA COMPTON:

Burial: Pearsall Cemetery, Pearsall, Frio County, Texas

Children of REX SHUPTRINE and IVA COMPTON are:

- i. **JESSE JEWEL⁶ SHUPTRINE**, b. May 29, 1923, Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas; d. 2005.
 - DOROTHY MAE SHUPTRINE, b. July 10, 1925, Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas; d. July 25, 1972, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; m. (1) CONLEY THIGPEN, October 25, 1952; m. (2) BUCK MALONE, Aft. 1953.
- 40. iii. **REXENE ALTHEA SHUPTRINE**, b. January 13, 1938, Devine, Medina County, Texas.

16. LE ROY WILLIS⁵ SHUPTRINE (BARBARA ANN⁴ ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born December 01, 1905 in near San Marcos, Hays County, Texas, and died October 31, 1984 in Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas. He married (1) EVA MAE COMPTON 1925 in Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas, daughter of WILLIAM MORTON COMPTON and ALTHEA ANN MAGEE. She was born March 27, 1907 in Luling, Caldwell County, Texas, and died September 1985 in Friendswood, Galveston County, Texas. He married (2) IRMA LEE SMITH August 13, 1944 in Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas, daughter of JESSE SMITH and ANNIE LENARMAND. She was born November 04, 1916 in Saratoga, Hardin County, Texas, and died December 18, 2005 at Huntsville, Walker County, Texas.

Notes for LEROY SHUPTRINE:

Leroy Shuptrine married the niece of his sister-in-law, Iva Althea Compton. The father of Eva Mae Compton was William Cody Compton, the brother of Iva Althea Compton who was married to Rex Owen Shuptrine.

More About LE ROY WILLIS SHUPTRINE:

Divorce from Eva Mae Compton in 1939, Bexar County, Texas.

Burial: Resthaven Cemetery, Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas

Occupation: Construction Worker

More About EVA MAE COMPTON:

Burial: Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

Notes for IRMA LEE SMITH:

Obituary for Irma Lee Shuptrine (The Kingsville Journal, Kingsville, Texas)

Irma Lee Shuptrine, 89, a resident of Huntsville, Texas, and a long-time former resident of Kingsville, Texas, passed away Sunday, December 18, 2005, in Huntsville, Texas. Born November 4, 1916 in Saratoga, Texas, to Jesse Smith, Sr. and Anna LeNormand Smith, Mrs. Shuptrine was employed as a bookkeeper for the Missouri Pacific Railroad and then the King Ranch until her retirement after 20 years of service for the ranch. She was a faithful member of the Kingsville Church of Christ.

She was preceded in death by her beloved husband, Leroy Shuptrine; three step-children, Edward Shuptrine, Peggy Johnson and Kenneth Shuptrine; parents; and brother, James R. Smith.

Mrs. Shuptrine is survived by one stepson, Roy Sidney Shuptrine of San Antonio, Texas; one sister, Linnie Estes of San Antonio; one brother, Jessie Nathan Smith Jr. of Pittsburg, Texas; six grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

Funeral service was held Wednesday, December 21, 2005 at the Turcotte-Piper Mortuary Chapel with Evangelist Tim Bennett officiating. Burial followed in Kingsville at Resthaven Cemetery.

Children of LE SHUPTRINE and EVA COMPTON are:

i. **ROY SYDNEY**⁶ **SHUPTRINE**, b. February 01, 1926, Devine, Medina County, Texas.

Notes for ROY SYDNEY SHUPTRINE: Roy Shuptrine has never married.

More About ROY SYDNEY SHUPTRINE:

Occupation: Hair Stylist

- 41. ii. **EDWARD CALVIN SHUPTRINE**, b. February 22, 1927, Devine, Medina County, Texas; d. November 26, 1987, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 42. iii. **PEGGY LUCILLE SHUPTRINE**, b. August 18, 1928, Devine, Medina County, Texas; d. January 18, 1988, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.
- 43. iv. **KENNETH LEE "BUBBA" SHUPTRINE**, b. October 14, 1933, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

17. CALLIE OPHELIA⁵ **SHUPTRINE** (BARBARA ANN⁴ ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born August 29, 1908 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas, and died September 26, 1992 in Bandera County, Texas. She married **WENDELL HOLMES REES** May 30, 1926 in Devine, Medina County, Texas, son of WALTER REES and CORA STEVENS. He was born December 21, 1905 in Medina, Bandera County, Texas, and died October 27, 1991 in Bandera, Bandera County, Texas.

More About CALLIE OPHELIA SHUPTRINE:

Burial: Bandera Cemetery, Bandera County, Texas

Notes for WENDELL HOLMES REES:

Wendell Rees choked to death caused from a massive stroke.

More About WENDELL HOLMES REES:

Burial: Bandera Cemetery, Bandera County, Texas

Children of CALLIE SHUPTRINE and WENDELL REES are:

- 44. i. CALLIE LUCILLE⁶ REES, b. September 19, 1927, Bandera County, Texas.
- ii. BARBARA FAY REES, b. August 18, 1930, Medina, Bandera County, Texas; d. October 04, 2004, Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas.
 - iii. **DOROTHY CORINNE REES**, b. April 10, 1933, Medina, Bandera County, Texas; m. FLOYD LORAINE WYATT, November 10, 1953, Bandera, Bandera County, Texas.
- 46. iv. **HELEN MARGARET ADELE REES**, b. May 16, 1937, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; d. December 19, 2004, Bandera, Bandera County, Texas.
 - v. WENDELL HOLMES REES, JR., b. January 03, 1940, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for WENDELL HOLMES REES, JR.:

Wendell Rees, Jr. never married.

vi. **GLORIA REES**, b. October 22, 1944, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; d. October 22, 1944, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

More About GLORIA REES:

Burial: San Jose Burial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

- 47. vii. **LOLA LAVERNE REES**, b. December 12, 1945, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- **18. JOHN HENRY⁵ WILSON** (*PHRONIE E.*⁴ *ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born December 07, 1890 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas, and died June 20, 1966 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married **LILLIE BARTON DOHERTY** abt. 1915, daughter of ? DOHERTY and ROSA DOHERTY. She was born October 24, 1900 in Buda, Hays County, Texas, and died May 21, 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for JOHN HENRY WILSON:

The 1920 census for San Antonio City, Bexar County, Texas lists **John Wilson**, age 29, head, an engineer working in the hotel industry; his wife, Lillie; age 20; a son, Harland, age 3; and a son, J. H. Jr., age 4 months.

The 1930 census for Precinct No. 6, Wilson County, Texas lists **John H. Wilson**, age 38, head, an engineer and owner of a hotel; his wife, Lillie, age 28; a son, Harland, age 14; a son, J. H., age 11; a daughter, Lucille, age 9; a daughter, Dorothy, age 7; a son, Henry L., age 5; a daughter, Lillie, age 3 years, 2 months; and a daughter, Bonnie, age 10 months. (All born in Texas). Also living at the residence were his father, Henry E. Wilson, age 61; his mother, Phronie, age 59; his brother-in-law, Robert Y. Lee, age 33, employed as a laborer; his sister, Blanch, age 23; and their children, Bobbie, age 3, and Donald E., age 1 year, 11 months.

WILSON (The San Antonio Express, San Antonio, Texas, June 21, 1966)

Mr. John Henry Wilson, Sr., 75, died June 20. Resident of San Antonio 60 years. Member Harlandale Lodge No. 1213 A.F. & A.M. Survivors: Sons, Harlan C. Wilson, John H. Wilson, Jr., Henry L. Wilson, all San Antonio; daughters, Mrs. N. C. Mumme, Mrs. Dorothy James, Mrs. John Caroll, all San Antonio, Mrs. Lillie Patterson, Oklahoma; sister, Mrs. R. Y. Lee, San Antonio; 12 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren. Services 2 p.m. Wednesday June 22, Roy Akers Funeral Chapel, 515 N. Main Ave., Rev. William J. Jackson officiating. Pallbearers: Roy Mumme, Lesley Mumme, Malcom Squibb, William Sims, George Smercrek, Frank Graham. Honorary pallbearers: Loyd Roberts, Roger Roberts, Argie Spivey, Authur Spivey, Alex Weigand. Interment Roselawn memorial Park. Masonic graveside services under the auspices of Haraldale Lodge No. 1213 A.F. & A.M.

More About JOHN HENRY WILSON:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Occupation: 1930, Hotel Proprietor

Notes for LILLIE BARTON DOHERTY:

MRS. LILLIE B. WILSON

Mrs. Lillie B. Wilson, 46, wife of John H. Wilson, died Wednesday at her residence, 140 Furnish Ave. Born in Buda. Tex.. she had lived here most of her life.

Other survivors are three sons, Harland C. Wilson, J. H. Wilson, Jr., and Henry Lee; four daughters, Mrs. Lucille Mumme, Mrs Dorothy Sherman, Mrs. Lillie Hooker, Mrs. Bonnie Stock; mother, Mrs. Rosa Roberts; grandmother, Mrs. Miley Mayes; sisters, Mrs. Myrtle Douglas and Mrs. Jewel Steger; brother, Jimmie Doherty; two step-brothers and seven grandchildren.

Funeral services Thursday at 4 p.m., Rev. Frank Stribling officiating. Interment in Roselawn Memorial Park. Arrangements by Roy Akers.

More About LILLIE BARTON DOHERTY:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Children of JOHN WILSON and LILLIE DOHERTY are:

- 48. i. **HARLAN CECIL⁶ WILSON**, b. July 15, 1915, state of Texas; d. July 25, 1999, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
- ii. JOHN HENRY "JAY" WILSON, JR., b. September 27, 1918, state of Texas; d. June 06, 1974, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

- iii. MYRTLE LUCILLE WILSON, b. September 25, 1920, state of Texas; d. August 1992, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 51. iv. **DOROTHY WILSON**, b. December 18, 1922, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
 - v. HENRY LEE "HANK" WILSON, b. February 28, 1924, state of Texas; d. June 27, 1969.

Notes for HENRY LEE "HANK" WILSON:

Hank Wilson never married.

More About HENRY LEE "HANK" WILSON:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

- 52. vi. LILLIE ALBERTA "JUNE" WILSON, b. April 06, 1927, state of Texas; d. September 26, 2003.
- 53. vii. **BONNIE GENELLE WILSON**, b. June 21, 1929, Bexar County, Texas.

19. BLANCHE HELEN⁵ WILSON (*PHRONIE E.*⁴ *ROBERTS*, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1909 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas, and died June 19, 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married **ROBERT YULE LEE** abt. 1926. He was born abt. 1898 in the state of Iowa, and died January 23, 1963 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

More About BLANCHE HELEN WILSON:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Notes for ROBERT YULE LEE:

In the 1930 census Robert and Blanche Lee and their two children were living with Blanche's parents in Precinct No. 6, Wilson County, Texas.

ROBERT LEE (The San Antonio Express, San Antonio, Texas, January 28, 1963)

Robert Yule Lee, Sr., 61, of 122 Barrett Place died here Saturday. Services will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. in Roy Akers Chapel. Burial will be under auspices of Lodge 1373 A.F. & A.M.

Lee is survived by his wife, Mrs. Blanche H. Lee; two sons, R. Y. Lee Jr., Donald Lee; two sisters, Mrs. Joe Davenport of San Antonio and Mrs. Maud Sties of Des Moines, Iowa; three brothers, Charles Swanthout, Charlton, Iowa, E. P. Swanthout, Ackworth, Iowa, and J. W. Swanthout, Chariton, Iowa, and three grandchildren.

More About ROBERT YULE LEE:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Children of BLANCHE WILSON and ROBERT LEE are:

- ROBERT YULE⁶ LEE, JR., b. August 12, 1926, Bexar County, Texas; d. December 19, 2006, Bexar County, Texas.
- 55. ii. **DONALD EUGENE LEE**, b. May 29, 1928, Bexar County, Texas; d. September 14, 2006, at his home in Helotes, Bexar County, Texas.
- **20.** MYRTLE BEATRICE "BEA"⁵ HILL (ALICE LUCILLE⁴ ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born July 20, 1905 in Hays County, Texas, and died March 14, 1982 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas. She married **OSCAR LLEWELLYN PAYNE** October 26, 1922, son of ROBERT PAYNE and BYRDE OWEN. He was born July 16, 1900, and died May 17, 1972 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas.

More About MYRTLE BEATRICE "BEA" HILL: Burial: San Marcos Cemetery, Hays County, Texas

More About OSCAR LLEWELLYN PAYNE:

Burial: San Marcos Cemetery, Hays County, Texas

Children of MYRTLE HILL and OSCAR PAYNE are:

i. **DOROTHY LUCYLLE⁶ PAYNE**, b. September 11, 1923, San Marcos, Hays County, Texas.

ii. OSCAR LEE PAYNE, b. September 13, 1926; d. December 19, 1943.

21. GLADYS⁵ **ROBERTS** (*JAMES GARY*⁴, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², $JOHN^1$) was born abt. 1900 in state of Texas. She married **JESSIE HURLEY** abt. 1920 prob. in Hays County, Texas. He was born abt. 1897 in the state of Illinois.

Notes for JESSIE HURLEY:

The 1920 census for San Marcos, Hays County, Texas shows Jessie Hurley, age 23, and his wife, **Gladys**, age 20, residing with her parents, James G. and Rosa Roberts.

The 1930 census for San Marcos Township, Hays County, Texas lists Jesse Herley, age 33, head, manager of Wonder Cave; his wife, **Gladys**, age 30; and a son, John, age 9. The family rented their home which was located on West Hutchison Street.

Child of GLADYS ROBERTS and JESSIE HURLEY is:

i. **JOHN**⁶ **HURLEY**, b. abt. 1921, Hays County, Texas.

22. BEATRICE⁵ **ROBERTS** (*JAMES GARY*⁴, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 23, 1901 in the state of Texas, and died February 17, 1982. She married **ROBERT MASSEY, SR**.

More About BEATRICE ROBERTS:

Burial: Memory Lawn Cemetery, Hays County, Texas

Child of BEATRICE ROBERTS and ROBERT MASSEY is:

i. **ROBERT CHESTLE⁶ "SUG" MASSEY**, b. abt. 1920, Hays County, Texas. He was a veteran of U.S. Army in World War II, serving in Co. F, 141st Infantry, 36th Division

Notes for ROBERT "SUG" MASSEY:

Robert "Sug" Massey married Carmen Aline Murray, daughter of John M. Murray and Ola G. Smith. She was b. September 01, 1926 in Hays County, Texas. They had two sons, Ronald Morgan Massey, b. May 13, 1946 in Hays County, Texas, d. March 28, 1964, San Marcos, Hays County, Texas, and Robert Gary Massey, b. April 06, 1948, Caldwell County, Texas.

23. GOLDIE⁵ **ROBERTS** (*JAMES GARY*⁴, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 21, 1908 in the state of Texas, and died November 1992 in Travis County, Texas. She married **GERHARD FRED WEBER** abt. 1925. He was born March 22, 1905 in the state of Texas, and died September 1980 in Travis County, Texas.

Notes for GERHARD FRED WEBER:

The 1930 census for San Marcos, Hays County, Texas lists Gerhard F. Weber, age 24, head, employed as a truck driver for an oil company; his wife, **Goldie**, age 21; a son, James H., age 3 years, 7 months; and a son, William W., age 1 year, 4 months. The couple had been married for approximately five years.

Children of GOLDIE ROBERTS and GERHARD WEBER are:

- 57. i. **JAMES HERMAN⁶ WEBER**, b. September 01, 1926, Hays County, Texas.
- 58. ii. **WILLIAM WILBURN WEBER**, b. December 14, 1928, Hays County, Texas.

24. LLOYD⁵ **ROBERTS** (*JOSEPH ELMO*⁴, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1907 in the state of Texas, and died June 23, 1983 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married (1) **MILDRED WEST** abt. 1935. She died in Bexar County, Texas. He married (2) **ELSIE**? aft. 1936. She died January 28, 1995 in Bexar County, Texas.

More About LLOYD ROBERTS:

Burial: Cremated

Occupation: Civilian employee at Kelly Air Force Base

Child of LLOYD ROBERTS and MILDRED WEST is:

59. i. **CLAUDIA ANN⁶ ROBERTS**, b. November 26, 1936.

25. ROGER MACK "HAPPY" ROBERTS (JOSEPH ELMO⁴, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born March 07, 1909 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas, and died December 30, 1988 in Tyler, Texas. He married **RUBY LEE HOLT** March 07, 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, daughter of HENRY HOLT and WILLIE BUSH. She was born August 25, 1912, and died April 12, 2004 in Van Wert County, Ohio.

More About ROGER MACK "HAPPY" ROBERTS:

Burial: Oak Rest Cemetery, Medina, Bandera County, Texas

More About RUBY LEE HOLT:

Burial: Oak Rest Cemetery, Medina, Bandera County, Texas

Children of ROGER ROBERTS and RUBY HOLT are:

- 60. i. **FRANCES ELIZABETH⁶ ROBERTS**, b. March 08, 1946, Bexar County, Texas.
- 61. ii. **ROGER MACK ROBERTS, JR.**, b. November 09, 1947, El Paso, Texas.

26. JEWEL ALBERTA⁵ **ROBERTS** (*JOSEPH ELMO*⁴, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born December 03, 1912 in the state of Texas, and died June 28, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married (1) **CURTIS ALTON DOTSON** abt. 1932. She married (2) **ARTHUR CARL STEGER** abt. 1936. He was born March 24, 1908, and died March 07, 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Child of JEWEL ROBERTS and CURTIS DOTSON is:

i. **JOE WALTER⁶ DOTSON**, b. November 03, 1932, Bexar County, Texas.

Children of JEWEL ROBERTS and ARTHUR STEGER are:

- ii. **RONALD CARL⁶ STEGER**, b. December 18, 1937, Bexar County, Texas.
- 62. iii. **WILLIAM ARTHUR STEGER**, b. March 09, 1940, Bexar County, Texas.
- 63. iv. **GARY LEE STEGER**, b. April 14, 1942, Bexar County, Texas.
- 64. v. **MARY ANN STEGER**, b. April 14, 1942, Bexar County, Texas.

27. GUY SIDNEY⁵ **LAIDLEY** (*ETTA PEARL*⁴ *ROBERTS*, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 06, 1901 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas, and died October 15, 1956 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas. He married **JULIA MAE CAUSEY**.

More About GUY SIDNEY LAIDLEY:

Burial: San Marcos Cemetery, Hays County, Texas

Children of GUY LAIDLEY and JULIA CAUSEY are:

- i. GUY SIDNEY⁶ LAIDLEY JR..
- ii. **GEORGE EUGENE LAIDLEY**, b. September 09, 1928, Comal County, Texas; m. DOROTHY BROWN.
- iii. LEONA LORENE LAIDLEY, b. October 18, 1932, Llano County, Texas.
- **28. OREN EUGENE "PETE"** LAIDLEY (ETTA PEARL⁴ ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born March 05, 1908 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas, and died January 30, 1992 in San Diego County, California. He married **LEONA NEAL**. She was born January 03, 1908, and died July 02, 1974 in Travis County, Texas.

Children of OREN LAIDLEY and LEONA NEAL are:

- i. **OREN EUGENE⁶ LAIDLEY, JR.**, b. June 30, 1930.
- ii. WARREN LAVERN LAIDLEY, b. March 30, 1932.
- **29. MANNIE HELEN**⁵ **LAIDLEY** (ETTA PEARL⁴ ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born August 04, 1914 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas. She married (1) **JOSEPH BOUBEL** abt. 1934, son of JOHN BOUBEL and ANNA?. He was born abt. 1908 in the state of Texas. She married (2) **WARREN L. ALBRIGHT** March 1958 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas, son of JOHN ALBRIGHT and KATIE RICHIE. He was born March 06, 1927 in Glen Rock, Pennsylvania.

Child of MANNIE LAIDLEY and JOSEPH BOUBEL is:

- 65. i. **JOY⁶ BOUBEL**, b. February 02, 1935, Bexar County, Texas.
- **30. HELEN LUCILLE**⁵ **ROBERTS** (*CHARLES MINER*⁴, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 12, 1906 in Hays County, Texas, and died February 15, 1931 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas. She married **CLARENCE CECIL GRUMBLES.**

Notes for CLARENCE GRUMBLES:

The 1930 U.S. Census for San Marcos, Hays County, Texas lists Clarence C. Grumble, age 23, employed as a laborer (house building); his wife, **Helen L**., age 23; and a son, Clarence, age 3. All born in Texas.

Notes for HELEN LUCILLE ROBERTS:

Funeral Notice (San Antonio Express, San Antonio, Texas, February 19, 1931)

San Marcos, Tex., Feb. 18 – Funeral services were held Tuesday morning for Mrs. C. C. Grmbles, 25 (nee Lucille Roberts), who died at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Roberts, with Prof. W. M. Cavness officiating. She is survived by a small son, Clarence Wilburn Grumbles, by her parents, two sisters and three brothers.

More About HELEN LUCILLE ROBERTS:

Burial: San Marcos Cemetery, Hays County, Texas

Child of LUCILLE ROBERTS and CLARENCE GRUMBLES is:

66. i. CLARENCE WILBURN⁶ GRUMBLES, b. January 19, 1927, Hays County, Texas.

31. DOUGLAS⁵ ROBERTS (CHARLES MINER⁴, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born November 05, 1907 in Hays County, Texas, and died September 04, 1936. He married **ELSIE KALLIES**.

More About DOUGLAS ROBERTS:

Burial: San Marcos Cemetery, Hays County, Texas

Child of DOUGLAS ROBERTS and ELSIE KALLIES is:

i. **CHARLES DOUGLAS⁶ ROBERTS**, b. December 15, 1933, Wilson County, Texas.

32. NETTIE LORENE⁵ **ROBERTS** (CHARLES MINER⁴, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born abt. 1915 in Hays County, Texas, and died May 17, 1993 in Bexar County, Texas. She married **JOHN DANIEL BASS.** He was born abt. 1916 and died February 27, 1961 in Mission, Hidalgo County, Texas.

Notes for NETTIE LORENE ROBERTS:

Nettie Lorene was killed accidentally when some youths fired a gun through her window.

Notes for JOHN DANIEL BASS:

Bass (The San Antonio Express, San Antonio, Texas, March 2, 1961)

Mr. John Daniel Bass, 45, of 1010 S. Mariposa, died in Mission, Texas, Feb. 27. Resident San Antonio 11 years. Member Methodist Church. Survivors: Mrs. Nettie L. Bass; daughter, mrs. Verna Mae Gaston; sons Robert Logan and John Daniel Bass, Jr.; mother, Mrs. Ada Mae Bricker Bass, all San Antonio; brothers, M/Sgt. Herbet A. Bass, U.S. Army, Virginia; James Orland Bass, San Antonio; grandson, Richard Lee Gaston, San Antonio. Funeral services 2 p.m. Thursday, March 2, Akers Chapel with Rev. C. O. Boatman of Floresville officiating. Interment Sunset memorial Park. Pallbearers: Emmitt Roberts, George E. Roberts, C. W. Grumbels (sic), Frank Whisenant, Fred Wagener and E. C. Gaston.

More About JOHN DANIEL BASS:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Children of NETTIE ROBERTS and JOHN BASS are:

- 67. i. **JOHN DANIEL⁶ BASS**, b. May 08, 1946, Brewster County, Texas.
- 68. ii. **ROBERT LOGAN BASS**, b. November 12, 1954, Bexar County, Texas.
 - iii. VERNA MAE BASS.

33. EMMET DORSEY⁵ ROBERTS (CHARLES MINER⁴, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born November 24, 1917 in Hays County, Texas, and died December 19, 1992 in Atascosa County, Texas. He married **LETRESS IDELLA COCHRAN** February 7, 1938. She was born January 18, 1918 and died July 22, 2002.

More About EMMET D. ROBERTS:

Burial: Tumlinson Cemetery, Atascosa County, Texas

More About LETRESS I. COCHRAN:

Burial: Tumlinson Cemetery, Atascosa County, Texas

Children of EMMET ROBERTS and LETRESS COCHRAN are:

 PATRICIA DELLE⁶ ROBERTS, b. August 12, 1939, Hays County, Texas, married Thomas Edward Ragsdale.

Children of Patricia Roberts and Thomas Ragsdale are Mashelle Ann Ragsdale, Linda Lee Ragsdale, Tommie Jean Ragsdale, Gerrie Diann Ragsdale, Sharon Gayle Ragsdale and Jacqueline Kay Ragsdale.

- ii. **HELEN DEAN ROBERTS**, b. February 24, 1944, Hays County, Texas, m. CLYDE HENRY CLARKSON JR.
- LORETTA ANN ROBERTS, b. January 23, 1953, Caldwell County, Texas, m. WILLIS LOYD ADAIR.
- **34. GEORGE ERWIN⁵ ROBERTS** (CHARLES MINER⁴, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born July 03, 1919 in Hays County, Texas, and died December 21, 2002. He married **DOROTHY MAE DOHERTY**. She died April 10, 1999 in Hays County, Texas.

Children of GEORGE ROBERTS and DOROTHY DOHERTY are:

- i. BETTY SUE ROBERTS, b. November 09, 1939, Hays County, Texas; m. ULYSSES ALLEN.
- ii. **DOTTIE LEE ROBERTS**, b. November 13, 1942, Hays County, Texas.
- NANCY JEAN ROBERTS, b. November 16, 1947, Hays County, Texas; m. CHARLES HOUSTON ALLEN.

Generation No. 6

35. JESSIE WOODS⁶ **SHUPTRINE** (GEORGE CHATFIELD⁵, BARBARA ANN⁴ ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born November 06, 1924 in Devine, Medina County, Texas and died January 06, 1995 prob. in Monroe County, Florida. He married (1) **BETTY ANN ANDERS** 1951 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, daughter of CECIL ANDERS and MARIE HART. She was born January 03, 1926 in Salina, Saline County, Texas. He married (2) **LAURA ANN TERRY** aft. 1964. She was born abt. 1925, and died 1971 in Key Largo, Monroe County, Florida. He married (3) **JENNIE JOWERS** June 15, 1977 in Key Largo, Florida. She was born November 28, 1927 in Covington County, Alabama.

More About JESSIE WOODS SHUPTRINE:

Occupation: Farmer, Handyman

Divorce: Jessie and Betty Ann Anders were divorced in 1963 in Tarrant County, Texas.

Children of JESSIE SHUPTRINE and BETTY ANDERS are:

i. **JESSE CALVIN⁷ SHUPTRINE**, b. August 12, 1955, Tarrant County, Texas

- ii. **SHARON MARIE SHUPTRINE**, b. September 03, 1953, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas; m. STEVE JIROVIC, abt. 1975, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
- iii. DAVID WAYNE SHUPTRINE, b. 1954, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas; d. 1955, state of Texas

More About DAVID WAYNE SHUPTRINE:

Cause of Death: Spinal Meningitis

36. EDNA FRANCES⁶ **SHUPTRINE** (*GEORGE CHATFIELD*⁵, *BARBARA ANN*⁴ *ROBERTS*, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born November 06, 1926 in Devine, Medina County, Texas. She married **CLARENCE LOUIS WERNETTE** September 13, 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, son of JOSEPH WERNETTE and ELIZABETH HANS. He was born February 13, 1903 in Castroville, Medina County, Texas, and died December 08, 1967 in Jourdanton, Atascosa County, Texas.

More About CLARENCE LOUIS WERNETTE:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Devine, Medina County, Texas

Occupation: Gas Station Attendant

Children of EDNA SHUPTRINE and CLARENCE WERNETTE are:

i. LAURA FAYE⁷ WERNETTE, b. April 25, 1950, Hondo, Medina County, Texas.

ii. MURRAY WAYNE WERNETTE, b. July 03, 1954, Hondo, Medina County, Texas; m. SHERRY GALE CONNEL, May 12, 1983, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

More About MURRAY WAYNE WERNETTE:

Occupation: Welder in the Oil Fields

More About MURRAY WERNETTE and SHERRY CONNEL:

Divorce: February 1990, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas

37. EDNA LUCILLE⁶ **HODGES** (*AMELIA REBECCA*⁵ *SHUPTRINE*, *BARBARA ANN*⁴ *ROBERTS*, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born November 01, 1914 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas, and died December 21, 1999 in Bandera, Bandera County, Texas. She married (**1) LESTER IRVING COSNER** December 21, 1935 in Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California. He died 1959 in Lebanon, Oregon. She married (**2) ROYAL ENDICOTT CARTER** November 10, 1962 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. He died November 07, 1990.

More About LESTER IRVING COSNER:

Cause of Death: Accidental.

Child of EDNA HODGES and LESTER COSNER is:

i. **KERRY LEE COSNER**⁷ (ADOPTED), b. March 22, 1947; d. June 20, 1990.

More About KERRY LEE COSNER:

Cause of Death: Accidental.

38. DANIEL EDWARD⁶ **WIPFF, JR.** (*PHRONIE MYRTLE*⁵ *SHUPTRINE, BARBARA ANN*⁴ *ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 20, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, and died February 04, 1985 in Seattle, King County, Washington. He married (1) **UNKNOWN** abt. 1937. He married (2) **ROBERTA MAE KING** May 1947 in Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona.

More About DANIEL EDWARD WIPFF, JR.:

Burial: Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

Military service: World War II Veteran, U.S. Navy

Occupation: Worked in Construction

Children of DANIEL WIPFF and ROBERTA KING are:

i. **REX ARTHUR**⁷ **WIPFF**, b. November 02, 1946; d. February 29, 2004.

- ii. **DELBERT EDWARD WIPFF**, b. September 06, 1949, San Diego, California; d. April 03, 1993, Bremerton, Washington; m. JOLINE MICHELE POLLARD, October 25, 1989, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.
- iii. CYNTHIA FRANCES WIPFF, b. June 11, 1955, San Diego, California.

39. JESSE JEWEL⁶ **SHUPTRINE** (*REX OWEN*⁵, *BARBARA ANN*⁴ *ROBERTS*, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 29, 1923 in Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas, and died 2005. She married (1) **WILLIAM BAXTER BYWATERS** December 23, 1940 in Devine, Medina County, Texas. He was born November 21, 1922 in Devine, Medina County, Texas. She married (2) **BERNARD AUGUST BORCHERS** December 26, 1943 in Devine, Medina County, Texas, son of HERBERT BORCHERS and MARTHA LUEDECKE. He was born May 10, 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

More About JESSIE SHUPTRINE:

Divorce from William Bywaters in 1941 in Medina County, Texas.

More About BERNARD AUGUST BORCHERS:

Occupation: Rancher

Child of JESSE SHUPTRINE and WILLIAM BYWATERS is:

70. i. **RONALD EUGENE⁷ BYWATERS/BORCHERS**, b. November 15, 1942, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Child of JESSE SHUPTRINE and BERNARD BORCHERS is:

71. ii. **IVA ANN⁷ BORCHERS**, b. November 07, 1947, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

40. REXENE⁶ **ALTHEA SHUPTRINE** (*REX OWEN*⁵, *BARBARA ANN*⁴ *ROBERTS*, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born January 13, 1938 in Devine, Medina County, Texas. She married **ALVEY REXFORD STRONG** March 30, 1954 in the state of Texas. He was born abt. 1931 in the state of Texas.

Children of REXENE SHUPTRINE and ALVEY STRONG are:

- 72. i. **ALLEN REXFORD⁷ STRONG**, b. October 13, 1954, Bexar County, Texas.
 - ii. REX LYNN STRONG, b. June 30, 1958, Bexar County, Texas; d. November 14, 1958, Bexar County, Texas.
 - RICHARD STRONG, b. May 10, 1960, Bexar County, Texas; m. SHANNA J. LANDRY, April 07, 1990, state of Texas.

41. EDWARD CALVIN⁶ **SHUPTRINE** (*LE ROY WILLIS*⁵, *BARBARA ANN*⁴ *ROBERTS*, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 22, 1927 in Devine, Medina County, Texas, and died November 26, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married (**1**) **DORA MARTINEZ GARZA** August 22, 1954 in Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas, daughter of ANDREW GARZA and GENEVIEVE MARTINEZ. He married (**2**) **MARIA IRMA CHIO** September 01, 1970 in San Juan, Puerto Rico, daughter of JOSE CHIO and MARIA MIRABAL.

More About EDWARD CALVIN SHUPTRINE:

Burial: Chamberlain Cemetery, Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas

Occupation: Construction

Child of EDWARD SHUPTRINE and MARIA CHIO is:

i. WAYNE EUGENE SHUPTRINE⁷ (ADOPTED), b. September 28, 1964.

42. PEGGY LUCILLE⁶ **SHUPTRINE** (*LE ROY WILLIS*⁵, *BARBARA ANN*⁴ *ROBERTS*, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 18, 1928 in Devine, Medina County, Texas, and died January 18, 1988 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia. She married (**1**) **FREDERICK WILLIAM STOLLEY**, **JR**. June 06, 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, son of FREDERICK STOLLEY and RUBY HODGES. He was born May 30, 1925 in Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas, and died October 11, 1984 in Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas. She married (**2**) **MARVIN DUANE GROSE** April 30, 1953 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He was born abt. 1925 in the state of Texas. She married (**3**) **CECIL DAVID JOHNSON** 1960 in Sylvester, Worth County, Georgia. He was born January 21, 1922 in Cumberland, Webster County, Mississippi.

More About PEGGY LUCILLE SHUPTRINE:

Divorce from Frederick William Stolley abt. 1952 in Kleberg County, Texas. Divorce from Cecil Johnson in 1967 in Houston County, Georgia.

Burial: Chamberlain Cemetery, Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas

More About FREDERICK WILLIAM STOLLEY, JR.:

Burial: Chamberlain Cemetery, Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas

Occupation: Engineer for Missouri Pacific Railroad

Children of PEGGY SHUPTRINE and FREDERICK STOLLEY are:

- i. PEGGY SUE⁷ STOLLEY, b. August 08, 1946, Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas; d. January 29, 1966, Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia.
- 74. ii. SHIRLEY GAY STOLLEY, b. May 08, 1948, Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas.

43. KENNETH LEE "BUBBA" SHUPTRINE (*LE ROY WILLIS*⁵, *BARBARA ANN*⁴ *ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 14, 1933 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married **GENEVA COX** June 05, 1953 in Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas, daughter of JACK COX and NAME UNKNOWN. She was born October 30, 1933 in Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas.

More About KENNETH LEE SHUPTRINE:

Divorce from Geneva Cox in 1986 in the state of Texas.

Children of KENNETH SHUPTRINE and GENEVA COX are:

- i. **DEBORAH JEAN**⁷ **SHUPTRINE**, b. February 25, 1954, Kleberg County, Texas
- ii. KARRIAN LYNN SHUPTRINE, b. February 29, 1956, Kleberg County, Texas
- iii. CYNTHIA KAYE SHUPTRINE, b. March 5, 1959, Jim Wells County, Texas
- iv. KURT VAUGHN SHUPTRINE, b. March 15, 1966, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.

Notes for KURT VAUGHN SHUPTRINE:

Kurt Vaughn Shuptrine was adopted at birth.

44. CALLIE LUCILLE⁶ REES (CALLIE OPHELIA⁵ SHUPTRINE, BARBARA ANN⁴ ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born September 19, 1927 in Bandera County, Texas. She married **EARL SIDNEY HARDIN** April 09, 1946 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, son of EARL HARDIN and MARGARET FLEMING. He was born December 03, 1919 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, and died December 13, 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

More About EARL SIDNEY HARDIN:

Burial: Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Children of CALLIE REES and EARL HARDIN are:

75. i. **BILLYE JEAN**⁷ **HARDIN**, b. March 13, 1947, Bexar County, Texas.

ii. **EARL SIDNEY HARDIN, JR.**, b. October 30, 1949, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for EARL SIDNEY HARDIN, JR.:

Earl S. Hardin, Jr. is single and has no children.

iii. WENDELL LEE HARDIN, b. February 14, 1956.

Notes for WENDELL LEE HARDIN:

Wendell L. Hardin is single and has no children. He is mentally handicapped and epileptic due to complications suffered at birth and lives with his sister.

45. BARBARA FAY⁶ **REES** (*CALLIE OPHELIA*⁵ *SHUPTRINE*, *BARBARA ANN*⁴ *ROBERTS*, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 18, 1930 in Medina, Bandera County, Texas, and died October 04, 2004 in Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas. She married **ROGER DONOVANE STEVENS** October 12, 1949 in Bandera, Bandera County, Texas.

Notes for BARBARA FAY REES:

Obituary of Barbara Fay Stevens (The Bandera Review, Bandera, Texas, October 17, 2004)

Barbara Fay Stevens, age 74, of Bandera, passed away Monday, Oct. 4, 2004 in a Kerrville hospital. On Aug. 18, 1930, she was born in Medina to Wendell Holmes Rees and Callie Ophelia Shuptrine Rees. Later the Rees family resided in San Antonio where Barbara attended Harlandale High School and was a member of the Golden Battalion pep squad. In 1947, they moved to Bandera where she graduated from high school in 1948. She accepted

employment in the Bandera County Sheriff's and Tax Assessor-Collector's office while the late Johnny Faris was sheriff. On October 12, 1949, at the home of her parents in Bandera, she became the bride of Roger D. Stevens with the late Rev. W. H. Price performing the ceremony. They resided at Camp Pendleton, CA until Roger was discharged from the service and they returned to Bandera to make their home. Barbara worked for the late Harold Brooks at the Frontier Drug Store after which she was employed at the First State Bank in Bandera until she resigned to serve as office manager and bookkeeper for Roger Stevens Construction Co., which Roger and she owned and successfully operated for 44 years before they sold the business and retired in 1999.

Survivors include her husband, Roger D. Stevens of Bandera; a son, Michael D. "Mike" Stevens of Studio City, CA; four sisters, Lucille Hardin of Harker Hts., TX, Dorothy Wyatt and husband, Floyd; Helen Hansen and husband, Jimmy, and Lola Post and husband, Lynn, all of Bandera; a brother, Wendell H. Rees, Jr., of San Antonio; three sisters-in-law, Wanda Fitzpatrick and Marguerite Stevens of Bandera and Wilma Black and husband, Tom of Rancho Santa Fe, Calif.; numerous nieces and nephews, great nieces and nephews, and a multitude of friends.

Services were at Grimes Funeral Chapel in Bandera on Oct. 8 at 10 a.m. with Mr. Martin Smith officiating. Music included solos "Precious Memories" by Shelly Postert and "Amazing Grace" by John R. Hutcherson, Jr. and "You Were Always on My Mind," by her son, Mike. Interment followed in Bandera Cemetery with Scott Post, Scott Hicks, Wes Stevens, Ted Martin, Sully Woodland, and Dustin Lowe Fitzpatrick serving as pallbearers. Named as honorary pallbearers were Jamey Hansen, Earl Hardin, Jr., Wendell Lee Hardin, Ed Stern, Ismael Villanueva, Felix Blaschke, Leonard Evans, Speedy Hutcheson and Reagan Stevens.

The family invites you to send condolences by selecting the "Send Condolences" link. Funeral arrangements were entrusted to Grimes Funeral Chapels of Bandera.

More About BARBARA FAY REES:

Burial: Bandera Cemetery, Bandera County, Texas

More About ROGER DONOVANE STEVENS:

Occupation: Proprietor of Roger D. Stevens Contractor, Inc.

Child of BARBARA REES and ROGER STEVENS is:

i. MICHAEL DONOVANE⁷ STEVENS, b. January 06, 1961, Kerr County, Texas.

46. **HELEN MARGARET ADELE⁶ REES** (CALLIE OPHELIA⁵ SHUPTRINE, BARBARA ANN⁴ ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born May 16, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, and died December 19, 2004 in Bandera, Bandera County, Texas. She married **JAMES PATRICK HANSEN** June 01, 1957 in Bandera, Bandera County, Texas.

More About HELEN MARGARET ADELE REES:

Burial: Bandera Cemetery, Bandera County, Texas

Child of HELEN REES and JAMES HANSEN is:

76. i. **JAMES PATRICK**⁷ **HANSEN, JR**., b. February 12, 1959, Bexar County, Texas.

47. LOLA LAVERNE⁶ **REES** (*CALLIE OPHELIA*⁵ *SHUPTRINE*, *BARBARA ANN*⁴ *ROBERTS*, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born December 12, 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married **LYNN JAMES POST** June 15, 1968 in Bandera, Bandera County, Texas.

Notes for LOLA LAVERNE REES:

"Daddy was a mechanic in his younger days and then a truck driver for most of his life. With six kids, mother was a stay-at-home wife and mother. My brother never married, but all five of us sisters married, and there's no divorces in the bunch! There is 247 years of marriage experience between us so far, not counting 65 for Mother and Daddy. Lynn's parents were married 56 years before his mother passed away. His Dad is still alive and well at age 95! I retired as secretary for Roger Stevens Construction Inc. in 2000 after more than 30 years. Lynn retired in 2002 after more than 34 years with the Natural Resource Conservation Service. He then worked for 4 years for retired Senator Phil Gramm while he was building his house on his ranch in Medina County. He now works part time as an independent ranch consultant and part time for the Bandera, Kerr, and Kendall County Water Conservation Districts. He has lots of hobbies, but he enjoys being around and working with people. Our son, Scott, is a K 9 officer with the Union Pacific Railroad Police. I didn't even know that the railroads had their own police until he went to work for them." (from Lola Rees Post, a great-granddaughter of Permelia McGee)

Child of LOLA REES and LYNN POST is:

77. i. **CHARLES SCOTT** POST, b. March 11, 1971, Kerr County, Texas.

48. HARLAN CECIL⁶ **WILSON** (*JOHN HENRY*⁵, *PHRONIE E.*⁴ *ROBERTS*, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 15, 1915 in the state of Texas, and died July 25, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married (**1**) **MARY LOUISE GRIZZARD** abt. 1933 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, daughter of CARRIE ONIS HICKMAN. She was born April 03, 1919, and died December 01, 2001. He married (**2**) **EVELYN FRANCES NEWELL** October 24, 1939, daughter of GEORGE NEWELL and CORA ?. She was born March 28, 1920 in Dallas County, Texas. He married (**3**) **FRANCEL MARIE JACKSON** March 05, 1973 in Burnet, Burnet County, Texas. She was born August 15, 1954.

More About HARLAN CECIL WILSON:

Divorce from Mary Grizzard on October 22, 1938 in Bexar County, Texas.

Divorce from Evelyn Newell on November 20, 1955 in New Braunfels, Texas.

Divorce from Francel Jackson on August 11, 1988.

Burial: Fort Sam Houston Veterans Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Child of HARLAN WILSON and MARY GRIZZARD is:

 HARLAN CECIL⁷ WILSON, JR., b. March 31, 1934, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; d. Pascagoula, Mississippi.

Children of HARLAN WILSON and EVELYN NEWELL are:

- ii. **STANLEY CECIL⁷ WILSON**, b. September 13, 1940, Bexar County, Texas.
- iii. **HARLENA FRANCES WILSON**, b. November 17, 1943, Hays County, Texas; m. (1) MICHAEL KADANE, May 30, 1972, Collin County, Texas; b. 1911; m. (2) HUGH P. LOWENSTEIN, May 28, 1977, Dallas County, Texas; b. 1931.

Children of HARLAN WILSON and FRANCEL JACKSON are:

- 78. iv. **GEORGETTE MARIE⁷ WILSON**, b. November 02, 1973, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 79. v. **LAVELLE YVONNE WILSON**, b. November 11, 1977, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- **49. JOHN HENRY "JAY"** WILSON, JR. (*JOHN HENRY*⁵, *PHRONIE E.* ⁴ *ROBERTS*, *PERMELIA HELEN* ³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN* ¹) was born September 27, 1918 in the state of Texas, and died June 06, 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married **MARY EVELYN TABOR**. She was born March 19, 1926, and died March 06, 2001.

More About JOHN HENRY "JAY" WILSON, JR.:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

More About MARY EVELYN TABOR:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Children of JOHN WILSON and MARY TABOR are:

80. i. **JOHN HENRY** WILSON III, b. May 09, 1943, Bexar County, Texas.

81. ii. **EVELYN JEANETTE WILSON**, b. November 02, 1944, Bexar County, Texas.

iii. **GEORGE WESLEY WILSON**, b. April 03, 1948, Bexar County, Texas.

50. MYRTLE LUCILLE⁶ **WILSON** (*JOHN HENRY*⁵, *PHRONIE E.*⁴ *ROBERTS*, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 25, 1920 in the state of Texas, and died August 1992 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married **NORMAN CHARLES MUMME** April 04, 1936, son of HUGO MUMME and ZORA TABOR. He was born October 16, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, and died December 28, 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

More About MYRTLE LUCILLE WILSON:

Burial: Fort Sam Houston Veterans Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Child of MYRTLE WILSON and NORMAN MUMME is:

82. i. **NORMAN CHARLES⁷ MUMME, JR.**, b. June 27, 1940, Bexar County, Texas.

51. DOROTHY⁶ **WILSON** (*JOHN HENRY*⁵, *PHRONIE E.*⁴ *ROBERTS*, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born December 18, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married (**1**) **CHARLIE S. SHERMAN** July 07, 1941. She married (**2**) **DALE EDWARD JAMES** January 07, 1950. He was born January 01, 1927 in the state of Utah, and died May 16, 1980 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

More About DOROTHY WILSON:

Divorce from Charlie Sherman bef. 1950.

Notes for DALE EDWARD JAMES:

After his marriage to Dorothy, Dale Edward James officially adopted her daughter, Betty Lee Sherman, and her name was changed to Betty Lee James.

More About DALE EDWARD JAMES:

Burial: Fort Sam Houston Veterans Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas Military service: Veteran of World War II, U.S. Army

Child of DOROTHY WILSON and CHARLIE SHEARMAN is:

83. i. **BETTY LEE⁷ JAMES**, b. March 27, 1944.

Child of DOROTHY WILSON and DALE JAMES is:

84. ii. **FRANKLIN WAYNE⁷ JAMES**, b. August 12, 1951.

52. LILLIE ALBERTA "JUNE" WILSON (JOHN HENRY⁵, PHRONIE E. AROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON, JOHN) was born April 06, 1927 in the state of Texas, and died September 26, 2003. She married IVY RAY HOOKER.

More About LILLIE ALBERTA "JUNE" WILSON:

Burial: Remains were cremated.

Child of LILLIE WILSON and IVY HOOKER is:

i. **RAY EUGENE**⁷ **HOOKER**, b. November 09, 1947, Bexar County, Texas.

53. **BONNIE GENELLE⁶ WILSON** (JOHN HENRY⁵, PHRONIE E.⁴ ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born June 21, 1929 in Bexar County, Texas. She married **JOHN GEORGE CAROLL** June 02, 1948 in Bexar County, Texas, son of JOHN CAROLL and AMELIA CHRISTOPHER. He was born February 16, 1930 in Detroit, Michigan.

Children of BONNIE WILSON and JOHN CAROLL are:

i. JOHN SEBASTIAN⁷ CAROLL, b. April 28, 1949, Bexar County, Texas.
 ii. STEVEN GEORGE CAROLL, b. August 17, 1950, Bexar County, Texas.

54. ROBERT YULE⁶ LEE, JR. (BLANCHE HELEN⁵ WILSON, PHRONIE E.⁴ ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born August 12, 1926 in Bexar County, Texas, and died December 19, 2006 in Bexar County, Texas. He married **ALICE FULLER** October 11, 1944 in New Braunfels, Texas, daughter of LORIN FULLER and MYRTLE REMLING. She was born December 29, 1927 in Bisbee, Arizona.

More About ROBERT YULE LEE, JR.:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Child of ROBERT LEE and ALICE FULLER is:

i. **MARGIE ANN**⁷ **LEE**, b. April 30, 1945; d. September 24, 1998.

55. DONALD EUGENE⁶ **LEE** (*BLANCHE HELEN*⁵ *WILSON, PHRONIE E.*⁴ *ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 29, 1928 in Bexar County, Texas, and died September 14, 2006 in at his home in Helotes, Bexar County, Texas. He married **ROSE LEE FELL** October 1952, daughter of EDDIE FELL and ALICE WARNKE. She was born February 07, 1927 in Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for DONALD EUGENE LEE:

LEE, 78, TOP CIVILIAN AT KELLY, HELPED MANY PEOPLE ADVANCE (San Antonio Express-News, San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 17, 2006)

He put in 40 years; a leadership award was named to honor him.

At one time the highest ranking civilian at Kelly AFB, Don Lee was revered for nurturing professionals, advancing the careers of women and minorities, and supporting the Air Force around the globe.

Lee, 78, died of cancer at his home in Helotes on Thursday. A member of the Senior Executive Service, he retired from Kelly in 1988 as director of material management, San Antonio Air Logistics Center. He had worked at Kelly for 40 years.

His position was the civilian equivalent of a one-star general. The Senior Executive Service is a civilian corps of executives that oversees federal agencies.

"To the people who worked at Kelly, Don Lee was as big to them as McD was at USAA," said Steve Doneghy, referring to retired Air Force Brig. Gen. Robert F. McDermott, chairman emeritus of USAA, who died Aug. 28.

Doneghy, who retired in 1999 as deputy director of propulsion at Kelly, said Lee was so highly thought of that the Don Lee Leadership Award was established to recognize civil service employees who demonstrated leadership, integrity and professionalism.

Retired Air Force Maj. Gen. Paul Bielowicz, a former commander of the Air Logistics Center, said Lee was "one of the most effective, respected and admired members of the Senior Executive Service to ever serve at Kelly." "Don was a giant of a man," Bielowicz said. "He was a mentor to literally hundreds of people. He nurtured their careers and he played significant roles in support of the Air Force not just at Kelly but around the globe because his people had worldwide logistics activity."

Lee was demanding but extremely fair, said retired Air Force Brig. Gen. Robert Murdock, Kelly's last commander. "Don recognized performance, and if you performed, Don Lee took care of you," Murdock said.

In operation since the early days of military aviation, Kelly closed in July 2001, six years after it was ordered shut by the Defense Base Closure and Realignment Commission, commonly called BRAC.

Lee served two years with the Navy Submarine Service and in 1948 began a lengthy career in civil service at Kelly. He was a graduate of the federal government's development center for senior executives, the Federal Executive Institute in Charlottesville, Va., and of the Senior Executive Fellows program for senior-level officials at the Kennedy School of Government at Harvard University.

After leaving Kelly, Lee established a business that did work for the Defense Department. As the day Kelly was to close approached, many of the people who had worked with Lee began to retire or move out of state. "He made it a point to come to every retirement ceremony. It made a tremendous impression on me," Murdock said.

Obituary (San Antonio Express-News, San Antonio, Texas, September 17, 2006)

LEE

Don Lee continued his journey to his eternal home on a beautiful day just before sunrise, September 14, 2006, after a long courageous battle with cancer. Patriot, veteran, husband, father, community servant, friend, businessman and rancher, he served in the Submarine Service of the United States Navy and then built a distinguished and accomplished career in civilian service to the United State Air Force at the San Antonio Air Logistics Center, Kelly Air Force Base. He retired as a member of the Senior Executive Service in 1988, after 40 years of dedication and excellence. Following retirement, he established 4L Consultants, Inc. a highly successful business specializing in providing services for the Department of Defense.

He is survived by his wife of 53 years, Rose; his brother, Robert Y. Lee and sister, Alice; daughter and son-in-law, Deb Lee Tharp, U.S.N.; son, Don Lee, Jr.; granddaughters, Brooke and Brittany Byrd, Heather and Crista Lee; stepgrandchildren, Danny Anderson, Matthew and Laura Bugg, Sarah and Joe Tharp.

A memorial celebration of his life will be held at 4 p.m. on Monday, Sept. 18, 2006 at Tondre-Guinn Funeral Home, 1016 Lorenzo at Hwy 90W, Castroville, Texas. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to VITAS Hospice Charitable Fund, 5430 Fredericksburg Rd., Suite 200, San Antonio, Texas 78229.

More About DONALD EUGENE LEE:

Burial: at his ranch in Castroville, Medina County, Texas

Occupation: The top ranking civilian employee at Kelly Air Force Base, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Children of DONALD LEE and ROSE FELL are:

i. **DONALD EUGENE⁷ LEE, JR.,** b. March 13, 1956, Bexar County, Texas.

8. ii. **DEBRA LYN LEE**, b. December 14, 1959, Bexar County, Texas.

56. DOROTHY LUCYLLE⁶ PAYNE (MYRTLE BEATRICE "BEA"⁵ HILL, ALICE LUCILLE⁴ ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born September 11, 1923 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas. She married (1) JAMES PATRICK FRAZIER August 05, 1945. He was born January 20, 1922 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas, and died May 22, 1963 in Fort Hood, Bell County, Texas. She married (2) JAMES MARION SIMS August 15, 1969 in Travis County, Texas. He was born July 29, 1910 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died November 18, 1969 in Travis County, Texas.

More About JAMES PATRICK FRAZIER:

Occupation: Career Military, Lt. Col. in U.S. Army

Burial: Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, Bexar County, Texas

More About JAMES MARION SIMS:

Burial: San Marcos Cemetery, Hays County, Texas

Child of DOROTHY PAYNE and JAMES FRAZIER is:

i. **MICHELLE LEE⁷ FRAZIER**, b. August 08, 1949, Temple, Bell County, Texas.

57. **JAMES HERMAN⁶ WEBER** (GOLDIE⁵ ROBERTS, JAMES GARY⁴, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born September 01, 1926 in Hays County, Texas. He married **ELIZABETH ESTEL GUSTAFSON**.

Children of JAMES WEBER and ELIZABETH GUSTAFSON are:

- i. **VIVIAN ANN⁷ WEBER**, b. March 17, 1945, Travis County, Texas.
- ii. JAMIE G. WEBER, b. January 23, 1950, Travis County, Texas.
- ii. FRED HAROLD WEBER, b. October 28, 1952, Travis County, Texas.

58. WILLIAM WILBURN⁶ WEBER (GOLDIE⁵ ROBERTS, JAMES GARY⁴, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born December 14, 1928 in Hays County, Texas. He married WANDA LOU ELDRIDGE.

Children of WILLIAM WEBER and WANDA ELDRIDGE are:

- i. **JACKIE JOE⁷ WEBER**, b. January 09, 1949, Travis County, Texas.
- ii. BURT DEWAYNE WEBER, b. January 18, 1953, Travis County, Texas.
- **59.** CLAUDIA ANN⁶ ROBERTS (*LLOYD*⁵, *JOSEPH ELMO*⁴, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born November 26, 1936. She married **KENNETH GLEN MALONE** abt. 1953.

Children of CLAUDIA ROBERTS and KENNETH MALONE are:

- i. **KENNETH GLEN⁷ MALONE II**, b. December 14, 1954, Bexar County, Texas.
- ii. NEADA FAY MALONE, b. December 09, 1956, Bexar County, Texas.
- iii. STEVEN LYNN MALONE, b. April 16, 1958, Bexar County, Texas.
- **60. FRANCES ELIZABETH**⁶ **ROBERTS** (*ROGER MACK "HAPPY"*⁵, *JOSEPH ELMO*⁴, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born March 08, 1946 in Bexar County, Texas. She married **PATRICK FOUST**. He was born March 05, 1942.

Children of FRANCES ROBERTS and PATRICK FOUST are:

- i. **RUBY LOUISE**⁷ **FOUST**, b. December 21, 1964.
- ii. PATRICK HERBERT FOUST, b. August 05, 1966.
- iii. **PEGGY ELIZABETH FOUST**, b. February 02, 1969.
- iv. SUSAN LYNN FOUST, b. May 09, 1970.
- v. **BRENDA JEAN FOUST**, b. January 21, 1973.
- **61. ROGER MACK**⁶ **ROBERTS, JR**. (*ROGER MACK "HAPPY"*⁵, *JOSEPH ELMO*⁴, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born November 09, 1947 in El Paso, Texas. He married **DEBRA KAY MILLER** November 09, 1982 in Bandera County, Texas. She was born March 19, 1956 in Alpena, Michigan.

More About ROGER MACK ROBERTS, JR.:

Military service: Vietnam Veteran, U.S. Army Infantry

Children of ROGER ROBERTS and DEBRA MILLER are:

- i. **ROGER MACK⁷ ROBERTS III**, b. February 06, 1985.
- ii. **DUSTIN TATE ROBERTS**, b. April 02, 1988.
- **62. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁶ STEGER** (*JEWEL ALBERTA*⁵ *ROBERTS*, *JOSEPH ELMO*⁴, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born March 09, 1940 in Bexar County, Texas. He married **RHONDA KAYE ROSS**.

Children of WILLIAM STEGER and RHONDA ROSS are:

- i. **JACOB ADAM⁷ STEGER**, b. August 02, 1980, Bexar County, Texas.
- ii. TIFFANIE ANN STEGER, b. September 05, 1981, Bexar County, Texas.
- **63. GARY LEE⁶ STEGER** (*JEWEL ALBERTA⁵ ROBERTS, JOSEPH ELMO⁴, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born April 14, 1942 in Bexar County, Texas. He married DOROTHY MILDRED PLOCH.*

Children of GARY STEGER and DOROTHY PLOCH are:

- i. **JOHN EDWARD⁷ STEGER**, b. October 01, 1966, Bexar County, Texas.
- ii. MICHAEL LEE STEGER, b. September 19, 1968, Bexar County, Texas.
- iii. HEATHER ANN STEGER, b. February 01, 1977, Bexar County, Texas.
- **64.** MARY ANN⁶ STEGER (*JEWEL ALBERTA*⁵ *ROBERTS, JOSEPH ELMO*⁴, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 14, 1942 in Bexar County, Texas. She married **KENNETH DARRELL BIVINS.**

Children of MARY STEGER and KENNETH BIVINS are:

- i. **SHERRY LYNN⁷ BIVINS**, b. August 24, 1960, Bexar County, Texas.
- ii. RHONDA KAY BIVINS, b. March 18, 1963, Lubbock County, Texas.
- iii. CARLA LEE BIVINS, b. September 07, 1964, Lubbock County, Texas.
- **65. JOY**⁶ **BOUBEL** (*MANNIE HELEN*⁵ *LAIDLEY, ETTA PEARL*⁴ *ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 02, 1935 in Bexar County, Texas. She married **NOLEN STANFORD** July 09, 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Children of JOY BOUBEL and NOLEN STANFORD are:

- 90. i. **SHERYL LEE⁷ STANFORD**, b. April 21, 1957, Territory of Alaska.
- 91. ii. MARK REAGAN STANFORD, b. September 03, 1958, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- **66. CLARENCE WILBURN⁶ GRUMBLES** (LUCILLE⁵ ROBERTS, CHARLES MINER⁴, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born January 19, 1927 in Hays County, Texas. He married **NORVELL LOUELLA ODEN** December 18, 1948 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas. She was born December 20, 1933 in Mason County, Texas, and died April 29, 2001 in Guadalupe County, Texas.

More About NORVELL LOUELLA ODEN:

Burial: Staples Cemetery, Guadalupe County, Texas

Children of CLARENCE GRUMBLES and NORVELL ODEN are:

- 92. i. **DEBORAH JEAN⁷ GRUMBLES**, b. October 15, 1950.
- 93. ii. **RUSSELL GLEN GRUMBLES**, b. May 10, 1952.
- 94. iii. **DOUGLAS DWAYNE GRUMBLES**, b. October 06, 1955.
- 95. iv. **DONNA LUCILLE GRUMBLES**, b. June 06, 1957.
- 96. v. **LAURA LYNN GRUMBLES**, b. July 14, 1968.
- **67. JOHN DANIEL**⁶ BASS (NETTIE LORENE⁵ ROBERTS, CHARLES MINER⁴, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born May 08, 1946 in Brewster County, Texas. He married (1) EVE ELLEN LEETCH August 13, 1966. He married (2) MARGARET COLLEEN WESTBROOK July 24, 1989 in Kendall County, Texas. She was born September 1949.

More About JOHN D. BASS:

Divorce from Eve Leetch on March 1, 1971 in Wichita County, Texas.

Children of JOHN BASS and MARGARET WESTBROOK are:

- i. **CODY LAWRENCE⁷ BASS**, b. August 09, 1989 in Bexar County, Texas.
- ii. KRYSTAL LORENE BASS, b. June 05, 1991 in Bexar County, Texas.
- **68. ROBERT LOGAN⁶ BASS** (NETTIE LORENE⁵ ROBERTS, CHARLES MINER⁴, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born November 12, 1954 in Bexar County, Texas. He married (1) RHONDA FAYE WOODARD abt. 1974. He married (2) MARY FRANCES EVANS abt. 1980.

Child of ROBERT BASS and RHONDA WOODARD is:

i. **ROBERT LOGAN⁷ BASS, JR.**, b. September 17, 1975, Bexar County, Texas.

ii. **SAMANTHA INEZ⁷ BASS**, b. October 30, 1980, Guadalupe County, Texas.

Generation No. 7

69. LAURA FAYE⁷ **WERNETTE** (*EDNA FRANCES*⁶ *SHUPTRINE*, *GEORGE CHATFIELD*⁵, *BARBARA ANN*⁴ *ROBERTS*, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 25, 1950 in Hondo, Medina County, Texas. She married (1) **MARIAN EDWARD STEWART** September 29, 1968 in Devine, Medina County, Texas. She married (2) **BILLIE GRAY TURNER** October 04, 1985 in Pearsall, Frio County, Texas.

More About LAURA FAYE WERNETTE:

Divorce: from Marion Stewart bef. 1984 in Frio County, Texas.

Children of LAURA WERNETTE and MARIAN STEWART are:

- i. WAYNE⁸ STEWART, b. September 22, 1967.
- ii. **DENNIS KAYE STEWART**, b. March 17, 1970.

70. RONALD EUGENE⁷ **BORCHERS** (*JESSE JEWEL*⁶ *SHUPTRINE*, *REX OWEN*⁵, *BARBARA ANN*⁴ *ROBERTS*, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born November 15, 1942 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married (**1) EVELYN CHRISTINE PAINTER** November 01, 1964 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married (**2) KATHERINE DENISE ROUNDTREE** March 13, 1970 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married (**3) ELAINE SANDERS** April 13, 1985 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married (**4) GEORGIANN GURIN** October 21, 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for RONALD EUGENE BORCHERS:

When Jessie remarried in 1943, Ronald was adopted by her second husband and his last name was legally changed from Bywaters to Borchers.

More About RONALD EUGENE BORCHERS:

Occupation: Hair Stylist

Divorce from Evelyn Painter in 1967

Divorce from Katherine D. Roundtree in 1975

Divorce from Elaine Sanders in 1986

Child of RONALD BYWATERS/BORCHERS and KATHERINE ROUNDTREE is:

i. ERIC EUGENE⁸ BORCHERS, b. May 25, 1973.

71. IVA ANN⁷ BORCHERS (*JESSE JEWEL*⁶ *SHUPTRINE*, *REX OWEN*⁵, *BARBARA ANN*⁴ *ROBERTS*, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born November 07, 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married **ROBERT EUGENE PRICE** April 03, 1968 in Pearsall, Frio County, Texas, son of HARRY PRICE and FLORINE MURRAY.

More About IVA ANN BORCHERS:

Divorce from Robert Price in April 1985 in Frio County, Texas.

Child of IVA BORCHERS and ROBERT PRICE is:

i. **ROBBIE ANN⁸ PRICE**, b. December 17, 1975, Pearsall, Frio County, Texas.

72. ALLEN REXFORD⁷ **STRONG** (REXENE⁶ SHUPTRINE, REX OWEN⁵, BARBARA ANN⁴ ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born October 13, 1955 in Bexar County, Texas. He married **DOROTHY MALONE** October 13, 1972, in Frio County, Texas.

Children of ALLEN STRONG and DOROTHY MALONE are:

- i. **DEHLIA ANN⁸ STRONG**, b. January 24, 1976, b. in Frio County, Texas; m. Michael S. Wallis on January 2, 2999, in Frio County, Texas.
- ii. **CRYSTAL KAY STRONG**, b. July 18, 1979, b. in Bexar County, Texas; m. Val J. Carroll on May 19, 2001 in Bexar County, Texas

73. PEGGY SUE⁷ **STOLLEY** (*PEGGY LUCILLE*⁶ *SHUPTRINE*, *LE ROY WILLIS*⁵, *BARBARA ANN*⁴ *ROBERTS*, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 08, 1946 in Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas, and died January 29, 1966 in Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia. She married **THOMAS LEE JOHNSON**, **JR**. October 02, 1963 in Sylvester, Worth County, Georgia, son of THOMAS JOHNSON and ELVA DAUSE. He died January 29, 1966 in Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia.

Notes for PEGGY SUE STOLLEY:

Peggy Sue was murdered, shot in the back by her husband who then turned the gun on himself. (Information from "The Shuptrine Family," by Harry Shuptrine, 1992)

More About PEGGY SUE STOLLEY:

Burial: Chamberlain Cemetery, Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas

Cause of Death: Murder

Child of PEGGY STOLLEY and THOMAS JOHNSON is:

i. CODY DAVID⁸ JOHNSON, b. December 12, 1963, state of Oklahoma.

74. SHIRLEY GAY⁷ **STOLLEY** (*PEGGY LUCILLE*⁶ *SHUPTRINE*, *LE ROY WILLIS*⁵, *BARBARA ANN*⁴ *ROBERTS*, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 08, 1948 in Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas. She married (**1**) **BENJAMIN HENRY "BUDDY" DRAWDY** February 20, 1966 in Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia, son of HENRY DRAWDY and CLORIS WATSON. She married (**2**) **HANS DIETER REISS POMEROY** September 06, 1991 in Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia, son of MARTIN REISS and IRMGARD GAMPP.

More About SHIRLEY STOLLEY:

Divorce from Benjamin Drawdy on August 01, 1974

Child of SHIRLEY STOLLEY and BENJAMIN DRAWDY is:

i. **PEGGY SUE⁸ DRAWDY**, b. November 07, 1966, state of Georgia.

75. BILLYE JEAN⁷ HARDIN (CALLIE LUCILLE⁶ REES, CALLIE OPHELIA⁵ SHUPTRINE, BARBARA ANN⁴ ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born March 13, 1947 in Bexar County, Texas. She married **JOHN RIEMENSCHNEIDER** March 24, 1967. He was born November 16, 1946.

Children of BILLYE HARDIN and JOHN RIEMENSCHNEIDER are:

- 97. i. **STEPHANIE DENISE⁸ RIEMENSCHNEIDER**, b. September 05, 1970.
- 98. ii. **LISA DANIELLE RIEMENSCHNEIDER**, b. September 09, 1972.
- 99. iii. MARY JO RIEMENSCHNEIDER, b. October 31, 1975.

76. JAMES PATRICK⁷ **HANSEN, JR**. (HELEN MARGARET ADELE⁶ REES, CALLIE OPHELIA⁵ SHUPTRINE, BARBARA ANN⁴ ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born February 12, 1959 in Bexar County, Texas. He married **MICHELLE RENEE WHITE** October 06, 1985. She was born February 07, 1961.

More About JAMES HANSEN:

Divorce from Michelle White in 2003.

Child of JAMES HANSEN and MICHELLE WHITE is:

i. **CHAD KRISTIAN⁸ HANSEN**, b. September 22, 1991.

77. CHARLES SCOTT⁷ POST (LOLA LAVERNE⁶ REES, CALLIE OPHELIA⁵ SHUPTRINE, BARBARA ANN⁴ ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born March 11, 1971 in Kerr County, Texas. He married **JODEE LYNN THOMPSON** May 08, 1998 in Rains County, Texas. She was born July 08, 1972 in Bexar County, Texas, the daughter of KENNETH FREDERICK THOMPSON and DIANE SUE?

Notes for JODEE LYNN THOMPSON:

Jodee Thompson already had a daughter, Kailee Shay Thompson, born October 23, 1995, when she married Charles Post.

Child of CHARLES POST and JODEE THOMPSON is:

i. **CHANCE JAMES**⁸ **POST**, b. May 15, 1999.

78. GEORGETTE MARIE⁷ **WILSON** (HARLAN CECIL⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, PHRONIE E. AROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON, JOHN) was born November 02, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married **JESUS HECTOR RAMON.**

Children of GEORGETTE WILSON and JESUS RAMON are:

- i. **STEPHAN HECTOR⁸ RAMON**, b. July 12, 1990, Bexar County, Texas.
- ii. MERCEDES MARIE RAMON, b. July 28, 1993, Bexar County, Texas.
- 79. LAVELLE YVONNE⁷ WILSON (HARLAN CECIL⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, PHRONIE E.⁴

*ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born November 11, 1977 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married **JACOB JAMES DAVILA.**

Child of LAVELLE WILSON and JACOB DAVILA is:

i. **ANGEL JOSEPH⁸ DAVILA**, b. April 25, 1996, Bexar County, Texas.

80. JOHN HENRY WILSON III (JOHN HENRY "JAY"⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, PHRONIE E. AROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON, JOHN was born May 09, 1943 in Bexar County, Texas. He married **ROBIN RENEE HOLLANDER.**

Child of JOHN WILSON and ROBIN HOLLANDER is:

i. ALLYSHA BROOK⁸ HOLLANDER, b. February 06, 1996, Lubbock County, Texas.

81. EVELYN JEANETTE⁷ **WILSON** (*JOHN HENRY "JAY"*⁶, *JOHN HENRY*⁵, *PHRONIE E.*⁴ *ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born November 02, 1944 in Bexar County, Texas. She married **JAMES WILLIAM GALISH**. He was born January 01, 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, and died April 18, 2007 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM GAILISH:

Obituary for James William Gailish (taken from the San Antonio newspaper)

James William Gailish (MSgt., USAF, Ret.) was in the presence of family and friends when he passed away April 18, 2007. A loving husband and great father, he is survived by his wife, three children and their spouses, four grandchildren, his siblings and their families, and numerous friends. Jim was an avid outdoorsman who reveled in hunting, fishing and blacksmithing. He will be greatly missed. His wake will take place at Resurrection of the Lord Catholic Church, 7990 Military Drive West, at 7:00 p.m. Sunday, April 22, 2007. A graveside service will be held at 9:45 Monday, April 23, 2007 at Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, Jim would prefer a donation be made to CTRC or to your charity of choice. Please visit www.mem.com Roy Akers-Zizak Kearns Funeral Home.

Children of EVELYN WILSON and JAMES GALISH are:

- i. TAMMY LYNN⁸ GALISH, b. April 11, 1964, Bexar County, Texas.
- Ii DAMIAN JAMES GAILISH, b. May 1965
- iii. SHANA GAILISH

82. NORMAN CHARLES⁷ **MUMME, JR**. (MYRTLE LUCILLE⁶ WILSON, JOHN HENRY⁵, PHRONIE E. AROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON, JOHN Was born June 27, 1940 in Bexar County, Texas. He married (1) **GERALDINE OPAL MAGEE** July 10, 1961 in Bexar County, Texas, daughter of JOSEPH MAGEE and MARGARET FEDER. She was born November 02, 1942 in Bexar County, Texas. He married (2) **PATSY MAE EDGE** February 06, 1993 in Bexar County, Texas. She was born abt. 1946. He married (3) **NETTIE CRUNK** June 09, 2001 in Tarrant County, Texas. She was born June 17, 1940 in Denton County, Texas.

More About NORMAN MUMME:

Divorce from Geraldine Magee on June 26, 1990, in Bexar County, Texas. Divorce from Patsy Edge on May 6, 1998 in Bexar County, Texas.

Children of NORMAN MUMME and GERALDINE MAGEE are:

i. CHARLES WARREN⁸ MUMME, b. November 26, 1962.

101. ii. **SHANNON RENEE MUMME**, b. August 03, 1968, Bexar County, Texas.

83. BETTY LEE⁷ JAMES (DOROTHY⁶ WILSON, JOHN HENRY⁵, PHRONIE E.⁴ ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born March 27, 1944. She married (1) HECTOR MENDOZA abt. 1960. She married (2) BOBBIE JOE BURRIS bef. 1974.

Notes for BETTY LEE JAMES:

After her divorce from Hector Mendoza, she had her son's name officially changed from Hector Mendoza to Samuel Lee James.

More About BETTY JAMES:

Divorce from Hector Mendoza bef. 1974

Divorce from Bobby J. Burris on September 16, 1993, Bexar County, Texas

Child of BETTY SHEARMAN and HECTOR MENDOZA is:

i. SAMUEL LEE⁸ JAMES, b. June 08, 1961.

Child of BETTY SHEARMAN and BOBBIE BURRIS is:

ii. **BONNIE JOE⁸ BURRIS**, b. November 25, 1974.

84. FRANKLIN WAYNE⁷ **JAMES** (*DOROTHY*⁶ *WILSON*, *JOHN HENRY*⁵, *PHRONIE E*. ⁴ *ROBERTS*, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 12, 1951. He married (**1**) **PATRICIA GAIL PASCALE**, on May 11, 1973 in Bexar County, Texas. She was born abt. 1954. He married (**2**) **SUSAN J. SMITH** on January 05, 1980 in Bexar County, Texas. She was born abt. 1955. He married (**3**) **BRENDA JEAN NEELY** on November 08, 1982 in Bexar County, Texas. She was born abt. 1960. He married (**4**) **CRISALA J. CALK** on September 01, 1997 in Comal County, Texas. She was born October 1958.

More About FRANKLIN W. JAMES:

Divorce from Patricia Gail Pascale on September 21, 1979, Bexar County, Texas Divorce from Susan J. Smith on June 30, 1982, Bexar County, Texas Divorce from Brenda Jean Neely on July 1, 1986, Bexar County, Texas

Child of FRANKLIN JAMES and PATRICIA PASCALE was:

i. **KEVIN WAYNE⁸ JAMES**, b. November 02, 1977, Bexar County, Texas.

Child of FRANKLIN JAMES and BRENDA JEAN NEELY was:

ii. SHAWN DALE JAMES, b. April 16, 1984, Bexar County, Texas.

85. JOHN SEBASTIAN⁷ **CAROLL** (BONNIE GENELLE⁶ WILSON, JOHN HENRY⁵, PHRONIE E.⁴ ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born April 28, 1949 in Bexar County, Texas. He married (1) **CHERYL LYNETTE BROCK** on October 04, 1989. She was born abt. 1949. He married (2) **JOELLEN REICHENAU** on June 14, 1985 in Bexar County, Texas. She was born abt. 1960.

Children of JOHN CAROLL and CHERYL BROCK are:

- i. **JOHN DAVID**⁸ **CAROLL**, b. March 26, 1971, Bexar County, Texas
- ii. RYAN ANDREW CAROLL, b. February 21, 1977, Bexar County, Texas

Child of JOHN CAROLL and JOELLEN REICHENAU is:

iii. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM⁸ CAROLL, b. May 25, 1990, Bexar County, Texas

86. STEVEN GEORGE⁷ **CAROLL** (BONNIE GENELLE⁶ WILSON, JOHN HENRY⁵, PHRONIE E.⁴ ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born August 17, 1950 in Bexar County, Texas. He married (1) **BRENDA SUE MILLER** on October 01, 1971 in Bexar County, Texas. He married (2) **VIOLET** (**DUNN**) **HARR** on December 29, 1987 in Bexar County, Texas

More About STEVEN G. CARROLL:

Divorce from Brenda Sue Miller on October 10, 1985, Bexar County, Texas

Children of STEVEN CAROLL and SUSAN MILLER are:

- i. RONALD SCOTT⁸ CAROLL, b. May 29, 1972.
- ii. ROXANNE MICHELLE CAROLL, b. August 30, 1975, Bexar County, Texas

87. DONALD EUGENE⁷ **LEE, JR**. (DONALD EUGENE⁶, BLANCHE HELEN⁵ WILSON, PHRONIE E. ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born March 13, 1956 in Bexar County, Texas. He married **MARTHA JANE ALLEN** on May 14, 1983 in Bexar County, Texas.

More About DONALD LEE:

Divorce: Donald Lee and Martha Jane Allen were divorced aft. 1989

Children of DONALD LEE and MARTHA ALLEN are:

- i. **HEATHER**⁸ **LEE**, b. August 06, 1987.
- ii. CRISTI JANE LEE, b. January 12, 1989.

88. DEBRA LYN⁷ LEE (DONALD EUGENE⁶, BLANCHE HELEN⁵ WILSON, PHRONIE E.⁴ ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born December 14, 1959 in Bexar County, Texas. She married (1) **DON BYRD**. He was born March 13, 1956. She married (2) **THOMAS THARP** March 07, 2004.

More About DEBRA LEE:

Divorce: Debra Lyn Lee and Don Byrd were divorced aft. 1990

Children of DEBRA LEE and DON BYRD are:

- i. **BROOKE EMILY**⁸ **BYRD**, b. June 08, 1989.
- ii. BRITTANY BYRD, b. October 24, 1990.

89. MICHELLE LEE⁷ FRAZIER (DOROTHY LUCYLLE⁶ PAYNE, MYRTLE BEATRICE "BEA" HILL, ALICE LUCILLE⁴ ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born August 08, 1949 in Temple, Texas. She married **ORVILLE CLAYTON PERKINS**.

Children of MICHELLE FRAZIER and ORVILLE PERKINS are:

- i. **CLAIRE ELIZABETH**⁸ **PERKINS**, b. July 25, 1977.
- ii. RYAN PATRICK PERKINS, b. October 26, 1980.

90. SHERYL LEE⁷ STANFORD (JOY⁶ BOUBEL, MANNIE HELEN⁵ LAIDLEY, ETTA PEARL⁴ ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born April 21, 1957 in Territory of Alaska. She married ANDREW ALLAN JAMES. He was born April 02, 1965.

Children of SHERYL STANFORD and ANDREW JAMES are:

- i. **CHRISTOPHER ALLAN⁸ JAMES**, b. August 26, 1993.
- ii. NICHOLAS RYAN JAMES, b. July 30, 1996.
- 91. MARK REAGAN⁷ STANFORD (JOY⁶ BOUBEL, MANNIE HELEN⁵ LAIDLEY, ETTA PEARL⁴ ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born September 03, 1958 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married KAREN KULP. She was born December 05, 1957.

Child of MARK STANFORD and KAREN KULP is:

- i. TRAVIS RYAN⁸ STANFORD, b. December 15, 1993, St. Petersburg, Florida.
- **92. DEBORAH JEAN**⁷ **GRUMBLES** (CLARENCE WILBURN⁶, LUCILLE⁵ ROBERTS, CHARLES MINER⁴, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born October 15, 1950. She married WILLIAM DAVID ROECKER on January 25, 1969 in Caldwell County, Texas. He was born June 11, 1950 in Gonzales County, Texas.

Children of DEBORAH GRUMBLES and WILLIAM ROECHER are:

- i. **CAROL JEAN**⁸ **ROECKER**, b. August 06, 1969, Caldwell County, Texas.
 - ii. KATHRYN ANN ROECKER, b. February 06, 1974, Hays County, Texas
- 93. RUSSELL GLEN⁷ GRUMBLES (CLARENCE WILBURN⁶, LUCILLE⁵ ROBERTS, CHARLES MINER⁴, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born May 10, 1952. He married (1) NANCY HAIR abt. 1972. He married (2) JEANETTE WILKINSON aft. 1974.

Children of RUSSELL GRUMBLES and NANCY HAIR are:

- i. TAMMY LYNN⁸ GRUMBLES, b. January 11, 1973.
 ii. TANYA DAWN GRUMBLES, b. December 17, 1974. 104.
- 94. DOUGLAS DWAYNE⁷ GRUMBLES (CLARENCE WILBURN⁶, LUCILLE⁵ ROBERTS, CHARLES MINER⁴, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born October 06, 1955. He married **LORETTA LEE LARGE** on June 12, 1976 in Hays County, Texas.

More About DOUGLAS DWAYNE GRUMBLES:

Divorced from Loretta Lee Large on December 20, 1993, but married to each other again on September 11, 2001 in Hays County, Texas.

- i. MELIA KAY⁸ GRUMBLES, b. November 06, 1979; m. MICHAEL BOONE.
- **95. DONNA LUCILLE**⁷ **GRUMBLES** (*CLARENCE WILBURN*⁶, *LUCILLE*⁵ *ROBERTS*, *CHARLES MINER*⁴, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born June 06, 1957. She married **MARK BOND** on November 01, 1986 in Hays County, Texas. He was born December 13, 1960.

Children of DONNA GRUMBLES and MARK BOND are:

- i. **LOGAN⁸ BOND**, b. November 14, 1993, Hays County, Texas
- ii. **ERIN BOND**, b. July 08, 1999.
- **96.** LAURA LYNN⁷ GRUMBLES (CLARENCE WILBURN⁶, LUCILLE⁵ ROBERTS, CHARLES MINER⁴, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born July 14, 1968. She married **MARK K. MARINO** on March 01, 2002 in Travis County, Texas..

Child of LAURA GRUMBLES and MARK MARINO is:

i. ACE⁸ MARINO, b. September 07, 2002.

Generation No. 8

97. STEPHANIE DENISE⁸ RIEMENSCHNEIDER (BILLYE JEAN⁷ HARDIN, CALLIE LUCILLE⁶ REES, CALLIE OPHELIA⁵ SHUPTRINE, BARBARA ANN⁴ ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born September 05, 1970. She married **ROBERT LEE GRIFFITH** June 10, 1995 in Bell County, Texas He was born May 13, 1973.

Children of STEPHANIE RIEMENSCHNEIDER and ROBERT GRIFFITH are:

- i. ALYSSA MICHELLE⁹ GRIFFITH, b. October 23, 1999.
- ii. TARA LEIGH GRIFFITH, b. September 15, 2001.
- **98. LISA DANIELLE**⁸ **RIEMENSCHNEIDER** (*BILLYE JEAN*⁷ *HARDIN, CALLIE LUCILLE*⁶ *REES, CALLIE OPHELIA*⁵ *SHUPTRINE, BARBARA ANN*⁴ *ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 09, 1972. She married **GRANT S. PUCKETT** December 18, 1993 in Harris County, Texas. He was born July 16, 1972.

Children of LISA RIEMENSCHNEIDER and GRANT PUCKETT are:

- i. **CALLIE CHRISTINE** PUCKETT, b. August 12, 1996.
- ii. DANIEL CHASE PUCKETT, b. November 02, 1998.
- iii. JAMES PUCKETT, b. June 2001.
- **99. MARY JO⁸ RIEMENSCHNEIDER** (BILLYE JEAN⁷ HARDIN, CALLIE LUCILLE⁶ REES, CALLIE OPHELIA⁵ SHUPTRINE, BARBARA ANN⁴ ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born October 31, 1975. She married (1) **JEFFREY MICHAEL WILLIAMS** December 17, 1994 in Bell County, Texas. He was born July 18, 1975. She married (2) **HOWARD HORNG** November 10, 2001 in Tarrant County, Texas.

More About MARY JO RIEMENSCHNEIDER:

Divorce from Michael Williams on February 04, 1997, Erath County, Texas

Children of MARY RIEMENSCHNEIDER and HOWARD HORNG are:

- i. ETHAN⁹ HORNG, b. December 25, 2004.
- ii. JADEN BROOKS HORNG, b. September 18, 2006.

100. CHARLES WARREN⁸ MUMME (NORMAN CHARLES⁷, MYRTLE LUCILLE⁶ WILSON, JOHN HENRY⁵, PHRONIE E.⁴ ROBERTS, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born November 26, 1962. He married (1) **DONNA LEE THOMAS** on February 04, 1984 in Travis County, Texas. He married (2) LAURA J. WEBER on December 31, 1994 in Travis County, Texas. She was born abt. 1963.

More About CHARLES W. MUMME:

Divorce from Donna Lee Thomas June 9, 1993, Williamson County, Texas

Children of CHARLES MUMME and DONNA? are:

- i. **BRITTANY⁹ KRISTINE MUMME**, b. January 29, 1986 in Travis County, Texas
- ii. WESTON JOSEPH MUMME, born April 9, 1991 in Travis County, Texas

Child of CHARLES MUMME and LAURA? is:

iii. COURTNEY⁹ JEAN MUMME, born June 18, 1995 in Travis County, Texas

101. SHANNON RENEE⁸ **MUMME** (*NORMAN CHARLES*⁷, *MYRTLE LUCILLE*⁶ *WILSON*, *JOHN HENRY*⁵, *PHRONIE E.*⁴ *ROBERTS*, *PERMELIA HELEN*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 03, 1968 in Bexar County, Texas. She married **DAVID CARL BRIGGS** on August 25, 1990 in Travis County, Texas. He was born abt. 1965.

Children of SHANNON MUMME and DAVID BRIGGS are:

- i. BO⁹ BRIGGS.
- ii. J. D. BRIGGS.
- iii. KEELEY BRIGGS.

102. CAROL JEAN⁸ ROECKER (DEBORAH JEAN⁷ GRUMBLES, CLARENCE WILBURN⁶, LUCILLE⁵ ROBERTS, CHARLES MINER⁴, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born August 06, 1969 in Caldwell County, Texas. She married **LANCE N. WESTER** September 01, 1990 in Hays County, Texas. He was born October 12, 1965 in Pomona, California.

Child of CAROL ROECHER and LANCE WESTER is:

- i. **WILLIAM DYLAN⁹ WESTER**, b. March 04, 1995, Hays County, Texas.
- **103. TAMMY LYNN⁸ GRUMBLES** (RUSSELL GLEN⁷, CLARENCE WILBURN⁶, LUCILLE⁵ ROBERTS, CHARLES MINER⁴, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born January 11, 1973. She married **JAMES MCCARTY.**

Child of TAMMY GRUMBLES and JAMES MCCARTY is:

i. JACE⁹ MCCARTY, b. March 03, 2000.

104. TANYA DAWN⁸ GRUMBLES (RUSSELL GLEN⁷, CLARENCE WILBURN⁶, LUCILLE⁵ ROBERTS, CHARLES MINER⁴, PERMELIA HELEN³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born December 17, 1974. She married **ROBERT E. PETTEGREW** on March 01, 2002 in Comal County, Texas. He was born abt. 1973.

Children of TANYA GRUMBLES and ROBERT PEDIGREW are:

- i. **HALEY** PETTEGREW.
- ii. ROBBIE PETTEGREW.
- iii. TRACE PETTEGREW.



1. Permelia Helen McGee (1847-1911) and her husband, John Chatfield Roberts (1845-1913)



2. Barbara Ann Roberts (1867-1936)



3. Alice Lucille Roberts (1875-1965)



4. Phronie E. Roberts (1870-1940)



5. John Medley "Med" Roberts (b. 1872)



6. Charles Miner Roberts (1884-1957)



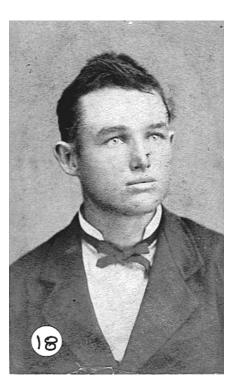
7. Roberts sisters (l to r) Myrtle, Alice, Phronie & Pearl



8. James Gary Roberts (1877-1937)



9. Joseph Elmo Roberts ca 1882



10. One of the sons of Permelia and John Roberts believed to be Elmo Roberts.



11. Lydia Myrtle "Peg" Roberts (1888-1963)



12. Alice Lucille Roberts in 1937





13. Calvin Shuptrine and Barbara Ann Roberts

14. Phronie (Roberts) Wilson & son, Johnnie



16. Charlie M. Roberts and wife, Amanda Estelle Beidler



17. Frank McClaren Jr., son of Barbara Ann Roberts and her first husband



18. James G. Roberts with Beatrice (left) and Gladys Roberts ca 1904



19. Barbara (Roberts) Shuptrine family (l to r) back row: Barbara Ann, Calvin, George, Amelia, Phronie, Rex, Callie, Leroy and Robert.



20. Etta Pearl Roberts with husband, Theodore Laidley, and son, Guy Sidney.



21. Pearl (Roberts) Laidley with sons, Oren Eugene (left) and Guy Sidney



22. Shuptrine brothers, (I to r) Leroy, Robert and Rex



23. Roberts sisters (l to r) Phronie (Roberts) Wilson, Barbara Ann (Roberts) Shuptrine, Pearl (Roberts) Laidley and Alice (Roberts) Hill



24. Charlie M. Roberts and his wife, Amanda Estelle



25. Phronie Roberts' husband, Henry E. Wilson from a tintype ca 1873



26. George C. Shuptrine (1895-1978)



27. Amelia (Shuptrine) Hodges & husband, Ben



28. George Chatfield Shuptrine



29. Phronie Myrtle Shuptrine (1898-1984)



31. Robert Calvin Shuptrine



30. Phronie (Shuptrine) Oaks with her second husband, Arthur.



32. Robert & Ollie Shuptrine with children Jesse Earl and Barbara Ann



33. Robert C. Shuptrine (1902-1966)



34. Rex Owen Shuptrine with his wife, Iva Compton and daughter, Jewel



 $35.\ Rex$ and Iva Shuptrine and children, Jewel (left) and Dorothy Mae.



36. Leroy Willis Shuptrine and his wife, Eva Mae Compton



37. Callie Ophelia Shuptrine and Wendell Holmes Rees on their wedding day in 1926



38. Callie and Wendell Rees family (1 to r) rear: Wendell Jr., Helen Hansen, Barbara Stevens, Lucille Hardin, Lola Post, Dorothy Wyatt, Callie and Wendell Sr.



39. John Henry Wilson with his wife, Lillie Doherty and son, Harlan Cecil ca 1918



40. Myrtle Beatrice "Bea" Hill and husband, Oscar Llewellyn Payne



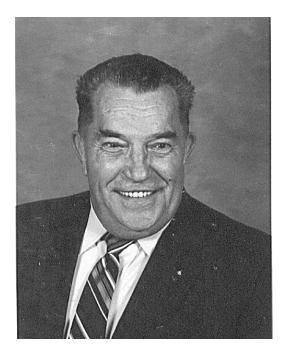
41. John H. Wilson and Lillie B. Doherty



42. Blanche Helen Wilson



43. Logan Wilson Roberts (1912-1943)



44. Robert Yule Lee (1926-2006)



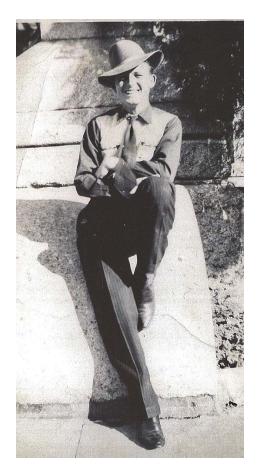
45. Logan W. Roberts, the son of Charlie and Estelle Roberts, was killed in action in Italy. He is buried at San Marcos Cemetery, Hays County, Texas



46. Donald Eugene Lee, Sr. (1928-2006)



47. Don Lee was a grandson of Phronie Roberts



48. Clarence Wilburn Grumbles (b. 1927)



49. Clarence Grunbles, son of Lucille Roberts

CHAPTER SIX – JOHN LEGRAND MCGEE

Generation No. 3

1. JOHN LEGRAND³ MCGEE (*JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born December 03, 1849 in the state of Kentucky, and died August 17, 1929 at his home near Legrande, Hart County, Kentucky. He married **SARAH LOUISE "SALLIE" CURLE** abt. 1882, daughter of D. R. CURLE and SUSAN W.? She was born December 12, 1864 in the state of Kentucky, and died March 29, 1909 in Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for JOHN LEGRAND MCGEE:

John Legrand McGee was named in part for his uncle, Aurelius Legrand Hawkins, of Mercer County, Kentucky.

John L. McGee, at age 15, was the oldest of the six children who returned to Kentucky from Texas after the Civil War. Around 1868, while Rev. McGee was assigned to the Hodgenville, Kentucky Circuit, John L. was enrolled in the Kentucky Military Institute, located about six miles south of Frankfort, Kentucky. Founded in 1847, KMI was one of the oldest military prep schools in the U.S., and many parents sent their sons there. The McGee family eventually settled in Hart County around 1872, and in 1876, Rev. McGee purchased a farm there that had once belonged to William Walton. John L. McGee lived with his parents, working on the family farm until his marriage to a local Hart County girl, Sallie Curle about 1882. He was 32 years old, and she was 18 when they married.

(Note: The Hart County courthouse burned in 1928, destroying county records accumulated during the previous one hundred years. As a result, much of the public information normally available, such as the date for John L. McGee's marriage, was lost.)

The 1900 census for Hart County, Kentucky lists **John L. McGee**, age 48, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Sallie, age 35, a daughter, Mimi G., age 17, a son, Clarence G., age 15, and a daughter, Ruby D., age 12. The couple had been married for approximately 18 years and all three of their children were still living.

(Note: There is a discrepancy between the birth dates listed in the 1900 census report and the birth dates listed on their grave markers. The 1900 census lists John L. McGee's birth as Dec. 1851 as opposed to Dec. 3, 1849 on his headstone. Sallie's birth is listed in the 1900 census as August 1864, but her headstone states Dec. 12, 1864. For this report the author has used the dates given on their headstones.)

John Legrand McGee's home place in Hart County was located within one-half mile of the small village that was named for him, Legrande, Kentucky.

"Approximately six miles east of Horse Cave in Hart County is the hamlet of Legrande, Kentucky which is believed to have been named for Legrand McGee, a local farmer. The post office of Legrand, which is now extinct, was in operation from 1904 to 1908. When the local school (now closed) was established there, the name of both the school and the community was spelled Legrande with an "e" added to the end." (From the book, "Kentucky Place Names," by Robert M. Rennick)

The 1910 census for District No. 1, Hardyville, Hart County, Kentucky lists **John L. McGee**, age 55, a widower; a son, Clarence L., age 25, a farmer; and a daughter, Marie C., age 7.

Two weeks after the death of his wife, Sallie, on March 29, 1909, John L. McGee received the following letter from his brother-in-law, Emmet F. Curle, a Baptist minister who lived in Arkansas at the time. One cannot help but wonder about the reasons for the rift that had developed within the family prior to this letter.

Osceola, Ark. April 13, 1909

Mr. John McGee Horse Cave, Ky.

Dear Brother:

You will likely be surprised to get a letter from me, but Ella and I talked so much about old times and all of you that I can not resist writing you. I know that conditions arose that caused us to drift apart, and that we have allowed the once very tender relations that existed to be disturbed, but not-with-standing all, there has never been, nor shall be, a time that I shall not hold sacred the memory of the years of loyal friendship we enjoyed. Now that the lips of her that we both loved are silent, I am determined to do what I often thought of doing - write you a letter and assure you that there is not one sentiment in my heart that is not for your best interest for two worlds.

I hope that you are all well God may give you the patient resignation that shall sustain you in this hour of grief, loneliness and sorrow. Death is not the worst thing that can come to one. It was such a joy to hear of the triumph of her death. I know you feel lonely now, and wish that the sun may soon shine as bright as in the years when you and her were walking side by side. We can not understand the dispensations of God's providence that darken our way now, "but all things work together for good to them that love Him." May he bless the little Baby Girl that is left to a fathers care; and all the children.

I expect to go to the Southern Baptist Convention, at Louisville, about the 10th of May, and think I shall stop off and see you all, and be there a day or two. This is my intention, if nothing occurs to prevent.

Ella stayed with us but a few days, Started home Sunday morning. We are all well. God bless you all.

Sincerely, E. F. Curle

According to the local newspaper, John L. McGee suffered from cancer for several years prior to his death on August 17, 1929.

Country Correspondence – News From All Sections of the County (The Hart County News, Munfordville, Kentucky, August 15, 1929, p. 2)

We are very sorry to hear that John McGee is very low with cancer. Mr. and Mrs. Norris Long and mother visited Mrs. Long's father, John McGee last Sunday.

Obituary for John Legrand McGee:

Horse Cave – Personal and Social News (The Hart County News, Munfordville, Kentucky, August 22, 1929, p. 4) Mr. John Legrand McGee died at his home at Legrande Saturday at six o'clock. He had been ill for several years. He is survived by one son, Legrand McGee, two daughters, Mrs. Memie Russell of Houston, Texas and Mrs. Marie Long of Louisville, and fifteen grandchildren., two brothers, Messrs. George and Jim McGee, Horse Cave. Funeral at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon at the home at Legrande. Burial in Horse Cave Cemetery.

More About JOHN LEGRAND MCGEE:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

4.

Notes for SARAH LOUISE "SALLIE" CURLE:

In 1880, Sallie Curle, age 15, was living in the home of her aunt and uncle in Barren County, Kentucky.

The 1880 census for Hiseville District, Barren County, Kentucky lists H. P. Wilson, age 40, a farmer; his wife, Eliza P., age 35, keeping house; a daughter, Dorinda A., age 8; a son, James D., age 6; a niece, Sallie Curle, age 15, a domestic assistant; and a farmhand, J. Thompson, age 40.

More About SARAH LOUISE "SALLIE" CURLE:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of JOHN MCGEE and SARAH CURLE are:

- i. MIMI G.⁴ MCGEE, b. January 1883, Hart County, Kentucky.
- 3. ii. CLARENCE LEGRAND "C. L." MCGEE, b. April 02, 1885, Hart County, Kentucky; d. February 21, 1947, Hart County, Kentucky.
 - iii. RUBY DORINDA MCGEE, b. September 03, 1886; d. January 12, 1924, Hart County, Kentucky.
 - iv. MARIE CURLE MCGEE, b. June 15, 1903; d. August 30, 1984, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; m. (1) TAYLOR BROADY; m. (2) NORRIS LONG; m. (3) HARRY RICHART; b. September 21, 1892; d. January 02, 1967.

Notes for MARIE CURLE MCGEE:

Marie McGee had no children.

Obituary of Mrs. Marie McGee Richart

Horse Cave - Mrs. Marie McGee Richart, 81, of 509 East Main Street, Glasgow, died Thursday morning at her home after a lengthy illness. She was a retired bookkeeper for the Kentucky State Department of Employment and the widow of Harry Richart.

Funeral services were held at 10:00 a.m. Saturday at Winn Funeral Home with burial in the Horse Cave Cemetery.

Survivors include her step-daughter, Mrs. Teeter Bridges, North Middletown; several nieces and nephews.

More About MARIE CURLE MCGEE:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Generation No. 4

2. MIMI G.⁴ **MCGEE** (*JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born January 1883 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **JOHN MADISON RUSSELL**. He was born May 25, 1882 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died July 23, 1965 in Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for JOHN MADISON RUSSELL:

The 1910 census for District No. 1, Hardyville, Hart County, Kentucky lists John M. Russell, age 27, a farmer; his wife, **Memmie**, age 26; a daughter, Teshia M., age 6; and a daughter, Ella L., age 3. The couple had been married for approximately six years, and both of their children were still living. (Note: Living in the residence immediately next door to Mimi and John Russell was Mimi's father, John L. McGee.)

The 1920 census for Hearne, Robertson County, Texas lists John M. Russell, age 37, head of the household, a dry goods salesman, his wife, **Mimie**, age 36, a daughter, Letticia, age 16, a daughter, Louise E., age 13, a daughter, Johnnie M., age 9, and a son, Legrand, age 3 years, 8 months. All except Legrand were born in Kentucky. Legrand was born in Texas.

When John M. Russell registered for the World War II draft, he was living in Whiteland, Johnson County, Indiana.

More About JOHN MADISON RUSSELL:

Occupation: 1920, Farmer, Dry Goods Salesman

Children of MIMI MCGEE and JOHN RUSSELL are:

- i. **LETICIA M.** FRUSSELL, b. abt. 1904, state of Kentucky.
- ii. ELLA LOUISE RUSSELL, b. abt. 1907, state of Kentucky.

Notes for ELLA LOUISE RUSSELL:

Ella Louise Russell never married.

- iii. **JOHNNY MABEL RUSSELL**, b. abt. 1909, state of Kentucky.
- 5. iv. JULIUS LEGRAND RUSSELL, b. April 10, 1916, state of Texas; d. March 29, 1986, Dallas County, Texas.
 - v. WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. aft. 1920.
- **3. CLARENCE LEGRAND⁴ MCGEE** (*JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 02, 1885 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died February 21, 1947 in Hart County, Kentucky. He married **VIOLET MAE ROBERTS** November 11, 1911 in Gallatin, Tennessee, daughter of GEORGE ROBERTS and OLLIE JEWELL. She was born October 10, 1893 in the state of Kentucky, and died May 22, 1990 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for CLARENCE LEGRAND MCGEE:

Clarence Legrand McGee was named for his uncle, Clarence Curle, and his father, John Legrand McGee.

The 1920 census for Hiseville, Barren County, Kentucky lists **Clarence L. McGee**, age 34, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Violet, age 26, a son, Paul, age 7, a daughter, Adaline, age 4 years, 4 months, and a daughter, Kathleen, age 2 years, 4 months.

The 1930 census for Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky lists C. L. McGee, age 45, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Violett, age 37, a son, Paul, age 17, a daughter, Adline, age 14, a daughter, Cathline, age 12, a daughter, Jewel, age 9, a daughter, Georgine, age 6, and a son, C. L., Jr., age 3 years, 11 months. The family lived on Blue Spring Road.

More About CLARENCE LEGRAND MCGEE:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for VIOLET MAE ROBERTS:

Obituary of VIOLET MCGEE (May 29, 1990)

Horse Cave - Mrs. Violet McGee, 96, died Tuesday afternoon, May 22, at the Barren County Health Center. She was a member of the Horse Cave United Methodist Church and the widow of the late Legrand McGee.

Survivors include three daughters, Adeline Smith and Kathleen Branstetter, both of Horse Cave, and Jewell Jones, Tampa, Florida; two sons, Paul McGee, Glasgow, and C. L. McGee, Horse Cave; sixteen grandchildren, 18 great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Friday at Winn Funeral Home with burial in the Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery.

More About VIOLET MAE ROBERTS:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of CLARENCE MCGEE and VIOLET ROBERTS are:

- i. PAUL SHEFFER⁵ MCGEE, b. November 14, 1912, Hart County, Kentucky; d. March 29, 1992, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 7. ii. ADELINE MCGEE, b. August 01, 1915, Hart County, Kentucky; d. February 10, 2002, Hart County, Kentucky.
- 8. iii. **KATHLEEN MCGEE**, b. August 19, 1917, Hart County, Kentucky; d. August 02, 1992, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky.
- 9. iv. JEWELL LOUISE MCGEE, b. May 13, 1920, Hart County, Kentucky; d. February 26, 2007, Tampa, Florida.
- v. ANNA GEORGINE MCGEE, b. May 08, 1923, Hart County, Kentucky; d. April 04, 1957, Hart County, Kentucky.
- 11. vi. **CHARLES LEGRAND "C. L." MCGEE**, b. April 16, 1926, Hart County, Kentucky; d. November 07, 1998, Barren County, Kentucky.
- **4. RUBY DORINDA**⁴ MCGEE (*JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 03, 1886, and died January 12, 1924 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **JOSEPH LEWIS CURLE** abt. 1907. He was born 1881 in the state of Kentucky, and died 1946.

Notes for RUBY DORINDA MCGEE:

Ruby was named in part for her aunt, Dorinda Curle.

Notes for JOSEPH L. CURLE:

The 1920 census for Uno, Hart County, Kentucky lists Joe Curle, age 38, head of the household, a farmer, his wife, **Ruby**, age 32, a son, John L., age 10, and a daughter, Eilene, age 2.

After the death of Ruby (McGee) Curle, at age 37 on January 12, 1924, Joe Curle remarried to Leah May Hatcher, who already had two daughters from a previous marriage. Over the next several years, Joe and Leah May would have several children of their own.

The 1930 census for Magisterial District No. 2, Hart County, Kentucky lists Joe L. Curle, age 48, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Lera, age 33, a son, John L., age 20, a daughter, Ilene, age 12, a daughter, Novie, age 10, a son, Jack, age 4 years, 9 months, a daughter, Jane, age 4 years, 9 months, a daughter, Elizabeth, age 2 years, 3 months, and a son, Henry, age 6 months. Also living in the household were step-daughters, Louise Hatcher, age 15, and Bessie Hatcher, age 13.

About 1936, the Curle family moved from their farm in rural Hart County into the town of Horse Cave, where they lived for about a year before finally departing Kentucky altogether and relocating to Cleveland, Ohio.

More About JOE L. CURLE:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of RUBY MCGEE and JOE CURLE are:

i. JULIUS BENNY⁵ CURLE, b. January 24, 1908; d. January 12, 1913.

(Note: The two brothers, Julius Benny Curle and Arthur Lee Curle, both died on the same day, January 12, 1913, but the circumstances of their deaths is not known.)

- 12. ii. JOHN LEWIS CURLE, b. September 22, 1909, Hart County, Kentucky; d. June 5, 2000, Lake County, Ohio.
 - iii. ARTHUR LEE CURLE, b. June 30, 1912; d. January 12, 1913.
- 13. iv. OLIVER EILENE CURLE, b. June 13, 1917, Hart County, Kentucky; d. August 26, 2001.
- 14. v. **NOVA JOE CURLE**, b. November 27, 1919, Hart County, Kentucky.

Generation No. 5

5. JULIUS LEGRAND⁵ RUSSELL (*MIMI G.*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 10, 1916 in the state of Texas, and died March 29, 1986 in Dallas County, Texas. He married (**1**) **SARAH VIRGINIA LANDERS** bef. 1948. She died October 05, 1990 in Dallas County, Texas. He married (**2**) **JUANITA H. COFFELT** July 25, 1969 in Rockwall County, Texas. She was born abt. 1913, and died August 25, 1971 in Dallas County, Texas. He married (**3**) **CLEO KIMBERLIN** May 26, 1972 in Dallas County, Texas. She was born abt. 1915.

Children of JULIUS RUSSELL and SARAH LANDERS are:

- 5. i. VIRGINIA LEE⁶ RUSSELL, b. December 29, 1947, Dallas County, Texas.
 - ii. JACQUELYN LOUISE RUSSELL, b. October 23, 1949, Dallas County, Texas

6. PAUL SHEFFER⁵ MCGEE (CLARENCE LEGRAND "C. L."⁴, JOHN LEGRAND³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born November 14, 1912 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died March 29, 1992 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **GRACE V. PERKINS** September 28, 1931. She was born October 29, 1915 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died August 11, 1992 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for PAUL SHEFFER MCGEE:

Obituary of PAUL MCGEE (April 7, 1992)

Glasgow - Paul McGee, 79, Glasgow, died at 7:00 p.m. Sunday, March 29, at T. J. Samson Community Hospital in Glasgow.

The Hart County native was the co-founder of Blue Flame Gas Company, a district manager for Waddell and Reed Investment Company, a 32nd Degree Shriner, a member of the Bear Wallow Masonic Lodge #231 and a member of the First United Methodist Church of Glasgow. He was the son of the late Legrand and Violet Roberts McGee.

Survivors include his wife, Grace Perkins McGee, Glasgow; a daughter, Sally King, Glasgow; a son, Jon McGee, Glasgow; three sisters, Kathleen Branstetter and Adeline Smith, both of Horse Cave, and Jewell Jones, Tampa, Florida; a brother, C. L. McGee, Three Springs; seven grandchildren, three great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the chapel of Winn Funeral Home with burial in the Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery.

More About PAUL SHEFFER MCGEE:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Notes for GRACE V. PERKINS:

Obituary of GRACE P. MCGEE (The Hart County News-Herald, Munfordville, Ky., August 18, 1992)

Horse Cave - Grace Perkins McGee, 76, Glasgow, died Tuesday, August 11, at the T. J. Samson Community Hospital in Glasgow. She was a native of Hart County, a member of the First United Methodist Church in Glasgow, and a member of the Caverna Chapter of the Eastern Star. She was preceded in death by her husband, Paul McGee, in March of this year.

She is survived by a daughter, Sally King, Glasgow; a son, Jon McGee, Glasgow; a sister, Sara Wright, Glasgow; seven grandchildren, three great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Friday, August 14, in the chapel of Winn Funeral Home with burial in the Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery.

More About GRACE V. PERKINS:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of PAUL MCGEE and GRACE PERKINS are:

- 16. i. **JON WILLIAM⁶ MCGEE**, b. August 24, 1939, Hart County, Kentucky.
- 17. ii. **SALLY ANN MCGEE**, b. May 19, 1951, Barren County, Kentucky.

7. ADELINE⁵ **MCGEE** (*CLARENCE LEGRAND "C. L."*⁴, *JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 01, 1915 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died February 10,

2002 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **CHESTER EARL** "**BUSTER**" **SMITH** December 17, 1934, son of DAVID T. SMITH. He was born July 26, 1914, and died April 19, 1971 in Three Springs, Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for ADELINE MCGEE:

ADELINE SMITH Obituary

Horse Cave - Adeline McGee Smith, 86, Horse Cave, died at 11:40 p.m. Sunday, February 10, at Caverna Memorial Hospital, Horse Cave. She was a Hart County native, retired school teacher for the Hart County School System. She was a member of the Horse Cave Methodist Church and a member of the Hart County Retired Teachers Association.

Her parents were the late Charles LeGrand and Violet Roberts McGee, and she was the wife of the late Chester Smith.

Survivors include her daughter, Diane Froedge and husband, Dean, Horse Cave; two grandsons, David Clinton and Benjamin Drew Froedge, Horse Cave; her sister, Jewell Jones, Tampa, FL; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were conducted at 2 p.m., Wednesday, February 13, 2002, in the chapel of Winn Funeral Home with burial in Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery.

More About ADELINE MCGEE:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Notes for CHESTER EARL "BUSTER" SMITH:

Obituary for Chester Smith (from the Hart County News, Munfordville, Ky., April 22, 1971)

C. SMITH

Chester Smith, 56, a merchant of Three Springs died Monday at his home.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Adeline McGee Smith, Three Springs; a daughter, Mrs. Bobby Edwards; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Dave T. Smith, Route 2, Hardyville; five sisters, Mrs. Charlie Richardson, Hardyville; Mrs. Lavora Gossett and Mrs. Junior Branstetter, both Route 3, Horse Cave; Mrs. Bill Bastin, Route 2, Horse Cave; Mrs. Bill Locke, Louisville; two brothers, Freeman Smith, Route 2, Horse Cave, and Marion Smith, Horse Cave.

Funeral services were conducted at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Cosby Methodist Church. Burial was in the Cosby Cemetery.

More About CHESTER EARL "BUSTER" SMITH:

Burial: Cosby Church Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of ADELINE MCGEE and CHESTER SMITH are:

- i. **DAVID LEE⁶ SMITH**, b. November 19, 1935; d. November 20, 1935.
- 18. ii. **PHYLLIS DIANNE SMITH**, b. May 06, 1951.
- **8. KATHLEEN⁵ MCGEE** (*CLARENCE LEGRAND "C. L."*⁴, *JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 19, 1917 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died August 02, 1992 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky. She married **RAYMOND STANLEY BRANSTETTER** September 29, 1936. He was born November 03, 1915.

Notes for KATHLEEN MCGEE:

Obituary of Kathleen Branstetter (from the Hart County News-Herald, Munfordville-Horse Cave, Ky., August 11, 1992)

Horse Cave - Kathleen McGee Branstetter, 74, Horse Cave, died Sunday, August 2, at the Caverna Memorial Hospital in Horse Cave. The Hart County native was a member and assistant treasurer of the Horse Cave United Methodist Church, a member of the Hulenic Sunday School Class, past president and secretary/treasurer of U.M.W.C. She was a daughter of the late LeGrand and Violet Roberts McGee and was preceded in death by a sister, Georgine Holman, and a brother, Paul McGee.

Survivors include her husband, Raymond Branstetter, Horse Cave; a daughter, Mrs. Robert D. (Mary Ann) Crowe, Hawesville, KY; a son, Greg R. Branstetter, Lexington; a grandson, Chris Crowe, Hilton Head, South Carolina; two sisters, Adeline Smith, Horse Cave, and Jewell Jones, Tampa, Florida; a brother, Charles L. McGee, Three Springs; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday, August 4, in the chapel of Winn Funeral Home with burial in the Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Horse Cave United Methodist Church or the James Graham Brown Cancer Foundation, 529 South Jackson, Louisville, KY 40297

More About KATHLEEN MCGEE:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of KATHLEEN MCGEE and RAYMOND BRANSTETTER are:

- 19. i. MARY ANN⁶ BRANSTETTER, b. August 27, 1941.
 - GREGORY RAY BRANSTETTER, b. October 16, 1960; m. LAURA IONA JOHNSON, May 27, 1989; b. August 10, 1963.

Notes for GREGORY RAY BRANSTETTER:

- B. B. & T. Names Branstetter as City Executive (from the Hart County News, Horse Cave, KY, Thursday, June 19, 2003.)
- B. B. & T. has named Greg R. Branstetter as city executive here. Branstetter, a senior vice president who joined the bank in 2000, is based at 601 21st Ave. North.

The Horse Cave native earned a bachelor's degree in business administration from the University of Kentucky.

Branstetter is past chairman of the March of Dimes, Hilton Head/Bluffton board of directors. He is a member of the South Carolina Ducks Unlimited state committee and Hilton Head's St. Andrew By-The-Sea United Methodist Church, where he has served as an administrative board member.

Branstetter and his wife, Laura, reside in Surfside Beach. He is the son of Raymond S. Branstetter, Horse Cave, and Hilton Head and the late Kathleen Branstetter.

9. JEWELL LOUISE⁵ **MCGEE** (*CLARENCE LEGRAND "C. L."*⁴, *JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 13, 1920 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died February 26, 2007 in Tampa, Florida. She married **ELLIS MADISON JONES, JR.** January 13, 1942, son of Ellis Madison Jones and Elva Ray Bennett. He was born February 14, 1921 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died December 08, 1989 in Tampa, Florida.

More About JEWELL LOUISE MCGEE:

Burial: Garden of Memory, Tampa, Florida

Notes for ELLIS MADISON JONES, JR.:

Obituary of Ellis Jones

COL. ELLIS JONES - Funeral services for Col. Ellis M. (Buddy) Jones, Jr., U.S.A.F. (ret.), 68, Tampa, who passed away Friday morning will be held at 1:00 p.m. Tuesday at Curry & Son Funeral Home, 605 S. MacDill Ave. with Rev. Kendall M. Taylor and Chaplain James T. Colson, officiating. Interment will follow in Garden of Memories Cemetery with Military Honors by the Ceremonial Team, MacDill Air Force Base.

Active pallbearers will be Raymond Branstetter, Jon McGee, Col. John F. Farnham, Lt. Col. John N. Johnson, Lt. Col. Billie M. Downer, and Lt. Col. George Riley. Honary pallbearers will be Ted J. Curtas, Lt. Col. James W. Eversole, Maj. Donald W. Cranford, C.W.O. Kenneth J. O'Connor, Lt. Col. Michael E. Adams, and Maj. Dan W. Wall.

Col. Jones proudly served in the Air Force during five decades from 1939 through 1972 on continuous active duty during World War II, The Korean Conflict, and Vietnam. Col. Jones was born and raised in Cave City, Kentucky; received his B.S. Degree in business from Syracuse University and a M.B.A. from Memphis State University. He was a Kentucky Colonel.

He is survived by his wife, Jewell; two sons, Ellis M. Jones III and wife, Janet, Stephen M. Jones and wife, Constance; two daughters, Brenda Beuzekom and husband, Larry, and Linda Jones; his mother, Elva Ray Jones; one brother, Edmund Jones and sister, Edith Gorden; and seven grandchildren.

Local relatives are Mrs. Adeline Smith and Mrs. Raymond Branstetter (sisters-in-law), Horse Cave; C.L. McGee, Hardyville, and Paul McGee, Glasgow, (brothers-in-law).

More About ELLIS MADISON JONES, JR.:

Burial: Garden of Memories, Tampa, Florida

Children of JEWELL MCGEE and ELLIS JONES are:

- 20. i. **BRENDA SUE⁶ JONES**, b. March 30, 1943.
- 21. ii. **LINDA LOUISE JONES**, b. March 20, 1945.
- 22. iii. **ELLIS MADISON JONES III**, b. March 24, 1948, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.
- 23. iv. **STEPHEN MICHAEL JONES**, b. September 30, 1952.
- **10. ANNA GEORGINE**⁵ **MCGEE** (*CLARENCE LEGRAND "C. L."*⁴, *JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 08, 1923 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died April 04, 1957 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **SHERMAN ANDREW HOLMAN** October 23, 1943. He was born September 08, 1922, and died January 12, 1977 in Hart County, Kentucky.

More About ANNA GEORGINE MCGEE:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of ANNA MCGEE and SHERMAN HOLMAN are:

- i. SHERMAN ANDREW⁶ HOLMAN, JR., b. November 11, 1948; m. SHERRY SMITH, October 18, 1981.
- ii. DEBRA LEE HOLMAN, b. November 06, 1950; m. WILLIAM ROSS BUSTER, June 08, 1969.
- **11. CHARLES LEGRAND "C. L." MCGEE** (*CLARENCE LEGRAND "C. L." A, JOHN LEGRAND JOHN SIMPSON JOHN JOHN* was born April 16, 1926 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died November 07, 1998 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **CLAUDINE HENSLEY** March 11, 1951, daughter of JOHN HENSLEY and LORA FRANKLIN. She was born

November 14, 1927 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 05, 2005 in Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for CHARLES LEGRAND "C. L." MCGEE:

In addition to their four children, C.L. and Claudine McGee raised a foster child, Gordon Forrest Cobb, who was born March 27, 1956 and died April 15, 2003.

Obituary of C. L. MCGEE (from the Glasgow Daily News, Glasgow, Ky., November 9, 1998)

Horse Cave - Charles Legrand (C. L.) McGee, 72, died at 6:30 p.m., Saturday, November 7, at T. J. Samson Hospital, Glasgow. He was a Hart County native, retired employee of Eaton Axel, Glasgow, and a member of Cosby Methodist Church.

He was a son of the late Clarence Legrand and Violet Roberts McGee. Survivors include his wife, Claudine Hensley McGee, Horse Cave; three daughters, Vicki Stewart and Anna Wilson, both of Bowling Green, Phyllis Jewell, Cave City; two sons, David L. McGee, Bowling Green, Gordon Cobb, Louisville; two sisters, Adeline Smith, Horse Cave, Jewell Jones, Tampa, FL; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, November 10, 1998, in the chapel of Winn Funeral Home with burial in the Cosby Cemetery.

More About CHARLES LEGRAND "C. L." MCGEE:

Burial: Cosby Church Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Notes for CLAUDINE HENSLEY:

Obituary for Claudine Hensley McGee, July 5, 2005, age 77. (Glasgow Daily Times, July 5, 2005, p. 2)

Claudine Hensley McGee, Horse Cave, Ky., died Tuesday, July 5, 2005, at the Hart County Health Care Center, age 77. She was born in Barren Co., Ky., daughter of the late John and Lora Franklin Hensley. She was a retired nurse, bookkeeper and member of the Cosby United Methodist Church.

Survivors are three daughters: Vicky Stewart and Anna Wilson, both of Bowling Green, Ky. and Phyllis Jewell of Cave City, Ky. Five grandchildren: Rachel McGee, Charlie McGee, Brian Hogan, Josh Jewell and Amy Jewell.

She was preceded in death by her husband, C. L. McGee, and two sons, David McGee and Gordon Cobb.

Services will be Saturday, July 9, 2005 at 11:00 a.m. in the chapel of Winn Funeral Home with Burial at Cosby Cemetery.

More About CLAUDINE HENSLEY:

Burial: Cosby Church Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of CHARLES MCGEE and CLAUDINE HENSLEY are:

- 24. i. VICKIE CHARLENE⁶ MCGEE, b. February 02, 1952.
- 25. ii. **DAVID LOUIS MCGEE**, b. February 11, 1953.
 - iii. ANNA SHARON MCGEE, b. August 15, 1957; m. WALTER WILSON, JR..
- 26. iv. PHYLLIS JANE MCGEE, b. October 08, 1960.

12. JOHN LEWIS⁵ **CURLE** (*RUBY DORINDA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 21, 1909 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died June 05,

2000 in Claridon Township, Lake County, Ohio. He married (1) **STELLA KOSARKO** bef. 1943. He married (2) **SOPHIA JOSEPHINE HAWRYLUK** July 25, 1952 in Cleveland, Ohio, daughter of JOHN HAWRYLUK and FRANCES DULIBA. She was born May 29, 1918 in Cleveland, Ohio, and died June 01, 2002 in Middlefield, Lake County, Ohio.

Obituary for John L. Curle (The News-Herald, Willoughby, Ohio, June 7, 2000)

Services for John L. Curlee, 90, of Kirtland, will be at 11 a.m. Friday at Burr Funeral Home, 116 South St., St. Rt. 44, 500 feet south of Rt. 6/Chardon Square, Chardon Village. Mr. Curle died June 5, 2000, at Geauga Regional Hospital in Claridon Township.

Born Sept. 21, 1909, in Horse Cave, Ky., he lived in Cleveland before moving to Kirtland in 1957.

He was a proud member of AA for more than 49 years and an avid Atlanta Braves fan. He enjoyed working in his vegetable garden, raising corn, cucumbers and tomatoes. Mr. Curle was an automatic set-up man for Bowden Manufacturing in Willoughby.

Survivors are his wife, Sophia Josephine Curle of Kirtland, whom he married in Cleveland July 25, 1952; daughters, Patricia Jean Carter of Wellesley, Mass., and Sharon Ann McGee of Huntsburg; sisters, Nova Butler, Ellen Avallone, Beth Campbell, Jane Weed, and Elizabeth Davenport; brothers, Jack and William Curle; and grandchildren, Harry Creed Carter, Jr., Laura Alta Velazquez and Shawn Brozic.

His parents, Joseph Louis and Ruby (McGee) Curle; step-mother, Leah May Curle; two sisters; and one brother, are deceased.

Friends may call 6 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home. Pastor Robert D. Penrod of the Pilgrim Christian Church will officiate at services. Burial will be in All Souls Cemetery in Chardon Township.

(Note: Among John Lewis Curle's surviving siblings listed above, only Nova Butler and Ellen (sic) (Eilene) Avallone were descendants of his father and Ruby McGee. The other three sisters and two brothers were half-siblings, being children of his father and step-mother, Leah May Curle.)

More About JOHN LEWIS CURLE:

Burial: All Souls Cemetery, Chardon Township, Lake County, Ohio

Notes for SOPHIA J. HAWRYLUK:

Obituary for Sophia Josephine Curle (The News-Herald, Willoughby, Ohio, June 3, 2002)

Funeral Mass for Sophia Josephine Curle, 83, of Huntsburg, will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at St. Mary's Catholic Church, 400 North St., Chardon. Mrs. Curle died June 1, 2002, at Briar Hill Health Care Residence in Middlefield.

Born May 29, 1918, in Cleveland, she lived in Kirtland from 1957 to 1999 before moving to Huntsburg. She enjoyed watching baseball games, especially the Cleveland Indians. She was a graduate of Jane Adams High School in Cleveland. She was a member of Alcoholics Anonymous. She enjoyed food from her garden. She was very family oriented and involved with AA programs. Mrs. Curle was a quality control inspector at TRW for more than 40 years, retiring in 1980.

Survivors are her husband, John Louis Curle, whom she married July 25, 1953; daughters, Sharon A. McGee of Huntsburg and Patricia J. Carter of Wellesley, Mass.; sisters, Mary Ann Goetz of Chardon, a twin, and Frances I. Clayton of Willowick; grandchildren, Shawn Brozic, Harry Carter and Laura Valezquiez; and great-grandchildren, Nikki, Chrissy, Harry, Jr., and Diego.

Her parents, John and Frances O. (Duliba) Hawryluk; and sisters, Betty J. Whitbread, a twin, and Helen Heitz, are deceased.

Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday at Russell Golden Rule Funeral Service, 15670 W. High St. (Rt. 87), Middlefield. The Rev. Gregory Schaut will officiate at services. Burial will be in All Souls Cemetery in Chardon Township.

(Note: The obituary above states that Sophia was survived by her husband, John L. Curle, which is an error. He died on June 5, 2000, preceding her death by two years.)

More About SOPHIA JOSEPHINE HAWRYLUK:

Burial: All Souls Cemetery, Chardon Township, Lake County, Ohio

Child of JOHN CURLE and STELLA DEITZ is:

27. i. **PATRICIA JEAN⁶ CURLE**, b. May 20, 1943.

Child of JOHN CURLE and SOPHIA HAWRYLUK is:

28. ii. SHARON ANN CURLE⁶ MCGEE, b. June 04, 1954, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

13. OLIVER EILENE⁵ **CURLE** (*RUBY DORINDA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born June 13, 1917 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died August 26, 2001. She married (**1**) **WILLIAM HUDSON GRESHAM** September 19, 1936, the son of WILLIAM GRESHAM and MAME HUDSON. He was born August 03, 1914, and died May 01, 1980. She married (**2**) **JOE AVALLONE** abt. 1984. He died July 16, 1994.

More About OLIVER EILENE CURLE:

Burial: Crown Hill Cemetery, Twinsburg, Summit County, Ohio

More About WILLIAM HUDSON GRESHAM:

Burial: Crown Hill Cemetery, Twinsburg, Summit County, Ohio

Children of OLIVER CURLE and WILLIAM GRESHAM are:

i. WILLIAM GARY⁶ GRESHAM, b. June 22, 1948, East Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

More About WILLIAM GARY GRESHAM:

Military service: 1967 - 1974, Sergeant, U.S. Marine Corps, Vietnam veteran Occupation: Fireman (retired)

Occupation: Fireman (retired

- 29. ii. **BRUCE DOUGLAS GRESHAM**, b. January 29, 1951, East Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.
- 30. iii. **BRIAN WAYNE GRESHAM**, b. August 27, 1955, East Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.
- **14.** NOVA JOE⁵ CURLE (*RUBY DORINDA*⁴ *MCGEE, JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born November 27, 1919 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **WILLIAM JENNINGS BUTLER** December 01, 1943 in San Francisco, California. He was born December 02, 1921, in Rocky Hill, Barren County, Kentucky and died February 09, 1999 in Currituck County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM J. BUTLER:

William J. Butler retired from the U.S. Navy with the rank of Commander after thirty years service. He was a veteran of World War II, Korean War and Vietnam.

More About WILLIAM J. BUTLER:

Burial: Cremated and ashes scattered at sea.

Children of NOVA CURLE and WILLIAM BUTLER are:

- 31. i. **SHERRY EILENE⁶ BUTLER**, b. August 14, 1947, Norfolk, Virginia.
- 32. ii. WILLIAM THOMAS BUTLER, b. December 24, 1948, Norfolk, Virginia.

Generation No. 6

15. VIRGINIA LEE⁶ **RUSSELL** (*JULIUS LEGRAND*⁵, *MIMI G*. ⁴ *MCGEE*, *JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born December 29, 1947 in Dallas County, Texas. She married (**1**) **DAVID RAY CHILES** January 03, 1966 in Dallas County, Texas, son of L. CHILES and LORENE BARCHARDT. He was born March 23, 1946 in Dallas County, Texas. She married (**2**) **HAROLD R. MARSHALL** September 23, 1977 in Rockwall County, Texas. He was born abt. 1943.

Children of VIRGINIA RUSSELL and DAVID CHILES are:

- 33. i. **JIMMY RAY**⁷ **CHILES**, b. August 31, 1966, Dallas County, Texas.
 - ii. GINA R. CHILES, b. November 27, 1967, Dallas County, Texas.

16. JON WILLIAM MCGEE (PAUL SHEFFER⁵, CLARENCE LEGRAND "C. L."⁴, JOHN LEGRAND³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born August 24, 1939 in Hart County, Kentucky. He married (1) RUTH BROWN. She was born April 13, 1939. He married (2) DORIS CAROLYN SIMMONS. She was born May 08, 1938 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Children of JON MCGEE and RUTH BROWN are:

- i. **SHERRI MARCELL⁷ MCGEE**, b. October 02, 1962.
- 35. ii. **JOHN MICHAEL MCGEE**, b. December 15, 1967.

17. SALLY ANN⁶ MCGEE (*PAUL SHEFFER*⁵, *CLARENCE LEGRAND "C. L."*⁴, *JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 19, 1951 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **DENNIS CLARK KING** February 06, 1970 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. He was born June 01, 1949 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Children of SALLY MCGEE and DENNIS KING are:

- i. **LAURA DENISE**⁷ **KING**, b. June 12, 1972, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - ii. **DENNIS BRIAN KING**, b. April 27, 1982, Barren County, Kentucky.

18. PHYLLIS DIANNE⁶ SMITH (ADELINE⁵ MCGEE, CLARENCE LEGRAND "C. L."⁴, JOHN LEGRAND³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born May 06, 1951. She married (1) **BOBBY EDWARDS** December 05, 1970. She married (2) **DEAN FROEDGE** June 11, 1977, son of MARVIN FROEDGE and MABLE CARTER. He was born October 29, 1952 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Children of PHYLLIS SMITH and DEAN FROEDGE are:

- i. **DAVID CLINTON**⁷ **FROEDGE**, b. January 15, 1980, Warren County, Kentucky.
- ii. BENJAMIN DREW FROEDGE, b. August 29, 1987, Warren County, Kentucky.

19. MARY ANN⁶ BRANSTETTER (*KATHLEEN⁵ MCGEE*, *CLARENCE LEGRAND "C. L."*⁴, *JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 27, 1941. She married **ROBERT DALE CROWE** December 26, 1963. He was born September 27, 1941.

Child of MARY BRANSTETTER and ROBERT CROWE is:

i. **CHRISTOPHER LEE⁷ CROWE**, b. April 21, 1967.

20. BRENDA SUE⁶ **JONES** (*JEWELL LOUISE*⁵ *MCGEE*, *CLARENCE LEGRAND* "C. L."⁴, *JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born March 30, 1943 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She married (1) **KENNETH NELSON MERCHENT** January 1965. He was born June 18, 1942. She married (2) **LARRY BEUZEKOM**.

Children of BRENDA JONES and KENNETH MERCHENT are:

- i. **KENNETH NELSON⁷ MERCHENT, JR.**, b. May 18, 1967; m. LISA MARASCO, 1991.
- ii. KEVIN MICHAEL MERCHENT, b. July 10, 1970; d. April 10, 2002.
- iii. BRIAN CHRISTOPHER MERCHENT, b. March 28, 1973; m. CHRIS GRIMM, 2004.
- **21. LINDA LOUISE⁶ JONES** (JEWELL LOUISE⁵ MCGEE, CLARENCE LEGRAND "C. L."⁴, JOHN LEGRAND³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born March 20, 1945.

Child of LINDA LOUISE JONES is:

- i. **RIAN EVAN⁷ JONES**, b. April 12, 1986.
- **22. ELLIS MADISON**⁶ **JONES III** (*JEWELL LOUISE*⁵ *MCGEE*, *CLARENCE LEGRAND* "C. L."⁴, *JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born March 24, 1948 in Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. He married **JANNETTE REYES** May 01, 1971. She was born December 04, 1945 in Santurce, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Children of ELLIS JONES and JANNETTE REYES are:

- i. **MICHELLE MARIE⁷ JONES**, b. April 07, 1972, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.
- 39. ii. **ELLIS MADISON JONES IV**, b. February 16, 1976, Miami, Dade County, Florida.
 - iii. STACEY LYNN JONES, b. April 05, 1980, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; m. JOHN ALEXANDER ENLOE, July 24, 2004, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; b. March 23, 1978.
- **23. STEPHEN MICHAEL**⁶ **JONES** (*JEWELL LOUISE*⁵ *MCGEE*, *CLARENCE LEGRAND* "C. L."⁴, *JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 30, 1952. He married **CONSTANCE LEE MASSIE** May 27, 1989 in Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida, daughter of THOMAS MASSIE and JOYCE MALLARD. She was born August 15, 1959 in Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida.

Children of STEPHEN JONES and CONSTANCE MASSIE are:

- i. EVAN MICHAEL⁷ JONES, b. October 08, 1990, Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida.
- ii. DYLAN THOMAS JONES, b. December 26, 1991, Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida.
- iii. STEPHAN MASSIE JONES, b. January 20, 1998, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.
- **24. VICKIE CHARLENE** MCGEE (CHARLES LEGRAND "C. L."⁵, CLARENCE LEGRAND "C. L."⁴, JOHN LEGRAND, JOHN SIMPSON, JOHN was born February 02, 1952. She married **DONNIE HOGAN** July 11, 1970. He was born October 23, 1949.

Child of VICKIE MCGEE and DONNIE HOGAN is:

i. **BRIAN MICHAEL⁷ HOGAN**, b. May 15, 1980.

25. DAVID LOUIS⁶ MCGEE (CHARLES LEGRAND "C. L."⁵, CLARENCE LEGRAND "C. L."⁴, JOHN LEGRAND³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born February 11, 1953. He married **BRENDA LOU MEREDITH**.

Children of DAVID MCGEE and BRENDA MEREDITH are:

- i. RACHAEL MEREDITH⁷ MCGEE, b. July 21, 1979.
- ii. CHARLES LEGRAND MCGEE II, b. January 11, 1983.
- **26.** PHYLLIS JANE⁶ MCGEE (CHARLES LEGRAND "C. L."⁵, CLARENCE LEGRAND "C. L."⁴, JOHN LEGRAND³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born October 08, 1960. She married WELDON JEWELL November 24, 1978.

Children of PHYLLIS MCGEE and WELDON JEWELL are:

- i. **JOSHUA CHRISTOPHER**⁷ **JEWELL**, b. March 13, 1981.
- ii. AMY NOCOLE JEWELL, b. October 24, 1986.
- **27. PATRICIA JEAN⁶ CURLE** (*JOHN LEWIS*⁵, *RUBY DORINDA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 20, 1943. She married **JOHN PARSONS CARTER** April 02, 1965. He was born March 21, 1941.

Children of PATRICIA CURLE and JOHN CARTER are:

- 40. i. **HARRY CREED**⁷ **CARTER**.
- 41. ii. **LAURA ALTA CARTER**, b. July 27, 1970.
- **28. SHARON ANN CURLE**⁶ **MCGEE** (*JOHN LEWIS*⁵ *CURLE*, *RUBY DORINDA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born June 04, 1954 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She married **TIMOTHY BROZIC** February 23, 1974. He was born December 25, 1953 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

Notes for SHARON MCGEE:

After her divorce from Timothy Brozic in October 1988, Sharon legally took the maiden name of her grandmother, Ruby McGee as her own, and her name is now Sharon Ann McGee.

Child of SHARON MCGEE and TIMOTHY BROZIC is:

- i. **SHAWN NATHAN**⁷ **BROZIC**, b. February 04, 1977, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.
- **29. BRUCE DOUGLAS**⁶ **GRESHAM** (*OLIVER EILENE*⁵ *CURLE*, *RUBY DORINDA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born January 29, 1951 in East Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He married (**1**) **JOAN BODA** October 19, 1975. He married (**2**) **DIANE** ? aft. 1980.

Children of BRUCE GRESHAM and JOAN BODA are:

- i. BRUCE PALMER⁷ GRESHAM.
- ii. SHELLEY LYNN GRESHAM.

Children of BRUCE GRESHAM and DIANE? are:

- iii. **JENNIFER EILENE⁷ GRESHAM**.
- iv. TYLER GRESHAM.
- **30. BRIAN WAYNE**⁶ **GRESHAM** (*OLIVER EILENE*⁵ *CURLE, RUBY DORINDA*⁴ *MCGEE, JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 27, 1955. He married **JOANNA C. BURNSIDE** August 27, 1978. She was born August 27, 1954.

Children of BRIAN GRESHAM and JO BURNSIDE are:

- i. **BRADFORD HUDSON**⁷ **GRESHAM**, b. July 16, 1979.
- ii. WILLIAM BRIAN GRESHAM.
- **31. SHERRY EILENE**⁶ **BUTLER** (*NOVA JOE*⁵ *CURLE, RUBY DORINDA*⁴ *MCGEE, JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 14, 1947 in Norfolk, Virginia. She married **? BUYERS**.

Children of SHERRY BUTLER and ? BUYERS are:

- i. **DOMINIC**⁷ BUYERS.
- ii. CODY BUYERS.
- iii. JOSHUA BUYERS.
- **32. WILLIAM THOMAS**⁶ **BUTLER** (*NOVA JOE*⁵ *CURLE*, *RUBY DORINDA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born December 24, 1948 in Norfolk, Virginia. He married **LEAH** ?.

Children of WILLIAM BUTLER and LEAH are:

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS⁷ BUTLER, JR., b. March 05, 1968.
- ii. DORI MICHELLE BUTLER, b. July 22, 1973.
- iii. JEREMY IAN BUTLER, b. July 13, 1975.

Generation No. 7

33. JIMMY RAY⁷ **CHILES** (*VIRGINIA LEE*⁶ *RUSSELL*, *JULIUS LEGRAND*⁵, *MIMI G*. ⁴ *MCGEE*, *JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 31, 1966 in Dallas County, Texas. He married **LUE ANN WINDSOR**.

Children of JIMMY CHILES and LUE WINDSOR are:

- i. **ELLIOTT NATHANIEL**⁸ **CHILES**, b. January 03, 1989, Dallas County, Texas.
- ii. ETHAN ZACHARY CHILES, b. March 25, 1991, Dallas County, Texas.
- **34. SHERRI MARCELL⁷ MCGEE** (*JON WILLIAM*⁶, *PAUL SHEFFER*⁵, *CLARENCE LEGRAND "C. L."*⁴, *JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 02, 1962. She married **MICHAEL E. CECIL** July 04, 2000.

Children of SHERRI MCGEE and MICHAEL CECIL are:

i. HARLEN EARL⁸ CECIL, b. January 21, 2002.

- ii. EVELENA GRACE CECIL, b. February 10, 2003.
- **35. JOHN MICHAEL**⁷ **MCGEE** (*JON WILLIAM*⁶, *PAUL SHEFFER*⁵, *CLARENCE LEGRAND* "C. L."⁴, *JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born December 15, 1967. He married **MYRA BETH BUNDY** August 05, 2000.

Children of JOHN MCGEE and MYRA BUNDY are:

- i. **JON ELLIS⁸ MCGEE**, b. June 14, 2001.
- ii. PAUL WELLINGTON MCGEE, b. October 25, 2003.
- iii. WILLIAM MCGEE, b. December 15, 2005.
- **36. LAURA DENISE**⁷ **KING** (*SALLY ANN*⁶ *MCGEE*, *PAUL SHEFFER*⁵, *CLARENCE LEGRAND* "C. L."^A, *JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born June 12, 1972 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **RICHARD ANDREW CLAPP** September 17, 1994. He was born February 27, 1972.

Children of LAURA KING and RICHARD CLAPP are:

- i. **CODY ANDREW⁸ CLAPP**, b. August 30, 1998.
- ii. LAUREN GRACE CLAPP, b. July 01, 2000.
- iii. ABIGAIL ELIZABETH CLAPP, b. July 24, 2002.
- iv. SAMUEL JOSIAH CLAPP, b. January 30, 2004.
- **37.** CHRISTOPHER LEE⁷ CROWE (MARY ANN⁶ BRANSTETTER, KATHLEEN⁵ MCGEE, CLARENCE LEGRAND "C. L."⁴, JOHN LEGRAND³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born April 21, 1967. He married **TYNA LEE**. She was born December 12, 1962.

Children of CHRISTOPHER CROWE and TYNA LEE are:

- i. KATHLEEN CHAMBERLAIN⁸ CROWE, b. January 31, 1995.
- ii. MATTHEW THOMAS CROWE, b. January 20, 1998.
- **38.** MICHELLE MARIE⁷ JONES (ELLIS MADISON⁶, JEWELL LOUISE⁵ MCGEE, CLARENCE LEGRAND "C. L."⁴, JOHN LEGRAND³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born April 07, 1972 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. She married **CRAIG ALLEN CLINE** December 19, 1998 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He was born September 14, 1970 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

Children of MICHELLE JONES and CRAIG CLINE are:

- i. **DEVON CRAIG⁸ CLINE**, b. March 06, 2001, Germantown, Tennessee.
- ii. **DYLAN ELLIS CLINE**, b. August 29, 2002, Jackson, Mississippi.
- **39. ELLIS MADISON**⁷ **JONES IV** (*ELLIS MADISON*⁶, *JEWELL LOUISE*⁵ *MCGEE*, *CLARENCE LEGRAND "C. L."*⁴, *JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 16, 1976 in Miami, Dade County, Florida. He married **EVE MILLER** May 12, 2007. She was born July 16, 1984 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Child of ELLIS JONES and EVE MILLER is:

i. **HENRY AIDAN⁸ JONES**, b. September 30, 2006, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

40. HARRY CREED⁷ **CARTER** (*PATRICIA JEAN*⁶ *CURLE, JOHN LEWIS*⁵, *RUBY DORINDA*⁴ *MCGEE, JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) He married **KELLI E SCHOFIELD.**

Children of HARRY CARTER and KELLI? are:

- i. NICOLE LEIGH⁸ CARTER.
- ii. CHRISSY LYNN CARTER.
- iii. HARRY CREED CARTER JR..
- **41.** LAURA ALTA⁷ CARTER (*PATRICIA JEAN*⁶ CURLE, *JOHN LEWIS*⁵, *RUBY DORINDA*⁴ *MCGEE, JOHN LEGRAND*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 27, 1970. She married **LEONARDO VELASQUEZ** June 27, 1998. He was born December 13, 1971.

Children of LAURA CARTER and LEONARDO VELASQUEZ are:

- i. **DIEGO⁸ JAVIER VELASQUEZ**, b. February 02, 2002.
- ii. EMILO JOSE VELASQUEZ, b. July 12, 2004.
- **42. SHAWN NATHAN⁷ BROZIC** (SHARON ANN CURLE⁶ MCGEE, JOHN LEWIS⁵ CURLE, RUBY DORINDA⁴ MCGEE, JOHN LEGRAND³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born February 04, 1977 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He married **ELISABETH ELLYN STOLTZ** June 26, 1999 in Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio, daughter of HARLYN DALE STOLTZ II and MARIANNE DONNA WARD. She was born April 18, 1977 in Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio.

Children of SHAWN BROZIC and ELISABETH STOLTZ are:

- i. BLAKELY DAVID⁸ BROZIC, b. December 29, 2004, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.
- ii. ISABELLA MARIAN BROZIC, b. December 29, 2004, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.
- iii. **REBEKAH LYN BROZIC**, b. February 06, 2006, Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio.



1. John Legrand McGee (1850-1929) He was enrolled in the Kentucky Military Institute about 1868



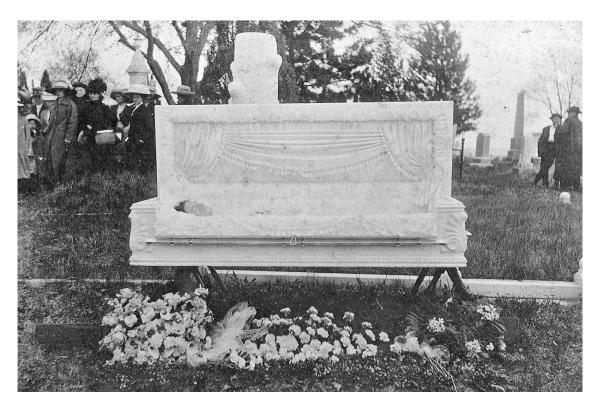
2. Sarah Louise "Sallie" Curle (1864-1909) wife of Legrand McGee



3. John L. and Sallie McGee are among the couples in this photograph taken in Hart Co., KY.



4. John L. McGee (far left) with two of his Russell granddaughters, an unidentified man, Clarence McGee (standing alongside horse) and Mimi McGee's husband, J. C. Russell (seated in buggy). Photograph was taken at John Legrand McGee's home near Legrande, KY ca 1910



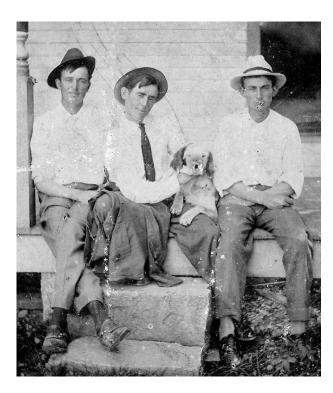
5. The burial service for Sallie (Curle) McGee at the Horse Cave City Cemetery - 1909



6. (I to r) Mimi, Clarence & Ruby, children of John L. and Sallie McGee ca 1890



7. Mimi G. McGee married John Russell and moved to Texas after 1910



8. Clarence Legrand McGee (center) with two friends and his hunting \mbox{dog}



9. Marie Curle McGee (1903-1984)



10. Seated (I to r) George Roberts, holding Elizabeth Roberts, and Clarence L. McGee. Standing are Ollie Jewel Roberts, Leo Roberts, Violet Roberts and Ray Roberts.



11. Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, KY



12. Clarence L. McGee (1885-1947)



 ${\bf 13.\ Violet\ (Roberts)\ McGee\ (1893-1990),\ wife\ of\ Clarence\ Legrand\ McGee}$



15. Leticia, daughter of Mimi (McGee) Russell



14. Johnny Mabel (left) and Julius Legrand, children of Mimi (McGee) Russell



16. Paul and Adeline McGee ca 1918



17. Wedding picture of Paul S. McGee and Grace Perkins – September 28, 1931



18. Adeline McGee and husband, Buster Smith



19. Adeline (McGee) Smith



20. Kathleen McGee



21. Ray and Kathleen (McGee) Branstetter



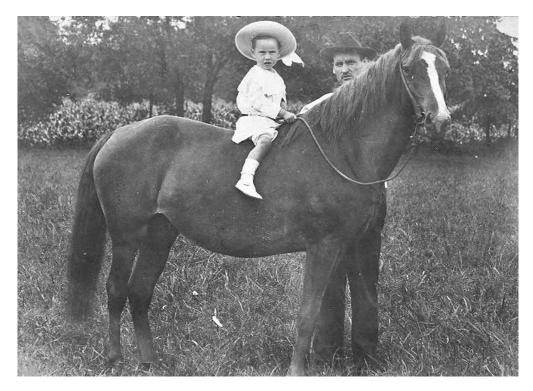
22. Ellis and Jewel (McGee) Jones with baby Brenda



23. Anna Georgine McGee



24. Nova Joe Curle



25. Joseph L. Curle, husband of Ruby D. McGee, and their son, John Lewis Curle ca 1912



26. John Lewis Curle ca 1910



27. The Joe and Ruby (McGee) Curle home in Horse Cave, KY The Curle family moved from here to Cleveland, OH in 1938.



28. John L. Curle, his wife, Stella Kosarko with their daughter, Patricia Jean.



 $29.\ John\ L.\ Curle$ and his second wife, Sophia J. Hawryluk ca 1952



30. John Lewis Curle (1909-2000)



31. Nova Joe (Curle) Butler and nephew, Bill Gresham.



32. Wedding picture of Eilene Curle and William H. Gresham taken September 19, 1936.



33. Eilene Curle and William H. Gresham.



34. Eilene (Curle) Gresham and 2^{nd} husband, Joe Avallone.



35. Children of Clarence and Violet McGee (I to r) Kathleen McGee, Buster Smith, Jewell McGee, Adeline (McGee) Smith, Georgine McGee, Grace (Perkins) McGee, Paul McGee and Charles Legrand McGee (small boy).



36. McGee siblings: front (l to r) Adeline (McGee) Smith, Jewell (McGee) Jones, Kathleen (McGee) Branstetter with Paul McGee and Charles "C. L." McGee.

CHAPTER SEVEN – JOSEPH FLOOD MCGEE FAMILY

Generation No. 3

1. JOSEPH FLOOD³ MCGEE (*JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born December 12, 1854 prob. in Bexar County, Texas, and died October 25, 1928 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married **EMMA JOSEPHA MORRIS** December 23, 1880 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, daughter of WILLIAM JACKSON MORRIS and CASANDRA RUTH MIDDLETON. She was born February 1859 in Jasper County, Mississippi, and died October 20, 1946 in Dallas, Tarrant County, Texas.

Notes for JOSEPH FLOOD MCGEE:

Joseph Flood McGee was the namesake of Joseph Flood, a farmer and resident of Shelby County, Kentucky where Rev. John McGee was assigned as an itinerant minister during the year 1852.

In 1866, Rev. John Simpson McGee, his wife, Ann, and six of their children, departed Texas for the final time and returned to Kentucky. Their four oldest children, Medley, Richard, Alice and Permelia, all remained behind, having married into local Texas families. At age 12, Joseph F. McGee was one of the six children who returned to Kentucky, and in the 1870 U.S. Census, he was listed as part of his father's household in the Hardin County, Kentucky. Sometime in the late 1870's, Joseph F. McGee returned alone to south-central Texas, and in the 1880 U.S. Census, he was residing with his sister, Alice (McGee) Trainer, and her family in Bexar County, Texas.

The following two-page letter was written by Ann McGee from their farm in Clearpoint, Hart County, Kentucky to her son, Joseph F. McGee, who at the time was residing with his sister and brother-in-law in Bexar County, Texas.

April 4th, 1880 Clearpoint

Joseph McGee

My dearest son this beautiful Sabbath day finds your old Ma Ma at home as usual but not well. I have been sick. At one time I thought you would see me no more in this world. They sent to the Cave for a doctor. A new doctor come there since you left by the name of Gerven The best Dr. in the county. I am much better now but I think these spells will suddenly take me away yet someday. I am taking medacin every day, sometimes 3 times a day. Jo I would love to see you all before I die, then I think I would not care much when I should go. Well Jo your Pa and the boys have bought the Crain place gave eleven hundred dollars for it get possession next Christmas have the liberty of sowing grain on it this fall. Every thing looks beautiful here now the five plums in full bloom all the fruits that your Pa set out when he came out here look fine you would hardly know the place every person says it improves so much we are done stripping tobacco will have four or five hogshead all the land we have is in wheat rye & clover & grass except that we intend putting in corn & tobacco & has good fencing nearly all around: George Green & Ann Taylor has married and rented our town Cave property. Can get you plenty of work here.

Mrs. Conway is dead and Mrs. Roddy and Mr. Conway have married - they married just three months after her death. It has been raining here for four days _____ do hope it will not reach you____ to take care of my harp - But I know you will do just as well and would. Darling remember the promise you made to me.

Don't be angry with me Darling When I ask you not to drink Pause and look into the future O my darling stop and think.

Think Dear of thy absent Father Who oft hath plead with thee To forsake the paths of sin and vice And a <u>noble man to be</u>

Think too of thy aged mother And the tears that she would shed If she knew her darling boy Could be by intemperance led

Pause and think my darling Of the one who loves you best Of the many prayers she offers Ere his eyes have sunk to rest.

Mrs. Rice has six children left for her to care and labour for & bad ones at that they tell me. Well I will close by sending my best love to all the family. Tell Medley to write & all of them. I owe Annie a letter.

Good by my love Ann McGee

The 1880 census for Precinct No. 13, Bexar County, Texas lists James Trainer, age 45, a farmer; his wife, Alice, age 35, keeping house; a daughter, Amelia, age 13; a daughter, Ante, age 11; a daughter, S. Belle, age 8; a daughter, Lillian, age 6; a son, James, age 1; a daughter, M. Alice, b. in April; and a brother-in-law, Joseph McGee, age 25, a farmer.

(Note: the child listed as "son" James Trainer, age 1 yr., was really a daughter, James Mary Trainer.)

On December 23, 1880, Joseph F. McGee, age 26, married a young teacher, Emma J. Morris, age 21, in Bexar County, Texas. Emma was the daughter of Dr. William J. Morris, a medical doctor and educator, who had relocated to Bexar County from Fayette County, Texas several years earlier. They were married in her father's home in San Antonio. For several years after their marriage, they resided in neighboring Wilson County, and their second child, Allie McGee, was born in Stockdale on June 23, 1883.

The following letter, dated September 9, 1881, was written by Emma to her husband, Joseph McGee:

Sep. 9th, 1881

Mr. Joseph F. McGee

My Darling Husband

I hardly know whether to write or not yet it seems almost impossible to wait longer. Today I am feeling worse than I have since I arrived here. My health is so much better than at Weatherford that I can't complain. Pa has failed to get a house for _____. I am now at Bro. Meds. He came to the Springs last _____ morning after me just as soon as he heard I was there. Oh I could not have been more rejoiced to have meet my own Bro. I stood the trip much better than I thought possible. Found Ozelda at the Springs. She is married to a nice man I think. I like him

also Frank. O darling I felt so anxious about <u>you</u>, but for the faith I have in an <u>All wise power</u> I could not stand it. I pray for you daily – yes hourly send up a petition on high – that God will protect <u>my loved one</u> and bring him through safe. Pa came to see us this morning. He is trying to rent a house in Stockdale until you come. Every thing is waiting on you. Bro. Med says that God will guard her husband from the tempters cruel snare, that He will ever give him courage, the right to do, and Satan dare.

I have not yet received a word from you but anxiously await this evenings mail thinking it will bring some tidings of my loved one. I will not write more for fear you miss it. Will write again to Austin.

May God bless you my Darling and shield you from all harm is the prayer of your loving wife.

It is believed that Joseph F. McGee was present when his father, Rev. John Simpson McGee, died in Kentucky in March 1890. Sometime between 1885 and 1890, Joseph McGee left Texas with his young family and returned to Hart County, Kentucky where he would make his home for the next several years. Joseph and Emma's fourth child, Joseph Bascom McGee, was born in Hart County, Kentucky on May 8, 1890, and census records show that their next child, Bryant McGee, was born in Kentucky in June 1892.

Joe and Emma McGee did not remain in Kentucky because by the time their sixth child, a daughter, Sammie, was born, in April 1896, the family had returned to Texas and had settled in Harris County.

The 1900 census for Precinct No. 8, Harris County, Texas lists **Joseph F. Maggee**, age 45, head of the household and a farmer, b. in Texas; his wife, Emma J., age 40, b. in Louisiana; a daughter, Ozie, age 18, b. in Texas; a daughter, Allie R., age 16, b. in Texas; a son, Kirbie F., age 15, a farm laborer, b. in Texas; a son, Joseph B., age 12, b. in Kentucky; a son, Bryan, age 8, b. in Kentucky; a daughter, Samie, age 4, b. in Texas; and a daughter, Ruby L., age 1, b. in Texas. The couple had been married for approximately 20 years.

(Note: In the above census report, the baby girl, Ruby L., age 1, born November 1899 in Texas, was listed as a daughter of Joe and Emma McGee. That information was incorrect, because Ruby was actually an orphan, the daughter of Emma's younger sister, Christine. Christine Morris married W. F. Brooks on June 29, 1881 in Wilson County, Texas, and they had two children, Ruby and Elmo Brooks. The children were orphaned when both of their parents died for reasons unknown, and they were taken in to be raised by their aunt and uncle, Alief Ozelda Morris and her husband John Magee (no relation to the McGee family of this report). When Alief Ozelda died in 1899, Joe and Emma McGee temporarily took charge of Ruby until the children's uncle, John Magee, could make arrangements to care for them himself. Later John Magee would raise both children as his own.)

The 1910 census for Houston, Harris County, Texas lists **Joe McGee**, age 56, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Emma, age 51, a son, Bascom, age 20, farmhand, a son, Bryant, age 18, farmhand, a daughter, Sammie, age 14, and a daughter, Inez, age 10. The couple had been married for approximately 30 years, and seven of their ten children were still living. Also living in the household was a son, Kirby McGee, age 25, a farmhand, a daughter-in-law, Mattie, age 20, and a grandson, Lawton Eager, age 8. They had been married for approximately 1 year. (Note: The grandson, Lawton, was the child of their daughter Allie Eager, who was divorced from her husband, John Benjamin Eager).

The 1920 census for precinct no. 1, Harris County, Texas lists **Joe McGee**, age 65, a merchant; his wife, Emma, age 62, a housewife; a son, Richard Carson, Jr., age 12; a daughter, Francis Carson, age 4; and a daughter, Effie Carson, age 2.

(Note: The father of the children shown living in the Joe McGee household in 1920 was Richard Carson, but it is not known what his relationship was to the McGee's. The 1910 census for Bexar County, Texas listed Richard N. Carson, age 31, a section foreman for the railroad, b. in Ohio; his wife, Effie J., age 20, b. in Texas; a daughter, Maggie, age 4, b. in NM; and a son, Richard, Jr., age 3, b. in Texas. The 1920 census for Houston, Harris County, Texas listed Richard N. Carson, age 45; wife, Effie, age 35; and a daughter, Maggie, age 14, on page 64B, family #753. Joseph and Emma McGee, along with the three Carson children, were listed on page 63B, family #732. By the time of the 1930 Houston, Harris County census, the son, Frances Carson, now age 14, a 12 year old daughter, Julia, and most likely the 2 year old Effie from the 1920 census, had all returned and were living in the household of their parents, Richard and Effie Carson.)

"Joseph Flood McGee had been a farmer, a carpenter, a marshal in Old Dime Box and lastly a clerk in a small store that he and his wife owned on Cornish Street in Houston. Joe McGee died in St. Joseph's Hospital, Houston, Texas. The cause of death was cancer that ate away a good portion of his face before it finally reached his brain. He is buried at Forest Park Cemetery in Houston, Texas." (from descendant, Darrell Reider).

"Great grandfather McGee owned a very large ranch in Alief, Texas. My Dad (Lawton Eager) stayed with him and great grandmother frequently when he was little. I remember my Dad telling us the story about great-grandfather chasing him around the outside of the house trying to spank him. He was running as fast as he could, and great grandfather got tired, so he just backed up to the side of the house and every time Dad would run past, he'd pop him with the belt." (from descendant, Kathryn O'Gea).

Note: Joseph and Emma McGee are shown as having had seven children, but census records indicate that there were three additional children who died as infants. There is an old newspaper clipping with the date and header information missing in the possession of a descendant, Kathryn O'Gea, which states that "Rose Bee McGee, infant daughter of Joe F. and Emma J. McGee, died on October 20 at 3:00 a.m. She had been ill for only a few days."

Joseph Flood McGee died at his home in Houston, Texas on October 25, 1928. He suffered from cancer which severely disfigured his face.

McGEE – Funeral services for Joseph F. McGee, 76, of 2101 Reinerman Street, who died at his home at 9:30 p.m. Thursday, will be held at the Fogle-West funeral chapel at 3:30 p.m. Saturday, Rev. Koken officiating. Burial will be in Forest Park Cemetery under direction of the Fogle-West company. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. J. F. McGee; four daughters, Mrs. B. P. Loftin, Mrs. A. R. Eager, Mrs. Sammie Sorsby and Mrs. G. D. Warner; two sons, Kirby F. and J. B. McGee; 10 grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Active pallbearers will be Earl Fugate, I. F. Warner, Robert Schultz, Frank Earnest, S. T. Beck and A. J. Schrieber. Honorary pallbearers will be W. F. Wilson, Algin Warren, E. J. Perron, F. J. Earnest, C. W. Parodoski and W. W. Bright.

More About JOSEPH FLOOD MCGEE:

Burial: Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

Occupation: Farmer, Rancher

Notes for EMMA JOSEPHA MORRIS:

Emma's father, William Jackson Morris, moved his family from Mississippi to Louisiana about 1861, and then on to Texas after the Civil War, about 1866. In Texas they first lived in Fayette County, then Refugio County where Mr. Morris ran a girl's college. His second daughter (Emma's older sister), Alief Ozelda Morris, was one of the teachers there. It is believed that Emma's mother, Cassandra (Middleton) Morris was killed when a hurricane destroyed the college. Mr. Morris then moved his family to San Antonio, Texas, and it was there that Emma first met Joseph McGee. They were married in San Antonio in the home of Emma's father on December 23, 1880.

The 1870 census for Lyonsville post office, between Halletsville Road and Buckner's Creek, Fayette County, Texas lists W. J. Morris, age 51, head, a teacher; his wife, C. R. Morris, age 42, keeping house; L. Z. Edwards, age 25; her children, Lola Edwards, age 4, and Clement Edwards, age 1; a daughter, Ozelda Morris, age 18, a teacher; a daughter, Laura Morris, age 16, at school; a daughter, Emma Morris, age 11, at school; a daughter, Christina Morris, age 6; a daughter, Ada, age 4; and a son, Eugene Morris, age 1.

The 1880 census for Precinct No. 13, Bexar County, Texas lists W. J. Morris, age 60, a doctor of medicine; a son, W. P., age 23, a farmer; a daughter, **Emma**, age 20, a teacher; a daughter, Christina S., age 15, keeping house; and a daughter, Ada Ione, age 14, keeping house.

Between 1880 and 1900, Joseph F. McGee and Emma Josepha Morris had a total of ten children together, seven of whom lived to adulthood.

Emma McGee, age 71, a widow, was listed in the residence of her daughter, Inez Warner, during the 1930 census for Precinct No. 1, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Last Rites Scheduled For Aged Resident

Funeral services for Mrs. Emma McGee, 88, of 4806 Old Spanish Trail, a resident of Houston 50 years, will be held at 10 a.m. Tuesday in the Fogle-West Chapel. Burial will follow in Forest Park Cemetery.

Mrs. McGee died Sunday morning in Dallas while visiting her daughter, Mrs. Alice Eager. She was a member of the Lawndale Baptist Church.

Survivors include three daughters, Mrs. W. T. Searcy and Mrs. B. P. Loftin and Mrs. Eager; a son, J. B. McGee, all of Houston, and a brother, Eugene Morris of Kerrville; 14 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren

More About EMMA JOSEPHA MORRIS:

Burial: Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

Children of JOSEPH MCGEE and EMMA MORRIS are:

- i. **OZELDA RUTH⁴ MCGEE**, b. October 1882, state of Texas; d. December 10, 1951, Harris County, Texas.
- 3. ii. **ALICE REMINTA "ALLIE" MCGEE**, b. June 23, 1883, Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas; d. October 18, 1963, Harris County, Texas.
- 4. iii. KIRBY FRANK MCGEE, b. March 23, 1885, state of Texas; d. December 29, 1930, Harris County, Texas.
- 5. iv. **JOSEPH BASCOM MCGEE**, b. May 18, 1890, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky; d. February 1978, Quinton, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma.
 - v. **BRYANT MCGEE**, b. June 26, 1892, state of Kentucky; d. August 3, 1918, Coppell, Dallas County, Texas; m. MINNIE BULLOCK, June 05, 1915; b. abt. 1892, state of Texas.

Notes for BRYANT MCGEE:

Bryant McGee owned a drug store in Coppell, Texas. He was killed in his place of business when the soda fountain CO² tank exploded. The couple had only been married for three years when his death occurred. They had no children.

BRYANT MCGEE DEAD

The untimely death of Mr. Bryant McGee of Coppell was a great shock to the community. Thomas Bryant McGee was born in Kentucky, June 26, 1892, and at the age of five or six years he moved with his parents to Houston, Texas. On June 5, 1915 was married to Miss Minnie Bullock. Met death by accident in his own place of business at Coppell, August 3, 1918.

Mr. McGee was a kindhearted, generous man who made friends of those who knew him. His death was a great blow to his young wife with whom he had lived happily so brief a time. Also to his father and mother and other near relatives. A great throng attended the funeral which was held under the tabernacle at the Baptist Church at Coppell Sunday afternoon. The music was led by Mr. Cook of Grapevine; prayer was offered by Rev. Harrison also of Grapevine. The sermon was preached by Rev. Phillips of Carrollton, who was a close personal friend of Mr. McGee. The burial services were conducted by the Woodmen, of which the deceased was an honored member.

May God's grace sustain those who are so sorely bereaved by the sudden death of this most splendid young man. – A Friend

More About BRYANT MCGEE:

Burial: Coppell, Dallas County, Texas

Notes for MINNIE BULLOCK:

McGee family oral history says that Minnie (Bullock) McGee had to be institutionalized shortly after Bryant McGee's death for an unknown length of time. However, by 1930, she had returned to Coppell, Texas and was running the family drug store.

The 1930 census for Precinct No. 8, Dallas County, Texas (Coppell and Lewisville Road area) lists Minnie B. McGee, age 38, head, a widow, with the occupation of a druggist in a drug store. According to the census record, she had been married at age 25 and she owned her home which was valued at \$1000.

More About BRYANT MCGEE: Occupation: Proprietor of Drugstore

- 6. vi. **SAMMIE MCGEE**, b. April 1896, state of Texas.
- 7. vii. INEZ E. MCGEE, b. November 1899, state of Texas; d. March 03, 1988, San Jacinto County, Texas.

Generation No. 4

2. OZELDA RUTH⁴ **MCGEE** (*JOSEPH FLOOD*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 1882 in the state of Texas, and died December 10, 1951 in Harris County, Texas. She married **BAILEY PEYTON LOFTIN** February 23, 1901 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, son of BAILEY PEYTON LOFTIN, SR. and MARY "MOLLIE" TURNER. He was born June 24, 1877 in the state of Texas, and died November 25, 1966 in Harris County, Texas.

Notes for BAILEY PEYTON LOFTIN:

The 1910 census for Houston, Harris County, Texas lists Bailey P. Loftin, age 32, head of the household, a house carpenter, his wife, **Ozia R**., age 27, a daughter, Zelda, age 7, and a daughter, Louise, age 5. Also living in the household was Allie Eager, age 26, sister-in-law, a widow, employed as a dry goods saleslady.

The 1920 census for Houston, Harris County, Texas lists Bailey R. Loftin, age 42, head of the household, a house carpenter, his wife, **Ozelda R**., age 36, a daughter, Ozelda E., age 16, and a daughter, Mary L., age 14.

Texas Death Records, 1964-1998 lists Bailey P. Loftin, died 25 November, 1966 in Harris County.

Obituary

LOFTIN – Bailey P. Loftin, of 4810 Old Spanish Trail, passed away at 2 p.m. Friday. Member Lawndale Baptist Church. Survivors: Daughters, Mrs. Fred C. (Zelda) Burkhart, Mrs. W. D. (Louise) West. Grandchildren, Mrs. Robert H. Schawe, all of Houston, Dr. Fred Loftin Burkhart, U.S. Air Force. Four great-grandchildren. Services 3 p.m. Monday, Settegast Kopf Kirby Drive Chapel, Rev. David Cordell officiating. Burial Forest Park Lawndale. Pallbearers, Dr. Robert H. Schawe, Dr. Fred Burkhart, Robert L. Guarino, Robert Schultz, A. H. Latham, Wilson Lovett, Dr. William D. Foster, Joseph H. Tabony, W. Frank Miller, Archie M. Damon. Settegast-Kopf & Co., 3320 Kirby Drive, JA 6-2411.

More About BAILEY PEYTON LOFTIN:

Occupation: Attorney

Burial: Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

Notes for OZELDA RUTH MCGEE:

Death Notice

Mrs. Bailey P. Loftin, 4708 Old Spanish Trail, died 6:01 PM Monday in a Houston Hospital. Survivors: Husband, Bailey P. Loftin, Houston; daughters, Mrs. Fred Burkhart, Mrs. W. B. West, Houston; sisters, Mrs. A. Eager, Mrs. W. T. Searcy, Houston; brother, J. B. McGee, Houston; grandson, Fred Loftin Burkhart, Houston; granddaughter, Miss Betty Burkhart, Houston. Services to be announced. Settegast-Kopf Company.

More About OZELDA R. MCGEE:

Burial: Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Children of OZELDA MCGEE and BAILEY LOFTIN are:

- OZELDA EMMA⁵ LOFTIN, b. June 23, 1903, Harris County, Texas; d. August 05, 1992, Harris County, Texas.
 - ii. MARY LOUISE LOFTIN, b. 1905 in Harris County, Texas, and d. July 14, 1983 in Houston, Harris County, Texas; m. WESLEY DECATUR WEST; b. abt. 1907; d. September 23, 1986, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for WESLEY D. WEST:

Obituary for "Dub" West, dated September 25, 1986.

"Dub" West, 79, died Tuesday, September 23, 1986 in a local hospital. Member Eastgate Masonic Lodge No. 1153 A.F. & A.M., Arabia Shrine Temple, Drum and Bugle Corps. Preceded in death by his wife, Mrs. Louise Loftin West. Survivors: Sisters-in-law, Zelda and Fred Burkhart, Evelyn West; niece Betty Schawe, all of Houston; nephew, Dr. Fred L. Burkhart, Phoenix, Ariz.; grandnieces and nephews, Fred L. Burkhart II, San Diego, Carolyn Kesler, Phoenix, Ariz., David Burkhart, Phoenix, Ariz., Anne Schawe, Susan Schawe and Carol Schawe, all of Houston. Funeral services 3 p.m. Saturday, September 27, 1986, Forest Park Lawndale Funeral Chapel. Interment Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery under the auspices of East Gate Masonic Lodge No. 1153. Masons to serve as pallbearers.

More About MARY LOUISE LOFTIN:

Burial: Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

3. ALICE REMINTA "ALLIE" MCGEE (JOSEPH FLOOD³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born June 23, 1883 in Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas, and died October 18, 1963 in Harris County, Texas. She married **JOHN BENJAMIN EAGER** January 03, 1901, son of JOHN EAGER and AMANDA PATTON. He was born September 23, 1870 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, and died November 25, 1944 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Notes for ALICE REMINTA "ALLIE" MCGEE:

Although in reality she was actually separated (or divorced) from her husband, the 1910 census for Houston, Harris County, Texas listed Allie (McGee) Eager as a widow, living in the household of her sister, Ozelda Loftin, and her family. Allie had a son, Lawton Eager, who was living with her parents, Joe and Emma McGee, at the time of the census. Allie was employed as a sales lady in a dry goods store.

Allie McGee ran a boarding house at 412 Crawford Street in Houston, Texas near the railroad station.

The 1920 census for 3rd Ward, Houston, Harris County, Texas lists **Allie Eager**, age 34, divorced, head of the household, and a son, Laughton J., age 18, employed as a yard clerk with the railroad. Also in the household were ten roomers.

More About JOHN BENJAMIN EAGER:

Occupation 1: 1901, Proprietor of Hotel, Lawton, Oklahoma

Occupation 2: 1910, Carpenter for the Railroad

More About ALICE MCGEE:

Divorced from Benjamin Eager prior to 1910

Child of ALICE MCGEE and JOHN EAGER is:

- 9. i. **LAWTON JOSEPH⁵ EAGER**, b. December 26, 1901, Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma; d. August 25, 1936, Harris County, Texas.
- **4. KIRBY FRANK⁴ MCGEE** (*JOSEPH FLOOD*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born March 23, 1885 in the state of Texas, and died December 29, 1930 in Harris County, Texas. He married **MATTIE BELL ROBERTSON** in Bell County, Texas, daughter of LEONARD ROBERTSON and SUSAN MIDDLEBROOKS. She was born August 22, 1891 in the state of Texas, and died March 06, 1959 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for KIRBY FRANK MCGEE:

The 1920 census for Houston, Harris County, Texas lists **Kirbin McGee**, age 35, head of the household and a house carpenter, his wife, Mattie, age 28, a daughter, Georgia, age 10, a daughter, Emma, age 8, and a daughter, Fay, age 5. Everyone born in Texas.

The 1930 census for Houston, Harris County, Texas lists **Kirby McGee**, age 45, head of the household, employed as a house carpenter, his wife, Mattie, age 39, landlady of a boarding house, a daughter, Emma, age 17, a daughter, Fay, age 15, a daughter, Alice Ruth, age 8, and a daughter Alta, age 5. Also living in the household was a son-in-law, Earl Fubitt, age 24, a daughter, Georgia Fubitt, age 20, and a brother, Bascome McGee, age 39, married at 20, now divorced, employed as a building carpenter.

"Kirby was my grandfather, and it is said that his parents refrained from naming him, and when he was about 7 years old, they asked him what he wanted to be named. He said 'Kirby,' and they added the 'Frank.' He was a carpenter, farmer and cowboy, and during prohibition he made and sold bathtub gin." (from his grandson, Darrell Reider)

"Kirby McGee was a tile setter, and he laid the tile for the Texas star on the floor of the lobby of the old Rice Hotel in downtown Houston. The Rice Hotel was demolished many years ago." (from his granddaughter, Penny Lowrey)

KIRBY F. MCGEE DEAD

House Carpenter Succumbs In Hospital

Kirby Frank McGee, 45, carpenter of 5110 Long Street, died at a hospital at 4 a.m. Monday. Funeral arrangements will be announced by the Fogle-West Company.

Mr. McGee is survived by his wife, five daughters, Mrs. Georgia Fugitt, Misses Emma Fay, Alice, Ruth and Alta McGee; his mother, Mrs. Emma McGee; one brother, J. B. McGee and four sisters, Mrs. B. P. Loftin, Mrs. A. Eager, Mrs. Dudley Warner, and Mrs. J. A. Sarsby, all of Houston.

More About KIRBY FRANK MCGEE:

Occupation: Tile Setter, Farmer, Carpenter

More About MATTIE BELL ROBERTSON:

Burial: Resthaven Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

Children of KIRBY MCGEE and MATTIE ROBERTSON are:

GEORGIA JUANITA MCGEE⁵ (ADOPTED), b. August 14, 1909, Harris County, Texas; d. December 24, 1998, Tomball, Harris County, Texas; m. (1) EARL LEE FUGITT, November 25, 1926; b. February 25, 1906; d. March 1977, Houston, Harris County, Texas; m. (2) HARLEY SCHULTEY, abt. 1979.

Notes for GEORGIA JUANITA MCGEE (ADOPTED):

Although Georgia Juanita was adopted by Kirby and Mattie Bell McGee, it was always believed by members of the family that Georgia was actually Kirby's daughter out of wedlock, and she was always accepted as one of his children. Kirby had the reputation for being somewhat of a womanizer. As the story goes, when he and Mattie went to the orphanage to select a child to adopt, Kirby knew before hand exactly which child he wanted and wouldn't consider any other." Penny Lowrey.

"Kirby and Mattie Bell McGee adopted Georgia Juanita, who always told me that she believed herself to be Kirby's child by an unknown mother." Darrell Reider.

Georgia Juanita McGee never had children of her own.

More About EARL FUGITT and GEORGIA JUANITA MCGEE: Marriage: November 25, 1926

 ii. EMMA BRUNETTE MCGEE, b. July 21, 1912, Harris County, Texas; d. March 20, 1992, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

- virgie FAY MCGEE, b. August 04, 1914, Harris County, Texas; d. September 1980, Washington County, Texas.
- 12. iv. ALICE RUTH MCGEE, b. February 21, 1921; d. November 1980, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 13. v. **ALTA LOUISE MCGEE**, b. January 14, 1925, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- **5. JOSEPH BASCOM**⁴ **MCGEE** (*JOSEPH FLOOD*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 18, 1890 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky, and died February 1978 in Quinton, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma. He married (1) **ALICE** ? abt. 1910. He married (2) **RUTH** ? aft. 1914. She was born in the state of Oklahoma.

Notes for JOSEPH BASCOM MCGEE:

The 1920 census for Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas lists **J. B. Magee**, age 28, employed by the railroad; and his wife, Ruth, age 20.

The 1930 census for Houston, Harris County, Texas shows **Bascom McGee** living with his brother, Kirby McGee and his family. He is listed as a brother, age 39, divorced, employed as a building carpenter.

Child of JOSEPH MCGEE and ALICE is:

i. **JOSEPH BASCOM "HENRY"⁵ MCGEE, JR.**, b. January 30, 1914, Harris County, Texas; d. September 28, 1990, Palestine, Anderson County, Texas.

Notes for JOSEPH BASCOM "HENRY" MCGEE, JR.:

Death Notice

HENRY BASCOM McGee, 76, of Palestine, died Friday, September 28, 1990, after a lengthy illness. Service 7 p.m. Friday Herrington Land of Memory with Dr. Weldon Morton officiating. Burial in Land of Memory Cemetery. Born in Houston January 30, 1914, and lived in the area 43 years, employed with the Houston Chronicle. Member Masonic Lodge 329. Survivors include two stepdaughters, four grandchildren, four great-grandchildren.

6. SAMMIE⁴ **MCGEE** (*JOSEPH FLOOD*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 1896 in the state of Texas. She married (1) **LEE L. LAKEY** bef. 1920. He was born abt. 1890 in the state of Texas. She married (2) **ALBERT COOLEY** abt. 1927. He was born abt. 1888 in the state of Virginia. She married (3) **W. T. SEARCY**.

Notes for LEE L. LAKEY:

The 1920 census for Yoakum City, Dewitt County, Texas lists Lee L. Lakey, age 30, head, employed as a barber in a barber shop; and his wife, **Sammie**, age 25. The couple rented their home, which was located on McCarty Street.

By 1930, Lee Lakey was living in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas and was a chiropractor. The census record showed him as divorced.

More About LEE L. LAKEY:

Occupation: 1920, Barber

Occupation: 1930, Chiropractor

More About SAMMIE MCGEE: Divorced from Lee Lakey bef. 1930

Notes for ALBERT COOLEY:

The 1930 census for Houston City, Harris County, Texas lists Albert Cooley, age 42, head, a building carpenter; his wife, **Sammie**, age 33; and a step son, Robert, age 10. The couple rented their home and had been married for approximately three years.

Child of SAMMIE MCGEE and LEE LAKEY is:

 ROBERT LEE⁵ LAKEY, b. May 24, 1920, prob. Dewitt County, Texas; d. May 02, 1988, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for ROBERT LEE LAKEY:

Robert Lee Lakey never married.

S.S.D.I. states that Robert L. Lakey, S.S.N. 460-16-0400, born March 24, 1920, died May 2, 1988, last known address was Houston, Harris Co., TX

More About ROBERT LEE LAKEY:

Burial: Veteran's Memorial Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas Military service: Veteran of World War II, U.S. Army

7. INEZ E.⁴ MCGEE (*JOSEPH FLOOD*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 01, 1899 in Alief, Harris County, Texas, and died January 16, 1988 in San Jacinto County, Texas. She married **GEORGE DUDLEY WARNER** abt. 1918. He was born February 22, 1897 in Diboll, Angelina County, Texas, and died December 09, 1938 in Harris County, Texas.

Notes for INEZ E. MCGEE:

WARNER

Mrs. Inez McGee Warner, died January 16, 1988. She was born October 1, 1899 in Alief, Texas. Mrs. Warner was preceded in death by her husband, George Dudley Warner. Both were members of Parker Memorial Methodist Church. Mrs. Warner had resided in Shepherd, Texas since 1967. She is survived by her daughters and sons-in-law, Frances and Wilson Lovett of Shepherd, Texas and Ruth and Bob Guarino of Houston; grandchildren, Sandra Lynn Levassar and Sharon Weghorst, both of Houston, and Patti Buchanan of Shepherd, Texas; five great-grandchildren, Sam and Scott Levassar, Stephanie and Lisa Tomek, and Shawn Buchanan. She is also survived by two nieces, mrs. F. C. Burkhart and Mrs. Harley Schultea of Houston, and nephew Henry B. McGee of Palestine, Texas. Funeral services 3:00 p.m. Wednesday, January 20, 1988, Forest Park Lawndale Funeral Chapel with Reverend Buddy Burton officiating. Interment will follow in Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery. Pallbearers: Sam Levassar, A. A. Weghorst, Brian K. Buchanan, Jay Tomek, Scott Levassar, H. Kenneth Robinson.

More About INEZ E. MCGEE:

Burial: Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

Notes for GEORGE DUDLEY WARNER:

According to his 1918 World War I draft registration, George D. Warner's employer was listed as the Midland Bridge Company, a shipyard in Houston. His residence was at 811 Leeland,

Houston, and his nearest relative was listed as Mrs. Geo. D. Warner

The 1920 census for Houston, Harris County, Texas lists Dudly Warner, age 23, head, a house carpenter; and his wife, **Inez**, age 20. The couple lived on Tulane Street.

After Joseph McGee died in 1928, Emma moved in with her daughter, Inez Warner and her family. The 1930 census for Precinct no. 1, Houston, Harris County, Texas lists Dudley G. Warner, age 30, head of the household, a building contractor, his wife, Inez E., age 30, a daughter, Frances S., age 10, and a daughter, Ruth D., age 3. Also living in the household was Emma McGee, age 71, mother-in-law.

More About GEORGE DUDLEY WARNER:

Burial: Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

Children of INEZ MCGEE and GEORGE WARNER are:

- i. FRANCES E.⁵ WARNER, b. abt. 1920; m. Wilson Lovett
- ii. RUTH WARNER, b. January 06, 1927, Harris County, Texas; m. Bob Guarino.

Generation No. 5

8. OZELDA EMMA⁵ **LOFTIN** (*OZELDA RUTH*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JOSEPH FLOOD*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born June 23, 1903 in Harris County, Texas, and died August 05, 1992 in Harris County, Texas. She married **FRED CHARLES BURKHART** September 06, 1927, in Houston, Harris County, Texas, son of GEORG BURKHARDT and EMMA SCHULTZ. He was born January 20, 1902 in Cypress, Harris County, Texas, and died August 22, 1992 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for OZELDA E. LOFTIN:

WEDDING OF WIDE INTEREST

A quite wedding of much charm and of affectionate interest to numerous friends was solemnized Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Bailey Peyton Loftin, when their daughter, Ozelda, was united in marriage to Mr. Charles Burkhart. The Rev. Temple B. Anderson read the impressive service. Because of illness in the family, only intimate friends and members of the family were included in the group of wedding guests. The bride wore her going-away frock of satin back Canton crepe in ashes of roses hue with a chic rose felt ripple brim hat and a corsage of pink roses.

The rooms given over to the occasion were brightened with baskets and vases of pink and white carnations, and the place of ceremony was marked by an improved altar of coral vine and fern with floor baskets of the carnations at either side. The handsome three-tiered wedding cake embossed with the chosen blooms centered the lace spread table with sprays of ferns and flowers. Ices and individual cakes were served.

Mr. and Mrs. Burkhart left for a wedding trip to the Ozarks. After September 20, they will be temporarily located at 1907 Sabine Street, Houston. Mr. Burkhart is a graduate of the 1925 class of A. and M. and is connected with the Portland cement Company. Mrs. Burkhart is an ex-student of Sam Houston Normal at Huntsville and taught for the past five years in the Harrisburg Elementary School.

Among the series of pre-nuptial compliments which were given for the bride was mrs. Dayton Mullen's party Saturday evening. Mrs. Z. M. Anderson entertained last Tuesday in Mrs. Burkhart's honor with a charming miscellaneous shower. Pink and white carnations in baskets and vases graced the rooms and contests and games

pertaining to the bridal theme gave diversion. Little Miss Frances Warner drew in a pink and white decorated wagon laden with the numerous gifts. Pink and white ices were served with individual cakes.

More About OZELDA EMMA LOFTIN:

Burial: Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery, Harris County, Texas

Notes for FRED CHARLES BURKHART:

The 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas County, Texas lists Fred C. Burkhart, age 28, head of the household, employed as a chemist at a cement company, and his wife, **Ozelda L.**, age 26.

More About FRED CHARLES BURKHART:

Burial: Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery, Harris County, Texas

Children of OZELDA LOFTIN and FRED BURKHART are:

- i. FRED LOFTIN⁶ BURKHART, b. December 29, 1932, Harris County, Texas; d. November 28, 2001, prob. Maricopa County, Arizona.
- 15. ii. **BETTY LOUISE BURKHART**, b. March 19, 1936, Harris County, Texas.
- **9. LAWTON JOSEPH**⁵ EAGER (ALICE REMINTA "ALLIE" MCGEE, JOSEPH FLOOD³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born December 26, 1901 in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma, and died August 22, 1975 in Liberty County, Texas. He married (1) KATHRYN NELLIE CHESNUT abt. 1923, daughter of FRANKLIN CHESNUT and SUSAN MURPHY. She was born February 27, 1900 in Hillsboro, Texas, and died October 25, 1936 in state of Texas. He married (2) JEAN ANN TAYLOR aft. 1936. She was born in the state of Tennessee.

Notes for LAWTON JOSEPH EAGER:

The 1930 census for Houston, Harris County, Texas lists **Lawton J. Eager**, age 28, head of the household, a salesman, his wife, Kathryn, age 30, and a daughter, Alice C., age 3 years, 11 months. Also living in the household was his mother, Allie R. Eager, age 45, divorced.

More About LAWTON JOSEPH EAGER:

Burial: Brookside Memorial Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas Occupation: Proprietor of Gulf Oxygen Company, Jacinto City, Texas

More About KATHRYN NELLIE CHESNUT:

Kathryn (Chesnut) O'Gea died of complications from the birth of her second child. Burial: Peaceful Valley, Hollywood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

Children of LAWTON EAGER and KATHRYN CHESNUT are:

- 16. i. ALICE CLAIRE EAGER, b. May 03, 1926, Harris County, Texas.
- 17. ii. **KATHRYN ANN EAGER**, b. October 25, 1936, Harris County, Texas.

10. EMMA BRUNETTE⁵ **MCGEE** (*KIRBY FRANK*⁴, *JOSEPH FLOOD*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 21, 1912 in Harris County, Texas, and died March 20, 1992 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **RUBIN PHILIP SUTTON**.

Children of EMMA MCGEE and RUBIN SUTTON are:

- i. VELMA RUTH⁶ SUTTON, b. March 08, 1932, Harris County, Texas; m. LAWRENCE VELA.
- ii. JO ANN SUTTON, b. August 21, 1935, Harris County, Texas; m. DEWEY BYLER.
- iii. ALLEN RAY SUTTON, b. April 29, 1947, Harris County, Texas.

11. VIRGIE FAY⁵ **MCGEE** (*KIRBY FRANK*⁴, *JOSEPH FLOOD*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 04, 1914 in Harris County, Texas, and died September 1980 in Washington County, Texas. She married **GEORGE RICHARD HENRY**. He was born December 28, 1911, and died April 14, 1988.

More About GEORGE RICHARD HENRY:

Burial: Houston National Cemetery, Harris County, Texas

Military service: U.S. Army Veteran

Children of VIRGIE MCGEE and GEORGE HENRY are:

- i. RICHARD WAYNE⁶ HENRY.
- ii. BARBARA JANETTE HENRY, b. October 12, 1939, Harris County, Texas.
- iii. TERRY LEE HENRY, b. July 03, 1947, Harris County, Texas.
- iv. GEORGE RUSSELL HENRY, b. August 14, 1948, Harris County, Texas.
- v. SUSAN ANN HENRY, b. July 23, 1951, Harris County, Texas.

12. ALICE RUTH⁵ **MCGEE** (*KIRBY FRANK*⁴, *JOSEPH FLOOD*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 21, 1921, and died November 1980 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **EARL PAUL COOPER**, son of HENRY COOPER and NONA COOK. He was born September 11, 1919 in Ennis, Ellis County, Texas, and died January 1988 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

More About ALICE RUTH MCGEE:

Burial: Resthaven Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

More About EARL PAUL COOPER:

Burial: Westlawn Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

Children of ALICE MCGEE and EARL COOPER are:

- 18. i. **PENELOPE JEAN⁶ COOPER**, b. March 26, 1941, Harris County, Texas.
- 19. ii. **EARL LEE COOPER**, b. January 12, 1944, Harris County, Texas.
- 20. iii. **DEBORAH ILENE COOPER**, b. December 29, 1947, Harris County, Texas; d. December 16, 1982.
 - CURTIS LEON COOPER, b. January 07, 1952, Harris County, Texas; m. VICKY FURLOUGH, April 24, 1982, Harris County, Texas; b. abt. 1960.

Notes for CURTIS LEON COOPER:

Curtis and Vicky have no children.

v. PAUL MASON COOPER, b. June 30, 1954.

Notes for PAUL MASON COOPER:

Paul Cooper has never married.

21. vi. **RHONDA FAYE COOPER**, b. October 03, 1955, Harris County, Texas.

13. ALTA LOUISE⁵ **MCGEE** (*KIRBY FRANK*⁴, *JOSEPH FLOOD*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born January 14, 1925 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **CHARLES SMITH REIDER** February 14, 1948 in Harris County, Texas. He was born April 19, 1922 in Oakwood, Leon County, Texas, and died March 26, 2003 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

More About CHARLES SMITH REIDER:

Burial: Westlawn Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

Child of ALTA MCGEE and CHARLES REIDER is:

i. **DARRELL WADE⁶ REIDER**, b. December 18, 1951, Harris County, Texas.

Generation No. 6

14. FRED LOFTIN⁶ **BURKHART** (*OZELDA EMMA*⁵ *LOFTIN*, *OZELDA RUTH*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JOSEPH FLOOD*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born December 29, 1932 in Harris County, Texas, and died November 28, 2001 in prob. Maricopa County, Arizona. He married **ALICE KATHERINE TODD** August 19, 1955 in Harris County, Texas, daughter of ROBERT TODD and ALLENE MOWRY. She was born December 27, 1933 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Children of FRED BURKHART and ALICE TODD are:

- 22. i. **FRED LOFTIN**⁷ **BURKHART, JR.**, b. August 31, 1959, Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California.
- 23. ii. CAROLYN SUSAN BURKHART, b. August 05, 1961, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
 - iii. **DAVID MARK BURKHART**, b. April 22, 1968, Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas; m. CARRIE ANN LIXEY, October 16, 2004, LaJolla, California; b. November 13, 1976, Tawas City, Michigan.
- **15. BETTY LOUISE⁶ BURKHART** (OZELDA EMMA⁵ LOFTIN, OZELDA RUTH⁴ MCGEE, JOSEPH FLOOD³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born March 19, 1936 in Harris County, Texas. She married **ROBERT HENRY SCHAWE** December 1959 in Harris County, Texas, son of ERNEST SCHAWE and RUBY GOOCH. He was born February 20, 1929 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, and died August 18, 2006 in Harris County, Texas.

Notes for BETTY L. BURKHART:

AT THE MAYFAIR

Bachelor's Club member Dr. Robert Henry Schawe lost his bachelor status Saturday in a wedding ceremony with Betty Louise Burkhart at Riverside Methodist Church.

The bride, gowned in white peau de soie and Alencon lace, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Charles Burkhart, 4810 Old Spanish Trail.

The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Ernest Henry Schawe and the late Mr. Schawe, 2204 Indiana.

A reception at the Mayfair French Room followed the ceremony. Bridesmaids wore American Beauty red satin gowns, draped in matching chiffon.

The bridegroom is a graduate of Texas A&M and UT dental branch. The bride is a Texas University graduate.

More About ROBERT HENRY SCHAWE:

Burial: Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

Occupation: Dentist

Children of BETTY BURKHART and ROBERT SCHAWE are:

- 24. i. **ANN ELIZABETH⁷ SCHAWE**, b. April 20, 1961, Harris County, Texas.
- 25. ii. SUSAN LYNN SCHAWE, b. January 19, 1965.
- 26. iii. CAROL FRANCES SCHAWE, b. May 11, 1968.

16. ALICE CLAIRE⁶ **EAGER** (*LAWTON JOSEPH*⁵, *ALICE REMINTA "ALLIE"*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JOSEPH FLOOD*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 03, 1926 in Harris County, Texas. She married **EDWIN MARION GULLEDGE** June 06, 1947 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, son of EDWIN GULLEDGE and ROXIE TAYLOR. He was born January 25, 1926 in Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas.

Child of ALICE EAGER and EDWIN GULLEDGE is:

27. i. MICHAEL EDWIN⁷ GULLEDGE, b. May 14, 1952, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

17. KATHRYN ANN⁶ EAGER (*LAWTON JOSEPH*⁵, *ALICE REMINTA "ALLIE"*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JOSEPH FLOOD*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 25, 1936 in Harris County, Texas. She married **FERNEST O'GEA**, **JR**. May 13, 1967 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, son of FERNEST O'GEA and ARTIMESE VINCENT. He was born November 29, 1940 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

Child of KATHRYN EAGER and FERNEST O'GEA is:

28. i. **MICHAEL PATRICK⁷ O'GEA**, b. March 07, 1968, Galveston County, Texas.

18. PENELOPE JEAN⁶ COOPER (*ALICE RUTH⁵ MCGEE, KIRBY FRANK*⁴, *JOSEPH FLOOD*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born March 26, 1941 in Harris County, Texas. She married (**1**) **GENE RAYMOND BRUHN** January 23, 1957 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He was born October 03, 1939 in Humble, Harris County, Texas. She married (**2**) **GLEN EDWARD LOWERY** April 11, 1991 in Sterlington, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana. He was born August 28, 1930.

Children of PENELOPE COOPER and GENE BRUHN are:

- 29. i. **SELINA ALISE "LISA"** BRUHN, b. March 21, 1959, Potter County, Texas.
- 30. ii. **KIMBERLY RAE BRUHN**, b. April 03, 1962, Harris County, Texas.
- 31. iii. **RAYMOND MATTHEW BRUHN**, b. November 12, 1963, Harris County, Texas.

Children of PENELOPE COOPER and GLEN LOWERY are:

- iv. **DESTINY DANIELLE LOWERY**⁷ (ADOPTED), b. August 15, 1998.
- v. **DYLAN NATHANIEL LOWERY** (ADOPTED), b. April 04, 2000.
- vi. ANGELINA RAYNE LOWERY (ADOPTED), b. March 02, 2001.
- **19. EARL LEE⁶ COOPER** (*ALICE RUTH⁵ MCGEE*, *KIRBY FRANK*⁴, *JOSEPH FLOOD*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born January 12, 1944 in Harris County, Texas. He married **DOLORES FAYE MONTALVO** September 28, 1968 in Harris County, Texas. She was born September 11, 1948 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Children of EARL COOPER and DOLORES MONTALVO are:

- i. **EARL LEE⁷ COOPER, JR.**, b. May 22, 1969, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- ii. TIMOTHY ALLEN COOPER, b. February 17, 1973, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- **20. DEBORAH ILENE**⁶ **COOPER** (*ALICE RUTH*⁵ *MCGEE*, *KIRBY FRANK*⁴, *JOSEPH FLOOD*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born December 29, 1947 in Harris County, Texas, and died December 16, 1982. She met (**1**) **UNKNOWN** abt. 1970. She married (**2**) **TOMMY MCMURTREY** May 30, 1981 in Montgomery County, Texas.

Child of DEBORAH COOPER and UNKNOWN is:

- i. JAMES MASON⁷ STORK.
- **21. RHONDA FAYE**⁶ **COOPER** (*ALICE RUTH*⁵ *MCGEE*, *KIRBY FRANK*⁴, *JOSEPH FLOOD*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 03, 1955 in Harris County, Texas. She married (1) **HARRY DAVID YOW** March 03, 1972 in Harris County, Texas. She married (2) **MAC HOLLISTER STUTZ** February 14, 1975 in Harris County, Texas.

Child of RHONDA COOPER and HARRY YOW is:

i. **WENDY LEANN⁷ YOW**, b. February 08, 1973, Harris County, Texas.

Children of RHONDA COOPER and MAC STUTZ are:

- ii. **CHAD HOLLISTER**⁷ **STUTZ**, b. August 17, 1978, Gregg County, Texas.
- iii. JASON CARL STUTZ, b. October 30, 1980, Walker County, Texas.

Generation No. 7

22. FRED LOFTIN⁷ **BURKHART, JR**. (*FRED LOFTIN*⁶, *OZELDA EMMA*⁵ *LOFTIN*, *OZELDA RUTH*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JOSEPH FLOOD*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 31, 1959 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California. He married **MARY LOUISE KRUEGER** March 01, 1997 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California. She was born July 02, 1968.

Children of FRED BURKHART and MARY KRUEGER are:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ BURKHART, b. March 30, 1999, San Jose, Santa Clara County, California.
- ii. JOHN DAVID BURKHART, b. October 11, 2000, San Jose, Santa Clara County, California.
- **23.** CAROLYN SUSAN⁷ BURKHART (FRED LOFTIN⁶, OZELDA EMMA⁵ LOFTIN, OZELDA RUTH⁴ MCGEE, JOSEPH FLOOD³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born August 05, 1961 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married **KARL ORREN KESLER** October 20, 1984 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. He was born October 18, 1960 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

Children of CAROLYN BURKHART and KARL KESLER are:

- i. MEGAN ELIZABETH⁸ KESLER, b. December 10, 1988, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
- ii. KEVIN ANDREW KESLER, TWIN, b. October 10, 1991, Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona.
- iii. BENJAMIN KARL KESLER, TWIN, b. October 10, 1991, Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona.
- **24. ANN ELIZABETH**⁷ **SCHAWE** (*BETTY LOUISE*⁶ *BURKHART, OZELDA EMMA*⁵ *LOFTIN, OZELDA RUTH*⁴ *MCGEE, JOSEPH FLOOD*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 20, 1961 in Harris County, Texas. She married **TRACY O'NEAL TYLER** April 16,

1987 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, son of JIM TYLER and KATHERINE MOBLEY. He was born October 11, 1960.

More About ANN E. SCHAWE:

Divorced from Tracy O'Neal Tyler on May 2, 2003, Dallas County, Texas.

Children of ANN SCHAWE and TRACY TYLER are:

- i. **GEORGIA AVA RYAN⁸ TYLER**, b. March 08, 1994, Dallas County, Texas.
- ii. AVERY HENRY O'NEAL TYLER, b. November 23, 1996, Dallas County, Texas.
- **25.** SUSAN LYNN⁷ SCHAWE (BETTY LOUISE⁶ BURKHART, OZELDA EMMA⁵ LOFTIN, OZELDA RUTH⁴ MCGEE, JOSEPH FLOOD³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born January 19, 1965. She married **KURT MATTHEW HANSON** September 19, 1987 in Harris County, Texas, son of NEIL HANSON and BARBARA MCCRORY. He was born June 22, 1965.

Children of SUSAN SCHAWE and KURT HANSON are:

- i. CHELSEA CLAIRE⁸ HANSON, b. September 05, 1989, Harris County, Texas.
- ii. CAROLINE MCKENZIE HANSON, b. February 24, 1992, Harris County, Texas.
- iii. KURT MATTHEW HANSON, JR., b. February 10, 1996, Harris County, Texas.
- **26.** CAROL FRANCES⁷ SCHAWE (BETTY LOUISE⁶ BURKHART, OZELDA EMMA⁵ LOFTIN, OZELDA RUTH⁴ MCGEE, JOSEPH FLOOD³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born May 11, 1968. She married **STEPHEN ANDREW WHITE**, son of WILLIAM WHITE and MEDORA DOHERTY. He was born September 26, 1966.

Child of CAROL SCHAWE and STEPHEN WHITE is:

- i. **CLAIRE FRANCES⁸ WHITE**, b. July 22, 1997, Dallas County, Texas.
- **27. MICHAEL EDWIN⁷ GULLEDGE** (ALICE CLAIRE⁶ EAGER, LAWTON JOSEPH⁵, ALICE REMINTA "ALLIE" MCGEE, JOSEPH FLOOD³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born May 14, 1952 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married **PAMELA SPILLER** June 26, 1976 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She was born abt. 1955.

More About MICHAEL EDWIN GULLEDGE:

Occupation: Employed by the Texas Department of Public Safety, Narcotics Division.

Children of MICHAEL GULLEDGE and PAMELA SPILLER are:

- i. TRAVIS MICHAEL⁸ GULLEDGE, b. October 04, 1985, Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas.
- ii. COREY MATTHEW GULLEDGE, b. January 12, 1987, Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas.
- **28.** MICHAEL PATRICK⁷ O'GEA (KATHRYN ANN⁶ EAGER, LAWTON JOSEPH⁵, ALICE REMINTA "ALLIE" MCGEE, JOSEPH FLOOD³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born March 07, 1968 in Galveston County, Texas. He met (1) LISA CHRISTINE ROSE. He married (2) JULIE SHINN BLAKE July 31, 1999 in Harris County, Texas.

Child of MICHAEL O'GEA and LISA ROSE is:

i. AUSTIN MICHAEL ROSE⁸ O'GEA, b. April 17, 1994, Galveston County, Texas.

Child of MICHAEL O'GEA and JULIE BLAKE is:

ii. NANCY NOEL⁸ OGEA, b. November 24, 1999.

29. SELINA ALISE "LISA" BRUHN (PENELOPE JEAN COOPER, ALICE RUTH MCGEE, KIRBY FRANK, JOSEPH FLOOD, JOHN SIMPSON, JOHN) was born March 21, 1959 in Potter County, Texas. She married **DOUGLAS WAYNE ANDREWS** November 11, 1978 in Montgomery County, Texas, son of BOBBY ANDREWS and DIMPLE MCMULLEN. He was born October 21, 1957 in Harris County, Texas.

Children of SELINA BRUHN and DOUGLAS ANDREWS are:

- i. **JOSEPH DANIEL⁸ ANDREWS**, b. April 13, 1981, Harris County, Texas.
- ii. STEPHEN DEWAYNE ANDREWS, b. January 01, 1984, Harris County, Texas.
- **30. KIMBERLY RAE⁷ BRUHN** (*PENELOPE JEAN*⁶ *COOPER*, *ALICE RUTH*⁵ *MCGEE*, *KIRBY FRANK*⁴, *JOSEPH FLOOD*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 03, 1962 in Harris County, Texas. She married **RONALD RAY COOLEY** June 27, 1979. He was born January 02, 1956.

Children of KIMBERLY BRUHN and RONALD COOLEY are:

- i. **KIMBERLY MICHELLE⁸ COOLEY**, b. January 25, 1983, Montgomery County, Texas.
- ii. JAMES RAYMOND COOLEY, b. August 24, 1985, Montgomery County, Texas.
- iii. JASON LEE COOLEY, b. August 05, 1987.
- **31. RAYMOND MATTHEW⁷ BRUHN** (*PENELOPE JEAN*⁶ *COOPER*, *ALICE RUTH*⁵ *MCGEE*, *KIRBY FRANK*⁴, *JOSEPH FLOOD*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born November 12, 1963 in Harris County, Texas. He married **ELIZABETH ANN RAPE** April 22, 1988.

Child of RAYMOND BRUHN and ELIZABETH RAPE is:

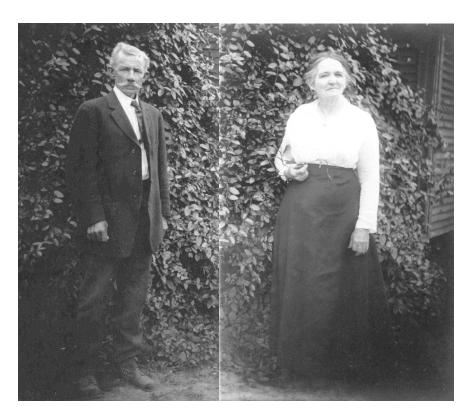
i. LACEY RAEANN⁸ BRUHN, b. February 21, 1991, Montgomery County, Texas.



1. Joseph F. McGee and Emma J. Morris ca 1880



2. Joseph Flood McGee (1854-1928)



3. Joseph Flood and Emma Josepha (Morris) McGee

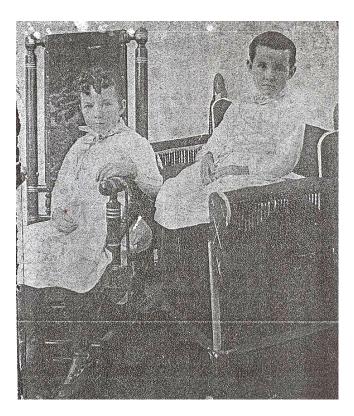
4. A letter written to Joseph F. McGee by his wife, Emma, dated September 9, 1881. At the time, they had been married for almost nine months, and Emma was recovering from an illness and staying at the home of Medley S. McGee and his family in Stockdale, Texas.

Prat fred with Govard her Humband From the services seried series That Is therever give him consage the work to do, and Sulaw dare I have not self received a wood from John truth restinged a word this evenings mail thinking I would bring some training of my Jones for the proble again at Author Jon agains of the proble again at Author That Good when you pay Darling and while you grow all have in the Jonese of your Jones Grand when you pay Darling and while you grow all have in the Jonese of your

5. The conclusion of Emma's letter to Joseph. The author's transcript can be found on page 282.



6. The grave of Joseph F. McGee in Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.



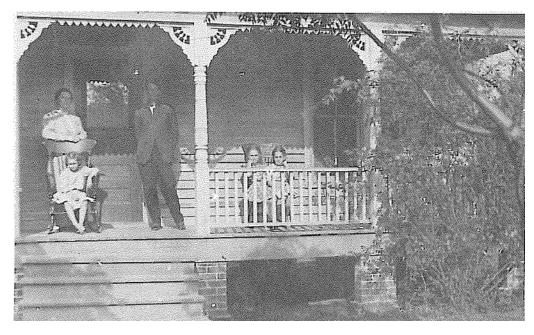
7. Ozelda (left) and Allie, daughters of Joseph F. McGee



8. Ozelda Ruth McGee (1882-1951)



9. Ozelda (McGee) Loftin family: Ozelda ("Ozie") and Bailey P. Loftin with daughters (l to r) Emma Ozelda ("Zelda") and Mary Louise $\,$ ca $1910\,$



10. On their front porch are "Ozie" (McGee) Loftin, her husband, Bailey Loftin and daughter, Louise in rocker. In the second rocker is Ozie's sister, Inez McGee (left) and other daughter, "Zelda." The home, located in Houston's west end, burned down about 1914.



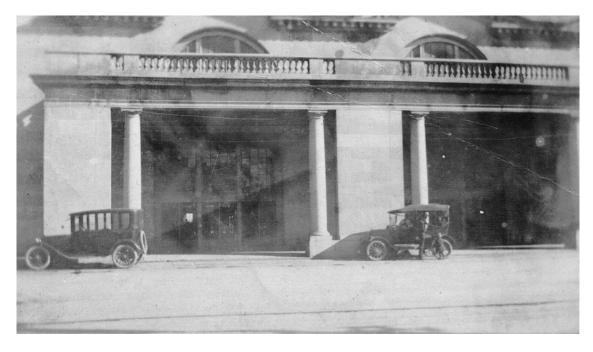
11. Alice Reminta "Allie" McGee with her brother, Bryant McGee (far right) and friends.



12. Allie McGee (right) with a cousin (left) who was one of the Trainer girls. Man is unidentified.



13. Allie (McGee) Eager's home in Houston, Texas. She ran a boarding house located near the railroad station. Her son, Lawton Eager, was employed as a yard clerk with the railroad.



14. Union Station railroad depot in Houston, which was located near Allie Eager's boarding house.



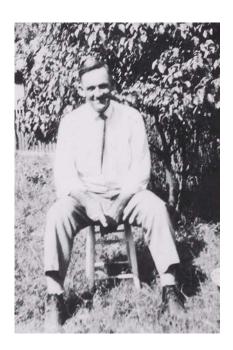
15. Allie (McGee) Eager and friend.



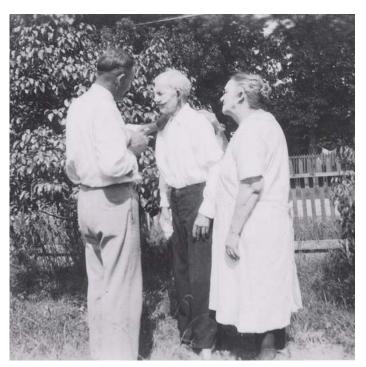
16. Mattie Bell (Robertson) McGee, wife of Kirby Frank McGee.



17. Kirby Frank McGee (far left) and his father, Joseph Flood McGee (far right).



18. Joseph Bascom McGee



19. Bascom McGee with his parents, Joe and Emma McGee. Joseph F. McGee suffered from cancer in his later years which terribly disfigured his face.



20. Joseph Bascom McGee (1890-1978)

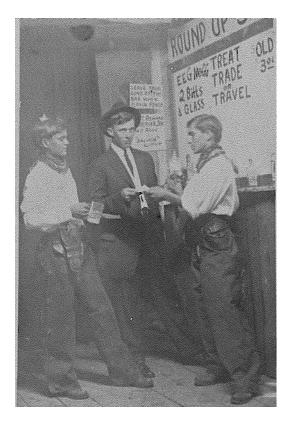


21. Bascom McGee with his wife, Ruth.



22. Bryant McGee, son of Joseph F. and Emma (Morris) McGee





24. Bryant McGee (center) at the fair.



25. Bryant McGee & wife, Minnie Bullock



26. Allie (McGee) Eager with Minnie & Bryant McGee.



27. Bryant McGee (left) was the proprietor of a drug store in Coppell, Texas. He was killed in 1918 when the soda fountain ${\rm CO^2}$ tank accidentally exploded.



28. Sammie McGee with her niece, Virgie Fay.



29. Standing are Sammie McGee & Mattie Bell Seated are (l to r) Mattie Bell's children – Emma Brunette, Georgia Juanita, Alice Ruth (on grandma Emma's lap) and Virgie Fay.



30. Mary Louise & Emma Ozelda, daughters of Bailey P. and Ozelda (McGee) Loftin.



31. Mary Louise Loftin and husband, Wesley D. West.



32. Emma Ozelda Loftin (1903-1992)



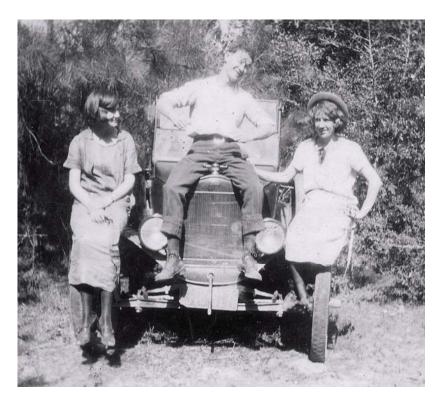
33. Fred Charles Burkhart (1902-1992)



34. Lawton Joseph Eager, son of Allie (McGee) Eager, at 16 years of age.



35. Lawton Eager and his wife, Kathryn Chesnut.



36. Lawton J. Eager with his wife, Kathryn (left) and a friend.



37. Alice Ruth (left) & Alta Louise, daughters of Kirby & Mattie Bell McGee.



38. Georgia Juanita (left) & Emma Brunette, daughters of Kirby & Mattie Bell McGee



39. Alice Ruth McGee ca 1924



41. Georgia Juanita McGee (1909-1998)



40. Alice Ruth McGee (1921-1980)



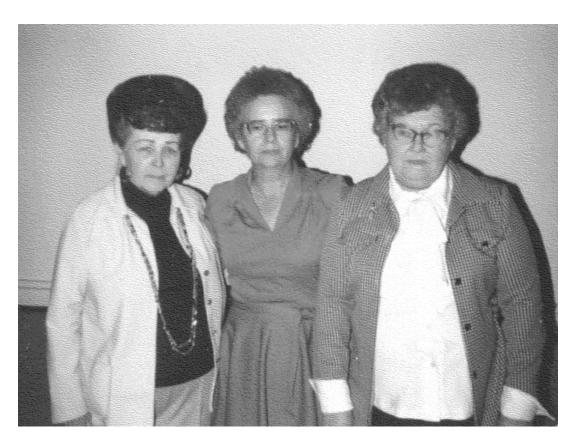
42. Georgia J. McGee & Harvey Schultey



43. Virgie Fay McGee (1914-1980)



44. Emma Brunette McGee and Rubin Sutton.



45. Sisters (I to r) Georgia Juanita, Alta Louise & Emma Brunette, daughters of Kirby McGee



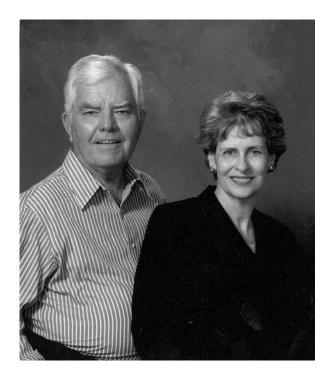
46. Alta Louise McGee & husband, Charlie Reider.



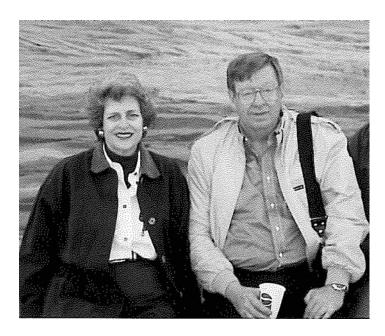
47. Joseph Bascom "Henry" McGee Jr.



48. Robert Lee Lakey (1920-1988)



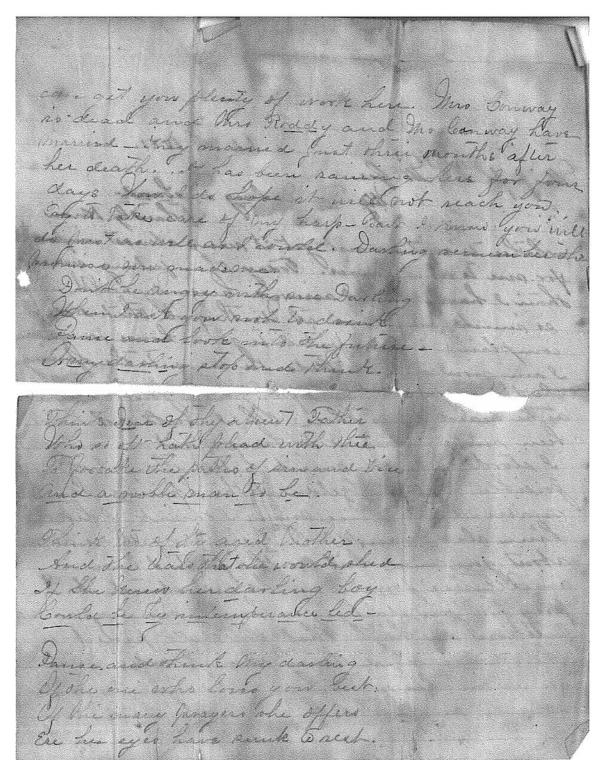
 $\begin{tabular}{ll} \bf 49. \ Betty \ Louise \ Burkhart \ and \ husband, \ Robert \ H. \\ Schawe. \end{tabular}$



50. Fred Loftin Burkhart (1932-2001) & wife, Alice Katherine Todd

April 4" 1880 . My dearest son This weautiful Salbo day find your old that ha at home as usual but not well I have been Sich, at one time I Thought you would see me no more in This world They sent to the cave for a doctor a new Joctor come there since you left, by the name of Farven Thebest, I'm the county I am much better now But I think those spells will suddenly lake Some day I am whing medacin every day To I would love to see you all be I would not care much when Whistmas have the werey of soming grain Every Thing looks beautiful here now The fine plums that your Ta set out out here look line you would hardly know the place every verson says it improves so much To oacco will have four or five host nead we have is in wheat rige of clover + grass except that we corn + lobacco + has good encing nearly

51. A letter to Joseph F. McGee from his mother, Ann (Hawkins) McGee, dated April 1, 1880. At the time Joseph was 25 years old and living in Bexar County, Texas having recently left the McGee home place in Hart County, Kentucky.



52. Continuation of the letter to Joseph from his mother. It appears that the second page of the letter may be missing, but the final paragraph was written across the upper margin of the first page. A transcript of the letter can be found on page $\underline{281}$.

CHAPTER EIGHT – GEORGE PIERCE MCGEE FAMILY

Generation No. 3

1. GEORGE PIERCE³ MCGEE (*JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 10, 1856 in the state of Texas, and died November 21, 1937 in Hart County, Kentucky. He married **ROSA LEE VANCE** May 08, 1878, daughter of LUCIAN VANCE and LOUISA SPRYGLEY. She was born July 13, 1861 in Greensburg, Greene County, Kentucky, and died September 25, 1934 in Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for GEORGE PIERCE MCGEE:

George Pierce McGee was the namesake of George F. Pierce (1811-1884) a widely popular bishop in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South elected in 1854. George F. Pierce was born in Georgia, the son of a Methodist minister. In 1845, in Louisville, Kentucky, he helped to organize the M. E. Church, South which resulted from the schism within the church over slavery. He was ordained by Bishop James Osgood Andrew, the same church official who ordained Rev. John McGee.

The 1910 census for Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky lists **George P. McGee**, age 50, head of the household, a commercial salesman, his wife, Rose L., age 48, a son, Lucien, age 25, single, a salesman, and a son, Huston, age 22, a salesman. Also listed in the household was a servant, Virgie Hughes, age 25, and a widow. The couple had been married for approximately 30 years, and five of their six children were still living. Living in the home immediately next door was another son, Lewis McGee and his family.

(Note: The servant, Virgie Hughes, listed above was actually Virginia McGee, the niece of George P. McGee. She was the daughter of George's brother, William Dempsey McGee and had recently lost her husband. She was probably working as a housekeeper to help support herself and her two young children.)

The 1920 census for Hart County, Kentucky lists **George P. McGee**, age 63, head of the household, a traveling salesman, his wife, Rosa L., age 58, and a son, Edd P., age 26, a clerk in a grocery store. The family resided on Church Street in Horse Cave. Living in the same household were their daughter, Pearl Moran, and her husband.

In 1930, George and Rose McGee were still living in the same household with their daughter and son-in-law, Pearl and Charlie Moran in Horse Cave, Kentucky.

SUMMONED IN SLEEP

The death of Mr. Geo. P. McGee, at his home in Horse Cave, at an early hour Sunday morning brought sadness to Horse Cave. Mr. McGee was 81 years young, celebrating his birthday July 10. He was active until the last and answered the final summon, as he had expressed his wish on many occasions, without an apparent struggle or pain.

When his granddaughter-in-law, Mrs. Sallie Moran, went to his room Sunday morning to light the fire so that he might not be forced to dress in the cold she found that he was dead. The bed covers were in place and he was lying in the same position which she had left him when last in the room shortly before midnight.

Mr. McGee had been suffering from a severe cold for two or three days and had been down town Saturday, returning home in the early evening. He enjoyed mingling with his friends and his friends enjoyed his friendship and will miss his greetings from day to day.

Funeral services were conducted at the residence Monday afternoon by Rev. V. P. Henry, burial in the Horse Cave cemetery.

Mr. McGee is survived by a daughter, Mrs. C. B. Moran of Horse Cave; three sons, Lewis of Louisville, Houston and Ed McGee of Horse Cave.

More About GEORGE PIERCE MCGEE:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

More About ROSA LEE VANCE:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of GEORGE MCGEE and ROSA VANCE are:

- i. ETTA PEARL⁴ MCGEE, b. August 07, 1880, Uno, Hart County, Kentucky; d. December 18, 1958, Hart County, Kentucky.
- 3. ii. LUCIAN BASCOM MCGEE, b. December 16, 1884, state of Kentucky; d. October 27, 1917, state of Missouri.
- 4. iii. JAMES LOUIS MCGEE, b. December 02, 1886, state of Kentucky; d. May 19, 1943.
- iv. JOHN HOUSTON MCGEE, b. September 28, 1888, Uno, Hart County, Kentucky; d. January 05, 1977, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - v. **EDD PIERCE MCGEE**, b. June 11, 1892, Hart County, Kentucky; d. November 23, 1959, V.A. Hospital, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; m. PERNIECIA JANE PRITCHARD, Abt. 1921; b. 1895, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky; d. August 20, 1955, Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for EDD PIERCE MCGEE:

The 1930 census for Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky lists Edd P. McGee, age 38, head of the household, employed as a grocery salesman, and his wife, Pernicia, age 34.

EDD P. McGEE, 67, Dies In VA Hosp. (The Hart County News, Munfordville, Ky., November 26, 1959.

Edd Pierce McGee, 67, former grocer in Horse Cave, died at 4:45 p.m. Monday at Veterans Hospital, Lexington, following a heart attack suffered Sunday. His condition was complicated by pneumonia.

He was a veteran of World War I. For several years he was associated with his brother, J. Houston McGee, in a grocery in Horse Cave. He was married to the former Perniece Pritchard of Horse Cave, who passed away about two years ago.

He was the son of the late George P. and Rosa Vance McGee. Survivors include his brother and several nieces and nephews.

The body was brought to Winn Funeral Home in Horse Cave, where the funeral was to be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday, Rev. Avery Wheat of the Methodist Church officiating. Burial was in Horse Cave Cemetery.

More About EDD PIERCE MCGEE:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Occupation: Grocer

Notes for PERNIECIA JANE PRITCHARD:

MRS. E. P. McGEE, 59, Of Horse Cave Died Sat.: Rites Monday (The Cave City Progress, Cave City, Ky., August 26, 1955)

Mrs. Perniecia Pritchard McGee, 55, prominent in club and civic affairs at Horse Cave for a number of years, died at her home there at noon Saturday following several months illness.

Mrs. McGee was active in the Horse Cave Woman's Club, Hermosa Club and the Methodist Church.

Surviving are her husband, Edward P. McGee, Lexington; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Harley Pritchard; two brothers, Henry and Stanley Pritchard; all of Horse Cave; five sisters, Mrs. Gladys Long, Portland, Oregon; Mrs. Katherine Helmus, Mrs. Louise Hoffman, Mrs. Anna Lewis Thompson, all of Louisville; Mrs. Viola Richey, Horse Cave.

Funeral services were conducted Monday afternoon at the Horse Cave Methodist Church with burial in the Horse Cave Cemetery under the direction of Winn Funeral Home. Rev. J. Roscoe Tarter, pastor, officiated.

More About PERNIECIA JANE PRITCHARD:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

vi. **JOUETTE KATZ MCGEE**, b. June 30, 1893, Hart County, Kentucky; d. August 08, 1893, Hart County, Kentucky.

More About JUETTE KATZ MCGEE:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Generation No. 4

2. ETTA PEARL⁴ MCGEE (*GEORGE PIERCE*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 07, 1880 in Uno, Hart County, Kentucky, and died December 18, 1958 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **CHARLIE BARTHELL MORAN** December 12, 1898 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky, son of THOMAS MORAN and ALLENE WILLIAMS. He was born February 22, 1878 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died June 14, 1949 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for ETTA PEARL MCGEE:

MRS. PEARL MORAN DIES THIS MORNING (The Hart County Herald, Horse Cave, Ky., December 18, 1958)

Mrs. Pearl McGee Moran, 78, widow of the late C. B. "Uncle Charlie" Moran, died at her home in Horse Cave this morning about six o'clock after a few hours illness. She had been in poor health for several months and suffered a slight stroke yesterday morning. She was a member of the Horse Cave Methodist Church.

Surviving are one granddaughter, Mrs. Jimmie McCurry, of 823 10th Street, Santa Monica, Calif.; one great grandson, Tommie Moran, of Troop, Texas; and three great grandchildren, Jimmie, Bob and Don McCurry; and a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Tommie Moran, who made her home with her; two brothers, Mr. Houston McGee, Horse Cave, and Mr. Eddie McGee, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon at the Winn Funeral Chapel, Rev. Avery Wheat, assisted by Bro. Thomas Omer, will have charge.

The family requests that all donations for flowers be given to the Cancer Drive. The body will be in the chapel of Winn's Funeral Home at six o'clock this evening.

More About ETTA PEARL MCGEE:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Notes for CHARLIE BARTHELL MORAN:

Ann (Moran) McCurry contributed the following information about her grandfather, Charlie B. Moran:

"Charlie B. Moran led a very colorful life. He coached college football at Texas A&M, Centre College, Catawba, Bucknell, and Carlisle Indian School. He coached professional football at the Dallas Athletic Club and the Philadelphia Frankford Yellowjackets. He was also a professional baseball player and National League umpire from 1917-1939. He received the following recognitions from Texas A&M, Catawba and Centre College:

Texas A&M Athletic Hall of Fame – "Charles B. "Uncle Charlie" Moran. Athletic Director and Head Coach of football, baseball and track – 1908-1914. Elected November 16, 1968."

Catawba College & Catawba Chief's Club – "Present an Outstanding Achievement Award to Charles B. Moran (1878-1949). Head football coach 1930-1933. Presented Friday, November 9, 1984."

Centre College Athletic Hall of Fame – "1992 Inductee Charlie Barthell Moran. "Uncle Charlie" enjoyed an unusually productive career in athletics. He coached Centre College football (1917-23) including the 6-0 victory over Harvard, October 29, 1921."

The 1910 census for Brazos County, Texas lists Charles B. Moran, age 31, head of the household, employed as a college coach. his wife, **Pearl E**., age 29, and a son, Tom M., age 11.

The 1920 census for Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky lists Charles B. Moran, age 41, athletic coach, his wife, **Pearl E**., age 38, a son, Tom, age 20, employed as a laborer in a tobacco barn, and a daughter-in-law, Salie, age 17. Living in the same household were Pearl's parents, George and Rose McGee.

The 1930 census for Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky lists Charlie B. Moran, age 54, head of the household, a baseball umpire, his wife, **Pearl M**., age 49, a son, Tom, age 30, employed as a tobacco buyer, a daughter-in-law, Sallie B., age 27, a grandson, Charlie B., Jr., age 5, a father-in-law, George P. McGee, age 73, and a mother-in-law, Rosa McGee, age 68. The family residence was on Church Street.

MR. CHAS. B. MORAN DIED AT HIS HOME TUESDAY, JUNE 14TH (from the Hart County News, June 16, 1949)

Mr. Charles B. "Uncle Charley" Moran, famed National League umpire and Centre College football coach, died Tuesday at his home in Horse Cave. He had been suffering from a heart ailment and was bedfast the past three weeks.

The funeral services were conducted Wednesday afternoon at the home. Burial was in Horse Cave Cemetery. The Rev. Thomas Morrison, Methodist pastor, was in charge of the services.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Pearl Moran; a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Sally Moran; a granddaughter, Miss Ann Moran; a grandson, Lt. Charles B. Moran II, now in Japan; and a great-grandson.

Moran was Kentucky's unique figure in the sports world. Born in Nashville, Tenn. in 1878, Moran was a football player and coach, baseball player and manager and finally, an umpire.

He retired in 1939 as a National League umpire after spending 23 of his 60 years as an arbiter with that circuit. At the time of his death Mr. Moran was 71 years of age.

Far from the booming cry of "play ball" Moran lived a life of a gentleman farmer after his retirement as an umpire. He had had a farm near Horse Cave since 1919.

More About CHARLIE BARTHELL MORAN:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Occupation: College Coach, Major League Baseball Umpire

Child of ETTA MCGEE and CHARLIE MORAN is:

 TOM MCGEE⁵ MORAN, b. December 10, 1899, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. July 04, 1933, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky.

3. LUCIAN BASCOM⁴ MCGEE (*GEORGE PIERCE*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born December 16, 1884 in the state of Kentucky, and died October 27, 1917 in the state of Missouri. He married **UNKNOWN**.

More About LUCIAN BASCOM MCGEE:

Burial: state of Missouri

Child of LUCIAN MCGEE and UNKNOWN is:

i. SHIRLEY VANCE⁵ MCGEE, d. January 13, 1980, state of Missouri; m. ROBERT?.

4. JAMES LOUIS⁴ **MCGEE** (*GEORGE PIERCE*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born December 02, 1886 in state of Kentucky, and died 1943. He married **JENNIE PAGE** abt. 1908. She was born 1880 in the state of Kentucky, and died November 16, 1924 in Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES LOUIS MCGEE:

The 1910 census for Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky listed **Lewis McGee**, age 23. a salesman for a drugstore and head of the household, his wife, Jennie, age 25, and a brother, Eddie, age 18. Also listed as part of the household was Virgie Hughes, age 25, a servant.

(Note: Virgie Hughes' name appears three times in the 1910 Hart County census under three separate households. In addition to Lewis McGee, she was also listed in the household of her uncle, George P. McGee and that of her father, William D. McGee. Virginia (McGee) Hughes had recently been widowed and left with two young children. She and the children resided with her father, but she probably worked as housekeeper for her Uncle George and her cousin Lewis.)

The 1920 census for Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky lists **J. Lewis McGee**, age 33, head of the household and a drugstore pharmacist, his wife, Jennie P., age 37, and a son, Thomas P., age 7. Also living in the household was Cora Page, age 58, mother-in-law.

Louis McGee's wife, Jennie, died on November 16, 1924, in Hart County. Sometime after her death but before 1930, Louis and his son moved to Louisville, Kentucky.

The 1930 census for District No. 6, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky lists **James L**. **McGee**, age 42, a widower, employed as a salesman for rupture appliances; and his son, Thomas P., age 17. They rented their home which was located on South Second Street.

More About JAMES LOUIS MCGEE:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

More About JENNIE PAGE:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Child of JAMES MCGEE and JENNIE PAGE is:

- i. THOMAS PAGE⁵ MCGEE, b. April 15, 1912, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky; d. Abt. 1955, Indianapolis, Indiana.
- **5. JOHN HOUSTON⁴ MCGEE** (*GEORGE PIERCE*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 28, 1888 in Uno, Hart County, Kentucky, and died January 05, 1977 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. He married **MARY AGNES RHEA** abt. 1910. She was born December 11, 1889 in the state of Kentucky, and died May 15, 1969 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for JOHN HOUSTON MCGEE:

The 1920 census for Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky lists **J. Huston McGee**, age 31, head of the household and employed as a grocery merchant, his wife, Mary A., age 30, a daughter, Frances L., age 7, and a son, Rhea B., age 3.

The 1930 census for Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky lists **J. Huston McGee**, age 41, head of the household, employed as a grocery merchant, his wife, Mary A., age 39, a daughter, Frances L., age 17, a son, Rhea B., age 13, and a son, J. Huston, Jr., age 5.

More About JOHN HOUSTON MCGEE:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Occupation: Grocery Merchant

More About MARY AGNES RHEA:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of JOHN MCGEE and MARY RHEA are:

- 8. i. **FRANCES LEE⁵ MCGEE**, b. May 02, 1912, Hart County, Kentucky; d. December 18, 1995, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 9. ii. **RHEA BARTHELL MCGEE**, b. July 20, 1916, Hart County, Kentucky; d. January 22, 1971, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 10. iii. JOHN HOUSTON MCGEE, JR., b. May 30, 1924, Hart County, Kentucky; d. May 27, 1975.

Generation No. 5

6. TOM MCGEE⁵ **MORAN** (*ETTA PEARL*⁴ *MCGEE*, *GEORGE PIERCE*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born December 10, 1899 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died July 04, 1933 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky. He married **SALLIE BRYANT** November 1918 in Jeffersonville, Indiana, daughter of JOHN BRYANT and LULU DICKEY. She was born June 09, 1902 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died November 15, 1987 in Torrance, California.

Notes for TOM MCGEE MORAN:

The 1930 census for Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky lists Tom McGee Moran, age 30, and

his family living in the residence of his parents, Charlie B. and Pearl Moran. His grandparents, George and Rosa McGee were also living in the home.

Tom Moran played football for the famous Centre College "Praying Colonels" from 1917 to 1921. His father, Charlie B. Moran, was Centre's coach during that same period, and the team will always be remembered for their upset of previously unbeaten Harvard in 1921 by the score of 6 - 0. Later Tom played for the New York Giants pro football team 1923 - 1925 and was a football coach for Carson Newman until 1931.

More About TOM MCGEE MORAN:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Occupation: Football Coach, Tobacco Salesman

More About SALLIE BRYANT:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of TOM MORAN and SALLIE BRYANT are:

- i. CHARLIE BARTHELL⁶ MORAN II, b. April 17, 1924, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky; d. August 07, 1950, Killed in action in Korea.
- 12. ii. **SALLIE ANN MORAN**, b. September 16, 1930, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
- **7. THOMAS PAGE**⁵ **MCGEE** (*JAMES LOUIS*⁴, *GEORGE PIERCE*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 15, 1912 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky, and died abt. 1955 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He married **CLARA M.?**.

More About THOMAS PAGE MCGEE:

Burial: Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Children of THOMAS MCGEE and CLARA M. are:

- i. THOMAS PAGE⁶ MCGEE, JR..
- ii. JAMES JULIAN MCGEE.
- iii. PATRICIA LOUISE MCGEE.
- **8. FRANCES LEE⁵ MCGEE** (*JOHN HOUSTON*⁴, *GEORGE PIERCE*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 02, 1912 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died December 18, 1995 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She married **HENRY G. FARRIS, JR**.. He was born August 08, 1911, and died March 24, 1977.

Notes for FRANCES LEE MCGEE:

Obituary for Frances Lee McGee Farris

Glasgow - Frances Lee Farris, 83, formerly of Horse Cave, died Monday, December 18, at Community Hospital. She was the widow of the late Henry Farris.

Survivors include two daughters; Judy Rhea Wells, Versailles, and Susan Lee Farris, Louisville; three granddaughters; and five great grandchildren.

Memorial services were held at 11:00 a.m. Thursday at Hatcher & Saddler Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, the

family requests that donations be made to the Community Relief Fund, P.O. Box 191, Glasgow, Ky. 42142-0191; or the Kentucky Alliance for the Mentally Ill, 10510 LaGrange Road, Louisville, Ky. 40223.

More About FRANCES LEE MCGEE:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

More About HENRY G. FARRIS, JR.:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of FRANCES MCGEE and HENRY FARRIS are:

13. i. **JUDY RHEA⁶ FARRIS**, b. November 29, 1940, Hart County, Kentucky.

ii. SUSAN LEE FARRIS, b. August 29, 1947, Barren County, Kentucky.

9. RHEA BARTHELL⁵ MCGEE (*JOHN HOUSTON*⁴, *GEORGE PIERCE*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 20, 1916 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died January 22, 1971 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married MARGORIE MAY PATTASON, daughter of CHARNER PATTASON and SURILDA PUCKETT. She was born December 20, 1920 in Munfordville, Hart County, Kentucky, and died June 03, 2004 in Clearwater, Florida.

Notes for RHEA BARTHELL MCGEE:

Obituary of RHEA MCGEE

14.

Rhea McGee, 54, Cave City, died Friday, January 22, in Veterans Hospital, Louisville, after a long illness. He was a long-time businessman of this area. His mother was the late Agnes Rhea McGee. Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Marjorie Patterson McGee; one daughter, Mrs. Henry Towery, Tampa, Florida; one son, John Patterson McGee, Cave City; one grandson; his father, J. Houston McGee, Horse Cave; one brother, J. H. McGee, Jr., Horse Cave; one sister, Mrs. Henry Farris, Horse Cave. Funeral services were conducted Sunday, January 24, at 2:00 p.m. at the Waldrop Funeral Home with Rev, Carline Brown, pastor of the Cave City Methodist Church, in charge. Burial was in the Horse Cave Cemetery.

More About RHEA BARTHELL MCGEE:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of RHEA MCGEE and MARGORIE PATTASON are:

- i. **LIVING⁶ MCGEE**, b. September 26, 1941, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky.
 - ii. JOHN PATTASON MCGEE, b. March 06, 1947, Mobile, Alabama.

10. JOHN HOUSTON⁵ **MCGEE, JR**. (*JOHN HOUSTON*⁴, *GEORGE PIERCE*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 30, 1924 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died May 27, 1975. He married **MARY KATHERINE SCOTT**. She was born September 02, 1925.

More About JOHN HOUSTON MCGEE, JR.:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Child of JOHN MCGEE and MARY SCOTT is:

15. i. **JOHN SCOTT⁶ MCGEE**, b. May 04, 1951, Hart County, Kentucky.

Generation No. 6

11. CHARLIE BARTHELL⁶ MORAN II (TOM MCGEE⁵, ETTA PEARL⁴ MCGEE, GEORGE PIERCE³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born April 17, 1924 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky, and died August 07, 1950, killed in action in Korea. He married LILLIAN IMOGENE USRY August 03, 1946 in Troup, Smith County, Texas, daughter of ERNEST USRY and CALLIE MORRIS. She was born August 12, 1924 in Troup, Smith County, Texas.

Notes for CHARLIE BARTHELL MORAN II:

The following information on Charles B. Moran II was furnished by his son, Tom Moran:

"Charlie B. Moran II finished high school in Horse Cave, Kentucky in 1942 and then attended Western State Teacher's College in Bowling Green from June 1942 until March 1943. While a college student at Western, he was a member of the ROTC. He joined the U.S. Army on April 8, 1943, began his pilot training on July 1st and, over the next several months trained at various air fields in the U.S., receiving his pilot's wings in December 1944. He then became a Flight Officer Trainee at Williams Field in Chandler, Arizona and was at that location when the war in Europe ended on June 4, 1945. After the war he was transferred to Selman Field, Monroe, Louisiana where he started flying C-47 and had night navigation training. He obtained the rank of 2nd Lt. in July 1945 and was transferred to Ellington Field, Houston, Texas where he flew C-47 and TC-47B.

"In 1948, 1st Lt. Charlie Moran was sent to Japan and was serving there when the Korean War started on June 25, 1950. He was immediately called to Korea to help with air support of civilians. On June 27, 1950, he was one of two U.S. pilots who shot down an enemy aircraft on the first day of the air war. This was done after his own F-82G tail was sprayed with bullets. The following day Charlie had a forced landing but was able to get out of his plane and was picked up by an U.S. Infantry Unit. However his plane was strafed and could not be recovered. Charlie Moran received the Air Medal with 3 Oak clusters on July 13, 1950 from General Hoyt S. Vandenberg for shooting down the enemy plane on June 27.

"On August 7, 1950, Charlie and his radar observer, Frank Meyers, were called out of a movie to replace a sick pilot on a night intruder mission. He flew a F-82G over a mountainous region of Sunchon, Korea and was never heard from again. The wreckage of their aircraft was found 18 months later, and it is believed that their plane struck a cable that had been strung across a valley. An American grave registration crew discovered a propeller blade that had the serial number of Charlie's plane. An investigation determined that the plane had come in on fire and exploded on impact. Two bodies were buried by villagers. No personal identification was found. On April 21, 1952, his status of "Missing in Action" was changed and his body was sent back to Horse Cave, Kentucky for burial in the family plot."

On August 6, 1950, the day before Charlie Moran II was killed in action, his wife Gene wrote a letter to Charlie's family, and Charlie added a short page at the end. A portion of the letter is as follows:

"Charlie has been flying more lately. He has about 20 missions now with nearly 77 hours of flying time since this thing started. Too, his hours have changed. Before, he was on from 8:00 till 8:00 (24 hours), now its noon till noon on - then the same off. The first of the week he flew nite, then morning missions as they found extra good targets. There's a lot of movement of troops and supplies that the F-82's blasted. They don't get credit for doing too much. Can't understand why. Some targets that Charlie and other 82's hit were reported to have been blasted by B-29's and other time by Australian F-51's. Sure burns me!! Of course all you hear of is the jets. They have more here than you can imagine and only 10 82's. The jets fly a lot because there is so many. They can only stay flying 2 or 2 ½ hours, and can only take 2 rockets and 6 50 calb. with them. An 82 stays up 5 or 6 hours and takes 10 rockets and 2 500lb bombs – so you can see one 82 mission is worth several jet missions. Still you seldom hear of the F-82 goings on. Oh well !!! The first day Charlie flew and found the good targets he was so pepped up when he came home. He flew nite, the morning mission then asked to go back that afternoon, but they wouldn't let him. He strafed so low that he came back with several holes in his plane and his windshield shattered. Twice now he has

taken off in front of another 82 and a rocket has been discharged accidentally. They have whizzed past Charlie's plane and exploded in a rice paddy at the end of the runway. They think it is so funny and nearly kill themselves laughing every time they tell about it!

"Charlie has never bailed out – we have told you all that has happened. He landed at a friendly field that day. The North Koreans later took the field. Yes, the long missions are trying for him, but his missions are shorter now since he doesn't have to go far to hit the enemy. Charlie went to fly so I'll say bye for now."

On August 9, 1950 Gene wrote the following:

"Dearest Mom and All, Sorry we didn't get to talk longer last nite, and that I couldn't hear you. That was Lt. Bobo that talked to you. It was nearly 8:00 o'clock p.m. here. Col. Price, the base commander, came here at 7:30 a.m. that morning and told me about Charlie being missing. Just as soon as I heard him saying 'Is this Lt. Moran's quarters?' I knew something was wrong. You can imagine how I felt and I know how you must be feeling now. Yesterday morning I felt real bad but the boys in the sqdn. have encouraged me so much that I feel better now.

"He was going on a night intruder mission. One plane goes to the target and passes another going in as they're coming back. Lt. Meyers was Charlie's radar observer. His wife and two children are in Ashiya. Charlie left here on the mission at 9:30 p.m. Monday nite. Bobo was the pilot of the next plane. He tried to contact Charlie on the way over, but couldn't, so just thought his radio was out. The mission was short – only 2 ½ hrs, so when Charlie was 45 minutes overdue the boys were alerted to hunt for him. Bobo said he didn't see any fire or anything to indicate a crash that nite. The next morning two F-82's hunted four hours in the morning and four hours in the afternoon. Air Sea Rescue Sqdn has been hunting too. They have "covered the whole area where Charlie was supposed to go. They have hunted all yesterday and today and have found no trace of a wreckage or anything. They seem to think its good not to find the plane – then maybe he had something wrong with his plane and went over the water to ditch it. I have so much hope that he will be found, but I pray it's soon. I really thought they would have found him by now. I am being as brave as I can because I do have so much hope, but don't know how long it will last. I can't picture a life without him! Oh, if I just knew what happened and that he's all ok.

"They say I can stay 30 days. I hope by then he will be safely back. If not I don't see how I can leave here without him or knowing what's wrong. I feel so sorry for Tommy, yesterday he couldn't understand why I was crying and when I stopped he seemed so glad and said 'You happy now, Mommie? You no cry anymore?' He was so used to Charlie being gone so much that he doesn't realize what's going on now.

"Charlie flew on our anniversary and spent the nite on the line guess I'll have a miserable birthday Saturday unless I hear Charlie is okay. Just thought – Charlie was lost on Pearlie's birthday.

"Yes, Charlie had an American flag and sign in Korea(n) but he carried it in his pocket instead of on his back. Also he had on a survivor jacket that has about everything in it. It had some food, water maker, fishing line, matches, flares, bug repellant, hat and gloves. Oh, just anything you can think of. They also have to carry two gold pieces worth \$8.50 each that Koreans recognize and will accept as money. Also he had 8 packages of cigarettes that can be used for money over there. "Then a gun and a lifeboat strapped on him besides the parachute. These things make me feel a little better.

"Yes I have been working at the canteen and making sandwiches. Also signed up to help the Red Cross and was typed for blood in case they need me.

"People have been coming in and out all day so I'm just now finishing this letter at 9:00 p.m. Wednesday. Still have no news.

"Bobo said tonite the 68th had so few planes that no more day missions would be flown in the 82 and only important nite missions. That means they will be on alert every other nite and off the rest of the time. Wish Charlie were here to enjoy this 'let up'.

"I can't keep from wondering where he is right now, what he's doing, if he's hungry, tired or hurt. They tell me not to think about those things, but how can I keep from it.

"I will write often and will let you know if I hear any good news. Love you lots. Gene, Charlie and Tommy."

After that part of Korea where Charlie was flying when he disappeared was retaken by Allied forces, local Koreans aided American personnel in 1952 in recovering part of Charlie's aircraft and his remains. The remains were returned to the U.S., and interred in the Moran Family Lot in the Horse Cave cemetery on May 30, 1952. (The letters above along with photographs and other information were furnished by Charlie's sister, Ann (Moran) McCurry.)

More About CHARLIE BARTHELL MORAN II:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky Military service: Lieutenant, U.S. Army Air Force

Child of CHARLIE MORAN and LILLIAN USRY is:

16. i. **TOM WILLIAM⁷ MORAN**, b. June 10, 1947, Biloxi, Mississippi.

12. SALLIE ANN⁶ MORAN (*TOM MCGEE*⁵, *ETTA PEARL*⁴ *MCGEE*, *GEORGE PIERCE*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 16, 1930 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She married **JAMES WALTER MCCURRY** June 07, 1952 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky, son of WALTER MCCURRY and MARY HUDDLESTON. He was born April 18, 1930 in Benham, Harlan County, Kentucky.

More About JAMES WALTER MCCURRY:

Occupation: Engineer

Children of SALLIE MORAN and JAMES MCCURRY are:

- i. **JAMES BARTHELL⁷ MCCURRY**, b. March 20, 1954, Dayton, Miami County, Ohio.
- 18. ii. ROBERT DAVID MCCURRY, b. April 27, 1955, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio.
 - iii. DON RICHARD MCCURRY, b. February 06, 1957, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio; m. CLAIRE CORLITO, August 16, 1986, Rolling Hills Estates, Los Angeles, California; b. December 05, 1961, Los Angeles, California.
- 19. iv. SALLY LOU MCCURRY, b. December 25, 1959, Torrance, Los Angeles County, California.
- 20. v. ANN MARI MCCURRY, b. April 17, 1962, Torrance, Los Angeles County, California.

13. JUDY RHEA⁶ **FARRIS** (*FRANCES LEE*⁵ *MCGEE*, *JOHN HOUSTON*⁴, *GEORGE PIERCE*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **? WELLS**.

Children of JUDY FARRIS and ? WELLS are:

- i. JANE LEE⁷ WELLS.
- ii. BETSY WELLS.
- iii. MARY ROGERS WELLS.
- **14. LIVING**⁶ **MCGEE** (*RHEA BARTHELL*⁵, *JOHN HOUSTON*⁴, *GEORGE PIERCE*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky. She married **LIVING TOWERY** in Cave City, Barren County, Kentucky, son of OLIS TOWERY and PERCIE HOLLAND. He was born in Boydsville, Tennessee

Child of LIVING MCGEE and LIVING TOWERY is:

i. **LIVING**⁷ TOWERY

15. JOHN SCOTT⁶ MCGEE (*JOHN HOUSTON*⁵, *JOHN HOUSTON*⁴, *GEORGE PIERCE*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 04, 1951 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky. He married **ANN REINHARDT** June 22, 1985. She was born April 16, 1956.

More About JOHN SCOTT MCGEE:

Occupation: Medical Doctor

Children of JOHN MCGEE and ANN REINHARDT are:

- i. CAROLYN RHEA⁷ MCGEE, b. October 02, 1985.
- ii. JULIANNE THOMAS MCGEE, b. November 16, 1986.
- iii. SOPHIA PAULINE MCGEE, b. April 12, 1995.

Generation No. 7

16. TOM WILLIAM⁷ **MORAN** (CHARLIE BARTHELL⁶, TOM MCGEE⁵, ETTA PEARL⁴ MCGEE, GEORGE PIERCE³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born June 10, 1947 in Biloxi, Mississippi. He met (1) **LORETTA BREEDLOVE** bef. 1975. He married (2) **DEBRA SUSAN VICK** 1975 in the state of Texas, daughter of WILLIAM VICK and MARY ALVIS. She was born October 19, 1953 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Child of TOM MORAN and LORETTA BREEDLOVE is:

21. i. **RUSTY STANTON⁸ BREEDLOVE**, b. July 22, 1975, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Children of TOM MORAN and DEBRA VICK are:

- 22. ii. **ASHLEA RENEE⁹ MORAN**, b. July 19, 1976, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
- 23. iii. **CHARLIE BARTHELL MORAN III**, b. September 17, 1980, Tyler, Texas.
- **17. JAMES BARTHELL**⁷ **MCCURRY** (SALLIE ANN⁶ MORAN, TOM MCGEE⁵, ETTA PEARL⁴ MCGEE, GEORGE PIERCE³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born March 20, 1954 in Dayton, Miami County, Ohio. He married **WILDA KAY TAYLOR** July 18, 1978 in Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles, California, daughter of JAMES TAYLOR and IDA. She was born August 25, 1953 in the state of Tennessee.

Child of JAMES MCCURRY and WILDA TAYLOR is:

- i. **JAMES MATTHEW**⁸ MCCURRY, b. January 10, 1985, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- **18. ROBERT DAVID**⁷ **MCCURRY** (*SALLIE ANN*⁶ *MORAN*, *TOM MCGEE*⁵, *ETTA PEARL*⁴ *MCGEE*, *GEORGE PIERCE*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 27, 1955 in Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio. He married **LYNETTE SALTER** December 31, 1977 in Seabrook, Harris County, Texas, daughter of CHARLES SALTER and MARGE. She was born July 06, 1954 in the state of Texas.

Children of ROBERT MCCURRY and LYNETTE SALTER are:

- i. **DUSTIN BARRETT⁸ MCCURRY**, b. December 06, 1986, Corpus Christi, Texas.
- ii. REBEKAH ANN MCCURRY, b. January 21, 1989, Corpus Christi, Texas.

19. SALLY LOU⁷ MCCURRY (*SALLIE ANN⁶ MORAN*, *TOM MCGEE⁵*, *ETTA PEARL⁴ MCGEE*, *GEORGE PIERCE³*, *JOHN SIMPSON²*, *JOHN¹*) was born December 25, 1959 in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California. She married **STEVEN CHARLES BRODHEAD** September 01, 1984 in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California, son of JOHN BRODHEAD and SALLY. He was born November 23, 1955 in La Canada, Los Angeles County, California.

Children of SALLY MCCURRY and STEVEN BRODHEAD are:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ BRODHEAD, b. October 11, 1985, Torrance, Los Angeles County, California.
- ii. KATHERINE ANN BRODHEAD, b. February 19, 1987, Torrance, Los Angeles County, California.
- iii. JOHN RYAN BRODHEAD, b. June 24, 1990, Torrance, Los Angeles County, California.
- **20. ANN MARI**⁷ **MCCURRY** (*SALLIE ANN*⁶ *MORAN, TOM MCGEE*⁵, *ETTA PEARL*⁴ *MCGEE, GEORGE PIERCE*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 17, 1962 in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California. She married **JOHN PETER ALVIN, JR**. July 31, 1999 in Redondo Beach, California, son of JOHN ALVIN and CHARLOTTE HICKS.

Children of ANN MCCURRY and JOHN ALVIN are:

- i. PARKER JOHN⁸ ALVIN, b. September 14, 2000, Torrance, Los Angeles County, California.
- ii. SPENCER DEAN ALVIN, b. July 01, 2003, Torrance, Los Angeles County, California.

Generation No. 8

21. RUSTY STANTON⁸ **BREEDLOVE** (*TOM WILLIAM*⁷ *MORAN, CHARLIE BARTHELL*⁶, *TOM MCGEE*⁵, *ETTA PEARL*⁴ *MCGEE, GEORGE PIERCE*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 22, 1975 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married **KAMBREE DAWN PEOPLES** November 16, 2000 in Plano, Texas. She was born June 16, 1978.

Children of RUSTY BREEDLOVE and KAMBREE PEOPLES are:

- i. TY STANTON⁹ BREEDLOVE, b. May 22, 2002, Plano, Texas.
- ii. EMMA RENEE BREEDLOVE, b. August 02, 2006, Plano, Texas.
- **22. ASHLEA RENEE**⁸ **MORAN** (*TOM WILLIAM*⁷, *CHARLIE BARTHELL*⁶, *TOM MCGEE*⁵, *ETTA PEARL*⁴ *MCGEE*, *GEORGE PIERCE*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 19, 1976 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She married **BRETT DAVIDSON THORN** November 17, 2001 in Rowlett, Texas. He was born June 30, 1975.

Children of ASHLEA MORAN and BRETT THORN are:

- i. **CHAYSE ISABELLE⁹ THORN**, b. April 11, 2003, Plano, Texas.
- ii. WYATT DAVIDSON THORN, b. December 17, 2004, Plano, Texas.
- **23.** CHARLIE BARTHELL⁸ MORAN III (TOM WILLIAM⁷, CHARLIE BARTHEL⁶, TOM MCGEE⁵, ETTA PEARL⁴ MCGEE, GEORGE PIERCE³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born September 17, 1980 in Tyler, Texas. He married **RAKSA BOUR** June 11, 2005 in Rowlett, Texas. She was born October 19, 1980.

Child of CHARLIE MORAN and RAKSA BOUR is:

i. MCKENNA YARIN⁹ MORAN, b. August 09, 2006, Garland, Texas.



1. George Pierce McGee (1856-1937)



2. Rosa Lee Vance (1861-1934)



3. George and Rosa McGee's residence located on Church Street in Horse Cave, Kentucky



4. George P. McGee (standing) with two of his sons.



5. Rosa (Vance) McGee and a young friend.



6. George P. McGee residence at Horse Cave in later years after structural renovations.





7. Etta Pearl McGee (1880-1958)

8. Charlie B. and Pearl (McGee) Moran



9. Photo at 1927 World Series: (I to r) Roger Hornsby (St. Louis Mgr.), Victor J. Miller (Mayor of St. Louis), Charles Lindberg, Charlie Moran (umpire), and Art Reinhart (St. Louis pitcher). Charlie was telling Lindberg the player's names, and Lindberg was presenting each of them with their World Series ring.



10. Lucian Bascom McGee (1884-1917)



11. James Louis McGee (1886-1943)



12. John Houston McGee, Sr. (1888-1977)



13. Edd Pierce McGee (1892-1959)



14. John Houston McGee, Sr. and his wife, Mary Agnes Rhea – 1946



15. Houston McGee's grocery store at Horse Cave, Kentucky.



16. Perniecia Jane Pritchard (1895-1955) was the wife of Edd McGee



17. Louis McGee and his wife, Jennie Page



18. Louis McGee was a pharmacist in Horse Cave, Kentucky



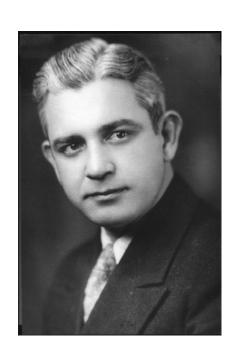
19. John Houston McGee, Sr.



21. Mary Agnes Rhea, wife of Houston McGee, Sr.



20. Lucian B. McGee



22. Tom McGee Moran



23. Shirley Vance McGee



25. Frances Lee McGee



24. Thomas Page McGee



26. Rhea Barthell McGee ca 1919



27. Rhea Barthell McGee



28. Rhea B. McGee with daughter, Gene Rhea



29. Employees of the Horse Cave post office celebrate Christmas. J. Houston McGee, Jr. is standing, second from left, and his wife, Kitsey is far right. Their son, John Scott is in front row, left. $\,$ ca $\,$ 1955



30. John Houston McGee, Jr.



31. Houston McGee, Jr. and wife, Mary Katherine Scott



32. Tom Moran family (l to r) Charlie B. Moran II, Sallie (Bryant) Moran and Sallie Ann Moran



33. Charlie B. Moran II photographed in flight gear during pilot training - 1943



34. Charlie Moran home on leave in Horse Cave, Ky. with his mother, Sallie, and sister, Ann.



35. In the Korean War Charlie flew the F-82G "Twin Mustang," an all-weather fighter-bomber with the pilot in the left cockpit and the radar observer in the right cockpit. This photo of Charlie was taken in flight over Japan by his radar observer.

CHAPTER NINE – WILLIAM DEMPSEY MCGEE FAMILY

Generation No. 3

1. WILLIAM DEMPSEY³ MCGEE (*JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 12, 1858 in the state of Kentucky, and died February 06, 1927 in Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Illinois. He married (**1**) **SARAH E. WALTON** abt. 1882 prob. in Hart County, Kentucky, daughter of JAMES WALTON and SARAH DALE. She was born April 26, 1858 in the state of Kentucky, and died September 1895 in the state of Kentucky. He married (**2**) **EMMA LAWSON** abt. 1905 prob. in Hart County, Kentucky, daughter of THOMAS LAWSON and MARY? She was born July 1867 in the state of Kentucky, and died January 07, 1952 in Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Illinois.

Notes for WILLIAM DEMPSEY MCGEE:

William Dempsey McGee's first wife, Sarah Walton, died sometime between 1892 and 1900, and following her death William sent their three young children to his Walton in-laws to be raised by them. Virgie and Richard went to Barren County, Kentucky to live with their grandparents, James and Sarah Walton, and Ermine was taken in by her uncle, Dandridge Walton in Hart County, Kentucky. The exact date of Sarah McGee's death and her burial place are not known, but it is assumed that she died and was buried in Hart County.

(Note: There were two different individuals with the name Dandridge Walton, who resided in Hart County in 1880. There was Dandridge Walton, born in 1859, who was the son of James C. Walton and the brother of Sarah Walton. She married William D. McGee. There was also Dandridge Walton, born in 1851, the son of George S. Walton and the brother of Elizabeth Walton. She was the mother of Lena Hodges. Lena Hodges married James W. McGee, the younger brother of William D. McGee. Both individuals named Dandridge Walton were almost certainly related, probably cousins, but the exact nature of their kinship is not known.)

In a deed of conveyance, dated October 2, 1895, W. D. McGee sold a 76 acre tract of land in Hart County, Kentucky to his brother, James W. McGee and his mother, Ann R. McGee for the sum of \$1925.00. The terms of the sale called for a cash payment of \$182.74 with the remaining balance financed over the next three years. The tract of land was located on both sides of the L & N turnpike between the hamlets of Clear Point and Bear Wallow. (Deed Book 35, p. 357, Hart County, Kentucky Clerk's Office).

The 1900 U.S. Census for Hart County, Kentucky, shows William D. McGee living as a boarder in the household of Henry Hardwick and his family. He was listed as age 42, a farmer, and a widower.

About 1905, William D. McGee, age 46, married for a second time to Emma Lawson, age 37. She was from Hart County, and at the time of her marriage to William, she already had a fifteen year old daughter named Virginia from a previous relationship. By 1910, William and Emma had two children of their own, Thomas and Benjamin. Also, two of William's children from his first marriage, Virginia and Richard McGee, had moved back home and were living with their father

and step-mother. Richard had been living with his grandparents and Virgie, who had since married, was now a widow with two children of her own.

The 1910 census for Hart County, Kentucky lists William D. McGee, age 51, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Emma, age 42, a son, Richard M., age 17, a farm laborer, a son, Thomas B., age 3, and a son, Benjamin F., age 1 year, 1 month. The couple had been married for approximately 5 years, the first marriage for her and the second for him. Also living in the household was a daughter, Virgie Hughes, age 26, a widow, also a grandson, Walter M. Hughes, age 6, and a grandson, Ray M. Hughes, age 4.

Not long after the 1910 census, William D. McGee decided to leave farming and take a job in a factory. He moved his family to Hoopeston, Illinois, where he went to work in a canning factory. At one time, Hoopeston was an important canning center in the mid-west and as many as four different canning companies operated there.

The 1920 census for Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Illinois lists **William D. McGee**, age 61, head of the household, employed as a foreman in a factory, his wife, Emma, age 52, a son, Thomas B., age 13, and a son, Benjamin F., age 10.

William D. McGee died at his home in Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Illinois on February 7, 1927, at the age of 68 years old and was buried at Floral Hill Cemetery located just north of town in adjoining Iroquois County. Emma McGee continued to live in their home located at 525 South Second Avenue in Hoopeston. When her son, Ben McGee, married a few years later, he and his wife lived with Emma at the same address.

The 1930 census for Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Illinois lists **Emma McGee**, age 62, a widow, head of the household, and her son, Benjamin F., age 21, employed as a bookkeeper at a metal car manufacturer.

"My grandfather, William D. McGee was married before he married my grandmother, Emma. Emma had a daughter named Virginia but was never married. Emma had Thomas O. and Benjamin Franklin after she married Wm. McGee. She was past 40 years old when she had both of them. They said that my dad, Ben only weighed 3 lbs. with his clothes on. They fed him buttermilk with sugar so he would gain weight. The boys were born on a farm near Horse Cave, Ky. Wm. D. worked at Churchill Downs at one time." (from Donna (McGee) Fowler, granddaughter of William D. McGee).

OLD RESIDENT IS CALLED BY DEATH (the Hoopeston Chronicle, Hoopeston, Ill., Monday, February 7, 1927)

William Dempsey McGee, well known resident of this city, passed away at his home, 525 Second Avenue at 7:35 o'clock yesterday morning following an extended illness.

The deceased was born in San Antonio, Texas, on May 12, 1858, but had been a resident of this city for many years, having been employed by the Guard and Runway plant of the American Can Company until it moved from this city about six years ago.

He was a member of Star Lodge of Masons and the First Christian Church and was well known and liked about this city.

At the time of his death his entire family was at his bedside.

The surviving relatives are his wife, Emma, two daughters, Mrs. Virginia Hughes of Columbus, Ind., and Mrs. Ermine Meadows of Kokomo, Ind., three sons, Richard of South Bend, Ind., and Thomas and Benjamin of this city, as well as three brothers in Horse Cave, Kentucky, five grandchildren and three great grandchildren. Funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock at the home with Rev. E. S. DeMiller of the First Christian church in charge and interment will be in Floral Hill, members of Star Lodge of Masons having charge of the rites of the grave.

(Note: William D. McGee's obituary states that he was born in San Antonio, Texas, but it seems clear from other sources that his birthplace was probably the state of Kentucky. The 1900, 1910 and 1920 U.S. Census records all report his birthplace as Kentucky. Rev. John S. McGee's obituary also places the McGee family in Kentucky in 1858, the year when William was born. It wasn't until the following year in 1859, that Rev. McGee was assigned for the second time to Texas.)

More About WILLIAM DEMPSEY MCGEE:

Burial: Floral Hill Cemetery, Iroquois County, Illinois

Occupation 1: 1910, Farmer

Occupation 2: 1920, Foreman employed by the American Can Company, Hoopeston, Illinois

Notes for EMMA LAWSON:

When William D. McGee married Emma Lawson about 1905, she already had a fifteen year old daughter, Virginia Lawson, born in August 1889.

The 1900 census for Hardyville, Kentucky, District 58, Hart County, lists Thomas Lawson, age 74, a farmer, b. in Ky.; his wife, Mary, age 65, b. in Ky.; a daughter, Emma Lawson, age 32, b. in Ky.; and a granddaughter, Virgie Lawson, age 10, b. in Ky., at school.

(Note: By 1910, Emma's daughter, Virgie Lawson had married and left home, and she does not appear with the McGee family in the 1910 census. In the 1920 census, she was listed with her husband, Newman Jeffries, living in Hoopeston, Ill., where he was employed in a can factory. The couple lived on Second Avenue down the street from her mother and step-father. By 1930, they were living in Ross Township, Vermilion County and had an eight year old daughter named Helen Jeffries. When Emma died in 1952, Virgie Jeffries and her family were living in Hillsboro, Indiana.)

William D. McGee died many years before his granddaughter, Donna (McGee) Fowler was born, but Emma lived until 1952, and Donna remembers her grandmother with great fondness:

"My Grandmother McGee owned a big nine room house located on the corner of Second Avenue and Maple St. in Hoopeston (525 S. Second Ave.). She lived downstairs and we lived upstairs. After Bill was born we needed more room so we moved downstairs and Grandma moved upstairs.

"When I was real little, Grandma had a garden with a strawberry patch at one end. How I loved those strawberries! We also had six cherry trees and purple and white grapes in the backyard. I would start eating those cherries as soon as they started turning color. Grandma would always say, "Don't eat those cherries, they're too green, you'll get a bellyache." I ate them anyway, and I never did get a bellyache.

"I stayed with Grandma if Mom and Daddy went out with friends or whatever. I loved to sleep with her in her feather bed. She would recite little poems to me or verses as she called them. I loved her Kentucky cooking, things like hoecakes and boiled cabbage."

FINAL RITES HELD THIS AFTERNOON FOR MRS. MCGEE (the Hoopeston Chronicle, Hoopeston, Ill., Wednesday, January 9, 1952)

Funeral services for Mrs. Emma McGee, who died Monday, were held at 2:30 p.m. today in the Hamilton Funeral Home. The Rev. H. W. C. Roberts officiated.

Mrs. Roberts, vocalist, was accompanied by Mrs. George Nietzey. Flower attendants were Mrs. Hazel Miller, Mrs. William Lloyd, Mrs. Addison Dalrymple, Mrs. Robert Garmon, Mrs. Howard Smith, and Miss Gertrude Blatch.

Pallbearers were Bill Lloyd, Ed Snively, Addison Dalrymple, Harold Miller, George Liggett, and Charles Donhorn.

Mrs. McGee is survived by three children: Mrs. Nreoman (sic) Jeffries, Hillsboro, Ind.; Thomas McGee, Cape Girardeau, Mo., and Ben McGee, Hoopeston. Also surviving are three great grandchildren and one brother, Charles Lawson of Campbellsville, Kv.

More About EMMA LAWSON:

Burial: Floral Hill Cemetery, Iroquois County, Illinois

Children of WILLIAM MCGEE and SARAH WALTON are:

- 2. i. VIRGINIA MCGEE, b. September 1884, state of Kentucky; d. Aft. 1938, prob. state of Florida.
- 3. ii. **ERMINE MCGEE**, b. October 1886, state of Kentucky.
 - iii. RICHARD M. MCGEE, b. June 1892, state of Kentucky; m. ORA CLEO ?; b. abt. 1896, state of Kentucky.

Notes for RICHARD M. MCGEE:

The 1900 census for District No. 4, Barren County, Kentucky lists James C. Walton, age 73, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Sarah A., age 69, a granddaughter, Virgie McGee, age 15, and a grandson, Richard M. McGee, age 7.

Sometime after 1905, when William D. McGee remarried, Richard returned to Hart County to live in his father's household once again. The 1910 census for Hart County, Kentucky lists William D. McGee, age 51, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Emma, age 42, a son, Richard M., age 17, a farm laborer, a son, Thomas B., age 3, and a son, Benjamin F., age 1 year, 1 month. Also living in the household was Richard's sister, Virgie Hughes, age 26, a widow, and her two sons, Walter Hughes, age 6, and Ray Hughes, age 4.

The 1920 census for Center Township, Marion County, Indiana lists Richard McGee, age 27, head of the household, employed as an acetylene welder in an automobile factory, and his wife, Ora Cleo, age 24. Also living in the household were Virginia Hughes, age 32, sister-in-law and a widow, Irene Cummins, age 23, a lodger, and Lillian Hicks, age 23, a lodger. (Note: Virginia Hughes was a sister of Richard McGee, not sister-in-law).

The Social Security Death Index reported a Richard McGee, born June 20, 1892, died October 1971, last residence was Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio.

Children of WILLIAM MCGEE and EMMA LAWSON are:

iv. THOMAS OSWALD⁴ MCGEE, b. November 22, 1906, Hart County, Kentucky; d. August 26, 1965, Vermilion County, Illinois; m. MAURITA MAUDE MILLER, March 15, 1930, Rossville, Vermilion County, Illinois; b. October 11, 1907, Rossville, Vermilion County, Illinois; d. April 29, 1999, Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

Notes for THOMAS OSWALD MCGEE:

"Tom and Maurita never had any children, but Uncle Tom loved kids. He was crazy about me and Bill. When I was little he always wanted to go to the cemetery when he came to visit. He would always take me with him, and we would go feed the goldfish in the fish pond.

"He and Maurita lived in Cape Girardeau, MO most of their lives. He owned and ran a laundry there. We went to visit them when Bill was about 18 months old, and Uncle Tom took us to see his laundry. He put Bill in one of the big carts they used to push the clothes around in. Bill laid down and went to sleep in the cart, and Uncle Tom pushed him around for all the employees to see. Uncle Tom got the biggest kick out of that." (from his niece, Donna McGee Fowler)

FORMER RESIDENT OF HOOPESTON DIES (the Hoopeston Chronicle, Hoopeston, Ill., August 27, 1965)

Rossville - Thomas O. McGee, 58, Rossville and a former Hoopeston resident, died at 11:30 p.m. Thursday enroute to Lakeview Memorial Hospital in Danville. He has been in ill health for the past two years.

Born Nov. 22, 1906 at Hoopeston, he was the son of William and Emma Lawson McGee. He married Maurita Miller on March 15, 1930, and she survives. Also surviving is a brother, Ben McGee, Hoopeston. Mr. McGee was a member of the Rossville Methodist Church. He retired in 1958 after disposing of his laundry and drycleaning business in Cape Girardo, Mo.

Services will be held at the Young Funeral Home, Rossville at 2 p.m. Sunday, the Rev. Edward Milhouse officiating with burial in the Rossville cemetery. Friends may call from 7-9 Saturday evening.

More About THOMAS OSWALD MCGEE:

Burial: Rossville Cemetery, Vermilion County, Illinois

Notes for MAURITA MAUDE MILLER:

Obituary of MAURITA M. McGEE

Rossville - Maurita Maude McGee, 91, of Cape Girardeau, Mo., died at 2:55 p.m. Thursday, April 29, 1999 at the Lutheran Home, Cape Girardeau.

She was born Oct. 11, 1907 at Rossville, the daughter of Andrew Daniel and Mary Ann Prather Miller. She married Thomas McGee on March 15, 1930 at Rossville. He preceded her in death on Aug. 26, 1965.

Surviving are several cousins.

Mrs. McGee grew up in Rossville. She and her husband moved to Missouri after World War II. They owned and operated Rigdon Laundry Company. After their retirement they spent time in Cape Girardeau and Rossville. She was a member of the Centenary United Methodist Church, Cape Girardeau.

Graveside funeral services were 2:15 p.m. Monday at Rossville Cemetery. Visitation was 1-2 p.m. Monday at Wolfe Funeral Home, Rossville. Ford & Sons, Cape Girardeau, was in charge of arrangements.

More About MAURITA MAUDE MILLER:

Burial: Rossville Cemetery, Vermilion County, Illinois

4. v. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MCGEE**, b. March 02, 1910, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky; d. October 07, 1976, Vermilion County, Illinois.

Generation No. 4

2. VIRGINIA⁴ **MCGEE** (*WILLIAM DEMPSEY*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 1884 in the state of Kentucky, and died aft.1938 prob. in the state of Florida. She married **? HUGHES**. He died bef. 1910.

Notes for VIRGINIA MCGEE:

When their mother died, Virginia and her brother, Richard, went to live with their grandparents in Barren County, Kentucky.

The 1900 census for District No. 4, Barren County, Kentucky lists James C. Walton, age 73, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Sarah A., age 69, a granddaughter, Virgie McGee, age 15, and a grandson, Richard M. McGee, age 7.

By 1910, Virginia McGee had married, given birth to two children and become a widow. She returned home to live with her father and stepmother.

The 1910 census for Hart County, Kentucky lists William D. McGee, age 51, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Emma, age 42, a son, Richard M., age 17, a farm laborer, a son, Thomas B., age 3, and a son, Benjamin F., age 1 year, 1 month. Also living in the household was a daughter, Virgie Hughes, age 26, a grandson, Walter M. Hughes, age 6, and a grandson, Ray M. Hughes, age 4.

In 1920, Virginia was living with her brother, Richard M. McGee, who by then had married and taken a job in Marion County, Indiana.

The 1920 census for Center Township, Marion County, Indiana lists Richard McGee, age 27, employed as an acetylene welder in an auto factory; his wife, Ora Cleo, age 24; his sister-in-law, Virginia Hughes, age 32, a widow; a lodger, Irene Cummins, age 23; and a lodger, Lillian Hicks, age 23. (Note: Virginia was actually the sister of Richard, not sister-in-law. There was no mention of her two sons, Walter and Ray Hughes.)

In the 1930 census, Virginia Hughes, age 44, widow, b. in Kentucky, employed as a registered nurse, living as a lodger in the household of Gilbert Holloway, located in Columbus City, Bartholomew County, Indiana.

Sometime after 1930, Virgie (McGee) Hughes remarried (identity of spouse unknown), and it is believed that she and her husband settled in Winter Haven, Florida.

More About VIRGINIA MCGEE:

Occupation: Nurse

Children of VIRGINIA MCGEE and ? HUGHES are:

- i. **WALTER M.⁵ HUGHES**, b. abt. 1904, state of Kentucky.
 - ii. RAY M. HUGHES, b. abt. 1906, state of Kentucky.
- **3. ERMINE**⁴ MCGEE (WILLIAM DEMPSEY³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born October 1886 in the state of Kentucky. She married **BOYCE T. MEADOWS** abt. 1906 prob. in Hart County, Kentucky. He was born September 07, 1886 in the state of Kentucky, and died December 23, 1967 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for ERMINE MCGEE:

After her mother's death, Ermine went to live with her uncle, Dandridge Walton, and his family in Hart County. The 1900 census for Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky lists Dandridge Walton, age 40, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Mary E., age 29, a daughter, Mamie, age 3, and a niece, Ermine McGee, age 13.

Notes for BOYCE T. MEADOWS:

The 1910 census for Hardyville, Hart County, Kentucky lists Bayce Meadows, age 23, a farmer; his wife, Ermine, age 22; and a son Eugene W., age 7 months.

The 1920 census for Prairie Township, Tipton County, Indiana lists Boyce Meadows, age 32, a farmer; his wife, Ermine, age 32; a son, Watson, age 10; a son, Carl, age 9; and a daughter, Elizabeth, age 5. (All born in Kentucky)

The 1930 census for Millcreek Township, Fountain County, Indiana lists Bois T. Meadows, age 44, a farmer; his wife, Ermine, age 44; a son, Carl, age 19, a farm laborer; and a daughter, Elizabeth, age 15. (Everyone born in Kentucky)

More About BOYCE T. MEADOWS:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ERMINE MCGEE and BOYCE MEADOWS are:

i. **EUGENE WATSON**⁵ **MEADOWS**, b. October 10, 1909, state of Kentucky; d. February 16, 1988, Trumbull County, Ohio; m. HELEN ?, abt. 1930; b. abt. 1913, state of California.

Notes for EUGENE WATSON MEADOWS:

The 1930 census for Benicia, Solano County, California lists Eugene Meadows, age 23, employed in construction, b. in Ky., parents b. in Ky.; and his wife, Helen, age 17, b. in California.

- ii. **CARL MEADOWS**, b. abt. 1911, state of Kentucky.
- iii. **ELIZABETH MEADOWS**, b. abt. 1915, state of Kentucky.

4. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁴ MCGEE (*WILLIAM DEMPSEY*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born March 02, 1910 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky, and died October 07, 1976 in Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Illinois. He married (**1**) **AGNES LORENA GREENWOOD** January 10, 1932 in Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Illinois, daughter of JONAS GREENWOOD and EDITH BELL. She was born October 30, 1912 in Westover, Maryland, and died August 03, 1934 in Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois. He married (**2**) **FRANCES M. RAY** September 04, 1937 in Covington, Fountain County, Indiana, daughter of WILLIAM RAY and BLANCHE?. She was born July 26, 1918 in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, and died July 07, 1984 in Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Illinois.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MCGEE:

"Daddy was very family oriented. He was very close to his mother. He was so upset when his dad died when he was only seventeen that he quit school. He went back though and graduated in 1929.

"He was very smart. He skipped one grade and only went one half year in another in grade school. I don't remember what grade he was in, but I guess he was misbehaving in school and his teacher grabbed his sweater and stretched it. He was so mad because she had stretched his sweater that he grabbed her hand and broke her finger. I had that same teacher for 5th grade!

"Daddy was hired right out of high school to work in the office at American Can Company. They sat him in the corner and let him learn how to type and do his job. He did very well there. He became the purchasing agent and at one time ordered everything that came into the factory except the stationary products. He worked there for over forty years. "He was elected to the school board before I started to school. He retired after I finished high school. Mom was a stay-at-home mother. She loved to cook and keep a clean house for her family. She attended all the PTA meetings and school functions. She was happiest when she was planning a big get together and meal for family or friends.

"I was very close to both my folks. I absolutely worshipped my dad. I lost them both much too soon. The family

was never the same after Daddy died. We all depended on him so much. I know he was the center of my universe." (from Ben's daughter, Donna McGee Fowler)

The Social Security Death Index reported Benjamin McGee, born March 2, 1909, died October 1976, last known address was Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Illinois.

Obituary (the Hoopeston Chronicle, Hoopeston, Ill., Thursday, October 7, 1976)

BENJAMIN F. (BEN) MCGEE

Benjamin F. (Ben) McGee, 66, of 525 S. Second Ave., died at 7:30 a.m. today at the Hoopeston Community Memorial Hospital where he had been a patient for six days.

McGee retired from American Can Co. in 1972 after 44 years of service. He was a member of the school board for 16 years. McGee was also a member of the Hoopeston Planning Commission.

He was born March 2, 1910 at Horse Cave, Kentucky to William D. and Emma Lawson McGee. On Sept. 4, 1937, at Covington, Ind., he married Frances Ray, who survives.

Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Donna Fowler of Hoopeston; a son, William (Bill) of Hoopeston; and five grandchildren. He is preceded in death by his parents, one daughter, one brother and one sister.

Graveside services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Floral Hill Cemetery with Rev. W. D. Huffman officiating. Visitation will be from 6 to 9 p.m. Saturday at the Hamilton-Orr Funeral Home.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MCGEE:

Burial: Floral Hill Cemetery, Iroquois County, Illinois

Notes for AGNES LORENA GREENWOOD:

FUNERAL OF MRS. M'GEE ON MONDAY (Hoopeston Chronicle, Hoopeston, Ill., Saturday, August 4, 1934)

Talented Local Girl Dies Friday At Ottawa

Mrs. Benjamin McGee, 21, of this city, died at 3:50 o'clock Friday afternoon at the Ottawa Sanitorium at Ottawa, Ill., where she has been since a week ago last Tuesday.

Death was due to pulmonary tuberculosis and followed an illness that extended over about a year's period. She has been bedfast for several months.

After she was removed to the sanatorium, relatives were notified that apparently she was getting along as well as could be expected. Her immediate death was not looked for, and her husband had planned to go to Ottawa today to spend the weekend.

Agnes Lorena Greenwood was born October 30, 1912 at Westover, Md., a daughter of Jonas and Elizabeth (Bell) Greenwood. The family has resided in this city since 1919, coming here after Mrs. Greenwood's death sixteen years ago.

The deceased attended the John Greer High School, graduating with the class of 1931. She was a member of the First M. E. Church and was a talented singer.

Her marriage to Mr. McGee was solemnized in Hoopeston three and a half years ago on January 10, 1932.

Surviving with the husband are: Her father, Jonas Greenwood; one brother, Simon, at home; three sisters, Josephine and Pauline, twins, and Naomi, also at home. Besides the mother, one sister, Inez, preceded her in death. She

passed away November 10, 1926.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 o'clock Monday afternoon at the First M. E. Church, with the pastor, Rev. H. F. Powell officiating. Burial will be in the Floral Hill Cemetery.

The body was brought from Ottawa to the Hamilton mortuary here last night.

More About AGNES LORENA GREENWOOD:

Burial: Floral Hill Cemetery, Iroquois County, Illinois

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Notes for FRANCES M. RAY:

Obituary (the Hoopeston Chronicle, Hoopeston, Ill., Monday, August 9, 1984)

FRANCES MCGEE

Frances M. McGee, 65, 321 S. Third Street, Hoopeston, died at 11:45 p.m. July 7 at the Hoopeston Community Memorial Hospital. Mrs. McGee had been in ill health for some time.

Born July 26, 1918, in Danville, she was the daughter of William L. and Blanche Ray. She married Benjamin F. McGee September 4, 1937 in Covington, Ind. He preceded her in death on October 7, 1976.

Mrs. McGee is survived by her mother, Mrs. Blanche Ray, Hoopeston; one daughter, Mrs. George (Donna) Fowler, Hoopeston; one son, William McGee, Hoopeston, and five grandchildren.

Mrs. McGee was preceded in death by one daughter.

Funeral services will be at 2:00 p.m. Tuesday at the Brown-Alkire Funeral Home with the Rev. G. A. Parker officiating. Burial will be in the Floral Hill Cemetery.

Visitation will be from 7 to 9 today at the Brown-Alkire Funeral Home. Memorials may be made to the First Church of the Nazarene in Hoopeston.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGEE and FRANCES RAY are:

- i. **DONNA JEAN**⁵ **MCGEE**, b. May 08, 1939, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois.
 - MARY FRANCES MCGEE, b. October 1946, Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Illinois; d. October 1946, Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Illinois.

More About MARY FRANCES MCGEE:

Burial: Floral Hill Cemetery, Iroquois County, Illinois

Cause of Death: Stillborn

7. iii. WILLIAM LAWRENCE MCGEE, b. April 14, 1948, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois.

Generation No. 5

5. WALTER M.⁵ **HUGHES** (*VIRGINIA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *WILLIAM DEMPSEY*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born abt. 1904 in the state of Kentucky. He married RUBY P. ? abt. 1925. She was born abt. 1907 in the state of Indiana.

Notes for WALTER M. HUGHES:

The 1920 census for Cicero Township, Tipton County, Indiana lists Walter L. Hughes, age, 15,

an orphan, b. in Kentucky, living in the household of William Ashpaugh, age 49, a farmer, and his family, all b. in Indiana. Walter's birth mother and father were also reported as b. in Kentucky on the census record.

(Note: Despite the incorrect middle initial, it is believed that this was the son of Virginia Hughes, who was reported in the 1920 census as living without her children in the household of her brother, Richard McGee, in Marion County, Indiana in 1920. Tipton County is located not far from Marion County. Virginia (McGee) Hughes was a widow at the time, and was probably having difficulty providing for her two sons, hence Walter was living with another family)

The 1930 census for Prairie Township, Tipton County, Indiana lists Walter M. Hughes, age 26, a farmer; his wife, Ruby P., age 23, b. in Indiana; and a daughter, Virginia P., age 3 yrs., 9 mos., b. in Indiana. According to the census record, Walter was b. in Tennessee, his father b. in Tennessee and his mother b. in Kentucky. The couple had been married for five years.

Child of WALTER HUGHES and RUBY P. is:

- i. VIRGINIA P.6 HUGHES, b. abt. 1926, Tipton County, Indiana.
- **6. DONNA JEAN⁵ MCGEE** (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁴, WILLIAM DEMPSEY³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born May 08, 1939 in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois. She married **GEORGE HAROLD FOWLER** October 01, 1960, son of GEORGE FOWLER and LUCILE CONNER. He was born April 05, 1936 in Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Illinois.

Children of DONNA MCGEE and GEORGE FOWLER are:

- i. **JOHN BENJAMIN⁶ FOWLER**, b. July 26, 1961.
- 8. ii. **JASON DANIEL FOWLER**, b. June 02, 1973.
 - iii. JUSTIN GEORGE FOWLER, b. June 11, 1976.
- **7. WILLIAM LAWRENCE**⁵ **MCGEE** (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*⁴, *WILLIAM DEMPSEY*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 14, 1948 in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois. He married (**1) JANE TWEEDY** June 1967. She was born August 26, 1948 in Vermilion County, Illinois. He married (**2) SUSAN BOTTORFF** May 18, 1994. She was born April 01, 1954 in Iroquois County, Illinois.

Children of WILLIAM MCGEE and JANE TWEEDY are:

- i. **KELLY JANE⁶ MCGEE**, b. August 17, 1970, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois; m. JOHN BAKER.
- CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM MCGEE, b. March 11, 1973, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois; m. JENNIFER MISKEC.

Generation No. 6

8. JASON DANIEL⁶ FOWLER (DONNA JEAN⁵ MCGEE, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁴, WILLIAM DEMPSEY³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born June 02, 1973. He married **SYBIL MARIE GORTEOUS** July 27, 1996.

Child of JASON FOWLER and SYBIL GORTEOUS is:

i. **ZOEY MARIE⁷ FOWLER**, b. April 26, 2004.



1. Believed to be a photograph of William Dempsey McGee (1858-1927)



2. Emma Lawson (1867-1952), second wife of William D. McGee



3. The graves of William and Emma McGee are in Floral Hill Cemetery, Iroquois County, Illinois. The cemetery is located a short distance north of Hoopeston.



4. Thomas O. McGee and Benjamin F. McGee, sons of William D. and Emma (Lawson) McGee. ca 1913



5. Ben (left) and Tom McGee with their mother, Emma.



6. Benjamin Franklin McGee (1910-1976)



7. Ben McGee Family (l to r) Donna Jean, Ben and his wife, Frances Ray. William is in front.



8. Thomas Oswald McGee (1906-1965) and his wife, Maurita Miller (1907-1999) $\,$



9. Ben and Tom McGee



10. Virginia McGee, daughter of William D. McGee and his first wife, Sarah Walton.



11. Tom McGee is buried in Rossville Cemetery, Vermilion County, Ill.

CHAPTER TEN – JAMES WILSON MCGEE FAMILY

Generation No. 3

1. JAMES WILSON³ MCGEE (*JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born June 06, 1861 in Bexar County, Texas, and died February 27, 1938 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky. He married **EVALENA HODGES** December 28, 1889 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky, daughter of JEFFERSON PAUL HODGES and ELIZABETH M. WALTON. She was born March 25, 1867 in Hiseville, Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 24, 1963 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES WILSON MCGEE:

James Wilson McGee was called "Pa Gee" by his family. He was the namesake of James C. Wilson (1816-1861), a Texas state senator and itinerant Methodist preacher for whom Wilson County, Texas was named.

The 1900 census for District 55, Horse Cave, Kentucky lists **James McGee**, age 38, his wife, Lena, age 32, a daughter, Reminta, age 9, a daughter, Katie, age 6, a daughter, Pricie A., age 3, and a son, James S., age 1. Lena had had 4 children, all of whom were still living. Also living in the household was his mother, Ann R. McGee, age 80, a widow. The census record indicated that Ann had given birth to 13 children, 10 of whom were still living, and her parents were both from Virginia.

James W. McGee was elected Hart County Tax Commissioner in 1909 and served in that capacity from January 1, 1910 until January 1, 1918.

The 1910 census for District No. 2, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky lists **Jim W. McGee**, age 44, head of the household, a harness maker and owner of a general hardware store, his wife, Lena, age 45, manager of a rooming house, a daughter, Katie, age 15, a daughter, Pricie, age 13, a son, James S., age 11, and a daughter, Ruth M., age 10. The couple had been married for nine years, and all five of their children were still living. In addition to the immediate family, eight men were listed as roomers in the household.

The 1920 census for Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky lists **James W. McGee**, age 59, a saddler, his wife, Lena, age 53, a milliner, a son, James S., age 21, a laborer, and a daughter, Ruth, age 19. The family resided on College Street. James owned his own shop.

The 1930 census for Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky lists **James W. McGee**, age 68, head of the household, owned a repair shop with shoes and harness, his wife, Lena, age 63, manager of a millinery shop. The couple lived in a home on Main Street.

By 1889, Rev. John S. McGee was in very poor health, and it was decided that his son, James W. McGee would become the principal caretaker for his parents, thereby ensuring that they would be cared and provided for in their old age and infirmity. An agreement was drawn up by John S. McGee (later proven and recorded by the Hart County Court as his last will and testament),

which specified that James would receive fifty acres of land including the family home and all out-buildings, but that both of his parents would still have the freedom and run of the house until their deaths. James W. McGee married Lena Hodges on December 28, 1889, and they moved in with his parents at Clear Point, Kentucky. Rev. John S. McGee died three months later on March 28, 1890. James, his wife, Lena, and his mother, Ann, continued to live at the family farm until about 1895, when they moved to the nearby town of Horse Cave, Kentucky.

James W. McGee's trade was saddler and harness maker. He ran his business from a shop in downtown Horse Cave, where he made, repaired and sold saddles and other furnishings for horses. According to family oral history, he was bitten by a horse, and when the wound turned septic it became necessary to amputate his left leg in order to save his life. He also carried a scar on his face, the result of a bite from another horse. Both he and Lena were strong in their religious beliefs and were active members of the Horse Cave Methodist Church throughout their lives.

MR. JAMES W. MCGEE DIES, obituary dated February 27, 1938.

Mr. James Wilson McGee died at his home in Horse Cave Sunday morning at 11:50 o'clock. Mr. McGee had been in declining health for the past two years. He was the son of the late Rev. John Simpson McGee, who was an active minister from 1842 to 1889 and served as Presiding Elder of the Bowling Green District. His mother was Mrs. Anne Reminta Hawkins McGee.

Mr. McGee was born June 6, 1861, and was united in marriage to Miss Lena Hodges Dec. 28, 1889.

In 1909, Mr. McGee was elected on the Democratic ticket as Tax Commissioner, reelected in 1913 and served Hart County in that capacity for eight years, Jan. 1, 1910 to Jan. 1, 1918.

The deceased is survived by his wife and five children: Mrs. Porter Nichols and Mrs. Grover Marshall of Horse Cave; Mrs. John Bolt of Laurens, S. C.; James Smith McGee of St. Petersburg, Fla; and Mrs. Luther Goren of Elizabethtown; all of whom were at the bedside when the final summons was answered. He is also survived by several grandchildren and great grandchildren. The death of Mr. McGee is the first in four generations, including the in-laws, all of which number thirty two.

Mr. McGee was a member of the Methodist church. Funeral services were conducted at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Nichols, Monday afternoon at 8 o'clock; interment in the Horse Cave cemetery, where his mother and father are also buried.

Following is a transcription of James W. McGee's last will and testament, dated January 9, 1934. The original was hand written in his presence by Caroline Withers and is signed with an "X" by J. W. McGee. The two-page document is currently in the possession of a great granddaughter, Suzi (Ball) Everitt.

Last will and testament of J. W. McGee

I, J. W. McGee, of Horse Cave, County of Hart, state of Kentucky, being of full age and of sound mind and memory, do make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all wills by me heretofore made.

Item 1: I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid out of my estate as soon as practicable after the time of my decease.

Item 2: All the property, both real and personal of every kind and description, where so ever situated, which I may own or have the right to dispose of at the time of my decease, I give, bequest and devise to my wife, Mrs. Lena McGee, so long as she remains single and is loyal to me through life, for her entire lifetime, same to be kept for her support and comfort outside of business projects with the advise and care of the children, as her own during her life as aforesaid and on the conditions here to fore named.

Item 3: Upon the death of my said wife, said property shall revert to my heirs, each sharing equally in the distribution thereof.

Item 4: I make, nominate and appoint Lena McGee my wife to be the executor of this my last will and testament, and I request that no bond be required of her as such. I further request that no inventory be made or taken in so far as the same may be lawfully omitted.

Dated at Horse Cave, Kentucky this 9th day of January 1934.

R.H. Caroline Withers

J. W. McGee X (his mark)

Signed by J. W. McGee, and by him acknowledged to be his last will and testament in our presence, sight and hearing, who at his request have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in his presence and in the presence of each other at Horse Cave, Kentucky, this 13th day of January 1934.

J. S. Withers, Residing at Horse Cave, Kentucky B. T. Chancey, Residing at Horse Cave, Kentucky

(Note: The reason why James McGee did not sign his name to the above document instead of "making his mark" is not clear. He was certainly able to read and write as demonstrated by the many letters he wrote to his wife during their courtship. He lived until 1938, four years after his will was written, so perhaps he had been in ill health at the time it was drawn up.)

More About JAMES WILSON MCGEE:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Occupation: Saddler, Harness Maker

Notes for EVALENA HODGES:

She was called "Ma Gee" by the family.

The 1870 U.S. Census for Center, Metcalfe County, Kentucky lists Jefferson P. Hodges, age 39, head of the household and a physician, his wife, Eliza M., age 34. a son, Wilder, age 4, a daughter, **Lena**, age 3, and a son, Frank W., age 1. The family's real estate was valued at \$1800. and their personal estate at \$500.

After her mother's death in 1877, Lena Hodges and her brother, Wiley, were sent to live with their uncle, Dandridge Walton and his family near Hardyville, Kentucky. (Note: There were two different individuals with the name Dandridge Walton, who resided in Hart County in 1880. There was Dandridge Walton, born in1859, who was the son of James C. Walton and the brother of Sarah Walton. Sarah Walton married William D. McGee, the brother of James W. McGee. There was also Dandridge Walton, born in 1851, the son of George S. Walton and the brother of Elizabeth Walton. Elizabeth Walton was the mother of Lena Hodges, who married James W.

McGee. Both individuals named Dandridge Walton were almost certainly related, probably cousins, but the exact nature of their kinship is not known.)

The 1880 census for Hardyville, Hart County, Kentucky lists Dandridge F. Walton, age 29, a minister and a farmer, his wife, Corrind, age 29, a daughter, Olla, age 6, a daughter, Ora, age 3, and a daughter, Lizzie, age 8 months. Also living in the household were a cousin, Harlan James, age 22, a farmer; a nephew, Wiley Hodges, age 14; and a niece, **Lena Hodges**, age 13.

On June 23, 1887, Miss Lena Hodges was granted a Certificate as a qualified Teacher for the Common Schools of Hart County for a period of two years expiring on June 30, 1889. The certificate was signed by B. C. Gardner, County Superintendent, and W. F. Rogers and H. A. Martins, Examiners.

For many years Lena McGee had a millinery shop in the town of Horse Cave, Kentucky where she designed, made and sold women's hats.

MRS. LENA McGEE AGE 96 DIES

Mrs. Lena McGee, age 96, a former resident of Hart County, but who had lived in Louisville for about twenty years, passed away Wednesday at 1:30 p.m. at "Geriatrics Center," Waverly Hills Pleasure Ridge Park.

Mrs. McGee was born March 25, 1897, and was the daughter of Dr. Jefferson Paul Hodges and Eliza Mildred Walton Hodges. She was a member of the Horse Cave Methodist Church for 78 years and had retained her membership there and is its oldest member. She was also a member of Horse Cave Chapter of Eastern Star No. 258.

She is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Minta McMullen and Mrs. Ruth Lawrence, of St. Petersburg, Florida, Mrs. Pricie Richardson, Horse Cave, and Mrs. Katherine Bolt, Laurens, South Carolina; one daughter-in-law, Mrs. Lera McGee, wife of her deceased son, James S. McGee; also twelve grandchildren, 26 great grandchildren, and ten great-great grandchildren, and three nieces.

Funeral services will be held at Winn Funeral Home, Horse Cave, at 2:00 p.m. (CST) Friday, by Rev. Conn, pastor of Horse Cave Methodist Church, with interment in Horse Cave Cemetery.

More About EVALENA HODGES:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of JAMES MCGEE and EVALENA HODGES are:

- i. MARY REMINTA⁴ MCGEE, b. November 20, 1890, near Uno, Hart County, Kentucky; d. July 23, 1968, Grove, Delaware County, Oklahoma.
- 3. ii. **VIRGINIA KATHERINE MCGEE**, b. November 24, 1894, Hart County, Kentucky; d. February 05, 1977, Laurens County, South Carolina.
- 4. iii. **PRICIE ALLEN MCGEE**, b. February 20, 1896, Hart County, Kentucky; d. August 01, 1983, Hart County, Kentucky.
- iv. JAMES SMITH "DICK" MCGEE, b. April 12, 1899, Hart County, Kentucky; d. February 03, 1949, St. Petersburg, Florida.
- v. MINA RUTH MCGEE, b. February 03, 1901, Hart County, Kentucky; d. November 11, 1997, Hardin County, Kentucky.

Generation No. 4

2. MARY REMINTA⁴ MCGEE (*JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born November 20, 1890 near Uno, Hart County, Kentucky, and died July 23, 1968 in Delaware County, Oklahoma. She married (**1) PORTER ELLIS NICHOLS** April 12, 1907, son of WILLIAM J. NICHOLS and NANCY BROWN. He was born January 01, 1878 near Hardyville, Hart County, Kentucky, and died June 10, 1954 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married (**2) LLOYD E. MCMULLEN** aft. 1954. He was born 1893, and died 1966.

Notes for MARY REMINTA MCGEE:

"Minta" McGee was born at the McGee family farm near Clear Point, Kentucky (now called Uno) in Hart County. Her parents had moved into the John McGee home place immediately after their marriage in order to help care for her grandparents in their old age. John McGee died three months later, in March of 1890, and her grandmother, Ann Reminta McGee would continue to live with her parents for the next eleven years until her death in 1901. About 1895, the family moved into the town of Horse Cave, where Minta grew up and attended school. She was a member of the Horse Cave Girl's Band.

More About MARY REMINTA MCGEE:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Notes for PORTER ELLIS NICHOLS:

Porter Nichols was voted "The Most Handsome Man In Horse Cave" when he was a young, single man. Many years later, two of his children, Royce Nichols and Nina Nichols, were voted "Best Looking Boy" and "Best Looking Girl" in Horse Cave when they were in high school.

Bessie Lou (Nichols) Sturgeon tells this story about Porter when she was a little girl:

"In those days, everybody always went to town (Horse Cave) on Saturdays, and Porter would always be in town on Saturday afternoons. My brother and sister and I would always watch and try to catch Cousin Porter when he was talking to Daddy in town on the street corner, and then we'd go up to Daddy and say, 'Can we have a nickel?' Cousin Porter would always reach into his pocket before Dad could say anything and give us each a nickel, and he'd say, "Now run and go buy you some ice cream." We had that routine worked out pretty good, and we'd work it every Saturday. On Saturdays Daddy would usually give each of us a quarter to spend in town. Well, in those days a movie would cost 9 cents, popcorn was another 5 cents, and a coke was 5 cents. That left us 6 cents to spend on candy and ice cream. When we would finally run out of money, and it still wasn't time to go home, we'd start looking for Porter and Daddy."

The 1920 census for District No. 2, Hart County, Kentucky listed "Pater" E. Nichols, age 42, head of the household, his wife, **Minta M**., age 29, a son, Royce C., age 12, a daughter, Nina M., age 10, a son, Pater Jr., age 8, and a daughter, Ruth A., age 4. The family rented their home.

The 1930 census for Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky listed Porter E. Nicholds, age 52, head of the household and employed as a mechanic, his wife, **Minta**, age 39, boarding, a son, Royce, age 22, a clerk in the post office, a daughter, Nina, age 20, a son, Porter, Jr., age 18, worked in

a cream factory, a daughter, Ruth, age 14, a daughter, Jeanette, age 9, and a daughter, Dortha, age 5. The family rented their house which was located on Main Street.

Taken from The Hart County Herald, "40 Years Ago – 1920."

W.B. Munford writes for the Herald just as things look to him. Here is one thing that strikes him and he says, "Mr. Porter Nichols has a house full of children that are as orderly as soldiers under marching orders, and they obey their parents to a fraction."

During World War II, in 1944, at the age of 66 years old, Porter Nichols served in the Auxiliary Military Police of the U.S. Army. His duties were as Watchman for the National Synthetic Rubber Corporation, Louisville, Kentucky.

More About PORTER ELLIS NICHOLS:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

More About LLOYD E. MCMULLEN:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of MARY MCGEE and PORTER NICHOLS are:

- i. ROYCE CHESTER⁵ NICHOLS, b. January 13, 1908, Hart County, Kentucky; d. July 07, 1994, Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky.
- 8. ii. **NINA MAYE NICHOLS**, b. September 18, 1909, Hart County, Kentucky; d. June 06, 1998, at the home of her daughter, Cheryl Clark, in Belleville, Wayne County, Michigan.
- 9. iii. **JAMES PORTER "TED" NICHOLS**, b. March 29, 1912, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 07, 1982, Grove, Delaware County, Oklahoma.
- iv. RUTH ALLYN NICHOLS, b. October 21, 1915, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky; d. December 29, 1987, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 11. v. **JEANNETTE LENA NICHOLS**, b. July 09, 1920, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky; d. October 17, 2000, Knoxville, Know County, Tennessee.
 - vi. **DOROTHY VALDERAIN NICHOLS**, b. September 17, 1924, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky; d. March 1992, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. NORMAN "RICH" RICHARDSON, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; b. April 02, 1906, the state of Texas; d. October 1970, the state of Oklahoma.

More About DOROTHY VALDERAIN NICHOLS:

Burial: Cremated and ashes scattered on the Lake of the Cherokees in northeastern Oklahoma

Notes for NORMAN "RICH" RICHARDSON:

For most of their married life Rich and Dottie owned a fishing camp located on Lake of the Cherokees near the town of Jay in northeastern Oklahoma. After Rich's death in 1970, Dottie continued to live there until about 1986, when she sold the property and returned to Louisville, Kentucky. They never had children.

3. VIRGINIA KATHERINE⁴ MCGEE (*JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born November 24, 1894 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died February 05, 1977 in Laurens County, South Carolina. She married **JOHN WILLIAM BOLT** December 12, 1914 in Laurens, South Carolina, son of JOSEPH BOLT and SARAH LITTLE. He was born October 08, 1891 in Laurens County, South Carolina, and died October 21, 1970 in Laurens County, South Carolina.

More About VIRGINIA KATHERINE MCGEE:

Burial: Laurens City Cemetery, Laurens County, South Carolina

Katherine McGee met her future husband, John Bolt in Laurens, South Carolina while she was there visiting her aunt, Virginia Lee (McGee) Gritton.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM BOLT:

The 1920 census for Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina lists John W. Bolt, age 28, head of the household, employed as a mailman, his wife, **Catherine M**., age 24, and a son, John W. Bolt Jr., age 3 1/2.

The 1930 census for Laurens town, Laurens County, South Carolina lists John W. Bolt, age 38, head of the household, employed as Asst. Postmaster, his wife, **Kathryn M.**, age 35, a son, John Jr., age 13, and a son, Eugene M., age 8. The couple owned their home, which was valued at \$4000.

More About JOHN WILLIAM BOLT:

Burial: Laurens City Cemetery, Laurens County, South Carolina

Children of VIRGINIA MCGEE and JOHN BOLT are:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM⁵ BOLT, JR., b. June 22, 1916, prob. Laurens County, South Carolina; d. February 1984, Edgefield, South Carolina.
- EUGENE MCGEE BOLT, b. July 24, 1921, Laurens County, South Carolina; d. January 25, 1995, Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.
- **4. PRICIE ALLEN⁴ MCGEE** (*JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 20, 1896 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died August 01, 1983 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married (**1**) **GROVER GARNETT MARSHALL** March 17, 1918 in Glasgow Junction, Kentucky, son of WILLIAM MARSHALL and ELLA CRUTCHER. He was born October 12, 1884 in state of Kentucky, and died February 10, 1959 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married (**2**) **MITT RICHARDSON** aft. 1960. He was born December 05, 1889 in Uno, Hart County, Kentucky, and died May 17, 1974 in Larue County, Kentucky.

Notes for PRICIE ALLEN MCGEE:

Funeral notice for Pricie Richardson (the Hart County News, Munfordville, Ky., August 4, 1983)

Pricie Richardson

Horse Cave - Mrs. Pricie McGee Richardson, 87, died Monday night at Caverna Hospital. The funeral was held Thursday at 1:00 p.m. in the chapel of Winn Funeral Home with Rev. Jim Byrd officiating. Burial was in the Horse Cave Cemetery.

Survivors include a sister, Mrs. Ruth Buzzarde, Elizabethtown; several nieces and nephews.

More About PRICIE ALLEN MCGEE:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Notes for GROVER GARNETT MARSHALL:

The 1920 census for Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky lists Grover G. Marshall, age 35, head of the household, a manager of a garage, his wife, **Pricie A.**, age 23, and a daughter, Emogene, age 1.

Child of PRICIE MCGEE and GROVER MARSHALL is:

i. **EMOGENE**⁵ **MARSHALL**, b. January 25, 1919, Hart County, Kentucky; d. October 31, 1938, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky; m. JAMES THOMPSON.

Notes for EMOGENE MARSHALL:

Mrs. Thompson Dies After Lingering Illness (from the Hart County News, Munfordville, Ky., November 3, 1938)

Mrs. James Thompson, 19, died Monday at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Grover Marshall in Horse Cave. She suffered with a lingering illness before her death.

Funeral services for the deceased were held Tuesday afternoon at the Horse Cave Methodist Church with Rev. V. P. Henry officiating. Interment was in the Horse Cave cemetery.

The flowers and attendance at the funeral showed high esteem and Mrs. Thompson left a host of friends by whom she will be greatly missed.

5. JAMES SMITH "DICK" MCGEE (*JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 12, 1899 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died February 03, 1949 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida. He married **LERA MOLLY "BILL" MYERS** abt. 1922, daughter of DANIEL MYERS and LAURA BUTLER. She was born November 24, 1899 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died November 09, 1978 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES SMITH "DICK" MCGEE:

The 1930 census for Precinct No. 4, St. Petersburg City, Pinellas County, Florida lists **James McGee**, age 31, a switchman for the railroad; and his wife, Lera M., age 31. The couple had been married for approximately eight years.

More About JAMES SMITH "DICK" MCGEE:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

More About LERA MOLLY "BILL" MYERS:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of JAMES MCGEE and LERA MYERS are:

- 14. i. **BARBARA JANE**⁵ **MCGEE**, b. August 31, 1924, Fresno, California.
- james Carroll McGee, b. March 15, 1932, St. Petersburg, Florida; d. July 07, 1995, Jacksonville, Florida.
- **6. MINA RUTH**⁴ MCGEE (*JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 03, 1901 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died November 11, 1997 in Hardin County, Kentucky. She married (**1**) **LUTHER S. GORIN** abt. 1920. He was born abt. 1900 in the state of Kentucky, and died July 17, 1978 in Hardin County, Kentucky. She married (**2**) WALTER W.

LAWRENCE aft. 1935. He was born October 28, 1883, and died June 06, 1947. She married (3) **WADE BUZZARDE**. He was born 1902, and died 1988 in Pinellas County, Florida.

Notes for MINA RUTH MCGEE:

Deaths (the News-Enterprise, Elizabethtown, Ky., November 13, 1997, p. 2A)

Ruth M. Buzzarde, 96, of Rineyville, died Tuesday, Nov. 11, 1997, at her residence. A native of Horse Cave, she was a Methodist and a member of Eastern Star # 147 for more than 75 years.

Survivors include two daughters, Ruth Cralle of Rineyville and Jane Gorin of Glendale, as well as Sarah Gorin who cared for her, a granddaughter, a great-grandson; and a great-grandson.

Visitation will be at 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. Friday at Brown Funeral Home in Elizabethtown. There will be no service. The body was cremated. Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to Hospice of Central Kentucky, PO Box 2149, Elizabethtown, KY 42702

More About MINA RUTH MCGEE:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Notes for LUTHER S. GORIN:

The 1930 census for Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky lists Luther Gorin, age 29, head of the household, employed as a night manager at a garage, and his wife, **Ruth**, age 28.

More About WALTER W. LAWRENCE:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of MINA MCGEE and LUTHER GORIN are:

- RUTH WILSON⁵ GORIN, b. December 13, 1921, Hart County, Kentucky; d. November 17, 2005, Hardin County, Kentucky.
 - ii. JANE WATHEN GORIN, b. August 08, 1935.

Generation No. 5

7. ROYCE CHESTER⁵ **NICHOLS** (*MARY REMINTA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born January 13, 1908 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died July 07, 1994 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky. He married **MARY FRANCES PAYTON** June 01, 1933 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM PAYTON and MINNIE MCINTEER. She was born December 20, 1915, and died January 24, 1990 in Elkton, Todd County, Kentucky.

Notes for ROYCE CHESTER NICHOLS:

Royce Nichols graduated from Horse Cave High School in May 1926. For many years he lived in Elkton, Kentucky, where he owned a farm and was the proprietor of Nichols Variety Store.

NICHOLS -- PAYTON MARRIAGE

Mr. Royce Nichols, son of Mr. and Mrs. P.E. Nichols, and Miss Mary Frances Payton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Payton, both of Horse Cave, were married in Louisville this (Thursday) afternoon at 2 o'clock by Bro. D.H.

Friend. There plans were to leave there immediately for Chicago, where they will attend the World Fair and visit other places of interest before returning home.

Mr. Nichols holds a position in the Post Office Horse Cave and Miss Payton is a Horse Cave High School graduate of this year. Both are popular young people and have the best wishes of their many friends for a happy and prosperous life.

More About ROYCE CHESTER NICHOLS:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

More About MARY FRANCES PAYTON:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of ROYCE NICHOLS and MARY PAYTON are:

- 17. i. **ALBERT PAYTON⁶ NICHOLS**, b. April 14, 1935, Morganfield, Kentucky.
 - JAMES EARL NICHOLS, b. September 28, 1938, Madisonville, Kentucky; d. July 1977, San Francisco, California.

More About JAMES EARL NICHOLS:

Cause of Death: Viral Pneumonia

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

18. iii. **JEAN NICHOLS**, b. July 26, 1943, Elkton, Todd County, Kentucky.

8. NINA MAYE⁵ NICHOLS (*MARY REMINTA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 18, 1909 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died June 06, 1998 at the home of her daughter, Cheryl Clark, in Belleville, Wayne County, Michigan. She married **DANIEL RUSSELL "HAPPY" HAWKINS** February 03, 1931. He was born 1911 in Kittanning, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania, and died 1957 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

Notes for NINA MAYE NICHOLS:

Nina Maye Nichols graduated from Horse Cave High School in May 1930.

Obituary for NINA M. HAWKINS (Glasgow Daily Times, Wednesday, 10 June, 1998).

Nina M. Hawkins. Residence was Dearborn, Michigan. Died Saturday, 6 June, 1998, no age given. Born in Hart Co, KY. Widow of Daniel Hawkins. Daughter of Porter and Minta McGee Nichols. Accomplishments: She was an accomplished basketball player for the old Horse Cave High School. Preceded in death by her sons: Russell, Robert and Marshall Hawkins.

Survivors: Daughters and sons-in-law: Diane and W. L. Morgan, Cheryl and Ronald Clark, 17 grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren, 2 gg grandchildren. Sister: Janette Ball.

Services: 3 pm, Friday, 12 June, 1998, Winn Funeral Home Chapel, Burial at Horse Cave Cemetery.

More About NINA MAYE NICHOLS:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

More About DANIEL RUSSELL "HAPPY" HAWKINS:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of NINA NICHOLS and DANIEL HAWKINS are:

- i. DANIEL RUSSELL⁶ HAWKINS, JR., b. March 27, 1932, Hart County, Kentucky; d. August 09, 1997.
- 20. ii. CHARLOTTE DIANE HAWKINS, b. September 24, 1935, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky.
- 21. iii. **ROBERT GEORGE HAWKINS**, b. December 15, 1937; d. March 16, 1996.
 - iv. MARSHALL ELLIS "X" HAWKINS, b. July 1940; d. bef. 1998, Detroit, Michigan.

More About MARSHALL ELLIS "X" HAWKINS: Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

- 22. v. CHERYL EILEEN HAWKINS, b. June 27, 1944, Detroit, Michigan.
- **9. JAMES PORTER "TED"** NICHOLS (MARY REMINTA MCGEE, JAMES WILSON⁴, JOHN SIMPSON³, JOHN², JOHN¹) was born March 29, 1912 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died May 07, 1982 in Grove, Delaware County, Oklahoma. He married **RUTH ARLENE DUNLEAVY** August 31, 1940. She was born October 11, 1908, and died March 30, 1998 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

More About JAMES PORTER "TED" NICHOLS:

Burial: Forest Hill Cemetery, Piqua, Ohio

Cause of Death: Heart Disease

Occupation: Salesman for the Trailmobile Company, Detroit, Michigan

More About RUTH ARLENE DUNLEAVY:

Burial: Forest Hill Cemetery, Piqua, Ohio

Child of JAMES NICHOLS and RUTH DUNLEAVY is:

23. i. JAMES KENNETH "SKIP" NICHOLS, b. August 12, 1943, Wayne County, Michigan.

10. RUTH ALLYN⁵ **NICHOLS** (*MARY REMINTA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 21, 1915 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky, and died December 29, 1987 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married **JAMES M. HUFFMAN** August 06, 1938 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky, son of JOHN HERSHEL HUFFMAN and JANIE DEE BRANSTETTER. He was born November 01, 1912 in Eighty Eight, Barren County, Kentucky, and died May 06, 2003 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for RUTH ALLYN NICHOLS:

"God, help me to be kind today in all I think and do and say; Help me to share my joy and fun, Make me a friend to everyone."

"As I read these simple words found in an old scrapbook of collected poems and sayings that belonged to my mother, I was struck by just how accurately they described the essence of who Ruth Nichols Huffman really was. I can think of no one any kinder than her, no one who touched more lives with her infectious joy, humor and fun and no one who befriended more people of all ages and all backgrounds. I came to this full realization well into my

adulthood, as many of us so often do regarding a parent. To me, my mother was truly a saintand set an example of such selflessness and love that I will treasure always. Although never blessed with monetary means, she shared all she had with anyone who was in need. Throughout much of her childhood and then later in her life, she suffered with many serious health problems, and I never even remember her complaining ... not even once. She seemed filled with such an inner joy, peace and shear love for life, family and friends, and anyone who crossed her path. Even time after time, when she faced life-threatening situations with her health, she never seemed to worry and spent her time reassuring those of us around her who WERE full of worry and fear. This wasn't an idle sense of "not caring" or flippancy on her part, but an inner spirit of calm, trust in her God and always the joy that another day brought her. I can truly say that I admire my mother more than anyone I have ever known and feel honored and blessed to have been her daughter. Mom, I love you, and if you were here but for a moment, I would tell you all of these things." (From her daughter, Jeane Huffman Jaeger.)

More About RUTH ALLYN NICHOLS:

Burial: Cremated; ashes buried at Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for JAMES M. HUFFMAN:

James Huffman grew up in Cave City, Barren County, Kentucky during the early days of the "Big Band Era" and taught himself to play the tenor saxophone and clarinet. As a young man he played professionally with various local dance bands including Roy Holmes and his Orchestra and George Barry and his band. One of his fellow band members who played piano in those days was Billy Vaughn, from Glasgow, Kentucky, who would later organize his own orchestra and cut several gold records. James Huffman loved all kinds of music, but preferred jazz. "I just love the four and five part harmony from a good sax section."

When James and Ruth Huffman were married in 1938, he worked for Crown Laundry and Dry Cleaners in Glasgow, Kentucky where he earned \$9.80 per week, after taxes. Around 1942, the family moved to Munfordville, Hart County, Kentucky, where he and Ruth opened their own dry cleaning business. When that proved unsuccessful, the family eventually moved to Louisville, Kentucky, and James went to work at Continental Air Filter Company, where he remained until his retirement in the early 70's. After retirement, James and Ruth Huffman moved to Oklahoma and lived on Cherokee Lake for several years.

James Huffman passed away in Louisville, Kentucky on May 6, 2003 at the ago of 90.

More About JAMES M. HUFFMAN:

Burial: Cremated; Ashes buried at Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of RUTH NICHOLS and JAMES HUFFMAN are:

- i. JON ELLIS⁶ HUFFMAN, b. October 15, 1939, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky.
- 25. ii. **JEANE ELIZABETH HUFFMAN**, b. November 28, 1942, Barren County, Kentucky.

11. JEANNETTE LENA⁵ **NICHOLS** (*MARY REMINTA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 09, 1920 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky, and died October 17, 2000 in Knoxville, Tennessee. She married **ERNEST ALBERT BALL** November 08, 1947 in Prob. Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, son of CHARLES BALL and MARY THIEMANN. He was born January 3, 1914 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, and died December 10, 1993 in Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JEANNETTE LENA NICHOLS:

Jeannette graduated from Horse Cave High School in May 1938.

Obituary of Jeannette Lena (Nichols) Ball

Jeannette Lena Ball, 80, of Oak Ridge, died Tuesday, Oct. 17, 2000, at Shannondale Health Care Center in Knoxville.

Born July 9, 1920, in Horse Cave, Ky., she was the daughter of Porter E. and Mary Reminta McGee Nichols, both now deceased. She was the widow of Ernest A. Ball.

Prior to her illness, Mrs. Ball was an active member of St. Mary's Catholic Church. She was also a Pink Lady volunteer at Methodist Medical Center of Oak Ridge, and she enjoyed gardening and playing bridge.

Her family described her as a devoted wife, mother and grandmother whose family was everything to her. They said her life was dedicated to caring for them and for all who needed her, adding that throughout the progression of her disease, they came to know what a good and gentle soul she was.

Mrs. Ball is survived by her daughters, Suzi Everitt and her husband, David, and Lisa Carroll and her husband, Mike, all of Knoxville; her son, Clinton Ball and his wife, Phyllis, of Knoxville; and five grandchildren, Heather Roach, Stephen Ball, and Elise Ball, all of Knoxville, Rikki Everitt of Chattanooga, and Beth Everitt of Houston, Texas.

In addition to her parents and her husband, her five brothers and sisters, another son, Donald S. Ball, and another grandson, Ernest Alan Everitt, died earlier.

A funeral Mass will be said at 10 a.m. Friday, Oct. 20, at St. Mary's Catholic Church. The Rev. Michael Woods will officiate. Burial will follow at Oak Ridge Memorial Park.

The family requests that any memorials be in the form of donations to the Alzheimer's Association, East Tennessee Chapter, 600 Henley St., Suite No. 50, Knoxville, TN 37902; or to the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, P.O. Box 650309, Dallas, TX 75265-0309. The family will receive friends from 6:30 to 8:30 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 19, at Weatherford Mortuary. A Rosary will be said at 8:30 p.m.

More About JEANNETTE LENA NICHOLS:

Burial: Oak Ridge Memorial Park Cemetery, Oak Ridge, Tennessee

Notes for ERNEST ALBERT BALL:

Ernie Ball was a veteran of World War II and remained in the service after the war, retiring from the U.S. Air Force in 1961, after a twenty year career. Ernie joined the U.S. Army in March of 1942 and served with the Army Air Corps in Guam, Italy, Africa and Hawaii. He served as a Supply Sergeant with the B 17 Bomber Squadrons and later with the B 29 bombers. After the war, he remained in the Air Force, serving in many cities across the U.S and several foreign countries. After retirement he went to work for the Federal Trade Commission in Oak Ridge, Tennessee and retired from that organization in 1976.

RECEIVES 'KNIGHT OF THE YEAR' AWARD

Ernest Ball, 105 Decatur Rd., received the annual "Knight of the Year" award on June 4 during the annual awards dinner held by Oak Ridge Council 3175 of the Knights of Columbus.

The award is given to the member who throughout the year has demonstrated the finest example of the standards of the Knights of Columbus. Grand Knight James Ferguson, presiding officer of the council, appointed the committee which made the selection.

Ball has been a member of the Oak Ridge Council since 1969 and is a member of the 4th Degree, the highest order of the Knights of Columbus. His record shows that during the last year he has organized two parties for Exceptional Citizens of Oak Ridge, a Christmas party with live music, Santa Claus, refreshments and gifts and a spring dance with music and refreshments.

He has devoted much of his time to the remodeling of the Council Hall as Chairman of the remodeling committee. During the year he also served on committees which organized the Columbus Award Dinner, Super Bowl Sunday and weekly bingo games.

Since his retirement, Ball has made himself available to help not only with council activities but also at St. Mary's Church and School. He was instrumental in the remodeling of the Dominican Sisters home at St. Mary's and is now supervising the custodial work at the school until a permanent supervisor is named.

His wife, Jeanette, is a receptionist at Daniel Arthur Rehabilitation Center.

At the award dinner, Grand Knight Ferguson said, "Ernie Ball exemplifies the highest ideals of the Knights of Columbus in his willingness to help whenever called upon by his fellow Knights, his church and his community."

More About ERNEST ALBERT BALL:

Burial: Oak Ridge, Tennessee

26.

Children of JEANNETTE NICHOLS and ERNEST BALL are:

- i. MARY SUZANNE⁶ BALL, b. June 20, 1949, the nation of Panama, Central America.
 - ii. **DONALD STEPHEN BALL**, b. June 22, 1951, Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida; d. May 20, 1953, Americus, Sumter County, Georgia.

Notes for DONALD STEPHEN BALL:

TWO PERSONS KILLED IN CAR WRECK HERE (The Americus Times Recorder, May 21, 1953.)

Sumter County, Fla. A 63 year-old man and two year-old child were killed and three persons injured, one critically, when the driver lost control of a passenger car and hurtled off the road 415 feet crashing into a tree Wednesday about 4:10 p.m., 2.1 miles west of Americus on the Plains Road.

Dead were Manuel Fernandez, Tampa Fla., cigar manufacturer, and little Donald Ball, Gainesville, Fla. Critically injured was Miss Ruth Lawrence, about 40, of St. Petersburg. Mrs. E.A. Ball, about 35, and Susie Ball, three, mother and sister of the fatally injured child were also injured and are in "fair" condition today. All three were admitted to the Americus and Sumter County Hospital.

The two deaths marked the first on the highway this year in Sumter County. They were the 14th and 15th in this area of the Americus State Patrol.

Sgt. W.D. Cochran, of the Americus State Patrol unit, who investigated the accident, reported that Mr. Fernandez, driver, was heading west on U.S. 280 when he lost control of the car, a 1950 Chevrolet ---- running off the road, knocking down a cement fence post and striking a tree near a tenant house. Mrs. Ball and her daughter were thrown from the car before it came to a halt against the tree, it was reported. The others remained in the car.

H.E. Sutton, 617 Elm Avenue, an eyewitness to the disaster, reported that he saw the Fernandez vehicle run off the road for a short distance before swinging back onto the highway and then hurtle again off the right-of-way. Frank D. Grossman, Arlington, Va., who was driving immediately behind Mr. Sutton, gave a similar account to Times-Recorder reporters on the scene.

Sgt. E.A. Ball, father and husband of the dead boy and injured woman, arrived in Americus early this morning from Gainesville where he is stationed in the Air Force. Sgt. Ball told the Times-Recorder by phone last night from Gainesville that his wife and two children had caught a ride with Mr. Fernandez, who was going to Louisville, Ky., in order to attend the graduation of Mrs. Ball's niece in Elizabethtown, Ky.

The body of Mr. Fernandez will be returned to Tampa tonight. Arrangements are not complete regarding the child.

More About DONALD STEPHEN BALL:

Burial: St. Michael's Cemetery, Louisville, Kentucky Cause of Death: Killed in an automobile accident.

- 27. iii. **CLINTON ERNEST BALL**, b. July 04, 1954, Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida.
 - iv. **MELISSA NICHOLS BALL**, b. November 10, 1955, the nation of Japan; m. MICHAEL CARROLL, April 17, 1998, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.

12. JOHN WILLIAM⁵ **BOLT, JR**. (*VIRGINIA KATHERINE*⁴ *MCGEE, JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born June 22, 1916 prob. in Laurens County, South Carolina, and died February 1984 in Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina. He married **MAE MILDRED ALFORD** 1947 in Edgefield, South Carolina. She was born November 05, 1921 in Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina, and died June 1, 2007 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

More About JOHN WILLIAM BOLT, JR.:

Burial: Edgefield, South Carolina

Children of JOHN BOLT and MAE ALFORD are:

- i. **JOHN EUGENE⁶ BOLT**, b. August 23, 1948.
- ii. CYNTHIA ELAINE BOLT, b. December 22, 1960; m. LEWIS LEE.

13. EUGENE MCGEE⁵ **BOLT** (*VIRGINIA KATHERINE*⁴ *MCGEE, JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 24, 1921 in Laurens County, South Carolina, and died January 25, 1995 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.

Children of EUGENE MCGEE BOLT are:

- i. **JEFF⁶ BOLT.**
- ii. SANDRA BOLT.
- iii. UNKNOWN BOLT.
- iv. UNKNOWN BOLT.

14. BARBARA JANE⁵ **MCGEE** (*JAMES SMITH "DICK"*⁴, *JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 31, 1924 in Fresno, Fresno County, California. She married **JOHN ERNEST SANTORA**, **JR**. 1947 in Duval County, Florida, son of JOHN ERNEST SANTORA, SR.. He was born January 06, 1923 in Birmingham, Alabama, and died October 11, 1996 in Duval County, Florida.

More About JOHN ERNEST SANTORA, JR.:

Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida

Children of BARBARA MCGEE and JOHN SANTORA are:

- 28. i. **GARY POWELL⁶ SANTORA**, b. July 29, 1950, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.
 - ii. MARK MCGEE SANTORA, b. August 30, 1953; d. December 28, 1984, Duval County, Florida.

15. JAMES CARROLL⁵ **MCGEE** (*JAMES SMITH "DICK"*⁴, *JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born March 15, 1932 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, and died July 07, 1995 in Jacksonville, Duvall County, Florida. He married **HELEN LEE ROBINSON**, daughter of JOHN ROBINSON and VIRGINIA MAINES. She was born January 01, 1936 in Panama Canal Zone.

More About JAMES CARROLL MCGEE:

Divorced from Helen Robinson on June 16, 1975, Duval County, Florida

Burial: Cremated

Children of JAMES MCGEE and HELEN ROBINSON are:

- i. **JAMES MERRILL⁶ MCGEE**, b. Washington D.C..
- ii. MICHAEL LEE MCGEE, b. France.
- iii. JAMIE DEE MCGEE, b. state of Florida.
- iv. SHAWN CHRISTOPHER MCGEE, b. Cheyenne, Wyoming.

16. RUTH WILSON⁵ GORIN (*MINA RUTH⁴ MCGEE*, *JAMES WILSON³*, *JOHN SIMPSON²*, *JOHN¹*) was born December 13, 1921 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died November 17, 2005 in Hardin County, Kentucky. She married (**1**) **STANLEY GARDNER STADER** bef. 1941. He was born February 28, 1918 in Hardin County, Kentucky, and died October 21, 1972 in Hardin County, Kentucky. She married (**2**) **GEORGE CRALLE** November 15, 1975, son of ELZA CRALLE and ZELLA PRESTON. He was born September 01, 1920 in Hardin County, Kentucky.

More About RUTH WILSON GORIN:

Burial: City Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky

More About STANLEY GARDNER STADER:

Burial: City Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky

Children of RUTH GORIN and STANLEY STADER are:

- i. WILLIAM G. STADER, b. 1941, Hardin County, Kentucky; d. April 21, 1943, Hardin County, Kentucky.
- 30. ii. **RUTH ANN STADER**, b. September 10, 1943, Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky.

Generation No. 6

17. ALBERT PAYTON⁶ **NICHOLS** (*ROYCE CHESTER*⁵, *MARY REMINTA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 14, 1935 in Morganfield, Union County, Kentucky. He married **DIANE VAN CLEAVE** November 14, 1959 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, daughter of LEON VAN CLEAVE and EILEEN COLLINS. She was born April 28, 1936 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Notes for ALBERT PAYTON NICHOLS:

Colonel Albert Nichols retired from the U.S. Air Force after a career of over 30 years. He flew

F-4 fighter jets during the Vietnam War and was decorated numerous times for service during that war, including the Silver Star. Other tours of duty included France, Germany, Okinawa, Alaska, and various bases throughout the U.S. He and his wife, Diane, currently live in San Antonio, Texas.

More About ALBERT PAYTON NICHOLS:

Military service: U.S. Air Force, Veteran of Viet Nam War.

Residence: 2004, San Antonio, Texas

Notes for DIANE VAN CLEAVE:

Before her marriage to Al Nichols, Diane worked as an airline stewardess with Braniff.

Children of ALBERT NICHOLS and DIANE VAN CLEAVE are:

31. i. LINDA LEE⁷ NICHOLS, b. May 26, 1961, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

ii. **THOMAS PAYTON NICHOLS**, b. October 01, 1966, Mountain Home, Elmore County, Idaho; d. October 13, 1979, at home, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

More About THOMAS PAYTON NICHOLS:

Burial: Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Cause of Death: Leukemia

18. JEAN⁶ **NICHOLS** (*ROYCE CHESTER*⁵, *MARY REMINTA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 26, 1943 in Elkton, Todd County, Kentucky. She married (**1**) **OWEN DAVIS LATHAM, JR**. June 01, 1961. She married (**2**) **ROBERT BERNARD UTLEY** January 12, 1963.

More About JEAN NICHOLS: Residence: 2002, Jupiter, Florida

Child of JEAN NICHOLS and OWEN LATHAM is:

i. RODNEY OWEN⁷ LATHAM, b. January 11, 1962, Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky.

Child of JEAN NICHOLS and ROBERT UTLEY is:

- CONNOR CAY⁷ UTLEY, b. November 10, 1963, Madisonville, Hopkins County, Kentucky; m. ANTHONY SCOTT COURTEMANCHE, May 04, 2002, Gregorytown, Eleuthra, Bahamas; b. September 12, 1954, Miami, Dade County, Florida.
- **19. DANIEL RUSSELL**⁶ **HAWKINS, JR**. (*NINA MAYE*⁵ *NICHOLS, MARY REMINTA*⁴ *MCGEE, JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born March 27, 1932 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died August 09, 1997. He married (**1**) **SHIRLEY BRETZ**. She was born April 23, 1934 in Lansing, Michigan, and died March 25, 1998 in Canton, Wayne County, Michigan. He married (**2**) **PAULA BATIN**. She was born February 03, 1943, and died February 21, 1994 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

More About DANIEL RUSSELL HAWKINS, JR.:

Residence: 1995, Las Vegas, Nevada

More About SHIRLEY BRETZ:

Burial: Parkview Cemetery, Canton, Wayne County, Michigan

More About PAULA BATIN:

33.

Burial: Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada

Children of DANIEL HAWKINS and SHIRLEY BRETZ are:

- i. DANIEL⁷ HAWKINS.
- ii. SHERRI DEZANNE HAWKINS, b. March 20, 1953, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
 - DARRELL RUSSELL HAWKINS, b. May 04, 1954; d. September 15, 1978, Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan.

More About DARRELL RUSSELL HAWKINS:

Burial: Parkview Cemetery, Canton, Wayne County, Michigan

Children of DANIEL HAWKINS and PAULA BATIN are:

- 34. iv. **BO RUSSELL⁷ HAWKINS**, b. July 26, 1966, state of California.
- 35. v. **DEZANNE CHERYL HAWKINS**, b. July 18, 1967.

20. CHARLOTTE DIANE⁶ HAWKINS (NINA MAYE⁵ NICHOLS, MARY REMINTA⁴ MCGEE, JAMES WILSON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born September 24, 1935 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky. She married W. L. "WES" MORGAN January 05, 1953 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, son of HOWARD MORGAN and DOROTHY STUDDARD. He was born June 23, 1935 in Dora, Walker County, Alabama.

Children of CHARLOTTE HAWKINS and W. MORGAN are:

- 36. i. W. L. "WES" MORGAN, JR., b. December 27, 1955, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
- 37. ii. **CRAIG L. MORGAN**, b. July 28, 1958, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
- 38. iii. ANDREA RENEE MORGAN, b. February 19, 1965, state of California.

21. ROBERT GEORGE⁶ HAWKINS (*NINA MAYE⁵ NICHOLS, MARY REMINTA⁴ MCGEE, JAMES WILSON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born December 15, 1937, and died March 16, 1996. He married ELAINE CAROLYN HAYWARD 1958 in Corinth, Mississippi. She was born January 25, 1941.*

Children of ROBERT HAWKINS and ELAINE HAYWARD are:

- 39. i. **KIMBERLY**⁷ **HAWKINS**, b. December 08, 1958.
- 40. ii. VICKIE LYNNE HAWKINS, b. October 10, 1960.
- 41. iii. **RICHARD ALLEN HAWKINS**, TWIN, b. December 08, 1962.
- 42. iv. **ROBERT GEORGE HAWKINS, JR.**, TWIN, b. December 08, 1962.
 - v. JAMES THOMAS HAWKINS, b. September 27, 1970.

22. CHERYL EILEEN⁶ HAWKINS (NINA MAYE⁵ NICHOLS, MARY REMINTA⁴ MCGEE, JAMES WILSON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born June 27, 1944 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She married **RONALD CLARK**. He was born September 16, 1938.

More About CHERYL EILEEN HAWKINS:

Residence: 2002, Belleville, Wayne County, Michigan

Children of CHERYL HAWKINS and RONALD CLARK are:

- 43. i. **CHANTAL CRISTA⁷ CLARK**, b. June 08, 1970.
 - ii. **DEVIN RONALD CLARK**, b. October 10, 1976; m. JENNIFER WHEELER.

23. JAMES KENNETH "SKIP" NICHOLS (JAMES PORTER "TED", MARY REMINTA MCGEE, JAMES WILSON, JOHN SIMPSON, JOHN) was born August 12, 1943 in Wayne County, Michigan. He married **CAROL JEAN TIDBALL** December 17, 1966, daughter of PAUL TIDBALL and? STRATTON. She was born December 08, 1944 in Thomas, Custer County, Oklahoma.

More About JAMES KENNETH "SKIP" NICHOLS:

Occupation: Insurance Agent Residence: 2004, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Children of JAMES NICHOLS and CAROL TIDBALL are:

- i. **SHANNON SCOTT**⁷ **NICHOLS**, b. August 05, 1969, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- ii. BRIAN CHRISTIAN NICHOLS, b. November 20, 1972, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- iii. **BLAKE CHRISTOPHER NICHOLS**, b. July 19, 1978, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; m. JUNG HUNG NOH, December 28, 2001.

24. JON ELLIS⁶ **HUFFMAN** (*RUTH ALLYN*⁵ *NICHOLS*, *MARY REMINTA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 15, 1939 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky. He married (**1**) **MARILYN DEATS** 1963 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married (**2**) **LAURA ALLEN CHILES** November 19, 1982 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, daughter of LOUIS CHILES and GRACE HOFFMAN. She was born October 03, 1952 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.

Notes for JON ELLIS HUFFMAN:

Jon attended the University of Louisville where he majored in geology, followed by graduate school at the University of Kentucky. He was employed in the oil industry for over 30 years working in various geologic basins throughout the U. S. and South America. Before his retirement, he held management positions with Cities Service Company and Occidental Petroleum in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Equitable Resources, Inc. in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; and Petrolera San Jorge in Buenos Aires, Argentina. He retired at the end of 1998.

More About JON ELLIS HUFFMAN:

Military service: Served two years in the U.S. Army, 1962-1964.

Occupation: Petroleum Geologist

More About LAURA ALLEN CHILES: Occupation: Registered Nurse (retired)

Religion: Lutheran

Children of JON HUFFMAN and MARILYN DEATS are:

i. **JON DARREN⁷ HUFFMAN**, b. November 18, 1963, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for JON DARREN HUFFMAN:

Jon Huffman is a musician, having taught himself to play guitar during his teen years. He currently plays guitar professionally with various groups in the Louisville, Kentucky area. He supplements his music career with a job at U.P.S. in Louisville, Kentucky.

 JEREMY MATTHEW HUFFMAN, b. March 09, 1970, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; m. VICKI THOMPSON, June 19, 1999, St. John's Episcopal Church, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; b. July 27, 1973, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for JEREMY MATTHEW HUFFMAN:

Jeremy Huffman is a graduate of the Louisville Technical Institute where he earned A.A. degrees in both Architectural Design and Autocad Drafting. He is currently employed by an engineering firm where he designs plans for various construction projects.

25. JEANE ELIZABETH⁶ **HUFFMAN** (*RUTH ALLYN*⁵ *NICHOLS*, *MARY REMINTA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born November 28, 1942 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **JOHN LOUIS JAEGER**, **JR.** July 16, 1966 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, son of JOHN JAEGER and MARY WENTZELL. He was born May 04, 1939 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

More About JEANE E. HUFFMAN:

Occupation: Registered Nurse (retired)

Children of JEANE HUFFMAN and JOHN JAEGER are:

- i. **KAREN ELIZABETH**⁷ **JAEGER**, b. September 19, 1969, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. LESLIE HILTON RIVEN, November 24, 2000, Oldham County, Kentucky; b. August 19, 1959, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- ii. MICHAEL JOHN JAEGER, b. December 21, 1971, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

26. MARY SUZANNE⁶ BALL (*JEANNETTE LENA*⁵ *NICHOLS*, *MARY REMINTA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born June 20, 1949 in the nation of Panama, Central America. She married (1) JUDGE RICHARDSON ROACH June 08, 1968 in Eau Gallie, Brevard County, Florida. She married (2) DAVID ALAN EVERITT June 07, 1978 in Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee, son of GEORGE EVERITT and JANET QUINN. He was born July 20, 1952 in Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

Notes for MARY SUZANNE BALL:

Suzanne "Suzi" Ball graduated in 1972 from Eastern Kentucky University with a B.A. in Education. She has taught school in Orlando, Florida and Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

Notes for DAVID A. EVERITT:

David A. Everitt graduated from the University of Houston with a B.S. in Physics followed by a Masters in Mechanical Engineering from Georgia Tech in 1976. He has worked with the LASER isotope separation program and the Spallation Neutron Source. His hobby is building guitars.

Children of MARY BALL and JUDGE ROACH are:

i. **HEATHERLY WYNNE⁷ ROACH**, b. November 28, 1970, Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.

More About HEATHERLY ROACH:

Education: She attended Las Positas Community College in Livermore, California and the University of Tennessee in Knoxville, Tennessee.

Occupation: Finance officer for a company in Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

44. ii. **RIKKI SUZANNE ROACH**, b. October 18, 1974, Orlando, Orange County, Florida.

Children of MARY BALL and DAVID EVERITT are:

- ERNEST ALAN⁸ EVERITT, b. September 17, 1980, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee; d. October 03, 1980, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.
- iv. ELIZABETH REBECCA EVERITT, b. September 03, 1981, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.

Notes for ELIZABETH REBECCA EVERITT:

Beth left home at 15 to study ballet on full scholarship with the Houston Ballet Company in Houston, Texas. She danced with the Houston Ballet for one year and then spent five years with the Louisville Ballet in Louisville, Kentucky. After living in New York City for two years, she has recently accepted a position with a dance theater in Houston, Texas.

27. CLINTON ERNEST⁶ BALL (*JEANNETTE LENA*⁵ *NICHOLS*, *MARY REMINTA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 04, 1954 in Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida. He married **PHYLLIS MARLENE BROOKS** August 02, 1986 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky at the Victory Baptist Church by Rev. Still, daughter of JAMES BROOKS and HENRIETTE DAVIS. She was born September 06, 1955 in Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia.

Children of CLINTON BALL and PHYLLIS BROOKS are:

- i. **STEPHEN ERNEST**⁷ **BALL**, b. May 30, 1988, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.
- ii. ELISE BROOKS BALL, b. August 03, 1991, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.
- **28. GARY POWELL⁶ SANTORA** (BARBARA JANE⁵ MCGEE, JAMES SMITH "DICK"⁴, JAMES WILSON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born July 29, 1950 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. He married **ANNE LUCILLE DARBY** on August 14, 1982 in Duval County, Florida.

Children of GARY SANTORA and ANNE DARBY are:

- i. **JOHN MARCUS⁷ SANTORA**, b. February 08, 1983, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.
- ii. DARBY ANNE SANTORA, b. February 27, 1987, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.
- **29. JOHN BRADLEY**⁶ **SANTORA** (*BARBARA JANE*⁵ *MCGEE*, *JAMES SMITH "DICK"*⁴, *JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 03, 1960 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. He married **TAMMY BURNEY** August 17, 1991 in Atlantic Beach, Duval County, Florida, daughter of THOMAS BURNEY and JANE HOLMES. She was born October 04, 1962 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.

Children of JOHN SANTORA and TAMMY BURNEY are:

- i. **SHANE THOMAS**⁷ **SANTORA**, b. November 10, 1995.
- ii. JACKSON BRADLEY SANTORA, b. September 30, 1998.
- **30. RUTH ANN⁶ STADER** (*RUTH WILSON⁵ GORIN, MINA RUTH⁴ MCGEE, JAMES WILSON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born September 10, 1943 in Elizabethtown, Hardin*

County, Kentucky. She married **LAWRENCE ROBERT BECK** August 06, 1961 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. He was born October 31, 1940 in the state of Ohio, and died June 30, 2004 in the state of Texas.

More About LAWRENCE ROBERT BECK:

Burial: City Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky

Child of RUTH STADER and LAWRENCE BECK is:

i. LAWRENCE ROBERT⁷ BECK, JR., b. May 31, 1964, Omaha, Nebraska.

Generation No. 7

31. LINDA LEE⁷ NICHOLS (ALBERT PAYTON⁶, ROYCE CHESTER⁵, MARY REMINTA⁴ MCGEE, JAMES WILSON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born May 26, 1961 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married **ROBERT A. MARX**.

More About LINDA LEE NICHOLS:

Education: B.A. Degree from the University of Maryland, Munich, Germany; M.A. in Business from New Mexico State University in Las Cruces, New Mexico. Occupation: Special Education Teacher for Autistic Children

Child of LINDA NICHOLS and ROBERT MARX is:

i. KARL⁸ NICHOLS, b. October 22, 1994.

Notes for KARL NICHOLS:

Karl Nichols was adopted by Robert and Linda Marx. When his parents divorced, he remained living with his mother and has taken the Nichols surname.

32. RODNEY OWEN⁷ LATHAM (*JEAN*⁶ *NICHOLS, ROYCE CHESTER*⁵, *MARY REMINTA*⁴ *MCGEE, JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born January 11, 1962 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky. He married **TRACY MAE MCBRIDE** May 17, 1993 in Elkton, Todd County, Kentucky, daughter of SAMUEL MCBRIDE and OMEGA JENKINS. She was born March 21, 1972 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky.

Children of RODNEY LATHAM and TRACY MCBRIDE are:

- i. **NICHOLAS OWEN⁸ LATHAM**, b. May 05, 1997, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky.
- ii. JUSTIN SAMUEL LATHAM, b. November 20, 1999, Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky.
- **33. SHERRI DEZANNE⁷ HAWKINS** (DANIEL RUSSELL⁶, NINA MAYE⁵ NICHOLS, MARY REMINTA⁴ MCGEE, JAMES WILSON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born March 20, 1953 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She married **ROBIN SCOTT**.

Child of SHERRI HAWKINS and ROBIN SCOTT is:

46. i. **PAGE CHRISTOPHER**⁸ **SCOTT**, b. July 22, 1970.

34. BO RUSSELL⁷ HAWKINS (DANIEL RUSSELL⁶, NINA MAYE⁵ NICHOLS, MARY REMINTA⁴ MCGEE, JAMES WILSON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born July 26, 1966 in

state of California. He met (1) LAURA JANE LOPEZ. He met (2) ROBIN ARNDT.

Child of BO HAWKINS and LAURA LOPEZ is:

i. **DANIEL ROBERT⁸ HAWKINS**, b. November 06, 1988, Los Angeles County, California.

Child of BO HAWKINS and ROBIN ARNDT is:

ii. CHEYENNE⁸ SUMMER HAWKINS, b. July 12, 1995, Los Angeles County, California.

35. DEZANNE CHERYL⁷ HAWKINS (DANIEL RUSSELL⁶, NINA MAYE⁵ NICHOLS, MARY REMINTA⁴ MCGEE, JAMES WILSON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born July 18, 1967.

Children of DEZANNE CHERYL HAWKINS are:

- i. **JADE NICOLE⁸ HAWKINS**, b. June 08, 1991.
- ii. GAGE ANTHONY HAWKINS, b. October 22, 1995.
- **36. W. L. "WES"** MORGAN, JR. (CHARLOTTE DIANE HAWKINS, NINA MAYE NICHOLS, MARY REMINTA MCGEE, JAMES WILSON, JOHN SIMPSON, JOHN was born December 27, 1955 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married **VERONICA MARIE DAILY** May 16, 1977. She was born April 18, 1957, and died March 1984.

Children of W. MORGAN and VERONICA DAILY are:

- i. WES L.⁸ MORGAN III, b. January 19, 1979, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
- 47. ii. **DAMIEN RAY MORGAN**, b. March 20, 1981, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
- **37. CRAIG L.**⁷ **MORGAN** (*CHARLOTTE DIANE*⁶ *HAWKINS*, *NINA MAYE*⁵ *NICHOLS*, *MARY REMINTA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 28, 1958 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married **LISA SCUDERI**. She was born June 07, 1966.

Children of CRAIG MORGAN and LISA SCUDERI are:

i. **BRANDIN⁸ MORGAN**, b. November 29, 1986; d. April 01, 2004.

More About BRANDIN MORGAN: Burial: West Palm Beach, Florida

- ii. DE`MON MORGAN, b. March 19, 1988.
- iii. TAYLOR MORGAN, b. August 27, 1993.
- **38. ANDREA RENEE**⁷ **MORGAN** (*CHARLOTTE DIANE*⁶ *HAWKINS*, *NINA MAYE*⁵ *NICHOLS*, *MARY REMINTA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 12, 1965 in Los Angeles County, California. She married (1) **ARNOLD NEWMAN**. She married (2) **CARL BREWER**. He was born August 09, 1967.

Child of ANDREA MORGAN and ARNOLD NEWMAN is:

i. **CY⁸ NEWMAN**, b. April 17, 1986.

Child of ANDREA MORGAN and CARL BREWER is:

- ii. BRYCE⁸ BREWER, b. December 13, 1993, Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida.
- **39. KIMBERLY**⁷ **HAWKINS** (*ROBERT GEORGE*⁶, *NINA MAYE*⁵ *NICHOLS*, *MARY REMINTA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born December 08,

1958. She married **MICHAEL JOSEPH MIFSUD** September 01, 1978. He was born August 03, 1955.

Child of KIMBERLY HAWKINS and MICHAEL MIFSUD is:

- i. **JODIE MARIE⁸ MIFSUD**, b. July 16, 1981.
- **40. VICKIE LYNNE**⁷ **HAWKINS** (*ROBERT GEORGE*⁶, *NINA MAYE*⁵ *NICHOLS*, *MARY REMINTA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 10, 1960. She married **MICHAEL DENNIS RUSSICK** July 11, 1991. He was born March 14, 1960.

Children of VICKIE HAWKINS and MICHAEL RUSSICK are:

- i. RACHEL LYNNE⁸ RUSSICK, b. November 01, 1991; d. November 11, 1991.
- ii. JESSICA LYNNE RUSSICK, b. February 14, 1996.
- **41. RICHARD ALLEN⁷ HAWKINS**, TWIN (*ROBERT GEORGE*⁶, *NINA MAYE*⁵ *NICHOLS*, *MARY REMINTA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born December 08, 1962. He married **DEBORAH JEAN CLAYES** June 29, 1991. She was born December 03, 1952.

Child of RICHARD HAWKINS and DEBORAH CLAYES is:

- i. DYLAN RICHARD⁸ HAWKINS, b. October 19, 1995; d. October 19, 1995.
- **42. ROBERT GEORGE**⁷ **HAWKINS, JR**., TWIN (*ROBERT GEORGE*⁶, *NINA MAYE*⁵ *NICHOLS, MARY REMINTA*⁴ *MCGEE, JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born December 08, 1962. He married **FRANCES FAITH WADE** November 08, 1990. She was born December 04, 1954.

Child of ROBERT HAWKINS and FRANCES WADE is:

- i. CHELSEA ELAINE⁸ HAWKINS, b. April 04, 1991.
- **43.** CHANTAL CRISTA⁷ CLARK (CHERYL EILEEN⁶ HAWKINS, NINA MAYE⁵ NICHOLS, MARY REMINTA⁴ MCGEE, JAMES WILSON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born June 08, 1970. She married (1) KEVIN MICHAEL OSBORNE. She married (2) CHRISTOPHER S. ORZECH.

Child of CHANTAL CLARK and KEVIN OSBORNE is:

i. **DIANDRA RAE⁸ OSBORNE**, b. May 31, 1990.

Child of CHANTAL CLARK and CHRISTOPHER ORZECH is:

- ii. **JORDAN CHRISTOPHER⁸ ORZECH**, b. January 12, 1997.
- **44. RIKKI SUZANNE**⁷ **ROACH** (*MARY SUZANNE*⁶ *BALL*, *JEANNETTE LENA*⁵ *NICHOLS*, *MARY REMINTA*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 18, 1974 in Orlando, Orange County, Florida. She married **RUSSELL MATTHEW WEAVER** June 02, 2001 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.

MORE ABOUT RIKKI S. ROACH:

Education: B.A. degree in Elementary Education from University of Tennessee at Chattanooga in 1999. Master's degree in Administration from Lincoln Memorial University at Harrogate, Tennessee in 2003. She currently teaches Kindergarten.

Child of RIKKI ROACH and RUSSELL WEAVER is:

- i. **GEORGE MATTHEW**⁸ **WEAVER**, b. April 04, 2006.
- **45.** LAWRENCE ROBERT⁷ BECK, JR. (RUTH ANN⁶ STADER, RUTH WILSON⁵ GORIN, MINA RUTH⁴ MCGEE, JAMES WILSON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born May 31, 1964 in Omaha. Nebraska. He married **SHARON MARTIN**.

Child of LAWRENCE BECK and SHARON MARTIN is:

i. MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸ BECK, b. January 23, 1985, state of Maryland.

Generation No. 8

46. PAGE CHRISTOPHER⁸ **SCOTT** (*SHERRI DEZANNE*⁷ *HAWKINS, DANIEL RUSSELL*⁶, *NINA MAYE*⁵ *NICHOLS, MARY REMINTA*⁴ *MCGEE, JAMES WILSON*³, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 22, 1970. He married **KIMBERLY ANN KLONICA**. She was born December 10, 1969.

Children of PAGE SCOTT and KIMBERLY KLONICA are:

- i. PAGE CHRISTOPHER⁹ SCOTT II, b. November 14, 1992.
- ii. SYDNEY AUTUMN SCOTT, b. March 14, 1997.
- **47. DAMIEN RAY**⁸ **MORGAN** (W. L. "WES"⁷, CHARLOTTE DIANE⁶ HAWKINS, NINA MAYE⁵ NICHOLS, MARY REMINTA⁴ MCGEE, JAMES WILSON³, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) was born March 20, 1981 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

Child of DAMIEN RAY MORGAN is:

i. **DAMIEN DANTE⁹ MORGAN**, b. February 18, 2003.



1. James Wilson McGee (1861-1938)



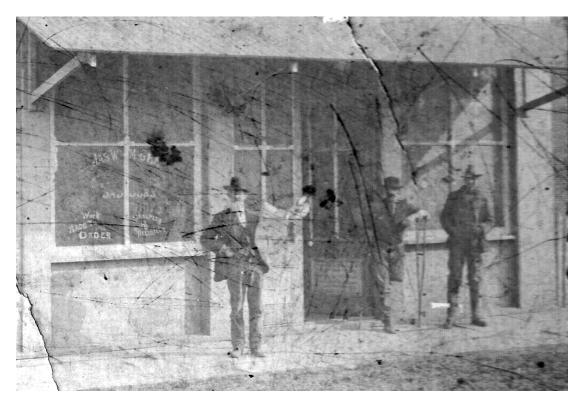
2. Evalina "Lena" Hodges (1867-1963)



3. James W. McGee. Note the hand-made crutch. He lost his left leg due to infection from a horse bite.



4. James W. McGee



5. Although badly scratched, this old photo shows James W. McGee's saddle and harness store in Horse Cave, Kentucky. The sign painted on the window says, "Jas W. McGee Saddles, Work Made To Order." James McGee is the person in the center.



6. Lena (Hodges) McGee



7. James W. & Lena McGee with grandchildren, Royce & Nina Nichols ca 1916

g. w. melsee Sast will and testament of of the age and a sound mind and nterrorez, do nidke, publish and declare therto he may last will and hestament, here by revoking all wills key me heretofore made. Item 1. I died that all my just debte and funeral expenses he paid out I have estale as soon as practicable after time I may decease. Item IF - all the property both real and personal & every kind and description, where soeder stude, which I was own or hore The right to dispose of at The time y my decease, I gre the and devise to my wife mrs. Sens melsee so long as she remains single and is loyal to me through life, for her entire life time, same to be kept. support and comfort outside g business projects with the advice and ocore of the children, as her our during Les life as aforesaid and on the conditions here to fere named. Mene III upon the death of my said wife, said projectly shall resent to key heirs, each sharing equally in the Listribution there of Item Il I noke nonunale and appoint I this may last well and lestament, and quest that no bond be required of puell - I further suggest request that no inventory be made or taken in as far as the some him be lawfully omitted.

8. Last will and testament of James Wilson McGee, dated January 9, 1934.

Bated at Horse Care Realizery this

Que day & gameary 1934
Rtt Careline Waters. Y.W. Meter

Signed by g.w. Meter, and by him

ac knowledged to be his last will and

testament one presence, singert and

Learning, who at his request have

hereunts subscribed our names as

witness in his presence and in

presence year other at Horse Care

Rentrary this 13 it day & January

1934. Waters Residing at Horse Care Rentry

B. T. Chareey Residing at Horse Care Kentucky

9. James McGee's will (page two).



10. The Horse Cave, Ky. Methodist Men's Sunday School Class - September 1915. Seated, third from the left, is James W. McGee. Standing, fifth from the right, is John Houston McGee, Sr.



11. James W. McGee family reunion ca 1934. Standing (l to r): Lena (Hodges) McGee, James W. McGee, unidentified man (hands on hips), young Eugene Bolt standing directly in front of Lera (Myers) McGee, James S. "Dick" McGee, Royce Nichols, Frances (Payton) Nichols, John Bolt, Jr., Katherine (McGee) Bolt, Ruth (McGee) Gorin, John Bolt., Sr., Pricie (McGee) Marshall, Grover Marshall, Minta (McGee) Nichols, Nina (Nichols) Hawkins holding her baby, "D.R.," and Porter Nichols. Seated (l to r): Emogene Marshall, Barbara McGee, Dorothy Nichols, Ruth Nichols, Ruth Gorin holding the baby, James Carroll McGee, and Jeanette Nichols.



12. Grandchildren and great grandchildren – ca 1934. Back (l to r): Eugene Bolt, John Bolt, Jr., Royce Nichols, Frances (Payton) Nichols, Jeannette Nichols, Emogene Marshall, Nina (Nichols) Hawkins holding her son, "D.R.," and Ruth Nichols. Front (l to r): Dorothy Nichols, Ruth Gorin and Barbara McGee holding her little brother, James Carroll McGee.



13. Mary Reminta McGee (1890-1968) was the oldest child of James W. and Lena McGee.



14. Minta (McGee) Nichols and husband Porter Nichols.



15. The Horse Cave, Ky. Girls' Band – ca 1920. Minta McGee is second from the right.



16. Minta McGee.



17. Minta (McGee) McMullen camping at Yosemite National Park in the early 1960's.



18. Virginia Katherine McGee (1894-1977)



19. Katherine (McGee) Bolt and son, John Bolt Jr.



20. Katherine (McGee) Bolt



21. Katherine (McGee) Bolt moved to Laurens, S. Carolina after her marriage to John Bolt.



22. Pricie Allen McGee (1896-1983) was the organist at the Horse Cave, Ky. Methodist Church



23. Pricie and husband, Grover Marshall



24. James Smith "Dick" McGee



25. Lera Molly "Bill" Meyers (1899-1978)



26. Dick McGee and wife, Lera, with unidentified friend on their honeymoon in California ca 1922



27. James S. "Dick" McGee (1899-1949) Shortly after his marriage to Lera, the couple made their home in St. Petersburg, Florida



28. Mina Ruth McGee (right) and friend.



29. Ruth McGee (1901-1997) and her 2^{nd} husband, Walter Lawrence.



30. McGee Sisters (I to r): Ruth, Minta, Katherine and Pricie.



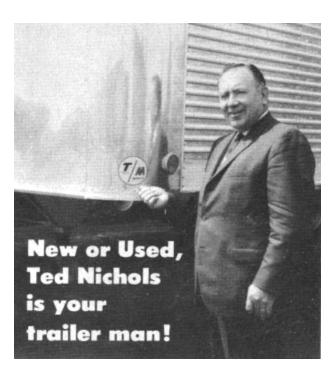
31. Royce Chester Nichols (1908-1994)



32. Royce C. Nichols was a farmer and the proprietor of Nichols Variety Store in Elkton, Ky. for many years.



33. Nina Maye Nichols (1909-1998)



34. James Porter "Ted" Nichols (1912-1982)



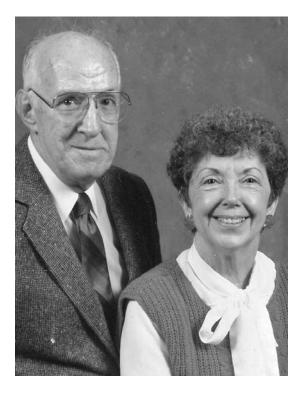
35. Ruth Allyn Nichols (1915-1987)



36. Ruth and husband, James Huffman



37. Jeannette Lena Nichols (1920-2000)



38. Jeannette and husband, Ernie Ball



39. Dorothy Valderain Nichols (1924-1992)



40. Emogene Marshall (1919-1938)



41. Ruth Wilson Gorin (1921-2005) with her little sister, Jane ca 1940



42. The children of Minta (McGee) and Porter Nichols taken at a family reunion (1 to r) Royce Nichols, Ruth (Nichols) Huffman, Nina (Nichols) Hawkins, Jeannette (Nichols) Ball and Dorothy (Nichols) Richardson. Missing is Ted Nichols, who died in 1982. Photo taken ca 1985.

CHAPTER ELEVEN – VIRGINIA LEE MCGEE FAMILY

Generation No. 3

1. VIRGINIA LEE³ MCGEE (*JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 20, 1864 in Bexar County, Texas, and died May 09, 1916 in Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania. She married **HENRY BASCUM "DOC" GRITTON** in 1884 at Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky, son of ROWAN GRITTON and NANCY EVANS. He was born December 1845 in Mercer County, Kentucky, and died May 11, 1928 in Laurens County, South Carolina.

Notes for VIRGINIA LEE MCGEE:

Virginia Lee McGee, called "Virgie" by friends and family, was the thirteenth and youngest child of John S. and Ann McGee. She was born in Bexar County, Texas and was only two years old when her family returned to Kentucky in 1866 after the Civil War. She grew up in Hart County, Kentucky and later attended Logan Female College in Russellville, Kentucky, where she studied nursing and medicine. In 1884, she married Henry Bascum Gritton, a veterinarian from Mercer County, Kentucky, who was twenty years her senior. Virginia's mother, Ann (Hawkins) McGee, came from Mercer County, and it is thought that Virgie became acquainted with "Doc" Gritton during one of her visits to see her Hawkins relatives. In 1889, Doc and Virgie Gritton moved from Mercer County, Kentucky to the town of Laurens in Laurens County, South Carolina, where Dr. Gritton purchased sixty acres of land from J. F. Rynerson for the sum of \$1266.66. On that property, located on South Street between South Harper and Sullivan Streets, he built their house and adjoining livery stable in June of 1892.

Virginia Lee (McGee) Gritton was a woman known and respected by everyone for her intelligence, charm and her industrious nature. A staunch supporter of women's rights, she believed that given the opportunity, women had the ability to be just as successful as men in the business world, and she worked tirelessly to help women achieve that. For many years she taught a Sunday school class for girls at the Methodist Church in Laurens and was one of the founders of the Wednesday Club, a literary organization in Laurens in which membership was restricted to women who were college graduates. She was also a member of the Pierian Club of Lawrenceburg, Kentucky, a women's organization founded in 1905.

A major turning point in her life occurred in the early 1900's when a fire destroyed the Gritton home in Laurens. The adjoining livery stable was also destroyed including the horses that were boarded there. The family was wiped out financially with no place to turn and little resources to fall back on. At the time of this disaster, Virginia would have been around forty years old, and Doc Gritton about sixty. In addition to losing their house and furniture, Doc Gritton lost his place of business, and although he would continue to practice as a veternarian and "horse doctor," he never fully recovered from this calamity. According to family oral history, "Papa Doc," as he was affectionately known by his family, felt that he could no longer support his family in the style to which they were accustomed, and he began to drink excessively. Virginia found it necessary to take on the roll of the family bread-winner, this at a time when the general feeling among social circles was that "a woman's place was in the home."

Virginia Gritton was able to find employment as a representative of the Stewart Dry Goods Company of New York City, and in this position she traveled extensively throughout the northeastern U.S. and Canada lecturing on women's health including the superior qualities of Bien-Jolie corsets. Her education in nursing and medicine proved a great asset, and combined with her natural charm and intelligence, she became very successful in this new endeavor. Her lectures for women were extremely popular and were scheduled far in advance of her arrival in a city. It became a common practice for doctors to send their women patients to her for corset fittings. With the income provided from her business career, she was soon able to build a new home for her family to replace the one that burned, and she lived part of the time at her new residence in Laurens and the rest of the time in various hotels in New York and other cities. After her death in 1916, a granddaughter, Frankie (Miller) Lee and her family would live in the same house, located at 616 Chestnut Street for the next fifty plus years.

According to Virgie Gritton's granddaughters, she loved books and music and collected quite an extensive library of both for her new home on Chestnut Street. Until her death in 1916, she would return from each business trip laden with books for every member of the family. The following excerpt comes from an article written by Mary Virginia Hellams Moore for "The Scrapbook," a compilation of historical facts about Laurens County:

"Though the Great Depression of the 1920's had left our family as poor as the proverbial "church mouse," we were blessed with the companionship of many of the best books one could find. We really read those books! Not only our family, but also friends and neighbors. We probably operated one of the first lending libraries around and most of the books were returned because each had neatly pasted on the inside cover this label affixed by Grandmother Gritton: "The wicked borroweth and returneth not again."

In a personal note to the author from Laura Wallace Hellams Culbertson, she told about her grandmother's legacy of books and music:

"For a person who died ten years before I was born, it is remarkable how much she influenced my life. Her collection of phonograph records (which we played on a lovely upright "Victrola") ranged from Caruso to Al Jolson; opera to blues. I learned to appreciate all types of music. The books she brought home from her many trips showed just as wide a variety - Little Women to Tom Sawyer; Robert Burns to Robert Service. I love to read everything as long as it is well written and of value. She influenced our taste and values. Raised on a farm during "the Depression," there was little money for anything other than food and clothing. She enriched our lives in so many ways by her appreciation of literature, beauty and culture. I would feel blessed if anything I left behind when I'm gone would influence anyone as much."

In early 1915, Virginia Gritton traveled on business to Montreal, Canada, and while in that city she made the acquaintance of Margaret Currie, a well known women's columnist on the staff of the Montreal Star. The two women had lunch together, and Virgie must have made quite an impression on the journalist because she later wrote a piece about her for her column in the newspaper. In a personal letter to Virginia, dated March 21, 1915, she included a copy of the article which had been published in the Montreal Star and which is now transcribed below. A copy of her letter to Virginia Gritton can be found on page 18.

THE GOSPEL OF WORK

Last week I met an interesting woman who seemed to me a living exponent of the new feminism, the genuine feminism which believes that life is not all a series of charity bridges, but that it is work, serious and real work,

which will mark the future of women. She carries her gospel into everyday life, too, because she is a grandmother, and every day she does hard and exacting work with an indomitable spirit, an irresistible smile, and a love of her fellow-women which comes from the heart and not just from the lips.

She told me a little about herself, as we sat at luncheon together. She was a trained nurse originally, then she went in for medicine and practiced for some years in both before her marriage. She was happy. She has beautiful children. Life smiled.

Then came the storms. She lost her husband. A fire destroyed all her worldly wealth. Her favorite daughter died. "I was crushed," she said. "My friends watched me because they thought I might commit suicide. Nothing was further from my thoughts. But I just didn't know how I could go on living. It seemed to me I could never be happy again."

"And now?" I queried.

"And now," she said, "I know that every trial, every trouble I have ever had came to me at the right moment. Now I have lived to thank God for every burden, every cross He had made me bear. Now I know that I am part of all that I have been, that I needed every sorrow that I have had. After that fire I thought I would never recover from my financial trouble. I did not know where my next meal would come from. Today, I support four people on my income. I have a beautiful home, and I live again in my children and my grandchildren. Life is, indeed, good.

"I number among my friends some famous women, and I love women. I believe there isn't a thing in the world that a woman can't do. I want to see women filling all the positions possible in business, professions and politics, but I want them most of all to be women, and to be mothers. I believe that every woman who misses motherhood misses the supremest joy in the world. When my son, who is an officer on a battleship, took me up to his captain and said, "Captain, I want you to meet the best little mother in the world," I felt that no queen on her throne ever received a more beautiful crown than that.

"I believe that women should help women. When we see a chance to 'boost some other woman's game,' I believe we should take it. Women need to learn that knocking the other woman in business hurts the knocker as much as the knocked. We should all adopt the motto, 'Don't knock. Boost.' Then we'd be really happy."

And she lives her gospel in that, too. Before she left Montreal, she helped two women to better positions, and she helped many more to a saner, brighter view of life, just by her own sane, bright philosophy of living.

And that's worth while, isn't it?

(Note: When Virginia Gritton was quoted above as saying that she had "lost her husband," she was speaking metaphorically. Doc Gritton outlived her by twelve years even though he was twenty years her senior. According to her granddaughter, Laura Culbertson, "When the stables and horses and house burned, Papa Doc lost the means to support his family as before, and this depressed him greatly. He began to drink, and did so for several years. The "four" she is quoted as supporting would have been herself, her husband, her daughter, Vaughan, and her son, Tom.")

(Note: "Margaret Currie," was a pseudonym for Irene Currie Love, who wrote a popular women's column for many years for the Montreal Star newspaper. Along with several other women journalists, she participated in the founding of the Canadian Women's Press Club in 1904. In 1924, she published "Margaret Currie, Her Book," which was based upon her women's column in the newspaper. She was married to Elfred Archibald of Montreal, Canada.)

The following poem was found written in Virgie Gritton's scrapbook. Although unsigned, it is thought to have been composed by her:

If I can leave behind me, here and there,
A friend or two to say when I am gone
That I had helped to make their pathways fair,
Had brought them smiles when they were bowed with care,
The riches of this world I'll carry on.

If only three or four shall pause to say,
When I have passed beyond this earthly sphere,
That I brought gladness to them on a day
When bitterness was theirs, I'll take away
More riches than a billionaire leaves behind.

Virginia (McGee) Gritton died on May 9, 1916 in Erie, Pennsylvania while in that city on a business trip. She was found dead in her bed at her hotel, and it is believed that she died of a heart attack. She was two months from her 52nd birthday.

MRS. VIRGINIA GRITTON DIED IN ERIE, PENN. (the Laurens Advertiser, Laurens, S. C., May 10, 1916)

Telegram Received Yesterday of her Sudden Death. Body will be Brought Here for Burial.

A telegram was received yesterday by Mrs. Vaughn Miller, from the employers of her mother, Mrs. Virginia Gritton, that Mrs. Gritton had been found dead in her bed at her hotel in Erie, Penn., where she had been engaged for some time demonstrating women's apparel. The telegram was a very brief one, giving merely the fact of her sudden death, so fuller details are lacking, but the presumption is that she died of paralysis of the heart. The news of her death was a great shock to her relatives and many friends in Laurens, which was her home and which she always displayed much interest in. Funeral arrangements have not been perfected, but in all probability she will be buried here either tomorrow or Friday.

Mrs. Gritton is survived by her husband, Dr. H. B. Gritton, a daughter, Mrs. Vaughn Miller, both of this city, and one son, Thomas Lee Gritton, of Boston, Mass. She was born in Texas, her maiden name being Virginia Lee McGee. She was reared in Horse Cave, Ky., and was graduated from Logan Female College. She was married to Dr. Gritton at Horse Cave in 1884 and spent most of her life in Laurens. She was 52 years of age.

Mrs. Gritton was a woman of unusual mental attributes and was an accomplished conversationalist. She was a member of the Wednesday Club, of Laurens, and of the Pierian Club, of Lawrenceburg, Ky., both literary organizations. For many years she taught a class of girls in the Methodist Sunday school here and made many attachments there that she retained throughout her life.

For some years Mrs. Gritton had been traveling for a large manufacturing establishment and was meeting with much success.

MRS. GRITTON BURIED (the Laurens Advertiser, Laurens, S. C., May 17, 1916)

Laid to Rest Friday Evening. Funeral Conducted by Rev. J. R. T. Major

Mrs. Virginia Gritton, wife of Dr. H. B. Gritton, whose death at Erie, Pa., was announced last week, was buried at the Laurens cemetery Friday evening with a large number of people in attendance. The services were conducted by Rev. J. R. T. Major, pastor of the Methodist church. Many beautiful flowers were laid on the grave after the services were ended.

The following gentlemen acted as pall bearers: Active - Reeder Workman, Fowler Childress, Brooks Childress, Edwin Lucas, T. I. Swygert, J. J. Adams, W. R. Richey, Jr., H. L. Moorman, R. H. Eichelberger, John Bolt, Jr., Marvin Wolff, Henry Irby; Honorary - C. W. Tune, Dr. W. D. Ferguson, Dr. W. C. Irby, J. T. Crews, J. Bolt, E. H. Hudgens, W. L. Gray, H. Terry, Aug. Huff, W. A. Watts, Dr. H. K. Aiken, Dr. R. E. Hughes, C. D. Barksdale, J. D. Watts, E. P. Minter, E. H. Wilkes.

More About VIRGINIA LEE MCGEE:

Burial: Laurens City Cemetery, Laurens County, South Carolina

Education: Graduate of Logan Female College, Russellville, Kentucky

Occupation: 1910, Women's Apparel Representative for Stewart's Dry Goods Company

Notes for HENRY BASCUM "DOC" GRITTON:

The 1900 census for Laurens Township, Laurens County, South Carolina lists Henry Gritton, age 45, head of the household, a dealer in horses, his wife, Virginia, age 35, a daughter, Vaughan R., age 15, a daughter, Frank P., age 13, and a son, Thomas L., age 11. The couple had been married for approximately 17 years, and all three of their children were still living.

The 1910 census for Laurens City, Laurens County, South Carolina lists Henry B. Gritton, age 63, head of the household, a surgeon in a veterinarian office, his wife, Virginia, age 45, employed as a commercial traveler in ladies hats, also Charles Miller, age 32, a commercial traveler in groceries, and his wife, Vaughan Miller, age 25.

The 1920 census for Laurens City, Laurens County, South Carolina lists Henry B. Gritton, age 74, head of the household, a widower, retired veterinary surgeon, his daughter, Vaughan Miller, age 34, a widow, employed as a bookkeeper in a grocery store, and his granddaughter, Frankie B. Miller, age 8.

H. B. GRITTON DIES AT HOME OF DAUGHTER (the Laurensville Herald, Laurens, S. C., May 18, 1928.)

H. Bascomb Gritton, 82, died Friday night at the home of his son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. B. M. Hellams, three miles from the city on the Laurens-Greenville road. Funeral services were held Saturday, conducted by the Rev. L. P. McGee, and interment was in the Laurens cemetery.

Mr. Gritton was a native of Kentucky and came to Laurens more than forty years ago to engage in the livestock business which he continued for many years. Later he practiced veterinary surgery until failing health caused him to retire from active business. The deceased is survived by two children, Mrs. Hellams and Thomas Gritton, both of Laurens. Mrs. Gritton died several years ago.

More About HENRY BASCUM "DOC" GRITTON:

Burial: Laurens City Cemetery, Laurens County, South Carolina

Occupation: Horse Doctor/Surgeon

Children of VIRGINIA MCGEE and HENRY GRITTON are:

- REMINTA VAUGHAN⁴ GRITTON, b. August 15, 1884, state of Kentucky; d. February 1969, Laurens County, South Carolina.
 - FRANKIE BASCUM GRITTON, b. April 1887, state of Kentucky; d. abt. 1903, Laurens County, South Carolina.

More About FRANKIE BASCUM GRITTON:

Burial: Laurens City Cemetery, Laurens County, South Carolina

Cause of Death: Appendicitis

iii. THOMAS LEE GRITTON, b. May 17, 1889, Salvisa, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. May 30, 1949, New York.

Notes for THOMAS LEE GRITTON:

The 1910 census taken aboard the U. S. Navy ship, U. S. S. Tennessee lists Thomas L. Gritton, age 22, single, a sailor.

"Thomas Lee Gritton, after finishing school in Laurens, attended Annapolis, remaining through football season of his freshman year. During World War I he joined the Army, serving in the famed "Rainbow Division." He later enlisted in the Navy. Upon leaving the Navy he made his home in New York where he remained until his death in 1949." (taken from an article published in "The Scrapbook," a compilation of historical facts about Laurens County, South Carolina.)

THOMAS L. GRITTON FUNERAL RITES ARE HELD TUESDAY (from the Laurens Advertiser, Laurens, S. C., June 9th, 1949)

Funeral services for Thomas Lee Gritton of New York, formerly of Laurens, were held Tuesday morning in the chapel of the Kennedy Mortuary. The Rev. Francis T. Cunningham of the First Methodist church and the Rev. J. E. Rouse of the First Baptist church, conducted the service. Interment was in Forest Lawn cemetery.

Serving as pallbearers were Don Hellams, Sidney Lee, J. W. Moore, Jr., John Gatlin, Lester Epting and Harley Culbertson.

Mr. Gritton died in New York as the result of a railway accident which occurred May 30.

He was born in Kentucky, a son of the late Henry Bascom Gritton and Virginia Lee McGee Gritton. The family later moved to Laurens where they were prominent in civic and social activities.

Mr. Gritton is survived by one sister, Mrs. Vaughn G. Hellams, and several nieces.

More About THOMAS LEE GRITTON:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Laurens, South Carolina

Military service: U.S. Army, U.S. Navy

Generation No. 4

2. REMINTA VAUGHAN⁴ GRITTON (*VIRGINIA LEE³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹*) was born August 15, 1884 in state of Kentucky, and died February 1969 in Laurens County, South Carolina. She married (**1**) **CHARLES LINDSEY MILLER** in 1906 in Laurens County, South Carolina. He was born abt. 1878 in the state of South Carolina, and died in 1918 in Bennettsville, Marlboro County, South Carolina. She married (**2**) **BENJAMIN WILLIS HELLAMS** August 20, 1920 prob. in Laurens County, South Carolina, son of JOHN HELLAMS and LAURA WALLACE. He was born December 12, 1880 in Comanche County, Texas, and died November 23, 1946 in Laurens County, South Carolina.

More About REMINTA VAUGHAN GRITTON:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina

Occupation: School Teacher at Bennettsville, South Carolina

More About CHARLES LINDSEY MILLER:

Burial: Bennettsville, Marlboro County, South Carolina

Cause of Death: Flu epidemic

Notes for BENJAMIN WILLIS HELLAMS:

Benjamin W. Hellams did not like his first name, which was originally "Martin," and he legally changed it to Benjamin.

The 1930 census for Laurens Township, Laurens County, South Carolina lists Ben W. Hellams, age 48, a farmer, b. in TX; his wife, Vaughan T., age 46; a daughter, Mary V., age 6; a daughter, Laura W., age 4; and a step-daughter, Frankie B. Miller, age 18. All children born in SC.

BEN W. HELLAMS DIED SATURDAY, BURIAL AT DIALS (the Laurens Advertiser, Laurens, S. C., November 28, 1946)

Benjamin Willis Hellams, 65, prominent Laurens County farmer, died at the Laurens hospital Saturday night after a few hours illness and a year of declining health.

Funeral services were held Monday morning in the chapel at Kennedy Mortuary, conducted by the Rev. Francis T. Cunningham, pastor of the First Methodist Church, and the Rev. J. H. Kyzar of the First Baptist Church. Interment was in the Dials Methodist church cemetery.

Serving as active pallbearers were Don Hellams, Fred Owings, David Snipes, Bill Todd, Lester Epting and Teague Hellams.

The escort of honor was composed of H. F. Owings, B. R. T. Todd, C. M. Babb, R. E. Babb, R. A. Babb, Dr. C. P. Vincent, Dr. J. F. Dusenberry, Dr. M. B. Nickles, M. G. Feins, T. M. Watson, W. T. Putman, Steve Saulters, Gene Crutchfield, Tommy Durham, Clarence Raney, G. E. Hensley, R. H. Cooper, R. T. Wilson, Allen Barksdale, F. W. Little, T. J. Lee, J. H. Sullivan, H. S. Blackwell, L. G. Balle, Homer Owings, Floyd Hellams, Boyd Crisp, R. R. Finkbeiner, and L. H. Taylor.

Mr. Hellams was the son of the late John Tyler and Laura Wallace Hellams. He was a member of the First Methodist church, Knights of Pythias and a Mason. For the past three years, he had been associated with the Laurens Hosiery Mill.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Vaughn Gritton Hellams, and three daughters, Mrs. Mary H. Moore, Miss Laura W. Hellams and Mrs. Sidney Lee; one brother, M. W. Hellams; and one sister, Miss Martha Hellams. Also three grandchildren.

More About BENJAMIN WILLIS HELLAMS:

Burial: Dials Methodist Church Cemetery, Laurens County, South Carolina Occupation: Farmer

Child of REMINTA GRITTON and CHARLES MILLER is:

i. FRANKIE BASCUM⁵ MILLER, b. July 10, 1911, Laurens County, South Carolina.

Children of REMINTA GRITTON and BENJAMIN HELLAMS are:

- 4. ii. MARY VIRGINIA⁵ HELLAMS, b. February 11, 1924, Laurens County, South Carolina; d. June 04, 1995, Laurens County, South Carolina.
- 5. iii. LAURA WALLACE HELLAMS, b. January 01, 1926, Laurens County, South Carolina.

Generation No. 5

3. FRANKIE BASCUM⁵ MILLER (*REMINTA VAUGHAN*⁴ *GRITTON*, *VIRGINIA LEE*³ *MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 10, 1911 in Laurens County, South Carolina.

She married **SIDNEY ALBERT LEE** December 24, 1933, son of HIRAM LEE and LAURA DILLARD. He was born 1906 in Greenville County, South Carolina, and died December 19, 1985 in Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina.

Notes for FRANKIE BASCUM MILLER:

The following excerpt, written by Mrs. Frankie Bascum Miller Lee, was taken from an article in "The Scrapbook," a compilation of historical facts about Laurens County, South Carolina:

"My Laurens County roots go back nearly one hundred years. It was in the year 1889, on the 29th day of April, that my grandfather, Dr. Henry Bascum Gritton, of Kentucky, purchased sixty acres of land from J. F. Rynerson for the sum of \$1266.66.

"On this property, fronting on South Street and lying between South Harper and Sullivan Streets, Dr. Gritton, a veternarian, built a house and a livery stable in June of 1892. He then moved his family from Macon County, Kentucky, to Laurens County.

"The Gritton family consisted of the doctor's wife, the former Virginia Lee McGee, and their three children, Reminta Vaughan Gritton, my mother, Frankie Bascum Gritton and Thomas Lee Gritton. I will tell you more about my mother later. Frankie Bascum Gritton died at the age of fifteen from appendicitis. Thomas Lee Gritton, after finishing school in Laurens, attended Annapolis, remaining through football season of his freshman year. During World War I he joined the Army, serving in the famed "Rainbow Division." He later enlisted in the Navy. Upon leaving the Navy he made his home in New York where he remained until his death in 1949.

"Shortly after Dr. Gritton moved his family to Laurens, the home on South Street burned, and "Papa Doc" rebuilt at 616 Chestnut Street. My husband, Sidney Albert Lee, and I, Frankie Bascum Miller Lee, have lived here for fortynine years. It is here that we have reared our family.

"First let me tell you how I came into possession of the Chestnut Street property. My mother, Reminta Vaughan Gritton, taught school in Bennettsville, where she met and married Charles Lindsey Miller in 1906. I was born on July 10th, 1911 and was named for my mother's sister Frankie Bascum Gritton. My father died during the flu epidemic of 1918 when I was only seven years old. My mother and I then returned to 616 Chestnut Street where my grandfather was still living.

"My grandmother, one of the few women of her day to receive a college degree, wrote for the Laurensville Herald and traveled extensively as a representative of Stewart Dry Goods Company of New York lecturing on health and the superior qualities of Bien-Jolie corsets. The house on Chestnut Street had a large library, and grandmother, until her death in 1916, returned from each trip laden with books for every member of the family.

"In 1921, when my mother, Vaughan Gritton Miller, married Benjamin Willis Hellams we went to live at the Hellams' homeplace on the Greenville Road. Grandfather Gritton, or "Doc" Gritton as he was known county wide, went along to make his home with us. The property on Chestnut Street, which had been willed to me by my grandmother, remained empty for some years and was then rented until I married.

"While I was living with my mother and step-father, my two Hellams sisters were born - Mary Virginia and Laura Wallace. Pleasant memories of a happy childhood remain with me although we were "Depression Children." Never having known better times, we were quite content with "hand-me-down' clothes and a complete lack of the "spending money" that seems so necessary today. Mama was a talented seamstress and quite often Laura, my youngest sister, wore dresses covered with beautiful embroidery and applique that hid the worn spots and rips left by the previous owner.

"When I married Sidney Albert Lee, son of Hiram Fitzhugh and Laura Dillard Lee, on December 24, 1933, we came to make our permanent home at 616 Chestnut Street and there to rear our family. Next door I own and operate Frankie's Beauty Salon."

Notes for SIDNEY ALBERT LEE:

Obituary of SIDNEY A. LEE (the Laurens County Advertiser, Laurens, S. C., December 23, 1985)

Sidney Albert Lee, 79, of 616 Chestnut St., Laurens, died early Thursday, Dec. 19, at his home.

He was born in Greenville County, and a son of the late Hiram Fitzhugh and Laura Elizabeth Dillard Lee. He was retired from the State Game Department. He was a member of the S. C. Law Enforcement Officers Association, S. C. State Employees Association, and an honorary member of the S. C. Sheriff's Association. He was a member of the First Baptist Church and the Baraca Sunday School Class.

Surviving are his wife, Frankie Miller Lee of the home; two sons, Hiram Sidney Lee of Waterloo and Henry Miller Lee of Germantown, Tenn.; two daughters, Mrs. Stanhope (Betty) Ligon and Mrs. Steve (Mary) Pate, both of Lawrenceville, Ga.; 13 grandchildren and seven great grandchildren.

Services were conducted Saturday at First Baptist Church with burial in New Prospect Baptist Church Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Laurens Memorial Home for the Aged, P.O. Box 638, Laurens, S. C. 29360. - Kennedy Mortuary, Laurens.

More About SIDNEY ALBERT LEE:

Burial: New Prospect Cemetery, Laurens County, South Carolina Occupation: Employed by the South Carolina State Game Department

Children of FRANKIE MILLER and SIDNEY LEE are:

- 6. i. **ELIZABETH ANN⁶ LEE**.
- 7. ii. **SIDNEY HIRAM LEE.**
- 8. iii. **HENRY MILLER LEE.**
- 9. iv. **MARY VIRGINIA LEE.**

4. MARY VIRGINIA⁵ **HELLAMS** (*REMINTA VAUGHAN*⁴ *GRITTON*, *VIRGINIA LEE*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 11, 1924 in Laurens County, South Carolina, and died June 04, 1995 in Laurens County, South Carolina. She married **JOHN WALTER "DUB" MOORE**, **JR**. August 15, 1946, son of JOHN MOORE and LILLIAN PROFFITT. He was born 1917 in Laurens County, South Carolina, and died October 22, 1989 in Clinton, Laurens County, South Carolina.

Notes for MARY VIRGINIA HELLAMS:

The following excerpt was taken from an article written by Mary Virginia Hellams for "The Scrapbook," a compilation of historical facts about Laurens County, South Carolina:

"....On August 20, 1920, Benjamin Willis Hellams married Vaughan Gritton Miller, the widow of Charles Lindsey Miller. Our mother, the former Reminta Vaughan Gritton, daughter of Dr. Henry Bascum Gritton, a veterinarian from Kentucky who moved to Laurens in 1889, taught school in Hampton County where she met and married Charles Lindsey Miller in Bennettsville in 1906.

"When Benjamin Hellams brought his bride to his home on the Greenville Highway where he and his widowed mother lived, he brought with him his wife's eight year old daughter, Frankie Bascum Miller and his father-in-law, "Papa Doc" Gritton, as we affectionately called him.

"Grandmother Gritton's books were included in the move. Though the Great Depression of the 1920's had left our family as poor as the proverbial "church mouse," we were blessed with the companionship of many of the best books

one could find. We really read those books! Not only our family but friends and neighbors. We probably operated one fo the first lending libraries around and most of the books were returned because each had neatly pasted on the inside cover this label affixed by Grandmother Gritton: "The wicked borroweth and returneth not again."

"Our family consisted of three daughters. I, Mary Virginia Hellams, was born on February 11, 1924; my sister, Laura Wallace Hellams was born on January 1, 1926, and our older sister Frankie B. Miller was born on July 10, 1911.

"As young girls we were taught to work. Nobody owed us anything, we were told. We were personally obligated to promote ourselves - an assignment that proved helpful when we entered the work force during World War II. I was engaged in mapping and drafting with the post engineers at Greenville Army Air Base, and Laura worked for the Duke Power Company office located here in Laurens. As the 1940's got underway Laura and I both were married....."

Obituary of MARY HELLAMS MOORE

Mary Hellams Moore, 71, of Route 3, S.C. 14, Laurens, and the widow of John Walter "Dub" Moore, Jr., died June 4 at her home.

Born in Laurens, she was the daughter of the late Ben and Vaughn Gritton Hellams.

She was retired from Century 21, Gresham Company, and a member of Laurens First United Methodist Church, where she taught Sunday School. Very active in community affairs, she was a volunteer with Meals on Wheels and Senior Options; was the former news director of WLBG Radio in Laurens; was a member of Laurens County Council for eight years; was a member of the Business and Professional Woman's Club; a board member of the Laurens County Division of the American Heart Association; and a charter member of the Henry Laurens Chapter NSDAR.

Surviving are two sons and daughters-in-law, John Walter Moore, III and Paula of Spartanburg and James Hellams Moore and Diane of Laurens; two sisters, Frankie M. Lee and Laura Culbertson, both of Laurens; and a granddaughter, Mary Katherine Moore.

Services were conducted Tuesday at the Laurens First United Methodist Church with burial in New Prospect Baptist Church Cemetery."

More About MARY VIRGINIA HELLAMS:

Burial: New Prospect Cemetery, Laurens County, South Carolina

Notes for JOHN WALTER "DUB" MOORE, JR.:

Obituary of JOHN W. MOORE JR.

John Walter "Dub" Moore Jr., 72, of Rt. 3, Laurens, died Sunday in Bailey Memorial Hospital in Clinton.

Born in Laurens County, he was a son of the late John W. and Lillian Proffitt Moore Sr. He was a U.S. Coast Guard veteran, served in the South Pacific, a retired deputy tax collector, a member of Laurens First United Methodist Church and charter member of the Men's Club, a former Mason and member of Palmetto Lodge # 19 and a past member of the Hejaz Shrine Temple.

Surviving are his wife, Mary Hellams Moore of the home; two sons, John Walter Moore III of Spartanburg, James Hellams Moore of Laurens; one sister, Mrs. C. W. (Margaret) Babb of Rock Hill, and one granddaughter.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at Laurens First Methodist Church conducted by the Rev. J. B. Abercrombie with burial in New Prospect Baptist Church Cemetery.

Memorials may be made to Laurens First United Methodist Church Foundation, P.O. Box 203, Laurens, S. C. 29360 Kennedy Mortuary.

More About JOHN WALTER "DUB" MOORE, JR.:

Burial: New Prospect Cemetery, Laurens County, South Carolina

Military service: Veteran of the U.S. Coast Guard, served in the South Pacific during WW II

Occupation: Deputy Tax Collector

Children of MARY HELLAMS and JOHN MOORE are:

i. **JOHN WALTER⁶ MOORE III**, b. December 25, 1951; m. PAULA?.

More About JOHN WALTER MOORE III:

Education: Graduate of Erskine College, Due West, South Carolina

10. ii. **JAMES HELLAMS MOORE**, b. March 24, 1955.

5. LAURA WALLACE⁵ **HELLAMS** (*REMINTA VAUGHAN*⁴ *GRITTON*, *VIRGINIA LEE*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born January 01, 1926 in Laurens County, South Carolina. She married **HARLEY CALVIN CULBERTSON** May 01, 1948 in Laurens, South Carolina, son of JAMES CULBERTSON and GEORGIA TRANTHAM. He was born August 20, 1925 in Fletcher, North Carolina, and died April 2001 in Laurens, South Carolina.

More About HARLEY CALVIN CULBERTSON:

Burial: Union Baptist Church Cemetery, Laurens County, South Carolina Occupation: Proprietor of a service station; Proprietor of an auto tire store

Children of LAURA HELLAMS and HARLEY CULBERTSON are:

- 11. i. JAMES CALVIN⁶ CULBERTSON, b. January 28, 1957, Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina.
- 12. ii. BENJAMIN HELLAMS CULBERTSON, b. February 24, 1959, Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina.
- 13. iii. THOMAS EARVIN CULBERTSON, b. April 20, 1961, Greenwood, Laurens County, South Carolina.

Generation No. 6

6. ELIZABETH ANN⁶ LEE (FRANKIE BASCUM⁵ MILLER, REMINTA VAUGHAN⁴ GRITTON, VIRGINIA LEE³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) She married **STANHOPE ALEXANDER LIGON, JR.**, son of STANHOPE ALEXANDER LIGON.

Children of ELIZABETH LEE and STANHOPE LIGON are:

- i. STANHOPE ALEXANDER⁷ LIGON III.
- ii. LEE ANN LIGON.
- iii. SIDNEY MILLER LIGON.
- 7. SIDNEY HIRAM⁶ LEE (FRANKIE BASCUM⁵ MILLER, REMINTA VAUGHAN⁴ GRITTON, VIRGINIA LEE³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) He married PATRICIA ANN RITCHEY.

Children of SIDNEY LEE and PATRICIA RITCHEY are:

- 14. i. **FRANKIE BEA⁷ LEE.**
 - ii. SIDNEY HIRAM LEE, JR..
 - iii. PATRICIA VAUGHAN LEE.

8. HENRY MILLER⁶ LEE (FRANKIE BASCUM⁵ MILLER, REMINTA VAUGHAN⁴ GRITTON, VIRGINIA LEE³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) He married **PATRICIA** LENORD FULLER.

Children of HENRY LEE and PATRICIA FULLER are:

15. i. MARY KATHERINE⁷ LEE.

16. ii. **HENRY MILLER LEE, JR.**..

iii. ASHLEY SUSANNE LEE.

9. MARY VIRGINIA⁶ LEE (FRANKIE BASCUM⁵ MILLER, REMINTA VAUGHAN⁴ GRITTON, VIRGINIA LEE³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) She married WILLIAM STEVEN PATE.

Children of MARY LEE and WILLIAM PATE are:

- i. THOMAS ANDREW⁷ PATE.
- ii. MATHEW LEE PATE.
- **10. JAMES HELLAMS**⁶ **MOORE** (*MARY VIRGINIA*⁵ *HELLAMS*, *REMINTA VAUGHAN*⁴ *GRITTON*, *VIRGINIA LEE*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born March 24, 1955. He married **DIANE** ?.

More About JAMES HELLAMS MOORE:

Education: Graduate of Erskine College, Due West, South Carolina

Children of JAMES MOORE and DIANE? are:

- i. MARY KATHRYN⁷ MOORE.
- ii. TIMOTHY JAMES MOORE.
- **11. JAMES CALVIN⁶ CULBERTSON** (*LAURA WALLACE⁵ HELLAMS*, *REMINTA VAUGHAN⁴ GRITTON*, *VIRGINIA LEE³ MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON²*, *JOHN¹*) was born January 28, 1957 in Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina. He married **VICKY DIANE TAYLOR** August 02, 1979, daughter of TED TAYLOR and DORIS SMITH. She was born June 02, 1957.

More About JAMES CALVIN CULBERTSON:

Education: 1979, Graduate of The Citadel Military College in South Carolina

Children of JAMES CULBERTSON and VICKY TAYLOR are:

- i. ROY CALVIN⁷ CULBERTSON, b. June 20, 1985.
- ii. CARLA VAUGHAN CULBERTSON, b. February 14, 1989.
- iii. GRITTON TAYLOR CULBERTSON, b. November 18, 1991.
- **12. BENJAMIN HELLAMS**⁶ **CULBERTSON** (*LAURA WALLACE*⁵ *HELLAMS*, *REMINTA VAUGHAN*⁴ *GRITTON*, *VIRGINIA LEE*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 24, 1959 in Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina. He married **LEATHA RENEE KINSEY**.

More About BENJAMIN HELLAMS CULBERTSON:

Education 1: 1981, Graduate of The Citadel Military College in South Carolina and the University of South Carolina Law School

Children of BENJAMIN CULBERTSON and LEATHA KINSEY are:

- i. BENJAMIN HELLAMS "JAY" CULBERTSON, JR..
- ii. MAXWELL KINSEY CULBERTSON.
- iii. MAGGIE ENGLISH CULBERTSON.
- **13. THOMAS EARVIN**⁶ **CULBERTSON** (*LAURA WALLACE*⁵ *HELLAMS*, *REMINTA VAUGHAN*⁴ *GRITTON*, *VIRGINIA LEE*³ *MCGEE*, *JOHN SIMPSON*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 20, 1961 in Greenwood, Laurens County, South Carolina. He married (1) **KRISTI JONES**. He married (2) **CAROLYN SPEARS**.

More About THOMAS EARVIN CULBERTSON:

Education: 1983, Graduate of The Citadel Military College in South Carolina

Child of THOMAS CULBERTSON and KRISTI JONES is:

i. ABIGALE TRAYTHAM7 CULBERTSON.

Children of THOMAS CULBERTSON and CAROLYN SPEARS are:

- ii. **JAMES THOMAS**⁷ **CULBERTSON**, b. May 31, 1989.
- iii. BLAKE SPEARS CULBERTSON.

Generation No. 7

14. FRANKIE BEA⁷ LEE (SIDNEY HIRAM⁶, FRANKIE BASCUM⁵ MILLER, REMINTA VAUGHAN⁴ GRITTON, VIRGINIA LEE³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) She married **JACK WALKER.**

Child of FRANKIE LEE and JACK WALKER is:

- i. RYAN PATRICK⁸ WALKER.
- **15. MARY KATHERINE**⁷ **LEE** (HENRY MILLER⁶, FRANKIE BASCUM⁵ MILLER, REMINTA VAUGHAN⁴ GRITTON, VIRGINIA LEE³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) She married **JOHN L. VANHOY**.

Children of MARY LEE and JOHN VANHOY are:

- i. JOHN L.⁸ VANHOY, JR..
- ii. KRISTIN LEE VANHOY.
- **16. HENRY MILLER⁷ LEE, JR**. (HENRY MILLER⁶, FRANKIE BASCUM⁵ MILLER, REMINTA VAUGHAN⁴ GRITTON, VIRGINIA LEE³ MCGEE, JOHN SIMPSON², JOHN¹) He married **JOAN HUDSON.**

Child of HENRY LEE and JOAN HUDSON is:

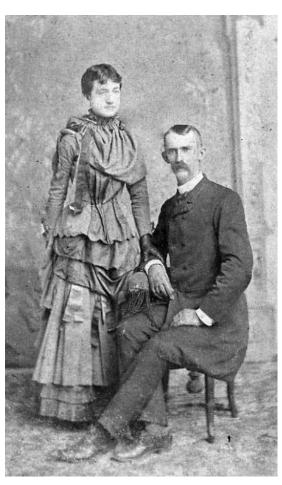
i. JOE⁸ LEE.



1. Virginia Lee McGee (1864-1916)



3. Virginia (McGee) Gritton



2. Wedding picture of Virgie McGee and "Doc" Bascum Gritton - 1884.



4. Virginia (McGee) Gritton



5. Henry Bascum Gritton (1845-1928)



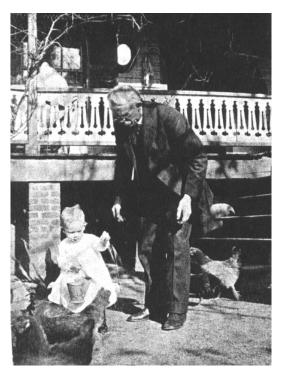
6. Frankie Bascum Gritton (left) and her sister, Reminta Vaughan Gritton. Frankie died of appendicitis at age 15.



7. Vaughan Gritton (1884-1969)



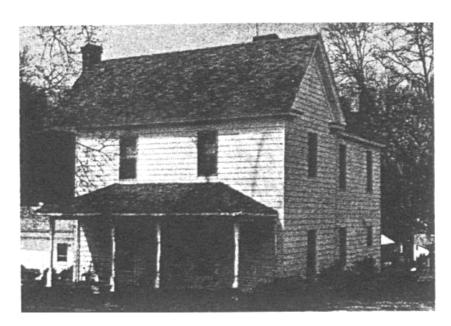
8. Three McGee sisters visiting their Gritton cousin in Laurens, S.C. – 1961 (I to r) Katherine (McGee) Bolt, Pricie (McGee) Marshall, Vaughan (Gritton) Hellams, and Minta (McGee) Nichols.



9. "Papa Doc" Gritton with granddaughter, Frankie Miller ca 1913



10. Tom Gritton (far left) with friends.



11. The Gritton home located on Chestnut Street in Lorens, South Carolina

"The Muntreal Star"
star building
montreal, Can.

March 21, 1915

Dear Peter Pan Lady:-

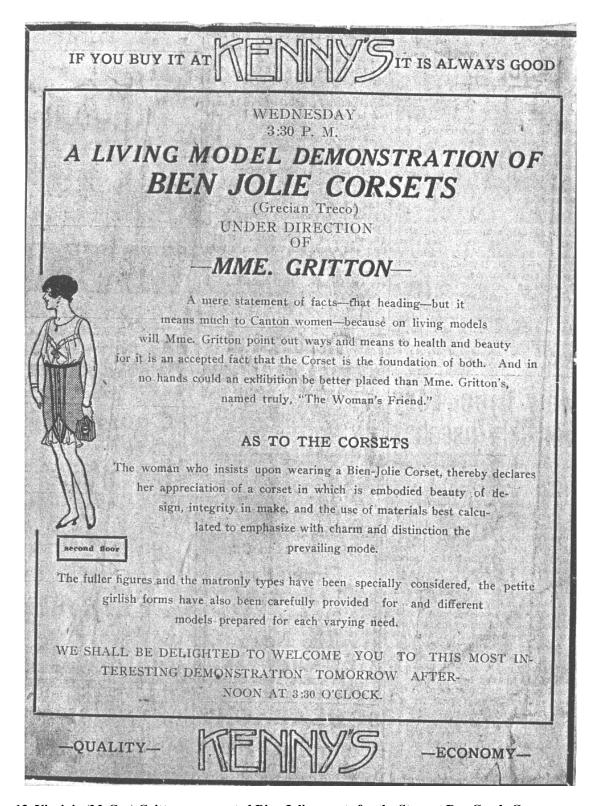
You who will never grow up, greetings! Thank you for your very dear and prompt letter to me. Believe me, I thank you for all your cheeriness and your same philosophy of life and, in short, for being YOU. I writ a piece about you, which I'm enclosing herewith. "The Gospel of Work" has you for its heroine, and the other stuff, the Answers to Correspondence, Economy Corner, and Children's page are all mine also.

I met your little friend, Webster, on the street the other day, and we had a chat about the lonely working-girl in Montreal. She wrote me when she got home, and asked me if I could dope out a scheme for a working-girl's club. I am now trying to scheme it out. I have the All I need is the money. idea. You probably know that your protegee of the basement has been promoted by Mr. Goodwin on his personal service scheme. My friend, Mrs Foss, whom you met at luncheon the first day, has also been engaged for the personal service. I saw Mr. G. a couple of times on the advertising suggestion, and he seemed very much interested. Their idea of salary was somewhat lower than I had expected, and of course the chief charm of my present work is that I am absolutely my own mistress, and can do all my work at home, if I choose. Also I am still feeling very punk and husband says he thinks the confinement of the store, bad air, and long hours, would be ill atoned for by an increase in salary. Of course Husband is not a money-maker, and thinks as long as we can get along allright and are fairly comfortable, that I should be satisfied. I'm the hustler of the team, and I'm one of those people who are never satisfied. The matter has remained in abeyance, pending my writing two me or three sample ads for Goodwin, to show what I can do. have not been able to see Stacey yet but will make a strong effort to do so this week.

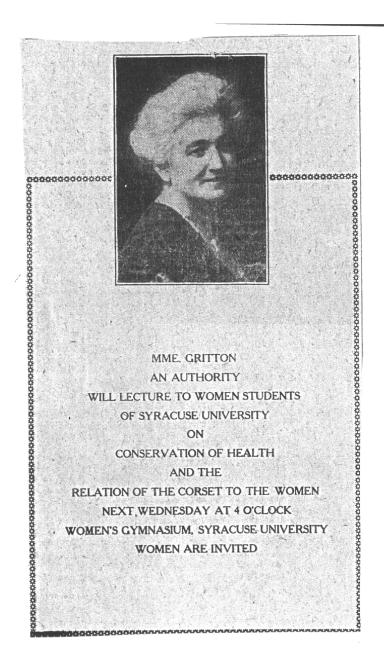
Again let me tell you, dear lady, how very, very glad I am to have met you. Sorry it didnot happen earlier in your visit. It would have done so if I were not the Queen of Procrastinators. Lesson #999 for me. I hope our ships will meet again soon. Here's to us. You know the old Scotch toast? Dammed few like us. Thank God:

Always sincerely yours,

12. A personal letter to Virginia Gritton from Margaret Currie, a well known columnist for the Montreal Star newspaper. The two women became acquainted when Virgie visited Montreal on business, and Margaret Currie later used Virgie as the subject of one of her columns.



13. Virginia (McGee) Gritton represented Bien Jolie corsets for the Stewart Dry Goods Company.



MME, GRITTON TO SPEAK TO WOMEN TO LECTURE ON "CONSERVATION OF HEALTH" WEDNESDAY IN WOMEN'S GYMNA. SIUM.

Mme. Virginia Gritton, a graduate nurse and physician, will lecture to the women students on "Conservation of Health and the Relation of the Corset to the Woman," Wednesday after-



Mme. Virginia Gritton.

noon at four o'clock in the Women's Gymnasium.

Mme. Gritton is spending some time in Syracuse, and states that her mission is to make women think seriously about treating the body intelligently.

Mme. Gritton is particularly interested in the subject of getting women and girls properly corseted. The body, she declares, of any woman is no stronger than its weakest part. She also believes that if women were more careful of their bodies when young, there would not be so many operations necessary.

Having been a graduate nurse and a practicing physician in South Carolina and Kentucky, Mme. Gritton is an authority on this subject and believes that the modern woman is too sensible to surrender comfort to the old style corset.

Mme. Gritton, of South Carolina and New York, is a member of the National Federation of Women's Clubs and an enthusiastic horse-woman. She has been a newspaper woman, and hopes to return to this profession. Every woman is invited to attend the lecture on Wednesday

14. Virginia Gritton traveled extensively throughout the northeastern United States and Canada lecturing on women's health and the benefits of properly fitted, scientific corsetry.



15. Frankie Bascum (Miller) Lee (b. 1911) daughter of Vaughan Gritton and Charles Miller.



16. Mary Virginia (Hellams) Moore (1924-1995) daughter of Vaughan Gritton and Benjamin Hellams.



17. Laura Wallace (Hellams) Culbertson, daughter of Vaughan Gritton and Benjamin Hellams.

PART TWO

THE SIBLINGS OF JOHN SIMPSON MCGEE

While Part One focused on the Methodist circuit-rider, John Simpson McGee, and his descendants, Part Two deals with his siblings, i.e., his half-brothers and sisters who were born in Butler County, Ohio. John S. McGee left home in Fayette County, Indiana when he was approximately 19 years old and traveled to central Kentucky. It was there he would meet his future wife and answer the calling to become a preacher. During research into his early life in Ohio and Indiana, a considerable amount of information was also gathered on his half-siblings and their descendants, and this section of the book briefly traces some of their history beginning in Oxford, Ohio.

John S. McGee was the oldest of seven children (five boys and two girls) fathered by the tailor, John McGee (Jr.), and he was the only one to be born in Pennsylvania. The McGee family left Beaver County, Pennsylvania shortly after the 1820 U.S. Census and traveled to Oxford Township, Butler County, Ohio. There is sufficient evidence to suggest that his mother died in the early 1820's, and his father remarried around 1825 to Jane Cassel, the daughter of Ralph Cassel. The Cassel family came to Butler County, Ohio from South Carolina before the 1820 census and settled in Oxford Township. As of this writing, no documentation on either of John McGee's marriages has been found, not to his first wife in Pennsylvania, or to Jane Cassel in Ohio. This is disappointing but not surprising, since many records from that period have not survived in those two locations.

Six children were born over a nine year period to John McGee (Jr.) and Jane Cassel in Butler County. Ralph McGee was their first child, born January 8, 1827, followed by Martha (1830), William (1832), Elizabeth (1833), James (1835), and Theodore (1836). Shortly after Theodore's birth, the McGee family left Oxford, Ohio and moved approximately 25 miles west into Fayette County, Indiana, where they would live until shortly before 1850. When John Simpson McGee left his family and relocated to Kentucky in 1838, his brother, Ralph, was 10 years old and his youngest sibling, Theodore, was still a baby.

In the late 1840's, John and Jane (Cassel) McGee moved once again, this time to Clinton County, Indiana, accompanied by five of their children. The exception was their oldest, Ralph McGee, who stayed behind and married a local girl from Franklin County. Ralph married Sarah Jones in 1850, and three years later they made their permanent home in Decatur County, Indiana.

Not long after the McGee family's arrival in Clinton County, sisters, Martha and Elizabeth McGee, married brothers, Jacob and John Dodson, who were from neighboring Tippecanoe County. Martha and Jacob Dodson left Indiana for McLean County, Illinois about 1860, where they lived for the next twelve years before finally moving on to Norton County, Kansas. In 1865, Elizabeth and John Dodson relocated to Champaign County, Illinois which became their permanent home.

William McGee married in the late 1850's, and he and his wife, Mary, moved to McLean County, Illinois at the same time as his sister, Martha Dodson and her husband, Jacob. The two families were neighbors in McLean County for over twelve years, until the Dodson's departure for Kansas about 1872. William and Mary McGee eventually relocated to Rock County, Minnesota in the early 1880's, but they moved again after 1885, and their final location is not known.

The next to youngest child was James McGee, and no trace of him has been found after the 1850 Clinton County, Indiana census when he was still living at home.

The youngest child, Theodore McGee, was not found in the 1860 U.S. Census, but at some point he ended up in Joliet, Illinois where he enlisted in the 20th Illinois Infantry Volunteers on April 27, 1861. He served with this regiment throughout the Civil War. After his discharge from General Sherman's army, he married Sarah L. Wright in Decatur County, Indiana on December 29, 1864. They eventually settled in Humboldt County, Iowa in 1868. Sarah McGee gave birth to eighteen children within an interval of twenty four years.

It is believed that Jane (Cassel) McGee died in Clinton County before 1860, because John McGee (Jr.) was designated a "widower" in the 1860 U.S. Census. John McGee, the tailor, died in the early 1860's, probably in Tippecanoe County. As of yet the exact dates of their deaths and their burial sites have not been located.

CHAPTER ONE - THE RALPH MCGEE FAMILY

Generation No. 2

1. RALPH² MCGEE (*JOHN*¹) was born January 08, 1827 in Butler County, Ohio, and died June 20, 1909 in Decatur County, Indiana. He married **SARAH BRADFORD JONES** February 24, 1850 in Franklin County, Indiana, daughter of PHILIP JONES and SARAH CROSLEY. She was born April 12, 1832 in Franklin County, Indiana, and died February 03, 1906 in Decatur County, Indiana.

Notes for RALPH MCGEE:

Ralph McGee was the first child born to John McGee (Jr.) and his second wife, Jane Cassel. He was named for his grandfather, Ralph Cassel, a Revolutionary War veteran who settled in Oxford, Ohio with his family before 1820. Ralph McGee was only about 10 years old when his half-brother, John Simpson McGee, left their home in Fayette County, Indiana and struck out on his own for central Kentucky. Approximately ten years later, Ralph's parents would also leave Fayette County, moving some 100 miles northwest to settle in Clinton County, Indiana. When his parents moved away, Ralph remained behind, and on February 24, 1850, he married Sarah Jones, the daughter of a successful Franklin County farmer. The 1850 U.S. Franklin County Census shows the newlyweds living with her parents in Springfield Township.

The 1850 census for Springfield Township, Franklin County, Indiana lists Philip Jones, age 61, a farmer and head of the household, b. in PA; his wife, Sarah, age 53, b. in Ohio; a daughter, Sarah McGee, age 18, b. in Indiana; a son, Tenley Jones, age 15, b. in Indiana; and Ralph McGee, age 22, b. in Indiana. The value of real estate owned by Philip Jones was \$6400.00. (Note: The birth place of Indiana listed for Ralph McGee was incorrect. Ralph was born in Ohio, and all subsequent census reports list his place of birth as Ohio).

In 1853, Ralph and Sarah moved to neighboring Decatur County, Indiana and purchased 141 acres of land in Washington Township. It is here that the couple would reside for the remainder of their lives, raising nine children to adulthood. Ralph McGee became a prominent citizen and one of the most successful farmers in the county. One of his specialties was raising hogs, and his Poland China hogs were famous for their great weight and quality throughout the area. He was also one of the first farmers in the area to drain the subsurface of his land using below-ground drainage tiles which he manufactured himself, thereby creating fertile farmland from what was once unproductive acreage. It was thought by some authorities that too much subsurface water inhibited root development and greatly lowered crop yields, whereas a network of below-ground pipes would allow the subsurface water to move out of fields to collection areas. Ralph McGee believed in this idea, and his example was quickly followed by other farmers. Ralph McGee became a wealthy man as a result of farming and his successful tile manufacturing business.

The 1860 census for Greensburg Post Office, Washington Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **Ralph McGee**, age 32, head, a farmer, b. in Ohio; his wife, Sarah B., age 28, housewife; a son, John P., age 9; a daughter, Sarah J., age 7; a daughter, Mary E., age 6; a son, William H., age 4; and a son, Charles L., age 2. All children were born in Indiana. Also living on the farm was Lucas Turner, age 52, a farm laborer.

The 1870 census for Greensburg Post Office, Washington Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists Ralph McGee, age 42, head, a farmer, b. in Ohio; his wife, Sarah, age 38; a son, Philip, age 19; a daughter, Sarah, age 17; a daughter, Mary, age 15; a son, William, age 14; a son, Charles, age 12; a son, Martin, age 6; a son, James, age 4; a daughter, Martha, age 1; and a son, Ralph, age 10. Mother and all children were born in Indiana. Also living on the farm was Lafayette Sundy, age 23, a common laborer. The value of Ralph McGee's real estate was \$14,000. and his personal estate was valued at \$2,000.

The 1880 census for Washington Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **Ralph Magee**, age 53, head, a farmer, b. Ohio, his father b. in Pennsylvania, his mother b. ?; his wife, Sarah, age 48, b. Indiana, her father b. in Pennsylvania, mother b. in Ohio; a son, Ralph, age 19; a son, George, age 16; a son, James, age 14; a daughter, Martha, age 11; also living in the home were a servant, Bell Maffett, age 17; and Jim Sundy, age 25, a farm laborer.

The following biographical sketch was taken from the 1882 Atlas for Decatur County, Indiana, published by J. H. Beers & Co.:

"RALPH McGEE, Washington Township.

"Mr. McGee was the eldest son of John McGee, who came from Ireland and settled in Pittsburgh, Penn., from which place he moved to Butler County, Ohio, and there married Miss Jane Cassell, who was a native of South Carolina. He was a tailor by trade, and, as was the fashion in those days, went from house to house, converting the homespun fabrics of the people into such garments as the times demanded.

"As a volunteer in the war of 1812, he served in the campaign which followed Hull's surrender. For this service, he received the usual allotment of bounty land.

"Ralph was born in Butler County January 8, 1827. From the time when he was ten years of age, he "worked out" as a farm laborer, or at whatever he could turn his hand to that would secure an honest income. He managed to get a few weeks schooling each year, broken and interrupted by the pressing needs of the situation in which he was placed.

"In March, 1853, having saved a margin of his earnings, he came to Decatur County and bought 141 acres of land in Sand Creek Township. He has exchanged lands and traded back and forth, as good opportunities have presented themselves, until now he is one of the heavy land-owners of the county.

"In 1850, he was united in marriage with Miss Sarah Jones, of Franklin County, Ind. She was the daughter of Phillip Jones, one of the pioneers of Franklin County. He entered lands there very early, and experienced many privations. His wife, Mrs. McGee's mother, was a Crossly, which family settled on the Symmes Purchase in Ohio, while the Indians were yet troublesome.

"Mr. and Mrs. McGee are the parents of nine children, all of whom are living. They are: John P., married and living in Clay Township; Sarah J., now Mrs. Lundy of Clay Township; William H., married and living in Clay Township; Charles L., married and living in Clay Township; Mary E., now Mrs. Wyncoop of Sand Creek Township; Ralph T., George M., James A., and Mattie M. The four last-named are at home with their parents.

"Mr. McGee makes a specialty of raising market hogs, in which business he has been remarkably successful. He was also one of the pioneers in the practical application of the principles of under-draining for reclaiming cold and unproductive lands. When that subject was first agitated by the leading agriculturists of the country, it was thought by many to be only a "book whim," and that it was really "burying money" in the ground to no purpose. In fact, but few of the farmers could be persuaded to engage in the practice. Mr. McGee, however, was convinced that it was the only way to make the lands productive, and he at once began to advocate the system in all reasonable ways. He laid tiles in his own lands, and finding plenty of good material conveniently at hand, he commenced the manufacture of

tile, which was disposed of as much with the view of benefiting the lands of the neighborhood as of making money directly from the sale of the manufactured article. In this he has been rewarded by the increase in value of the real estate of his immediate locality, including his own, and in the greater productiveness of the soil thereof. He is now the owner of two establishments for the making of drain tiles, and is one of the principal manufacturers of this article in Decatur County. He is also a member of the Indiana Tile Makers Association.

"His home is a pleasant one, surrounded by whatever is necessary to promote the comfort of its occupants. Its doors are ever open to his friends and neighbors, and few there are who enjoy a social hour better than he, as many a tired and luckless "bird-shooter" can testify. In short, there is no better place to be "caught in a storm" – none where a heartier welcome or more bountiful cheer will be offered – than at the home of "Rafe McGee."

"Himself and family are members of the Liberty Baptist Church, and are firm supporters of the best means for promoting the welfare of the community, and for sustaining the principles of an intelligent and free government."

Note: As previously mentioned in the Introduction section, the above biographical sketch, as well as the obituary below, contain some erroneous information. No doubt, the obituary relied to a great extent upon the above sketch for much of its information. Ralph's father was indeed named John McGee, but he was not born in Ireland nor did he arrive in Butler County, Ohio from that country in 1810. Ralph's father was born in Beaver County, Pennsylvania, and was a resident there at the time of the 1820 U.S. Census. He relocated to Butler County, Ohio shortly after 1820. Ralph McGee's death certificate, on file at the Decatur County Health Department in Greensburg, Indiana, clearly states that his father was named John McGee, and that he was born in the state of Pennsylvania. (The name and birthplace of his mother was left blank.) Also, both the 1880 and 1900 U.S. Census reports for Decatur County which list Ralph McGee as head of the household designate Pennsylvania as the birthplace of his father. This author suspects that it may have been Ralph's grandfather who came to Pennsylvania from Ireland, although no evidence has yet been uncovered to substantiate that idea.

The 1900 census for south half of Washington Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **Ralph McGee**, age 73, head, a farmer, b. Ohio, father b. in Pennsylvania, mother b. in Pennsylvania; his wife, Sarah, age 68; and a daughter, Mattie, age 31. All nine of the couple's children were still living.

Ralph McGee and all of his family were members of the Liberty Baptist Church in Decatur County, and the following excerpt was taken from a written history of the church:

"The bell you can hear over the country side was given to the church about 1906 by Ralph McGee in memory of his wife, Sarah. He wanted all his children to be able to hear it ring. One of his children lived about 3 miles from the church, and the first bell he bought didn't ring loud enough, so he made them take it down and put up one that would."

The following article came from The Greensburg Standard, dated August 1907:

"A reunion of one of the best known and most prominent families in the county, the McGees, was held yesterday afternoon at the home of "Uncle" Ralph McGee. A large crowd of relatives and friends were present and it is needless to say that the gathering, which is held annually by this family, was one of the most pleasant in the history of such meetings.

"Among those present from a distance were Philip Jones and his wife and William Jones and wife, of Pendleton; Albert Jones, of Linton, and Wilbur McGee and wife, of Indianapolis."

Ralph McGee died on June 20, 1909, outliving his wife, Sarah, by three years. He was 82 years old when he passed.

DEATH of RALPH MCGEE (The Greensburg Standard, Greensburg, Indiana, Friday, June 25, 1909, p. 1)

"Uncle Rafe" McGee, one of the most widely known farmers of Decatur County, died at his home, six miles southwest of Greensburg, and one mile east of Liberty church, at eleven o'clock Sunday morning. Funeral services were held at the home at one p.m. on Tuesday, Rev. F. M. Huckleberry of Seymour, a former pastor, officiating.

Ralph McGee was the son of John McGee, who was born in Ireland and came to Butler County, Ohio, in 1810. He served with credit in the U.S. Army in the War of 1812, and learned the trade of a tailor. He married Jane Cassell, and the subject of this sketch was born of this union on January 8, 1827. He worked on a farm when a boy and young man and learned the lessons of industry and frugality. In 1850, he married Sarah Jones, a resident of Franklin County, Indiana, and in 1853, the young couple came to Decatur County and bought 141 acres of land in the same neighborhood where they continued to reside until the wife's death three years ago. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1900 with a big family reunion, and for years observed the happy custom of having annual reunions at the old homestead. Since the death of his good wife Mr. McGee continued to reside at the old home.

Nine children were born to Mr. and Mrs. McGee, all of whom survive: John Philip, Mrs. Sarah J. Lundy, William H., Mrs. Mary E. Wynkoop. Charles L., Ralph T., George M., James A., and Mattie M. All live within three miles of the old home. Also twenty-two grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren.

Mr. McGee was known thirty and forty years ago as a producer of heavy Poland China hogs, and the weights of some of his droves were the wonder of the times and were rarely equaled.

In another line he was noted. It was that of a tile maker. Some forty-five years ago he established a tile factory, one of the first in this part of the country, and after draining his own land and showing the practical value of such tiling, the farmers of that section hastened to follow his example. As a result some of the finest land in the county was made fertile. This industry and that of farming made Mr. McGee one of the wealthy men of Decatur County. He was honorable in all his dealings with his fellow men and was held in high esteem for his many good traits of character.

He was a genial whole-souled man, and his home was one that was noted for unstinted hospitality. Such men bring sunshine and help to many a discouraged fellow traveler over the rough places in life's journey. Such a man was Ralph McGee, and as such he will long be pleasantly remembered.

In his political belief he was an adherent to the Republican party and was for many years a prominent member of the Liberty Baptist church. He and his good wife reared a splendid family of children, who will always recall with deep gratitude their parents who reared them under such favorable circumstances.

Mr. McGee became a subscriber to The Standard soon after coming to the county and was therefore on our honor roll of those who have taken our paper for more than a half century.

More About RALPH MCGEE:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for SARAH BRADFORD JONES:

DEATH of MRS. RALPH MCGEE (The Greensburg Standard, Greensburg, Indiana, Friday, Feb. 9, 1906) Mrs. Ralph McGee, age 74 years, died at her home five miles southwest of this city at eleven o'clock Saturday morning. She leaves an aged husband, to whom she was married in 1850, six sons and three daughters. The deceased's maiden name was Sarah Jones. She was one of the grand good women of Decatur County, who was held in high esteem by many friends. Funeral services were held Monday at 11 a.m. in Liberty Baptist church, Rev.

Frank M. Huckleberry, of Franklin, an old friend of the family, preaching the funeral discourse in the presence of a large gathering of relatives and friends. Burial in South Park Cemetery.

MCGEE, SARAH B. JONES (Greensburg Standard, February 16, 1906, p. 4)

Sarah B., daughter of Philip and Sarah Jones, was born in Franklin county, Indiana, April 12th, 1832, died February 3rd, 1906. She was united in marriage to Ralph McGee, February 24th, 1850. To this union nine children were born, six sons and three daughters, to wit: John P., Sarah J., Mary E., William H., Charles L., Ralph T., George M., James O., and Martha E. All of these with the husband survive, hers being the first death occurring in the immediate family. She also leaves one brother, William L. Jones, of Vinton, Iowa. In March 1853, she with her husband, moved to Decatur county and settled southwest of Greensburg. Remains interred in the Greensburg cemetery.

More About SARAH BRADFORD JONES:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

Children of RALPH MCGEE and SARAH JONES are:

- i. JOHN PHILLIP³ MCGEE, b. January 01, 1851, Springfield, Franklin County, Indiana; d. 1920, Decatur County, Indiana.
- 3. ii. **SARAH JANE MCGEE**, b. August 08, 1852, Springfield, Franklin County, Indiana; d. June 25, 1934, Decatur County, Indiana.
- 4. iii. MARY ELIZABETH MCGEE, b. April 18, 1854, Sand Creek Township, Decatur County, Indiana; d. Aft. 1930.
- iv. WILLIAM HENRY MCGEE, b. May 13, 1856, Horace, Decatur County, Indiana; d. April 14, 1939, Decatur County, Indiana.
- 6. v. CHARLES LAFAYETTE MCGEE, b. July 04, 1858, Decatur County, Indiana; d. December 19, 1928.
- 7. vi. RALPH THEODORE MCGEE, b. May 15, 1861, Decatur County, Indiana; d. December 26, 1928.
- 8. vii. **GEORGE MORTON MCGEE**, b. September 15, 1863, Decatur County, Indiana; d. August 21, 1931, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana.
- 9. viii. **JAMES OSCAR MCGEE**, b. August 14, 1867, Decatur County, Indiana; d. July 07, 1947, prob. Decatur County, Indiana.
 - ix. **MARTHA E. MCGEE**, b. March 09, 1869, Decatur County, Indiana; d. January 31, 1952; m. EDGAR M. SAMUELS, November 28, 1907, Decatur County, Indiana; b. May 28, 1868, Decatur County, Indiana; d. February 13, 1948.

More About EDGAR SAMUELS and MARTHA MCGEE: Marriage: November 28, 1907, Decatur County, Indiana

Generation No. 3

2. JOHN PHILLIP³ MCGEE (*RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born January 01, 1851 in Springfield, Franklin County, Indiana, and died 1920 in Decatur County, Indiana. He married **MARGARET ELIZABETH JEFFRIES** September 30, 1874 in Decatur County, Indiana, daughter of WILLIS JEFFRIES and MARY MITCHELL. She was born August 22, 1850 in Shelby County, Kentucky, and died June 16, 1913 in Clay Township, Decatur County, Indiana.

Notes for JOHN PHILLIP MCGEE:

The 1880 census for Clay Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **Phillip McGee**, age 29, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Margaret, age 29, and a daughter, Flora E., age 4.

The 1900 census for Clay Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **John P. McGee**, age 49, head, a farmer; his wife, Margaret E., age 49; a daughter, Flora E., age 24; a son, Earnest T.,

age 18, at school; and a son, Wilbur H., age 17, farm laborer. All children b. in IN. Also living with the family was mother-in-law, Mary E. Jefries, age 72, a widow.

The 1910 census for Clay Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **John P. McGee**, age 59, head, a farmer; and his wife, Marguate E., age 59. All three of the couple's children were still living.

The 1920 census for Clay Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **John P. McGee**, age 69, head, a farmer and a widower.

More About JOHN PHILLIP MCGEE:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

Occupation: Farmer

More About MARGARET ELIZABETH JEFFRIES:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

Children of JOHN MCGEE and MARGARET JEFFRIES are:

 FLORA ESTELLA⁴ MCGEE, b. March 15, 1876, Decatur County, Indiana; d. 1957; m. FRANK M. PULSE, December 27, 1905, Decatur County, Indiana; b. abt. 1875, state of Indiana; d. 1952.

More About FLORA ESTELLA MCGEE:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Indiana

Notes for FRANK M. PULSE:

Frank and Flora Pulse had no children.

The 1910 census for Clay Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists Frank M. Pulse, age 35, head and a farmer, and his wife, Flora E., age 33. The couple had no children.

The 1920 census for Greensburg City, Washington Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists Frank Pulse, age 45, head, employed as a hardware salesman, and his wife, Flora, age 43.

More About FRANK M. PULSE:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Indiana

Occupation: Hardware Salesman, Farmer

More About FRANK PULSE and FLORA MCGEE:

Marriage: December 27, 1905, Decatur County, Indiana

- ii. ERNEST THEODORE MCGEE, b. September 15, 1880, Decatur County, Indiana; d. October 11, 1963, Greensburg, Decatur County, In.
- 11. iii. **WILBUR HENRY MCGEE**, b. October 08, 1882, Decatur County, Indiana; d. August 11, 1924.
- **3. SARAH JANE**³ **MCGEE** (*RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 08, 1852 in Springfield, Franklin County, Indiana, and died June 25, 1934 in Decatur County, Indiana. She married **LAFAYETTE NUCHELLE LUNDY** February 22, 1872 in Decatur County, Indiana, son of CHURCHWELL LUNDY and CAROLINE TRIMBLE. He was born December 06, 1843 in Surry County, North Carolina, and died December 01, 1904 in Decatur County, Indiana.

Notes for SARAH JANE MCGEE:

The 1910 census for Clay Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists Sarah Lundy, age 56, head,

a widow; and Ethel Tusker, age 22, a servant.

More About SARAH JANE MCGEE:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

Notes for LAFAYETTE NUCHELLE LUNDY:

The 1880 census for Clay Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists Lafayette Lundy, age 36, head and a farmer; his wife, **Sarah J**., age 28; a daughter, Ida M., age 7; and a son, Thomas E., age 5.

The 1900 census for Clay Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists Laybette Lundy, age 56, head, a farmer; and his wife, **Sarah J**., age 47.

DEATH of LAFAYETTE LUNDY (The Greensburg News, Friday, Dec. 2, 1904, p. 2)

Lafayette Lundy, aged 61, a well known farmer living in the Liberty church neighborhood, succumbed to pneumonia at about seven o'clock on Thursday morning after an illness of about two weeks. His wife, a daughter, Mrs. Charles Logan, and a son, Bert Lundy, survive him.

The funeral services will be held at the Liberty church at 10 o'clock Sunday morning, conducted by Rev. Phillips.

More About Lafayette Nuchelle Lundy:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

Children of SARAH MCGEE and LAFAYETTE LUNDY are:

- 12. i. IDA MAY⁴ LUNDY, b. December 26, 1872, Decatur County, Indiana; d. January 27, 1954.
- ii. THOMAS ELBERT LUNDY, b. September 30, 1874, Decatur County, Indiana, d. February 14, 1963, Decatur County, Indiana.
- **4.** MARY ELIZABETH³ MCGEE (*RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 18, 1854 in Sand Creek Township, Decatur County, Indiana, and died Aft. 1930. She married **ISAAC NEWTON** WYNKOOP September 30, 1874 in Decatur County, Indiana, son of JAMES WYNCOOP and BARBARA HETTERICK. He was born February 24, 1850 in Franklin County, Indiana, and died after 1915 in Decatur County, Indiana.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH MCGEE:

The 1920 census for Sand Creek Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists Mary E. Wynkoop, age 67, head, a widow; and her daughter, Mattie, age 42, single.

The 1930 census for Sand Creek Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **Elizabeth M**. **Wynkoop**, age 75, head and a widow; and her daughter, Mattie E., age 53.

Notes for ISAAC NEWTON WYNKOOP:

The 1880 census for Sand Creek Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists I. N. Wynkoop, age 30, head and a farmer, his wife, **Mary**, age 24, keeping house, a daughter, Cory, age 5, and a daughter, Matty, age 3. Everyone born in Indiana.

The 1900 census for Sand Creek Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists Isaac N. Wynkoop, age 50, a farmer and head; his wife, **Elisabeth**, age 46, a daughter, Mattie, age 22, and a daughter, Gertie, age 19.

The 1910 census for Sand Creek Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists Isaac N. Wynkoop, age 60, a farmer and head, his wife, Mary E., age 56, and a daughter, Mattie E., age 32.

The following excerpt was taken from "The History of Decatur County, Indiana," edited by Lewis A. Harding, published by B. F. Bowen, in 1915, pages 1092 - 1094.

Isaac Newton Wynkoop

It is interesting, especially to young men just starting out on the highway of life, to understand the story of the toil and struggle of men whose success in life has already been attained. There is a flavor of romance in the career of any successful man. For instance, Isaac Newton Wynkoop, a farmer of Sand Creek Township, Decatur County, began his married life in 1874, when he had less than one hundred dollars in money or property. During the first years of his married life he and his wife lived in an old log house and rented land. His first financial venture was the purchase of eighty acres of land on credit, which he eventually paid for, and then purchased forty-one acres on the west of his original farm. Subsequently, he bought forty acres more, for which he was able to pay cash. Still later he purchased a hundred and thirty acres of improved land, but this was only four years ago. At this time, however, when eleven thousand dollars was required to pay for the farm, he paid all of it in cash except fourteen hundred dollars. For his first tract of eighty acres Mr. Wynkoop paid forty dollars an acre; for the second tract of forty-one acres he paid fifty dollars an acre; for the third tract of forty acres he paid seventy-five dollars, and for the last he paid practically eighty-five dollars an acre. Thus has the value of farming land increased in the past quarter century.

As Mr. Wynkoop's wealth grew he was able to provide himself, his wife and his children with greater comfort and about 1894 began extensive building operations. He now has one of the most attractive homes in Sand Creek Township. There are four barns included in two sets of buildings. Altogether Mr. Wynkoop owns now two hundred and ninety-one acres of land, worth probably thirty thousand dollars. His home farm is worth at least two hundred dollars an acre and is well improved. Mr. Wynkoop rents out his corn land.

Born on February 24, 1850, on a farm in Franklin County, Isaac Newton Wynkoop is the son of James and Barbara (Hetterick) Wynkoop, the former was born in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, July 19, 1817, and died, February 27, 1893, and the latter was born, January 23, 1817, in Pennsylvania, and died, November 30, 1903. James Wynkoop was brought to Franklin County, Indiana, by his parents when a lad of four years, and they, in 1853, came to Decatur County, purchasing a farm where the village of Horace is now situated. Mrs. Barbara Wynkoop was the daughter of John and Catherine Hetterick. She was married to James Wynkoop, February 27, 1840. Of the ten children born to James and Barbara (Hetterick) Wynkoop all are now living except two, Mrs. Mary McCracken who was the wife of Thomas McCracken, and Mrs. Rebecca McCracken who was the wife of James McCracken. They were the third and fourth born in a family of five sons and five daughters. The living children are as follows: Mrs. Sarah Howell of Kansas; William, a veteran of the Civil War and a farmer of Clay Township; Mrs. Martha Meyers, the wife of J. A. Meyers, of Washington Township; Isaac N., the subject of this sketch; John, who lives near Waldron, in Shelby County; James, of Sand Creek Township; Charles, who lives with his brother, William, in Clay Township; and Mrs. Nevada Davis, the wife of John L. Davis, of Letts Corner.

On September 31, 1874, at the age of twenty-four, Isaac Newton Wynkoop was married to Mary Elizabeth McGee, who was born on April 8, 1854, in Sand Creek Township, within one-half mile of her present home. Mary Elizabeth McGee was the daughter of Ralph and Sarah (Jones) McGee, the former was born, January 8, 1827, and died, June 20, 1909, and the latter was born, April 12, 1832, and died, February 3, 1906. Ralph McGee was the son of John McGee, a native of Ireland, who emigrated to Butler County, Ohio, in 1810. John McGee was a soldier in the War of 1812. A tailor by occupation, he married Jane Cassell. The late Ralph McGee, who began life a poor boy, became a very wealthy man, and in March, 1853, removed to Decatur County, Indiana. He was a pioneer breeder of Poland China hogs, and established a tile factory in this county, which he operated for many years. He was known as a good man and a faithful and loyal member of the Baptist church. In politics he was a Republican. His wife was

a woman of most lovable disposition, a woman of strong religious nature, conscientious and kind-hearted not only in her own family, but in the neighborhood where she lived. She knew what it meant to toil as did also her husband, who had made his own way in the world from the time he was ten years old. At the time they came to Decatur County in 1853, they purchased a hundred and forty-one acres of land in Washington Township, and here they lived to celebrate their golden wedding anniversary. Ralph McGee's land was well improved and especially well drained with tile which he himself had laid.

The McGees have an especially splendid record for longevity. All of the nine children of Ralph and Sarah (Jones) McGee are living. The names of the children in the order of their birth are as follows: John Philip, of Clay Township; Mrs. Sarah J. Lundy, of Clay Township; William H., of Clay Township; Mrs. Mary E. Wynkoop; Charles L., of Greensburg; Ralph T., of Greensburg; George M., of Greensburg; James A., of Washington township; Mattie M., the wife of Edward Samuels, of Washington.

To Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Newton Wynkoop there have been born three children (daughters), two of whom are married, and all of whom are living. Cora, married Ira A. Moore. They have two children, Mabel and Mary, and reside in Clay township. Gertrude married Walter Boling, of St. Paul, Indiana, who is the proprietor of the feed and grist-mill at that place. Martha, the youngest of the family lives at home with her parents.

It can hardly be expected that Mr. Wynkoop has ever busied himself with very much else but his own business. He is a Republican, but has never taken an active interest in politics. He has been too busy with his own personal affairs, providing for himself and his family a competence. Mr. and Mrs. Wynkoop are people of strong religious instincts and devout and faithful church members. They belong to the Liberty Baptist church. Mr. and Mrs. Wynkoop stand high in the community where they live. Their success is not accidental and their fortune is self acquired. They are delightful people to know, hospitable in their home, kind and considerate to those who have been less fortunate and less successful.

More About ISAAC NEWTON WYNKOOP:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of MARY MCGEE and ISAAC WYNKOOP are:

- i. CORA EDITH⁴ WYNCOOP, b. July 13, 1875, Decatur County, Indiana; d. November 22, 1945, Decatur County, Indiana.
 - ii. MARTHA WYNCOOP, b. July 1877, Decatur County, Indiana.

Notes for MARTHA WYNCOOP:

Mattie Wynkoop never married.

iii. **GERTRUDE WYNCOOP**, b. August 1880, Decatur County, Indiana; m. WALTER BOLING, abt. 1905; b. abt. 1878, state of Indiana.

Notes for WALTER BOLING:

The 1910 census for Adams Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists Walter T. Boling, age 32, head, a house carpenter; and his wife, Gertrude M., age 29.

The 1920 census for Adams Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists Walter Boling, age 43, head, employed as a clerk at a feed mill; and his wife, Gertrude, age 38.

More About WALTER BOLING: Occupation: 1910, House Carpenter

More About WALTER BOLING and GERTRUDE WYNCOOP:

Marriage: abt. 1905

5. WILLIAM HENRY³ MCGEE (*RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 13, 1856 in Horace, Decatur County, Indiana, and died April 14, 1939 in Decatur County, Indiana. He married (1)

MARY ALICE KIRBY March 04, 1880 in Decatur County, Indiana, daughter of JOHN KIRBY and KATE CARROLL. She was born March 15, 1862 in Scott County, Kentucky, and died September 28, 1903 in Decatur County, Indiana. He married (2) ANNA R. COMLEY LEASURE September 14, 1911, daughter of WILLIAM COMLEY and MARY HURT. She was born August 12, 1857 in Garrard County, Kentucky, and died 1939 in Decatur County, Indiana.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY MCGEE:

The 1880 census for Clay Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **William H. McGee**, age 22, head of the household and a farmer, and his wife, Alice, age 18, keeping house. Also living in the home was Thomas Burchheld, age 20, a farm laborer. Shown on the census record to be living immediately next door to William McGee was his brother, Charles McGee and his wife, Sarah.

The 1900 census for Clay Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **William H. McGee**, age 44, head, a farmer; his wife, Alace M., age 38, a daughter, Sallie E., age 19; a daughter, Zena B., age 16; a son, Cortez W., age 13; a son, Henry H., age 10; a son, Hershel, age 7; and a son, Ralph, age 9 months. All children except Sallie born in Ind,. Sallie born in KY.

The 1910 census for Clay Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **William H. McGee**, age 53, head, a farmer, widower; a son, Harry, age 19, works on the farm; a son, Hershel, age 18, does odd jobs; and a son, Raymon, age 10. Also living on the farm were William Nelson, age 23, a hired hand; and his wife, Goldie Nelson, age 22.

The 1930 census for Clay Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **Will McGee**, age 73, head and a farmer; his wife, Anna, age 72; and a son, Harry, age 37, employed as a truck driver.

W. H. MCGEE, 83, DIES EARLY TODAY (Greensburg Daily News, Greensburg, Indiana, Apr. 14, 1939, p. 1)

Lived on Same Farm 59 Years - Leaves Widow, two Sons, Three Daughters - Funeral Monday

William H. McGee, 83, passed away at 2:30 a.m. today at his home eight miles southwest of Greensburg near the Liberty Baptist church. Mr. McGee had been in declining health for eighteen months and seriously ill the past two months.

He was born May 13, 1856, near Horace, the son of Ralph and Sarah Jones McGee and had spent his entire life in that community.

On March 4, 1880, he was married to Mary Alice Kirby, who passed away Sept. 28, 1903. To this union six children were born: Mrs. Mose (Sallie) Anderson of Wenatchee, Wash.; Mrs. Frank (Zena) Sanders, of Forest Hill; Cortez, who preceded his father in death Nov. 14, 1929; Harry McGee, who had been at home and had taken care of his father and the farm the past few years; Herschel McGee, of Cincinnati, Ohio; and Ralph McGee, of Columbus.

On Sept. 14, 1911, he was married to Anna Leasure, of Adams.

Mr. McGee had always been a farmer and had lived at the home where he passed away since 1880. He was a member of the Liberty Baptist church.

Surviving are the widow; the five children; one brother, James O. McGee of south of Greensburg; a sister, Mrs. Ed (Martha) Samuels, of south of Greensburg, and two grandchildren, Ralph Raymond McGee and James William McGee. Mr. McGee was preceded by three grandchildren, Alice Louise Anderson, Marie Mildred McGee, Herschel Harrison McGee; four brothers, Philip, Charles, Ralph and George and two sisters, Mrs. Elizabeth Wynkoop and Mrs. Sarah Lundy.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Monday at the Liberty Baptist church. The Rev. Ray Crawl will officiate, and burial will be in South Park cemetery.

More About WILLIAM HENRY MCGEE:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

Cause of Death: Chronic Myocarditis

Occupation: Farmer

More About MARY ALICE KIRBY:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

More About ANNA R. COMLEY LEASURE:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

Children of WILLIAM MCGEE and MARY KIRBY are:

15. i. SARAH ESTELLA⁴ MCGEE, b. December 21, 1880, Decatur County, Indiana; d. July 03, 1972.

 ZENA BLANCHE MCGEE, b. June 29, 1882, Decatur County, Indiana; d. November 23, 1952; m. FRANKLIN SANDERS, December 13, 1905, Decatur County, Indiana; b. May 11, 1877, Decatur County, Indiana; d. March 05, 1949.

Notes for FRANKLIN SANDERS:

The 1910 census for Jackson Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists Frank Sanders, age 31, head, a farmer; and his wife, Zena, age 29.

More About FRANKLIN SANDERS:

Occupation: Farmer

16.

More About FRANKLIN SANDERS and ZENA MCGEE: Marriage: December 13, 1905, Decatur County, Indiana

- iii. CORTEZ W. MCGEE, b. September 26, 1886, Decatur County, Indiana; d. November 14, 1929.
 - iv. HENRY HARRISON MCGEE, b. May 16, 1890; d. 1954, Decatur County, Indiana.

Notes for HENRY HARRISON MCGEE:

Henry Harrison McGee never married.

More About HENRY HARRISON MCGEE:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

v. **HERSCHEL MCGEE**, b. July 05, 1892, Decatur County, Indiana; d. 1975; m. (1) GRACE PEARL LANHAM, November 20, 1912; b. May 16, 1894, Decatur County, Indiana; d. April 10, 1922, Greensburg, Decatur County, In; m. (2) ELIZABETH E. BRUECLOMANN, March 04, 1944; b. April 07, 1897, Hamilton County, Ohio.

Notes for HERSCHEL MCGEE:

The 1920 census for Marion Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists Hershel McGee, age 26, head, a farmer; and his wife, Grace, age 25.

More About HERSCHEL MCGEE:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for GRACE PEARL LANHAM:

YOUNG WOMAN DIES SOUTH of TOWN (from the Greensburg Daily News, Monday, Apr. 10, 1922)

Mrs. Herschel McGee, 27, Leaves Husband - Parents, Brothers and Sister - Funeral Wednesday

Mrs. Herschel McGee passed away at her home four miles south of town at four o'clock this morning following a long illness of tubercular trouble. She returned last June from Arizona where she spent six months but did not get relief. She had been confined to her bed for only two weeks.

Grace Lanham was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Cortez Lanham and was 27 years, 10 months and 25 days old. She leaves her husband and parents; two brothers, Clifford and Everett Lanham and sister, Mrs. I. H. Ferris of Alexandria.

The funeral will be held in the home Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock. Burial in South Park.

More About GRACE PEARL LANHAM:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

17. vi. **RALPH RAYMOND MCGEE**, b. September 21, 1899, Decatur County, Indiana; d. July 28, 1971, Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.

6. CHARLES LAFAYETTE³ **MCGEE** (*RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 04, 1858 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died December 19, 1928. He married **SARAH CORENE JONES** October 29, 1879 in Decatur County, Indiana, daughter of SOLOMON JONES and PERMELIA. She was born May 12, 1857 in Forsyth County, North Carolina, and died April 29, 1926.

Notes for CHARLES LAFAYETTE MCGEE:

Charles Lafayette McGee and his brother Ralph Theodore McGee married sisters, Sarah Corene Jones and Viva Jones, respectively.

The 1880 census for Clay Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **Charles M. McGee**, age 21, head of the household and a farmer, and his wife, Sarah, age 22. Charles' brother, William McGee and his wife, Alice, lived immediately next door.

The 1900 census for Clay Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **Charles L. McGee**, age 41, head, a farmer; his wife, Sarah C., age 42; a daughter, Luna, age 19; and a nephew, Ray McGee, age 12. Three of the couple's four children were still living.

The 1910 census for Clay Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **Charles L., McGee**, age 50, head; his wife, Sarah, age 51; father-in-law, Soloman Jones, age 75; and mother-in-law, Permelia Jones, age 75.

The 1920 census for Greensburg Ward, Washington Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **Chas MaGee**, age 61, head; his wife, Sarah, age 62; and his father-in-law, Solomon Jones, age 84, a widower.

More About CHARLES LAFAYETTE MCGEE:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

Occupation: Farmer

More About SARAH CORENE JONES:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

Children of CHARLES MCGEE and SARAH JONES are:

i. LUNA PEARL⁴ MCGEE, b. September 11, 1880, Decatur County, Indiana; d. February 01, 1952.

- EARL VANDOLA MCGEE, b. December 1882, Decatur County, Indiana; d. January 26, 1883, Decatur County, Indiana.
- iii. VIVA MAY MCGEE, b. June 26, 1886, Decatur County, Indiana; d. August 17, 1886, Decatur County, Indiana.

7. RALPH THEODORE³ MCGEE (*RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 15, 1861 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died December 26, 1928. He married (**1**) VIVA JONES March 28, 1883 in Decatur County, Indiana, daughter of SOLOMON JONES and PERMELIA?. She was born August 25, 1862 in state of North Carolina, and died December 07, 1887 in Decatur County, Indiana. He married (**2**) NORA MAY (DAVIS) MOBLEY August 15, 1906. She was born July 19, 1874 in the state of Indiana, and died August 10, 1959.

Notes for RALPH THEODORE MCGEE:

He was named "Ralph" after his father and grandfather and "Theodore" after his uncle.

The 1900 census for Sand Creek Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **Ralph McGee**, age 39, as a boarder and widower, living in the household of Lewis (?) Jones, age 43, also a widower. Also in the household were Lewis Jones' children, a daughter, Mamie, age 17, a son, John, age 12, and a daughter, Jennie, age 10.

The 1910 census for Sand Creek Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **Ralph T. McGee**, age 48, head, a farmer; his wife, Nora M., age 33; and a daughter, Orpha (sp?), age 13. It was the second marriage for both Ralph and Nora. The daughter, Orpha, was from Nora's first marriage.

The 1920 census for Washington Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **Ralph T. McGee**, age 57, head; and his wife, Nora, age 42. No occupation was given for Ralph. The couple lived in Greensburg City.

More About RALPH THEODORE MCGEE:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

Notes for VIVA JONES:

Obituary of MRS. RALPH MCGEE, JR. (The New Era, Greensburg, Indiana, Dec. 7, 1887)

Mrs. Ralph McGee, Jr. died on last Saturday at three o'clock. Her funeral was preached at Liberty church, of which she was a member, by Rev. W. W. Smith, on Sunday and she was buried in the cemetery at this place. Her husband is left with two children, one an infant less than a week old.

More About VIVA JONES:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

Notes for NORA MAY (DAVIS) MOBLEY:

Nora's marriage to Ralph McGee was her second marriage. She had a daughter, Orpha, from her first marriage, born abt. 1897.

More About NORA MAY (DAVIS) MOBLEY:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

More About RALPH MCGEE and NORA MOBLEY:

Marriage: August 15, 1906

Children of RALPH MCGEE and VIVA JONES are:

- VIRGIE CORENA⁴ MCGEE, b. March 1885, Decatur County, Indiana; d. November 1888, Decatur County, Indiana.
- 19. ii. ROY MCGEE, b. November 26, 1887, Decatur County, Indiana; d. November 28, 1958, Decatur County, Indiana.

8. GEORGE MORTON³ MCGEE (*RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 15, 1863 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died August 21, 1931 in Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana. He married **CLARA ELLIOT** December 22, 1886 in Decatur County, Indiana, daughter of OLIVER ELLIOTT and ILIZA ARGADINE. She was born February 23, 1867 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died February 12, 1931 in Decatur County, Indiana.

Notes for GEORGE MORTON MCGEE:

The 1900 census for the south half of Washington Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **George McGee**, age 36, head, a farmer; his wife, Clara, age 33, and a daughter Eerma, age 10.

The 1920 census for Washington Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **George M. McGee**, age 56, head; his wife, Clara E., age 52; and a daughter, Verna M., age 30.

NATIVE OF COUNTY DIES AT HOME HERE (Greensburg Daily News, Friday, Aug. 21, 1931)

George M. McGee, 68, Leaves Daughter - Funeral in Home at 2 p.m. Monday

Death came to George Morton McGee, 68, at 6 a.m. today at his home at 427 West Washington Street. He had been in declining health for several months and was stricken six weeks ago of paralysis and had been confined to his bed for three weeks. He was tenderly cared for by his daughter, Miss Verna Mae.

The deceased was a son of Ralph and Sarah (Jones) McGee and was born four miles southwest of Greensburg, Sept. 15, 1863. He married Clara Elliott, Dec. 22, 1886. She passed away February 12. The daughter survives.

The family lived on a farm two miles southwest of Greensburg for many years prior to 1909 when they moved to Greensburg. He joined the Liberty Baptist church when a boy.

Besides the daughter he is survived by two brothers, James O. and William H. McGee and three sisters, Mrs. Ed Samuels, Mrs. Elizabeth Wynkoop and Mrs. Sarah Lundy. Three brothers, J. Phillip, Charles L. and Ralph T. are deceased.

Funeral services will be held in the home at 2 p.m. Monday conducted by the Rev. I. B. Morgan, assisted by the Rev. J. F. Mitchell. Burial in South Park cemetery.

More About GEORGE MORTON MCGEE:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

More About CLARA ELLIOT:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

Child of GEORGE MCGEE and CLARA ELLIOT is:

i. VERNA MAE⁴ MCGEE, b. October 04, 1889, state of Indiana; d. January 21, 1973, Decatur County, Indiana.

Notes for VERNA MAE MCGEE:

Verna McGee never married.

More About VERNA MAE MCGEE:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

9. JAMES OSCAR³ MCGEE (*RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 14, 1867 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died July 07, 1947 in Decatur County, Indiana. He married **CARRIE LEONA BEARD** August 24, 1892 in Decatur County, Indiana, daughter of JOHN BEARD and ELIZA STONE. She was born March 21, 1875 in the state of Illinois, and died November 14, 1965 in Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana.

Notes for JAMES OSCAR MCGEE:

The 1900 census for Adams Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **James O. McGee**, age 32, a day laborer, head of the household; his wife, Carrie, age 25, b. IN, IN, IN; a daughter, Mabel, age 6; a son, Arthur, age 4; and a daughter, Ethel, age 9 months. All children b. IN.

The 1910 census for Washington Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **James O. Magee**, age 42, head and a farmer; his wife, Carrie L., age 35; a daughter, Mabel, age 16; a son, Arthur, age 14; a daughter, Ethel, age 10; a son, Earl, age 8; and a son, Floyd, age 6. The couple had been married for approximately 17 years, and all five of their children were still living.

The 1920 census for South Washington Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **James O. McGee**, age 52, head, a traveling salesman; his wife, Carrie L., age 44; a son, Arthur, age 24, a farm laborer; a daughter, Ethel, age 20; a son, Earl, age 18; and a son, Floyd, age 16.

The 1930 census for Washington Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **James O. McGee**, age 62, head, traveling salesman; his wife, Carrie L., age 55; and a son, Earl, age 28, single, a gasoline truck driver.

More About JAMES OSCAR MCGEE:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

Children of JAMES MCGEE and CARRIE BEARD are:

i. MABLE SARAH⁴ MCGEE, b. February 12, 1894, Decatur County, Indiana; d. March 21, 1986.

- ARTHUR MCGEE, b. December 29, 1895, Decatur County, Indiana; d. October 14, 1978, Veteran's Hospital, Indianapolis, Indiana.
- 22. iii. ETHEL MCGEE, b. September 28, 1899, Decatur County, Indiana; d. December 29, 1960.
 - iv. EARL MCGEE, b. July 20, 1901, Decatur County, Indiana; d. December 22, 1963, Decatur County, Indiana.

Notes for EARL MCGEE:

Find Earl McGee Frozen to Death (The Greensburg Daily News, Greensburg, Ind., Monday, Dec. 23, 1963, p. 1)

Earl McGee, 62, a lifelong resident of Decatur county, was found frozen to death near his trailer home four miles southwest of Greensburg shortly after 10 a.m. Sunday. It was the county's first weather-connected death this season.

Death was due to freezing, according to Dr. William R. Shaffer, Decatur County coroner, who placed the time of death as shortly after midnight Saturday. The victim was found seated on a box some 15 feet southwest of his house trailer by Wilbur Phillips, of this city, who had gone to check on a dog Mr. McGee was keeping for him. Authorities were notified immediately. The official temperature recorded here Saturday night was 13 degrees below zero.

Mr. McGee had spent his entire life on R. R. 5 southwest of Greensburg. He was never married. Born in Decatur county on July 20, 1901, he was the son of Mrs. Carrie L. Beard McGee and the late James O. McGee. His father passed away July 7, 1947.

For a number of years Mr. McGee was employed by the New York Central Railroad Company. He had also assisted in operations on farms close to home.

The survivors include: His mother, Mrs. Carrie L. McGee, of R.R. 4, Greensburg; a sister, Mrs. Albert (Mable) Johnson, of R.R. 4, Greensburg; two brothers, Arthur McGee, of R.R. 1, Greensburg and Floyd H. McGee, of New Castle; and several nieces and nephews.

A sister, Mrs. John (Ethel) Hamer, preceded him in death on Dec. 29, 1960.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in Gilliland-Howe funeral home. Burial will be in South Park cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. Monday.

More About EARL MCGEE:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

v. **FLOYD HAROLD MCGEE**, b. November 21, 1903, Decatur County, Indiana; m. OPAL LOGAN, April 26, 1925; b. December 11, 1905, Decatur County, Indiana.

Notes for FLOYD HAROLD MCGEE:

Floyd and Opal McGee had no children.

More About FLOYD MCGEE and OPAL LOGAN: Marriage: April 26, 1925

Generation No. 4

10. ERNEST THEODORE⁴ **MCGEE** (*JOHN PHILLIP*³, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 15, 1880 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died October 11, 1963 in Greensburg, Decatur County, In. He married **MARY MAI WAGNER** October 16, 1901 in Decatur County, Indiana, daughter of FREDERICK WAGNER and KATHERINE MAI. She was born February 07, 1882 in France, and died March 30, 1963 in Decatur County, Indiana.

Notes for ERNEST THEODORE MCGEE:

The 1910 census for Clay Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **Earnest T. McGee**, age 29, head, a farmer; his wife, Mary May, age 28; and a son, Raymon Wagner, age 6.

The 1920 census for Clay Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **Earnest T. McGee**, age 39, head; his wife, Mary M., age 38; and a son, Raymond W., age 16. The family lived on Greensburg Road.

The 1930 census for Clay Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **Earnest McGee**, age 49, head, a real estate agent; and his wife, Mary M., age 47. The couple had been married approximately 26 years.

RITES MONDAY FOR ERNEST MCGEE, 83 (Greensburg Daily News, Greensburg, Ind., Fri., Oct. 11, 1963, p. 1)

Ernest T. McGee, 83, retired auctioneer and widely known citizen of Decatur county, died at 5:15 a.m. Friday in the emergency room at Memorial hospital here. In recent years he had been in impaired health. His condition had been serious for only a few hours. He became ill at his home on R. R. 3 early Friday morning.

Throughout his entire life he had resided on his farm in the Liberty church community. He was the son of Phillip and Maggie McGee and was born southwest of Greensburg on Sep. 15, 1880.

During his career as an auctioneer covering nearly forty years he had conducted hundreds of public sales. He had also operated a real estate office in Greensburg and had engaged in farming.

Keenly interested in children, he had impersonated Santa Claus during the Christmas season for over a quarter of a century. Attired in the costume of St. Nick, he had come to Greensburg at the Christmas season by spring wagon, automobile, sleigh and helicopter.

Mr. McGee was a member of the Liberty Baptist church. For many years he served as Sunday School superintendent and as the teacher of a Bible class.

In Masonry, Mr. McGee was affiliated with Greensburg Lodge No. 36, F. & A. M., Lois Chapter No. 147, Order of Eastern Star and the Scottish Rite and Shrine at Indianapolis.

He was also a veteran member of Greensburg lodge No. 148, Knights of Pythias.

His marriage to Mary M. Wagner took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Logan on Oct. 16, 1901. The couple held their golden wedding anniversary at their home on R. R. 3, Greensburg, on Oct. 14, 1951. Mrs. McGee passed away on March 30, 1963.

The survivors include: His daughter-in-law, Mrs. Wilma McGee, a granddaughter, Mrs. Dyar (Sarah Jane) Reed and three great-grandchildren, Douglas Reed, Jennifer Reed and William Reed, all of Greensburg.

A son, Raymond McGee, died on April 16, 1927. Also preceding Mr. McGee in death were a brother, Wilbur McGee, and a sister, Mrs. Frank Flora Pulse.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday in Gilliland - Howe funeral home. Burial will be in South Park cemetery. A Masonic service will be held at the grave. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. Saturday.

More About ERNEST THEODORE MCGEE:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

Occupation: Auctioneer, Farmer

Notes for MARY MAI WAGNER:

Illness Fatal To Woman, 81 (The Greensburg Daily News, Greensburg, Ind., Monday, April 1, 1963, p. 1)

Rites Tuesday for Mrs. Mary M. McGee

Mrs. Mary M. McGee, 81, wife of Ernest T. McGee and a widely known woman of the Liberty Church community, died at 1 p.m. Saturday in Memorial hospital here. For several years she had been in declining health. Her condition had been serious for the past month.

A native of France, she was the daughter of Frederick and Katherine Mai Wagner. She was born Feb. 7, 1882.

She came to the United States with her parents as a small child. Following the passing of her parents she was taken at the age of six years by Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Logan and was reared as a foster daughter. She had resided in Decatur County for 75 years and at the home on R.R. 3, Greensburg for 61 years.

A member of Liberty Baptist church, she was active in children's work for many years. In addition to serving as Sunday School teacher, she organized and directed a Sunday School at the former Goddard school.

For many years Mrs. McGee supervised the Children's Day exercises at the Liberty Baptist church. She was also a member of the Ladies Union of the church and was affiliated with Lois chapter No. 147, Order of Eastern Star.

Her marriage to Ernest T. McGee, a prominent auctioneer here, took place in Decatur county on Oct. 16, 1901. During the period in which Mr. McGee maintained an office on the west side of the Greensburg business district Mrs. McGee handled clerical details.

The survivors include: The husband, Ernest T. McGee, of R.R. 3, Greensburg; a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Wilma McGee, of Greensburg; a granddaughter, Mrs. Dyar (Sarah) Reed and three great-grandchildren, Douglas Reed, Jennifer Reed and William Reed, all of Greensburg.

A son, Raymond W. Greensburg, preceded her in death on April 16, 1927.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in Gilliland-Howe funeral home. The Rev. Ray Crawl, of Rushville, a former pastor of Sand Creek Baptist church, will officiate. He will be assisted by the Rev. Harry F. Cooke, pastor of Liberty Baptist church. Burial will be in South Park cemetery. The body is at the funeral home, where friends may call.

More About MARY MAI WAGNER:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

Cause of Death: Heart Disease

Child of ERNEST MCGEE and MARY WAGNER is:

 i. RAYMOND WAGNER⁵ MCGEE, b. August 10, 1903, Decatur County, Indiana; d. April 16, 1927, Decatur County, Indiana.

11. WILBUR HENRY⁴ MCGEE (*JOHN PHILLIP*³, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 08, 1882 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died August 11, 1924. He married **ERNESTINE FLORELLA STYERS** May 11, 1902 in Decatur County, Indiana, daughter of DANIEL

STYERS and LOUISE. She was born August 22, 1883 in Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana, and died December 24, 1958.

Notes for WILBUR HENRY MCGEE:

The 1910 census for Indianapolis City, Marion County, Indiana lists **Wilbur McGee**, age 27, a retail merchant; his wife, Ernestine, age 25; a son, Garald, age 6; and a daughter, Laura, age 4. The couple had been married for approximately eight years, and both of their children were still living.

Children of WILBUR MCGEE and ERNESTINE STYERS are:

- i. GERALD WORTH⁵ MCGEE, b. June 27, 1903, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana.
- 25. ii. LORA LOUISE ELIZABETH MCGEE, b. October 16, 1905, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

12. IDA MAY⁴ LUNDY (*SARAH JANE*³ *MCGEE*, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born December 26, 1872 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died January 27, 1954. She married **CHARLES EMMONS LOGAN** May 08, 1898, son of SAMUEL LOGAN and LUHANNA PEEK. He was born August 1874 in the state of Indiana, and died November 25, 1950.

More About IDA MAY LUNDY:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Indiana

Notes for CHARLES EMMONS LOGAN:

The 1900 census for Washington Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists Charly Logan, age 25, head, employed as a teamster; his wife, Ida, age 27; and a son, Earl. age 1 year.

The 1910 census for Clay Township. Decatur County, Indiana lists Charley E. Logan, age 36, head and a farmer; his wife, Ada M., age 37; and a son, Earl V., age 11.

More About CHARLES EMMONS LOGAN:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Indiana

Occupation: Teamster

Child of IDA LUNDY and CHARLES LOGAN is:

i. **EARL VANDOLA⁵ LOGAN**, b. February 15, 1899, Decatur County, Indiana; d. November 30, 1983.

13. THOMAS ELBERT⁴ LUNDY (*SARAH JANE*³ *MCGEE*, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 30, 1874 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died February 14, 1963 in Decatur County, Indiana. He married **EVA BARKLEY** February 08, 1894 in Decatur County, Indiana, daughter of ARMSTRONG BARKLEY and SARAH WHITTIER. She was born June 28, 1875 in the state of Indiana, and died August 21, 1932 in Decatur County, Indiana.

Notes for THOMAS ELBERT LUNDY:

The 1900 census for Sand Creek Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **Tomas Lundy**, age 25, head, a farmer; his wife, Eva, age 25; and a daughter, Ethel, age 3 years.

The 1910 census for Sand Creek Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **Thomas E. Lundy**, age 35, head and a farmer; his wife, Eva, age 34, a daughter, Ethel, age 13, and a son, Carl, age 9.

Death Claims Bert Lundy (The Greensburg Daily News, Greensburg, Ind., Friday, Feb. 16, 1963, p. 1)

Rites Saturday for Retired Farmer, 88.

Thomas Elbert (Bert) Lundy, 88, a well known resident of the Liberty Church community, died at 4 p.m. Thursday in Memorial Hospital here. In declining health for several years, he had been in a serious condition for a few weeks.

The son of Lafayette and Sarah Jane McGee Lundy, he was born in Decatur county on Sept. 30, 1874. A lifelong resident of Decatur county, he had resided in the same home on R.R. 5, Greensburg for the past 60 years. For many years he had engaged in farming.

Mr. Lundy was a member of the Liberty Baptist church.

His marriage to Eva Barkley took place in Decatur county on Feb. 8, 1894. She preceded him in death on Aug. 21, 1932. He was also preceded in death by a daughter, Ethel Lundy, who died on Feb. 23, 1954 and a son, Carl Lundy, who died on Nov. 10, 1957. A sister, Mrs. Ida May Logan, passed away on Jan. 27, 1954.

The survivors include: a nephew, Earl V. Logan, of R.R. 5, Greensburg; three great nieces and several cousins.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Saturday in Gilliland-Howe funeral home. The Rev. Harry F. Cooke, pastor of the Liberty church, will officiate. Burial will be in South Park cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. Friday.

More About THOMAS ELBERT LUNDY:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

More About EVA BARKLEY:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Indiana

Children of THOMAS LUNDY and EVA BARKLEY are:

i. ETHEL⁵ LUNDY, b. September 30, 1896, Decatur County, Indiana; d. February 23, 1954.

Notes for ETHEL LUNDY:

Ethel Lundy never married.

More About ETHEL LUNDY:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Indiana

ii. CARL LUNDY, b. February 25, 1901, Decatur County, Indiana; d. November 10, 1957.

Notes for CARL LUNDY:

Carl Lundy never married.

More About CARL LUNDY:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Indiana

14. CORA EDITH⁴ **WYNCOOP** (*MARY ELIZABETH*³ *MCGEE*, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 13, 1875 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died November 22, 1945 in Decatur County, Indiana. She married **IRA ANDREW MOORE** August 11, 1897 in Decatur County, Indiana,

son of WILLIAM MOORE and MARY ELLIOTT. He was born August 03, 1873 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died May 05, 1946 in Decatur County, Indiana.

More About CORA EDITH WYNCOOP:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Indiana

Notes for IRA ANDREW MOORE:

The 1900 census for Jackson Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists William L. Moore, age 62, head, and a farmer; his wife, Mary E., age 54; a son, Ira A., age 24, a farmer; a daughter-in-law, Cora E., age 24; and a granddaughter, Mabel, age 10 months.

The 1920 census for Clay Township (South), Decatur County, Indiana lists Ira A. Moore, age 44, head and a farmer; his wife, **Cora E**., age 44; a daughter, Mabel A., age 20; and a daughter, Mary E., age 12.

The 1930 census for Clay Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists Ira Moore, age 54, head, a farmer; his wife, **Cora E**., age 54; a son-in-law, Earl Boicort, age 29, a farmer; a daughter, Mabel, age 30; and a granddaughter, Juanita, age 1 year, 1 month.

More About IRA ANDREW MOORE:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Indiana

Occupation: Farmer

Children of CORA WYNCOOP and IRA MOORE are:

- i. MABEL ARDIS⁵ MOORE, b. July 31, 1899, Decatur County, Indiana; d. August 20, 1979, Decatur County, Indiana.
- 28. ii. MARY ELIZABETH MOORE, b. March 21, 1907, Decatur County, Indiana; d. March 25, 1986, Decatur County, Indiana.

15. SARAH ESTELLA⁴ MCGEE (WILLIAM HENRY³, RALPH², JOHN¹) was born December 21, 1880 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died July 03, 1972. She married **MOSES C. ANDERSON** March 17, 1907 in Decatur County, Indiana, son of DANIEL ANDERSON and SARAH COLLICOTT. He was born August 16, 1881 in Decatur County, Indiana.

Notes for MOSES C. ANDERSON:

The 1910 census for Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana lists Mosis C. Anderson, age 28, head, employed as a motorman for the railroad; his wife, **Salie**, age 29; and a daughter, Allis L., age 6 months.

Moses and Sally Anderson moved to Wenatchee, Washington in 1919.

The 1920 census for Everett City, Snohomish County, Washington lists Moses C. Anderson, age 38, head, a farmer; and his wife, **Sarah E**., age 39.

More About MOSES C. ANDERSON:

Occupation: Farmer

Child of SARAH MCGEE and MOSES ANDERSON is:

 ALICE LOUISE⁵ ANDERSON, b. October 18, 1909, Decatur County, Indiana; d. July 02, 1912, Decatur County, Indiana.

More About ALICE LOUISE ANDERSON: Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Indiana Cause of Death: Spinal Meningitis

16. CORTEZ W. MCGEE (*WILLIAM HENRY*³, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 26, 1886 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died November 14, 1929. He married **HESSIE PEEK** December 25, 1906, daughter of HENRY PEEK and REBECCA CHAMP. She was born December 18, 1888 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died July 26, 1948.

More About CORTEZ W. MCGEE:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

Child of CORTEZ MCGEE and HESSIE PEEK is:

 MARIE MILDRED⁵ MCGEE, b. April 07, 1908, Decatur County, Indiana; d. November 15, 1909, Decatur County, Indiana.

More About MARIE MILDRED MCGEE:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

Cause of Death: Diphtheria

17. RALPH RAYMOND⁴ **MCGEE** (*WILLIAM HENRY*³, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 21, 1899 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died July 28, 1971 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana. He married **KATHERINE L. SIPPLE** December 11, 1919. She was born June 05, 1902 in Grant County, Kentucky, and died December 1976. Notes for RALPH RAYMOND MCGEE:

The 1930 census for Greensburg City, Washington Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **Ralph R. McGee**, age 30, head, employed as a truck driver for a bakery; his wife, Katherine, age 27; a son, Ralph Jr., age 9; and a son, James, age 7. Both children b. in Ind. The couple had been married for approximately 10 years.

Children of RALPH MCGEE and KATHERINE SIPPLE are:

RALPH RAYMOND⁵ MCGEE, JR., b. November 14, 1920, Decatur County, Indiana; m. ROSALIE E. SIMMONS, February 22, 1943, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; b. June 10, 1919, Hamilton, Bermuda.

Notes for RALPH RAYMOND MCGEE, JR.:

Ralph and Rosalie had no children. They were proprietors of a jewelry store in Bedford, Indiana.

More About ROSALIE E. SIMMONS: Naturalization: May 19, 1955, Became a U.S. Citizen

ii. JAMES WILLIAM MCGEE, b. August 22, 1922, Decatur County, Indiana.

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM MCGEE:

James William McGee had not married as of 1970.

iii. **HERSCHEL HARRISON MCGEE**, b. May 14, 1927, Decatur County, Indiana; d. October 07, 1927, Decatur County, Indiana.

Notes for HERSCHEL HARRISON MCGEE:

Herschel H. McGee's remains were moved from South Park Cemetery to Garland Brook Cemetery in Bartholomew County, Indiana in 1940.

More About HERSCHEL HARRISON MCGEE: Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Indiana

18. LUNA PEARL⁴ MCGEE (*CHARLES LAFAYETTE*³, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 11, 1880 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died February 01, 1952. She married **JOHN HERBERT KIRBY** October 30, 1900. He was born May 19, 1877.

More About LUNA PEARL MCGEE:

Burial: Columbus, Ohio

Child of LUNA MCGEE and JOHN KIRBY is:

29. i. **INEZ CORENA⁵ KIRBY**, b. February 07, 1903, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana.

19. ROY⁴ **MCGEE** (*RALPH THEODORE*³, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born November 26, 1887 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died November 28, 1958 in Decatur County, Indiana. He married **NELLIE STYERS** December 02, 1909 in Decatur County, Indiana, daughter of JESSIE STYERS and EMMA BLUME. She was born February 20, 1887 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died August 23, 1963 in Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana.

Notes for ROY MCGEE:

The 1930 census for Clay Township. Decatur County, Indiana lists **Roy McGee**, age 42, head and a farmer; his wife, Nell, age 43; a daughter, Vergia N., age 11; and a daughter, Beulah P., age 9.

ILLNESS FATAL TO ROY MCGEE

Services Monday for Farmer, 71

Roy McGee, 71, a widely known citizen of the Liberty church community, died at 6 a.m. Friday in his home on R. R. 5, Greensburg.

In declining health for six months, he had been in a serious condition for the past three weeks.

The son of Ralph T. and Viva Jones McGee, he was born in Decatur county on Nov. 26, 1887. His mother died a few days after his birth, and he was reared by his foster parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles L. McGee.

Throughout his life he had engaged in farming. He had resided on his farm seven miles southwest of Greensburg for the past 39 years.

For many years Mr. McGee had been a member of the Liberty Baptist church. He was affiliated with Greensburg

Lodge No. 148, Knights of Pythias, and Westport Lodge, I. O. O. F.

On Dec. 2, 1909, he was married in Decatur county to Nellie Styers.

The survivors include: The widow, Mrs. Nellie McGee, of R. R. 5, Greensburg; two daughters, Mrs. Edwin A. Vergia Nell Jackson, of R. R. 5, Greensburg and Mrs. Clem B. Beulah Pearl Roegge of Glen Ellyn, Ill.; four grandchildren, Sharon Ann Jackson and Diana Sue Jackson, of R. R. 5, Greensburg and Ann McGee Roegge and John Fuller Roegge, of Glen Ellyn, Ill.; his stepmother, Mrs. Nora McGee, of Greensburg; and a step-sister, Mrs. Orpha Pettit, of Warren Pa.

A sister, Vergie McGee, died in infancy.

Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Monday in the Gilliland - Howe funeral home. The Rev. Harry F. Cooke will officiate. Burial will be in South Park cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after 4 p.m. Saturday.

More About ROY MCGEE:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

More About NELLIE STYERS:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

Children of ROY MCGEE and NELLIE STYERS are:

- 30. i. **VIRGIE NELL⁵ MCGEE**, b. October 01, 1918, Decatur County, Indiana.
- 31. ii. **BEULAH PEARL MCGEE**, b. March 20, 1921, Decatur County, Indiana.

20. MABLE SARAH⁴ **MCGEE** (*JAMES OSCAR*³, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 12, 1894 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died March 21, 1986. She married **ALBERT HENRY JOHNSON** July 24, 1912 in Decatur County, Indiana, son of CHARLES JOHNSON and NANCY GENTRY. He was born October 11, 1891 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died November 02, 1967.

More About MABLE SARAH MCGEE:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

Notes for ALBERT HENRY JOHNSON:

The 1920 census for the South half of Washington Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists Albert H. Johnson, age 28, head, a farmer; his wife, **Mabel**, age 25; and a daughter, and a daughter, Mildred, age 6. The family lived immediately next door to Charles W. Johnson, age 53, and his wife, Mary Ellen, who may have been related to Albert.

The 1930 census for Greensburg City, Washington Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists Albert Johnson, age 38, head, a farmer; his wife, **Mabel S.**, age 35; a daughter, Mildred, age 16; and a daughter, Marie, age 8.

Children of MABLE MCGEE and ALBERT JOHNSON are:

- 32. i. MILDRED LUCILLE⁵ JOHNSON, b. September 11, 1913, Decatur County, Indiana.
- 33. ii. MARIE RUTH JOHNSON, b. August 23, 1921, Decatur County, Indiana.

21. ARTHUR⁴ **MCGEE** (*JAMES OSCAR*³, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born December 29, 1895 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died October 14, 1978 in Veteran's Hospital, Indianapolis, Indiana. He married **VERNE HOGG** August 11, 1920, daughter of GEORGE HOGG and LAURA SANDERS. She was born August 01, 1900 in Forrest Hill, Decatur County, Indiana, and died October 22, 1981 in Decatur County, Indiana.

Notes for ARTHUR MCGEE:

The 1930 census for Clinton Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **Arthur McGee**, age 33, head. a farmer; his wife, Verne, age 29; and a daughter, Betty Jean, age 1 year, 2 months.

Obituary of Arthur McGee (The Greensburg Daily News, Greensburg, Ind., Sat., Oct. 14, 1978, p. 2)

Arthur McGee, 82, R.R. 1, Greensburg, died this morning at 5:15 at the Veteran's Hospital in Indianapolis. Mr. McGee had not been well the past three years and was seriously ill the past two weeks.

He was born Dec. 29, 1895, in Decatur County, the son of James O. and Carrie Beard McGee. He had lived north of Greensburg over 24 years, where he farmed, and he was also an employee of the County Highway Dept. He was a deputy sheriff four years. He was a member of the Liberty Baptist Church and a 60 year member of the Eagles Lodge. He served in World War I and was a member of the Veterans of World War I.

He was married to Verne Hogg Aug. 11, 1920, in Decatur County, and she survives, with a daughter, Mrs. George (Betty) Chadwell, R.R. 1, Greensburg; a grandson, George A. Chadwell, Greensburg; two great-grandchildren, Bradley and Julie Chadwell, Greensburg; and a sister, Mrs. Albert (Mabel) Johnson, Greensburg. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Floyd and Earl McGee and by one sister, Ethel Hamer.

The services will be at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at the Gilliland-Howe Funeral Home with the Rev. Jack Trowbridge officiating and with burial in South Park Cemetery. Visitation will begin at 3 p.m. Monday.

More About ARTHUR MCGEE:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

Notes for VERNE HOGG:

Deaths (The Greensburg Daily News, Greensburg, Ind., Saturday, Oct. 14, 1978, p. 2)

Verne McGee

Mrs. Verne McGee, 81, died Thursday evening at 10 p.m. in the Decatur County Memorial Hospital. Mrs. McGee lived on R.R. 1, Greensburg, over 24 years, and prior to that resided in the Kingston neighborhood for a short time. She had lived with her daughter, Betty Chadwell, since October of 1978.

She was born August 1, 1900, in Forrest Hill, Decatur County, the daughter of George and Laura Sanders Hogg Sr. She was a member of the Liberty Baptist Church over 60 years and a member of the Clinton Extension Homemakers Club.

She was married to Arthur McGee, Aug. 11, 1920, in Decatur County and he preceded her in death Oct. 14, 1978. She is survived by her daughter, Mrs. George (Betty) Chadwell, R.R. 1, Greensburg; a grandson, George A. Chadwell, Greensburg; two great-grandchildren, Bradley and Julie Chadwell; six half-sisters, Florence Ashby, Indianapolis, Bonnie Kincaid, Jamestown, Dortha Baker, Columbus, Hettie Jacobs, Forrest Hill, Lois Null, Tucson, Ariz., and Velma Gray, Seymour; and a half-brother, George William Hogg, Greensburg. She was preceded in death by one brother, Paul Hogg.

The services will be conducted at 10:30 a.m. Monday at the Gilliland-Howe funeral home with the Rev. Jack Trowbridge officiating, and with burial in the South Park Cemetery. Friends may call after 3 p.m. Sunday.

More About VERNE HOGG:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

Child of ARTHUR MCGEE and VERNE HOGG is:

34. i. **BETTY JEAN**⁵ **MCGEE**, b. April 10, 1928, Decatur County, Indiana.

22. ETHEL⁴ MCGEE (*JAMES OSCAR*³, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 28, 1899 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died December 29, 1960. She married CHARLES EARL HAMER November 08, 1922, son of LOUIS HAMER and LOUISA KNARR. He was born January 31, 1902 in Decatur County, Indiana.

More About ETHEL MCGEE:

Burial: Union Baptist Church Cemetery

Notes for CHARLES EARL HAMER:

The 1930 census for Sand Creek Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **Charles E. Hamer**, age 27, head, employed as a laborer in a stone quarry; his wife, Ethel, age 30; a son, Charles R., age 4; and a son, Floyd E., age 3.

Children of ETHEL MCGEE and CHARLES HAMER are:

 DOROTHY EVELYN⁵ HAMER, b. August 31, 1923, Decatur County, Indiana; d. August 31, 1923, Decatur County, Indiana.

More About DOROTHY EVELYN HAMER:

Burial: Union Baptist Church Cemetery, Decatur County, Indiana

- 35. ii. CHARLES ROBERT HAMER, b. June 26, 1925, Decatur County, Indiana; d. June 19, 1979.
- 36. iii. **FLOYD EARL HAMER**, b. April 24, 1927, Decatur County, Indiana.
- 37. iv. **HOWARD MELVIN HAMER**, b. November 15, 1931, Decatur County, Indiana.
- 38. v. **LIVING HAMER**.
- 39. vi. LIVING HAMER.
- 40. vii. **LIVING HAMER**.
 - viii. LIVING HAMER.

Generation No. 5

23. RAYMOND WAGNER⁵ **MCGEE** (*ERNEST THEODORE*⁴, *JOHN PHILLIP*³, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 10, 1903 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died April 16, 1927 in Decatur County, Indiana. He married **WILMA HERNDON** February 06, 1925, daughter of OTIS HERNDON and JENNIE REED. She was born July 18, 1906 in Shelby County, Indiana, and died 1986.

Notes for RAYMOND WAGNER MCGEE:

Death Comes To Man Injured In Motor Accident (Greensburg Daily News, Greensburg, Ind., April 16, 1927, p.1)

Raymond McGee Succumbs After 24 Hour Paralysis

Raymond McGee, 24, well known auctioneer and motor route carrier out of the Daily News office for the Greensburg News and the Indianapolis News, who was injured near Ewington station at 9 a.m. yesterday when the

tire of his car burst and threw him into the ditch, passed away at 9 a.m. today, just 24 hours after the accident.

The young man remained in a semi-conscious condition all yesterday and last night at the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest T. McGee, one half mile north of Liberty church, where he was taken in the Schultz ambulance after the accident occurred.

The deceased was a son of Ernest T. and Mary Wagner McGee and the only child. He was born Aug. 10, 1903, and was not quite 24 years of age. He was married Feb. 6, 1925, to Wilma Herndon who, with a baby daughter, Sarah Jane, aged three months, survives.

Two months ago Mr. McGee bought a home on the Columbus Pike, five miles west of town, and moved from this city to their own home.

Mr. McGee attended the Greensburg city schools and entered actively into the business of farming, real estate and auctioneering with his father when a mere lad, ten years ago. The firm of McGee & Son has maintained offices in the Edkins block for several years. Father and son have been closely associated in business for many years.

Raymond was a man of genial personality and had many friends throughout the city and county who will sincerely regret his passing away in the morning of life when the future seemed so promising for him.

He was a member of Greensburg lodge No. 148, K. of P., and belonged to the Liberty Baptist church since boyhood. He was sincere, faithful, true to all his spiritual duties. The father, mother, wife and daughter have the heartfelt sympathy of everybody in their sad bereavement.

The funeral will be held in the Liberty Baptist church Monday at 2 p.m., the Rev. Ira B. Morgan officiating, assisted by the Rev. A. W. McDaniel of Franklin, pastor of that church. The burial will be in South Park.

More About RAYMOND WAGNER MCGEE:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

Cause of Death: Respiratory paralysis from broken neck

Occupation: Auctioneer

More About WILMA HERNDON:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana

Child of RAYMOND MCGEE and WILMA HERNDON is:

41. i. **SARAH JANE⁶ MCGEE**, b. January 01, 1927, Decatur County, Indiana.

24. GERALD WORTH⁵ **MCGEE** (*WILBUR HENRY*⁴, *JOHN PHILLIP*³, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born June 27, 1903 in Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana. He married **MARGARET HELEN FROMER** May 11, 1927, daughter of GEORGE FROMER and MARGARET?. She was born April 04, 1903 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana.

Child of GERALD MCGEE and MARGARET FROMER is:

42. i. **GERALD WILBUR⁶ MCGEE**, b. April 14, 1936, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

25. LORA LOUISE ELIZABETH⁵ **MCGEE** (*WILBUR HENRY*⁴, *JOHN PHILLIP*³, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 16, 1905 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, and died June 1978 in Marion County, Indiana. She married **ARTHUR DEVAY SCHOFIELD** June 09, 1928, son of GEORGE SCHOFIELD and LETTIE? He was born February 18, 1899 in Laurel, Indiana, and died January 1973.

i. CHRISTINE ANN⁶ SCHOFIELD, b. April 06, 1944, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

26. EARL VANDOLA⁵ **LOGAN** (*IDA MAY*⁴ *LUNDY*, *SARAH JANE*³ *MCGEE*, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 15, 1899 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died November 30, 1983 in Decatur County, Indiana. He married **CRYSTAL MCCORMACK** November 13, 1918, daughter of OLIVER MCCORMACK and HARRIET RILEY. She was born July 25, 1900 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died December 25, 1993 in Decatur County, Indiana.

Notes for EARL VANDOLA LOGAN:

The 1930 census for Clay Township, Decatur County, Indiana lists **Earl V. Logan**, age 31, head and a farmer; his wife, Crystle, age 29; a daughter, Louise, age 10; a daughter, Betty L., age 7; and a daughter, Suzann, age 1 year, 1 month.

Children of EARL LOGAN and CRYSTAL MCCORMACK are:

- 43. i. **LOUISE** LOGAN, b. October 10, 1919, Decatur County, Indiana.
- 44. ii. **BETTY LEE LOGAN**, b. October 10, 1922, Decatur County, Indiana.
- 45. iii. **SUZANNE LOGAN**, b. February 26, 1929, Decatur County, Indiana.

27. MABEL ARDIS⁵ **MOORE** (*CORA EDITH*⁴ *WYNCOOP*, *MARY ELIZABETH*³ *MCGEE*, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 31, 1899 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died August 20, 1979 in Decatur County, Indiana. She married **EARL BOICOURT** abt. 1927, son of IRA BOICOURT and LUCRETIA STEARNS. He was born May 31, 1900 in Jennings County, Indiana, and died April 03, 1978 in Decatur County, Indiana.

More About MABEL MOORE:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Indiana.

More About EARL BOICOURT:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Indiana.

Child of MABEL MOORE and EARL BOUCOURT is:

46. i. **JUANITA MAXINE⁶ BOUCOURT**, b. May 15, 1928, Decatur County, Indiana.

28. MARY ELIZABETH⁵ MOORE (CORA EDITH⁴ WYNCOOP, MARY ELIZABETH³ MCGEE, RALPH², JOHN¹) was born March 21, 1907 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died March 1986 in Decatur County, Indiana. She married **ROBERT PARKER** November 23, 1926, son of JOHN PARKER and NETTIE THOMAS. He was born March 01, 1903 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died February 12, 1961 in Decatur County, Indiana.

More About MARY ELIZABETH MOORE:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Indiana.

More About ROBERT PARKER:

Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Indiana

Children of MARY MOORE and ROBERT PARKER are:

- i. HOWARD EARL⁶ PARKER, b. November 09, 1927, Decatur County, Indiana.
- 48. ii. MARTHA LUCILLE PARKER, b. October 26, 1928, Decatur County, Indiana.
- 49. iii. **ELIZABETH ANN PARKER**, b. October 02, 1931, Decatur County, Indiana.
- 50. iv. BARBARA EMALINE PARKER, b. February 23, 1935, Decatur County, Indiana.
- 51. v. **POLLY SUE PARKER**, b. April 16, 1938, Decatur County, Indiana.
 - vi. CORA NETTIE PARKER, b. January 21, 1946, Decatur County, Indiana; d. January 21, 1946, Decatur County, Indiana
- **29. INEZ CORENA**⁵ **KIRBY** (*LUNA PEARL*⁴ *MCGEE*, *CHARLES LAFAYETTE*³, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 07, 1903 in Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana. She married **MILTON EVERETT "TED" WETHERBEE** September 15, 1924. He was born March 11, 1897 in West Pittston, Pennsylvania, and died December 1977.

Children of INEZ KIRBY and MILTON WETHERBEE are:

- 52. i. **JOHN KIRBY⁶ WETHERBEE**, b. February 19, 1926, Peoria, Illinois.
- 53. ii. **RICHARD MILTON WETHERBEE**, b. February 19, 1928, Peoria, Illinois.
- **30. VIRGIE NELL⁵ MCGEE** (*ROY*⁴, *RALPH THEODORE*³, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 01, 1918 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died December 01, 1999 in Marion County, Indiana. She married **EDWIN A. JACKSON** May 28, 1939, son of BURNEY JACKSON and ZELPHA GALBRAITH. He was born June 23, 1917 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died May 26, 2001 in Marion County, Indiana.

Children of VIRGIE MCGEE and EDWIN JACKSON are:

- SHARON ANN⁶ JACKSON, b. February 09, 1943, Decatur County, Indiana; m. STEVE CLOSSON, January 30, 1966.
- ii. **DIANNA SUE JACKSON**, b. October 08, 1945, Decatur County, Indiana.
- **31. BEULAH PEARL**⁵ **MCGEE** (*ROY*⁴, *RALPH THEODORE*³, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born March 20, 1921 in Decatur County, Indiana. She married **CLEM B. ROEGGE** December 23, 1945, son of CLEM ROEGGE and BLANCHE?. He was born in Seymour, Indiana.

Children of BEULAH MCGEE and CLEM ROEGGE are:

- i. **CLEM BARRICK⁶ ROEGGE**, b. February 09, 1950; d. July 27, 1951.
- ii. ANN MCGEE ROEGGE, b. August 04, 1953.
- iii. JOHN FULLER ROEGGE, b. October 10, 1955.
- **32.** MILDRED LUCILLE⁵ JOHNSON (MABLE SARAH⁴ MCGEE, JAMES OSCAR³, RALPH², JOHN¹) was born September 11, 1913 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died October 21, 2003 in Decatur County, Indiana. She married RALPH ELLSWORTH PONSLER August 06, 1939, son of TIMOTHY PONSLER and MARY ROGERS. He was born September 23, 1914 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died April 14, 1994 in Decatur County, Indiana.

Child of MILDRED JOHNSON and RALPH PONSLER is:

54. i. **JEAN ANN⁶ PONSLER**, b. January 03, 1943, Decatur County, Indiana.

33. MARIE RUTH⁵ JOHNSON (*MABLE SARAH*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JAMES OSCAR*³, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 23, 1921 in Decatur County, Indiana. She married **EARL CORDELL ROBBINS** June 14, 1941, son of GEORGE ROBBINS and OLIVE BATE. He was born March 06, 1923 in Nashville, Wisconsin.

Children of MARIE JOHNSON and EARL ROBBINS are:

i. **MARVIN DALE⁶ ROBBINS**, b. July 25, 1942; d. December 06, 1959.

More About MARVIN DALE ROBBINS: Burial: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Indiana

- ii. **WILLARD IVAN ROBBINS**, b. January 13, 1944; d. June 02, 1966.
- iii. HAROLD RAY ROBBINS, b. October 05, 1946; d. March 07, 1970.
- iv. LARRY ALAN ROBBINS, b. January 13, 1949; d. November 19, 1968.
- 55. v. **CAROLYN NANCY ROBBINS**, b. February 21, 1951.
- **34. BETTY JEAN⁵ MCGEE** (*ARTHUR*⁴, *JAMES OSCAR*³, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 10, 1928 in Decatur County, Indiana. She married **GEORGE LOREN CHADWELL** March 15, 1947, son of GEORGE CHADWELL and IDA FLINT. He was born June 22, 1927 in Jefferson County, Indiana.

Child of BETTY MCGEE and GEORGE CHADWELL is:

56. i. **GEORGE ARTHUR⁶ CHADWELL**, b. June 01, 1954, Decatur County, Indiana.

35. CHARLES ROBERT⁵ HAMER (ETHEL⁴ MCGEE, JAMES OSCAR³, RALPH², JOHN¹) was born June 26, 1925 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died June 19, 1979. He married HILDA MAXINE DOGGETT June 16, 1946, daughter of PAUL DOGGETT and MARGERY CONNELL. She was born July 22, 1927 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died October 10, 1983.

Children of CHARLES HAMER and HILDA DOGGETT are:

- 57. i. **DALLAS LEE⁶ HAMER**, b. April 05, 1947, Decatur County, Indiana.
- 58. ii. **DALE EUGENE HAMER**, b. June 21, 1949, Decatur County, Indiana.
- 59. iii. **DEBRA KAY HAMER**, b. June 23, 1952, Decatur County, Indiana.
- 60. iv. **DIANNE SUE HAMER**, b. September 08, 1953, Decatur County, Indiana.
 - v. LISA MICHELLE HAMER, b. July 09, 1962, Decatur County, Indiana; m. KEVIN CONWELL.
 - vi. DAVID ALLAN HAMER, b. November 03, 1964, Decatur County, Indiana.
- **36. FLOYD EARL**⁵ **HAMER** (*ETHEL*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JAMES OSCAR*³, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 24, 1927 in Decatur County, Indiana. He married **RUBY IRENE FOREMAN** November 24, 1945, daughter of EDWARD FOREMAN and EDNA SHERWOOD. She was born January 07, 1927.

Children of FLOYD HAMER and RUBY FOREMAN are:

- 61. i. **ANGELA RUTH⁶ HAMER**, b. August 27, 1946, Decatur County, Indiana.
- 62. ii. **PATRICIA JO HAMER**, b. July 02, 1949, Decatur County, Indiana.
 - iii. KEVIN DUANE HAMER, b. April 15, 1958, Decatur County, Indiana.
- **37. HOWARD MELVIN⁵ HAMER** (ETHEL⁴ MCGEE, JAMES OSCAR³, RALPH², JOHN¹) was born November 15, 1931 in Decatur County, Indiana. He married **SHIRLEY ANN DOWNEY** January 13, 1952, daughter of AMOS DOWNEY and MARY COLLINS. She was

born January 11, 1936 in Decatur County, Indiana.

Children of HOWARD HAMER and SHIRLEY DOWNEY are:

- i. RANDY HOWARD⁶ HAMER, b. December 09, 1955, Decatur County, Indiana.
- ii. RONNIE LEE HAMER, b. October 1956, Decatur County, Indiana.
- iii. BRIAN KEITH HAMER, b. July 03, 1959, Decatur County, Indiana.
- iv. BRUCE WAYNE HAMER, b. October 28, 1960, Decatur County, Indiana.

38. LIVING⁵ HAMER (ETHEL⁴ MCGEE, JAMES OSCAR³, RALPH², JOHN¹) She married LIVING PRESTON.

Children of LIVING HAMER and LIVING PRESTON are:

- i. LIVING⁶ PRESTON.
- ii. LIVING PRESTON.
- **39. LIVING**⁵ **HAMER** (ETHEL⁴ MCGEE, JAMES OSCAR³, RALPH², JOHN¹) She married LIVING CONWELL.

Child of LIVING HAMER and LIVING CONWELL is:

- i. LIVING⁶ CONWELL.
- **40.** LIVING⁵ HAMER (ETHEL⁴ MCGEE, JAMES OSCAR³, RALPH², JOHN¹) He married LIVING DOWNEY.

Children of LIVING HAMER and LIVING DOWNEY are:

63.

- i. LIVING⁶ HAMER.
- ii. LIVING HAMER, m. LIVING CORNETT.
- iii. LIVING HAMER.
- iv. LIVING HAMER.

Generation No. 6

41. SARAH JANE⁶ **MCGEE** (*RAYMOND WAGNER*⁵, *ERNEST THEODORE*⁴, *JOHN PHILLIP*³, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born January 01, 1927 in Decatur County, Indiana. She married **DYAR REED** August 14, 1946, son of ROSS REED and ALICE JENKINS. He was born February 15, 1926 in Decatur County, Indiana.

Children of SARAH MCGEE and DYAR REED are:

- i. **DOUGLAS RAYMOND**⁷ **REED**, b. August 20, 1951, Decatur County, Indiana; m. MARCIA CURTIS.
- ii. **JENNIFER ANNE REED**, b. March 31, 1957, Decatur County, Indiana.
- iii. WILLIAM ERNEST REED, b. November 05, 1959, Decatur County, Indiana.
- **42. GERALD WILBUR**⁶ **MCGEE** (*GERALD WORTH*⁵, *WILBUR HENRY*⁴, *JOHN PHILLIP*³, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 14, 1936 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married **INEZ LEE LACEY** May 11, 1957. She was born October 06, 1938.

Child of GERALD MCGEE and INEZ LACEY is:

i. CARYN LYN⁷ MCGEE, b. July 16, 1958, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

43. LOUISE⁶ **LOGAN** (*EARL VANDOLA*⁵, *IDA MAY*⁴ *LUNDY*, *SARAH JANE*³ *MCGEE*, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 10, 1919 in Decatur County, Indiana. She married **EMMETT HYATT** June 09, 1946, son of SAMUEL HYATT and MANIE DEMAREE. He was born September 01, 1922 in Ripley County, Indiana.

Child of LOUISE LOGAN and EMMETT HYATT is:

- i. LOGAN EUGENE⁷ HYATT, b. December 19, 1954.
- **44. BETTY LEE⁶ LOGAN** (*EARL VANDOLA*⁵, *IDA MAY*⁴ *LUNDY*, *SARAH JANE*³ *MCGEE*, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 10, 1922 in Decatur County, Indiana. She married **EUGENE MOORE** March 24, 1945, son of CHARLIE MOORE and HAZEL ROACH. He was born February 26, 1923 in Rush County, Indiana.

Children of BETTY LOGAN and EUGENE MOORE are:

- i. **DAVID EARL** MOORE, b. February 27, 1947, Decatur County, Indiana.
- ii. STEVEN LEE MOORE, b. March 02, 1951, Decatur County, Indiana.
- **45. SUZANNE**⁶ **LOGAN** (*EARL VANDOLA*⁵, *IDA MAY*⁴ *LUNDY*, *SARAH JANE*³ *MCGEE*, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 26, 1929 in Decatur County, Indiana. She married **DALE CLAPP** March 04, 1951, son of ROBERT CLAPP and ELLA SALLINGS. He was born May 23, 1929 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died January 20, 1961.

Children of SUZANNE LOGAN and DALE CLAPP are:

- i. **LINDA KATHLEEN**⁷ **CLAPP**, b. March 03, 1952, Decatur County, Indiana.
- ii. PAMELA SUE CLAPP, b. June 29, 1953, Decatur County, Indiana.
- iii. PAULA ANN CLAPP, b. June 29, 1953, Decatur County, Indiana.
- iv. ROBERT DARRELL CLAPP, b. December 13, 1957, Decatur County, Indiana.
- v. WILLIAM DALE CLAPP, b. December 13, 1957, Decatur County, Indiana.
- vi. DARLENE MICHELLE CLAPP, b. September 26, 1960, Decatur County, Indiana.
- **46. JUANITA MAXINE**⁶ **BOUCOURT** (*MABEL*⁵ *MOORE*, *CORA EDITH*⁴ *WYNCOOP*, *MARY ELIZABETH*³ *MCGEE*, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 15, 1928 in Decatur County, Indiana. She married **DONALD KING** August 28, 1949, son of ALBERT KING and ELIZABETH THORNBERRY. He was born October 04, 1927 in Newport, Kentucky.

Children of JUANITA BOUCOURT and DONALD KING are:

- i. NANCY ELIZABETH KING, b. August 03, 1954, Decatur, Georgia.
 - ii. CAROL LESLIE KING, b. August 13, 1956, Clemson, South Carolina; m. CHARLES LIVELY.
- **47. HOWARD EARL**⁶ **PARKER** (*MARY E.*⁵ *MOORE*, *CORA EDITH*⁴ *WYNCOOP*, *MARY ELIZABETH*³ *MCGEE*, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born November 09, 1927 in Decatur County, Indiana. He married **MARY LOUISE PUMPHREY** July 10, 1953, daughter of EVERETT PUMPHREY and AMY MENEFEE. She was born April 27, 1928 in Decatur County, Indiana.

Children of HOWARD PARKER and MARY PUMPHREY are:

- i. **RICHARD EARL**⁷ **PARKER**, b. October 24, 1955, Decatur County, Indiana.
- ii. LISA ANN PARKER (ADOPTED), b. September 04, 1964.

48. MARTHA LUCILLE⁶ **PARKER** (*MARY E.*⁵ *MOORE*, *CORA EDITH*⁴ *WYNCOOP*, *MARY ELIZABETH*³ *MCGEE*, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 26, 1928 in Decatur County, Indiana. She married **HARLEY TUTTLE** January 01, 1950, son of WILLIAM TUTTLE and LULA HINES. He was born September 22, 1925 in Bartholomew County, Indiana.

Children of MARTHA PARKER and HARLEY TUTTLE are:

- i. **KATHRYN LOUISE⁷ TUTTLE**, b. January 17, 1951, Bartholomew County, Indiana.
 - ii. LUCINDA JO TUTTLE, b. March 28, 1953, Bartholomew County, Indiana; m. MAURICE WILKEY.
- **49. ELIZABETH ANN⁶ PARKER** (*MARY E.*⁵ *MOORE, CORA EDITH*⁴ *WYNCOOP, MARY ELIZABETH*³ *MCGEE, RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 02, 1931 in Decatur County, Indiana. She married **STANLEY REED** September 11, 1955, son of GEORGE REED and SYLVIA WILSON. He was born May 11, 1931 in Decatur County, Indiana.

Children of ELIZABETH PARKER and STANLEY REED are:

- i. **JAN ELLYN⁷ REED**, b. September 20, 1958; m. ROGER HAMNER, September 08, 1979.
- ii. MARK THOMAS REED, b. June 23, 1960, Decatur County, Indiana.
- iii. BRENDA KAY REED, b. February 08, 1966, Decatur County, Indiana.
- **50. BARBARA EMALINE**⁶ **PARKER** (*MARY E.*⁵ *MOORE, CORA EDITH*⁴ *WYNCOOP, MARY ELIZABETH*³ *MCGEE, RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 23, 1935 in Decatur County, Indiana. She married **GEORGE WILLIAM SMILEY** June 26, 1955, son of GEORGE SMILEY and CRYSTAL DAVIS. He was born August 08, 1933 in Decatur County, Indiana.

Children of BARBARA PARKER and GEORGE SMILEY are:

- i. **GORDON DALE**⁷ **SMILEY**, b. September 07, 1956, Decatur County, Indiana.
- ii. ROBERT WILLIAM SMILEY, b. October 08, 1962, Decatur County, Indiana.
- iii. JEFFERY BRIAN SMILEY, b. March 26, 1965.
- **51. POLLY SUE⁶ PARKER** (*MARY E.*⁵ *MOORE*, *CORA EDITH*⁴ *WYNCOOP*, *MARY ELIZABETH*³ *MCGEE*, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 16, 1938 in Decatur County, Indiana. She married **RICHARD MCCREARY** March 22, 1959, son of DILVER MCCREARY and LOUISE GILMOUR.

Children of POLLY PARKER and RICHARD MCCREARY are:

- i. **GARY LEE⁷ MCCREARY**, b. May 23, 1960, Decatur County, Indiana.
- ii. DAVID PAUL MCCREARY, b. April 11, 1963, Decatur County, Indiana.
- **52. JOHN KIRBY**⁶ **WETHERBEE** (*INEZ CORENA*⁵ *KIRBY, LUNA PEARL*⁴ *MCGEE, CHARLES LAFAYETTE*³, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 19, 1926 in Peoria, Illinois. He married **MARY CAMPBELL** August 31, 1948. She was born January 10, 1926.

Children of JOHN WETHERBEE and MARY CAMPBELL are:

- i. **ELLEN JANE**⁷ **WETHERBEE**, b. February 08, 1952.
- ii. LINDA WETHERBEE, b. July 08, 1954.
- iii. JANICE WETHERBEE, b. June 09, 1958.

53. RICHARD MILTON⁶ WETHERBEE (INEZ CORENA⁵ KIRBY, LUNA PEARL⁴ MCGEE, CHARLES LAFAYETTE³, RALPH², JOHN¹) was born February 19, 1928 in Peoria, Illinois. He married **PATRICIA REDMAN** June 23, 1951. She was born February 09, 1930.

Children of RICHARD WETHERBEE and PATRICIA REDMAN are:

- i. **JOHN**⁷ **WETHERBEE**, b. December 11, 1952.
- ii. KATHY WETHERBEE, b. August 14, 1954.
- iii. PETER MILTON WETHERBEE, b. November 06, 1956.
- iv. SUSAN WETHERBEE, b. March 15, 1958.
- **54. JEAN ANN⁶ PONSLER** (*MILDRED LUCILLE*⁵ *JOHNSON*, *MABLE SARAH*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JAMES OSCAR*³, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born January 03, 1943 in Decatur County, Indiana. She married **NORMAN REED** February 13, 1966.

Children of JEAN PONSLER and NORMAN REED are:

- i. **KENNETH⁷ REED**.
- ii. LORI ANN REED.
- **55.** CAROLYN NANCY⁶ ROBBINS (MARIE RUTH⁵ JOHNSON, MABLE SARAH⁴ MCGEE, JAMES OSCAR³, RALPH², JOHN¹) was born February 21, 1951. She married (1) LIVING MARCH. She married (2) DALLAS COOK July 05, 1970, son of LOUIS COOK and EDITH HERNDON.

Children of CAROLYN ROBBINS and DALLAS COOK are:

- i. LIVING⁷ COOK.
- ii. LIVING COOK.
- **56. GEORGE ARTHUR**⁶ **CHADWELL** (*BETTY JEAN*⁵ *MCGEE*, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JAMES OSCAR*³, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born June 01, 1954 in Decatur County, Indiana. He married ? **THACKERY**.

Children of GEORGE CHADWELL and ? THACKERY are:

- i. **BRADLEY**⁷ **CHADWELL**.
- ii. JULIE CHADWELL.
- **57. DALLAS LEE**⁶ **HAMER** (*CHARLES ROBERT*⁵, *ETHEL*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JAMES OSCAR*³, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 05, 1947 in Decatur County, Indiana. He married **JENNIFER GAYLE LOPES** October 07, 1967.

Child of DALLAS HAMER and JENNIFER LOPES is:

- i. TERESA ANN⁷ HAMER, b. October 15, 1970.
- **58. DALE EUGENE**⁶ **HAMER** (CHARLES ROBERT⁵, ETHEL⁴ MCGEE, JAMES OSCAR³, RALPH², JOHN¹) was born June 21, 1949 in Decatur County, Indiana. He married (1) **KATHLEEN LOYD** November 20, 1971. He married (2) **LINDA CARTER EDMONSON** abt. 1976.

More About DALE HAMER and KATHLEEN LOYD:

Divorce: 1973

More About DALE HAMER and LINDA EDMONSON:

Divorce: 1984

Child of DALE HAMER and LINDA EDMONSON is:

i. MICHAEL⁷ HAMER, b. January 1978.

59. DEBRA KAY⁶ **HAMER** (*CHARLES ROBERT*⁵, *ETHEL*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JAMES OSCAR*³, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born June 23, 1952 in Decatur County, Indiana. She married **THOMAS DALE WALTERMAN**. He was born abt. 1950.

Children of DEBRA HAMER and THOMAS WALTERMAN are:

- i. **BRIAN SCOTT**⁷ **WALTERMAN**, b. April 07, 1974.
- ii. TODD ERIC WALTERMAN, b. October 07, 1976.
- **60. DIANNE SUE⁶ HAMER** (CHARLES ROBERT⁵, ETHEL⁴ MCGEE, JAMES OSCAR³, RALPH², JOHN¹) was born September 08, 1953 in Decatur County, Indiana. She married **ROY M. PRESTON**. He was born 1948.

Children of DIANNE HAMER and ROY PRESTON are:

- i. **CHRISTOPHER ROBERT**⁷ **PRESTON**, b. 1972.
- ii. RYAN MARSHALL PRESTON, b. April 1974.
- **61. ANGELA RUTH⁶ HAMER** (*FLOYD EARL*⁵, *ETHEL*⁴ *MCGEE*, *JAMES OSCAR*³, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 27, 1946 in Decatur County, Indiana. She married **JAMES TAYLOR** August 1964.

Children of ANGELA HAMER and JAMES TAYLOR are:

- i. **ROD JAMES**⁷ **TAYLOR**, b. August 18, 1967.
- ii. CYNTHIA ANGELINE TAYLOR, b. January 1970.
- iii. CHRISTY TAYLOR, b. February 1972.
- iv. CHAD TAYLOR, b. July 1975.
- **62. PATRICIA JO⁶ HAMER** (FLOYD EARL⁵, ETHEL⁴ MCGEE, JAMES OSCAR³, RALPH², JOHN¹) was born July 02, 1949 in Decatur County, Indiana. She married **MICHAEL COY** 1968.

Children of PATRICIA HAMER and MICHAEL COY are:

- i. **NICOLE RENEE⁷ COY**, b. June 1969.
- ii. GREGORY MICHAEL COY, b. January 1971.
- **63.** LIVING⁶ HAMER (LIVING⁵, ETHEL⁴ MCGEE, JAMES OSCAR³, RALPH², JOHN¹) He married (1) LIVING HEATH. He married (2) LIVING POWERS.

Child of LIVING HAMER and LIVING HEATH is:

i. LIVING⁷ HAMER.

Children of LIVING HAMER and LIVING POWERS are:

- ii. **LIVING**⁷ **HAMER.**
- iii. LIVING HAMER.

Generation No. 7

64. NANCY ELIZABETH⁷ **KING** (*JUANITA MAXINE*⁶ *BOUCOURT, MABEL*⁵ *MOORE, CORA EDITH*⁴ *WYNCOOP, MARY ELIZABETH*³ *MCGEE, RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 03, 1954 in Decatur, Georgia. She married **JOHN GRANTHAM** July 12, 1975. He was born October 11, 1951 in state of Texas.

Child of NANCY KING and JOHN GRANTHAM is:

- i. MICHAEL JONATHAN⁸ GRANTHAM, b. June 29, 1981.
- **65. KATHRYN LOUISE**⁷ **TUTTLE** (*MARTHA LUCILLE*⁶ *PARKER*, *MARY E*.⁵ *MOORE*, *CORA EDITH*⁴ *WYNCOOP*, *MARY ELIZABETH*³ *MCGEE*, *RALPH*², *JOHN*¹) was born January 17, 1951 in Bartholomew County, Indiana. She married **KURT ANTHONY ROBINSON** September 04, 1971, son of JAMES A. ROBINSON.

Child of KATHRYN TUTTLE and KURT ROBINSON is:

i. KRISTOFER ANTHONY⁸ ROBINSON, b. January 21, 1984.



1. Ralph McGee (1827-1909) and his wife, Sarah Jones (1832-1906).



2. Cora Edith (Wyncoop) Moore (1875-1945) was a daughter of Mary Elizabeth McGee and a granddaughter of Ralph McGee



3. Ira Andrew Moore (1873-1946)



4. Mary Elizabeth (Moore) Parker (1907-)



5. Robert Parker (1903-1961)

CHAPTER TWO – MARTHA MCGEE FAMILY

Generation No. 2

1. MARTHA J.² **MCGEE** (*JOHN*¹) was born August 1830 in Butler County, Ohio, and died aft.1900 probably in Phillips County, Kansas. She married **JACOB DODSON** January 09, 1851 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, son of WILLIAM DODSON and MARGARET WHITING. He was born December 1827 in the state of Ohio, and died aft. 1900, probably in Phillips County, Kansas.

Notes for JACOB DODSON:

Martha McGee and her sister, Elizabeth, married brothers, Jacob and John Dodson, sons of William Dodson and Margaret Whiting. The Dodson family had come to Tippecanoe County, Indiana in 1838 from Montgomery County, Ohio. In late 1859 or early 1860, some nine years after their marriage, Jacob and Martha Dodson left Tippecanoe County and moved to West Township, McLean County, Illinois. They were accompanied by Martha's brother, William McGee and his family. By this time their mother, Jane (Cassel) McGee had died, and their father, John McGee was living in the household of their sister, Elizabeth McGee, and her husband, John Dodson, who still lived in Tippecanoe County, Indiana.

Martha and Jacob Dodson resided in McLean County, Illinois until the early 1870's at which time they traveled westward into Iowa and then on to Norton County, Kansas. In 1874, they built their homestead four miles northwest of the town of Norton and lived there for almost twenty years. In 1893, they moved for the final time to Phillips County, Kansas and are believed to be buried at that location.

The 1860 U.S. Census for Leroy post office, West Township, McLean County, Illinois lists Jacob Dodson, age 35, a farmer, b. in Ohio; his wife, **Martha**, age 30, b. in Ohio; a daughter, Margeret A., age 8, b. in Indiana; a daughter, Samantha, age 6, b. in Indiana; and a son, Gilbert, age 4, b. in Indiana. Real estate was valued at \$1000 and personal property at \$300. The family lived immediately next door to Martha Dodson's brother, William McGee, and his family.

The 1870 U.S. Census for Farmer City post office, West Township, McLean County, Illinois lists Jacob Dodson, age 42, a farmer, b. in Ohio; his wife, Martha, age 40, b. in Ohio; a daughter, Margaret, age 18, b. in Indiana; a daughter, Samantha, age 18, b. in Indiana; a son, Gilbert, age 14, b. in Indiana; a daughter, Elizabeth, age 9, b. in Illinois; a daughter, Melinda, age 7, b. in Illinois; and a son, James, age 6, b. in Illinois. Real estate was valued at \$3200 and personal property at \$940. Living immediately next door was Martha's brother, William McGee, and his family.

Sometime between 1872 and 1875, the Jacob Dodson family left Illinois and moved to Norton County, Kansas:

The 1875 Kansas State Census for Almena town, Norton County, Kansas lists Jacob Dodson, age

47, a farmer, b. in Ohio; his wife, **Martha**, age 45, b. in Ohio; a son, Gilbert, age 21, b. in Indiana; a daughter, M. A., age 23, b. in Indiana; a daughter, E., age 14, b. in Illinois; a daughter, M. M., age 12, b. in Illinois; a son, James, age 11, b. in Illinois; and a daughter, Ada, age 3, b. in Illinois. The value of the family's personal property was rated at \$232.00

The 1880 U.S. Census for Almena, Norton County, Kansas lists Jacob Dodson, age 52, a farmer, b. in Ohio, father b. in Va.; his wife, **Martha**, age 50, keeping house, b. in Ohio, father b. in PA, mother b. in S.C.; a daughter, Margaret, age 28, b. in Indiana; a daughter, Elizabeth, age 18, b. in Illinois; a daughter, Miranda, age 17, b. in Illinois; a son, James, age 16, at school, b. in Illinois; and a daughter, Adda, age 7, b. in Illinois.

The 1885 Kansas State Census for Emmett Township, Norton County, Kansas lists Jacob Dodson, age 56, a farmer; his wife, **Martha**, age 54, keeping house; a daughter, M., age 33, keeping house; a son, James Dodson, age 21, a farmer; and a daughter, A., age 12.

The 1895 Kansas State Census for Marvin Post Office, Deer Creek, Phillips County, Kansas lists Jacob Dodson, age 67; his wife, **Martha J**., age 65; and a daughter, Ada, age 22.

The 1900 U.S. Census for Glenwood Township, Phillips County, Kansas lists Jacob Dodson, age 72, a farmer, b. in Ohio, parents b. in VA; and his wife, **Martha**, age 69, b. in Ohio, father b. in PA, mother b. in S.C. The couple had been married for approximately 49 years, and five of their eight children were still living.

The following excerpt was taken from "The History of the Early Settlement of Norton County, Kansas," by Hon. F. M. Lockard, published in 1894:

Jacob Dodson came here from Fremont county, Iowa, in the spring of 1874 and took land four miles northeast of Norton. He remained here until the spring of 1893 when he sold his farm to George W. Blaine and moved to Gretna, Phillips County.

His eldest son Gilbert lives in Garfield Township.

Children of MARTHA MCGEE and JACOB DODSON are:

- i. MARGARET A.² DODSON, b. abt. 1852, Tippecanoe County, Indiana.
- ii. SAMANTHA DODSON, b. abt. 1854, Tippecanoe County, Indiana.
- GILBERT DODSON, b. October 1855, Tippecanoe County, Indiana; d. Aft. 1930, prob. Comanche County, Oklahoma
 - iv. ELIZABETH DODSON, b. abt. 1861, McLean County, Illinois.
 - v. **MELINDA DODSON**, b. abt. 1863, McLean County, Illinois.
 - vi. JAMES DODSON, b. abt. 1864, McLean County, Illinois.
- 3. vii. **ADDIE DODSON**, b. September 1871, McLean County, Illinois.

Generation No. 3

2. GILBERT³ **DODSON** (*MARTHA J.*² *MCGEE, JOHN*¹) was born October 1855 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, and died aft. 1930 probably in Comanche County, Oklahoma. He married **CARRIE**? abt. 1880. She was born April 1860 in the state of New York, and died bet. 1920 - 1930 probably in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma.

Notes for GILBERT DODSON:

The 1880 U.S. Census for West Township, McLean County, Illinois lists G. L. Dodson, age 24, a farmer, b. in Indiana, both parents b. in Ohio; and his wife, C. S., age 19, keeping house, b. in New York, both parents b. in New York.

The 1900 U.S. Census for Burton's Bend, Furnas County, Nebraska lists Gill Dodson, age 44, b. in Indiana, a farmer; his wife, Currie, age 39, b. in New York; a daughter, Fannie, age 17, b. in Illinois; and a son, Fred, age 15, b. in Illinois.

Shortly after 1900, the Gilbert Dodson family left Nebraska and moved south to Comanche County, Oklahoma. Their daughter, Fannie, was married in Lawton, Oklahoma on May 1, 1902.

The 1910 U.S. Census for Lawton Township, Comanche County, Oklahoma lists Gilbert L. **Dodson**, age 54, a teamster; his wife, Carrie S., age 49; and a son, Fred, age 25, single, employed as a house carpenter. The couple had been married for 31 years, and both of their children were still living. Their daughter, Fannie Simmons, and her family lived immediately next door.

The 1920 U.S. Census for Lawton Township, Comanche County, Oklahoma lists Gilbert L. **Dodson**, age 65, a teamster, b. in Ohio; and his wife, Carrie, age 59, b. in New York.

The 1930 U.S. Census for Lawton City, Comanche County, Oklahoma lists Gilbert L. Dodson, age 75, a widower, a teamster, b. in Indiana; his son, James F., age 45, a house carpenter, b. in Illinois; his daughter-in-law, Katherine, age 39, b. in Kansas; a grandson, James F., age 13, b. in Oklahoma; a granddaughter, Theresa, age 11, b. in Oklahoma; a grandson, Jodie, age 10, b. in Oklahoma; and a grandson, Christie, age 6, b. in Oklahoma. James F. Dodson and Katherine had been married for 15 years.

Children of GILBERT DODSON and CARRIE? are:

- i. FRANCES "FANNIE" DODSON, b. July 1882, state of Illinois.
 ii. JAMES FRED DODSON, b. March 1885, state of Illinois.
- 5.

3. ADDIE³ DODSON (MARTHA J. MCGEE, JOHN) was born September 1871 in McLean County, Illinois. She married **FRANK M. HALEY** March 02, 1898 in Phillips County, Kansas. He was born April 1871 in the state of Wisconsin, and died bet. 1912 - 1920 in Phillips County, Kansas.

Notes for FRANK M. HALEY:

The 1900 U.S. Census for Glenwood Township, Phillips County, Kansas lists Frank M. Haley, age 29, a farmer, b. in Wisconsin; his wife, Addie, age 28, b. in Illinois, both parents b. in Ohio; and a daughter, Cerine, age 3 months. The Haley family lived immediately next door to Addie's parents, Jacob and Martha Dodson.

The 1910 U.S. Census for Glenwood Township, Phillips County, Kansas lists Frank M. Haley, age 38, a farmer; his wife, Addie, age 37; a daughter, Thelma C., age 10; a daughter, Martha E., age 9; a daughter, Winnie P., age 7; a daughter, Aletha, age 5; a son, Eugene G., age 3; and a son, James, age 1. The couple had been married for twelve years, and all six of their children were still living.

Notes for ADDIE DODSON:

Addie's husband died between 1910 and 1920 leaving her a widow with seven children still living at home.

The 1920 U.S. Census for Glenwood, Phillips County, Kansas lists Addie Haley, age 47, head, a widow, b. in Illinois, both parents b. in Ohio; a daughter, Martha E., age 18; a daughter, Winnie P., age 17; a daughter, Aletha G., age 14; a son, Eugene, age 13; a son, James, age 11; a son, Joe, age 8; and a daughter, Susie, age 7. All children b. in Kansas.

More About FRANK M. HALEY:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ADDIE DODSON and FRANK HALEY are:

- i. **THELMA CERINE⁴ HALEY**, b. February 1900, Phillips County, Kansas.
- ii. MARTHA E. HALEY, b. abt. 1901, Phillips County, Kansas.
- iii. WINNIE P. HALEY, b. abt. 1903, Phillips County, Kansas.
- iv. ALTHEA HALEY, b. abt. 1905, Phillips County, Kansas.
- v. **EUGENE G. HALEY**, b. abt. 1907, Phillips County, Kansas.
- vi. **JAMES HALEY**, b. abt. 1909, Phillips County, Kansas.
- vii. JOSEPH HALEY, b. abt. 1911, Phillips County, Kansas.
- viii. SUSAN HALEY, b. abt. 1913, Phillips County, Kansas.

Generation No. 4

4. FRANCES "FANNIE" DODSON (*GILBERT*³, *MARTHA J.*² *MCGEE*, *JOHN*¹) was born July 1882 in the state of Illinois. She married **EARL C. SIMMONS** May 01, 1902 in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma. He was born abt. 1879 in the state of Indiana.

Notes for EARL C. SIMMONS:

The 1910 census for Lawton Township, Comanche County, Oklahoma lists Earl C. Simmons, age 32, carpenter, b. in Indiana; his wife, **Fannie M**., age 28, b. in Illinois; a son, Clifford W., age 6, b. in Oklahoma; a daughter, Maudie, M., age 4, b. in Oklahoma; and a daughter, Eva F., age 2, b. in Oklahoma. The couple had been married for seven years, and all three of their children were still living. The family lived immediately next door to Fannie's parents, Gilbert L. and Carrie Dodson.

The 1920 census for Lawton Township, Comanche County, Oklahoma lists Earl C. Simmons, age 42, a carpenter; his wife, **Fanny**, age 36; a son, Clifford, age 16; a daughter, Maude, age 14; a daughter, Eva, age 12; a son, Frankie, age 7; a daughter, Nettie, age 4; and a son, Robert, age 1 year, 4 months. All children b. in Oklahoma.

The 1930 census for Lawton City, Comanche County, Oklahoma lists Earl C. Simmons, age 51, a house carpenter; his wife, Fannie, age 47; a son, Clifford, age 27, a laborer; a daughter, Nettie,

age 15; and a son, Robert, age 11. The family rented their home which was located on Park Avenue.

More About EARL C. SIMMONS:

Occupation: House Carpenter

Children of FRANCES DODSON and EARL SIMMONS are:

- i. **CLIFFORD W.** SIMMONS, b. abt. 1904, Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma.
- ii. MAUDE M. SIMMONS, b. abt. 1906, Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma.
- iii. EVA F. SIMMONS, b. abt. 1908, Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma.
- iv. FRANK SIMMONS, b. abt. 1913, Comanche County, Oklahoma.
- v. **NETTIE SIMMONS**, b. abt. 1915, Comanche County, Oklahoma.
- vi. **ROBERT SIMMONS**, b. abt. 1919, Comanche County, Oklahoma.

5. JAMES FRED⁴ DODSON (*GILBERT*³, *MARTHA J.*² *MCGEE*, *JOHN*¹) was born March 1885 in the state of Illinois. He married **KATHERINE** ? abt. 1915. She was born abt. 1891 in the state of Kansas.

Notes for JAMES FRED DODSON:

The 1930 census for Lawton City, Comanche County, Oklahoma lists Gilbert L. Dotson, age 75, a widower, occupation of teamster, b. in Indiana; his son, **James F.**, age 45, a house carpenter, b. in Illinois; his daughter-in-law, Katherine, age 39, b. in Kansas; a grandson, James F., age 13; a granddaughter, Theresa, age 11; a grandson, Jodie, age 10; and a grandson, Christie, age 6. All children b. in Oklahoma. James and Katherine had been married for 15 years.

More About JAMES FRED DODSON:

Occupation: House Carpenter

Children of JAMES DODSON and KATHERINE? are:

- i. **JAMES F.** DODSON, b. abt. 1917, state of Oklahoma.
- ii. THERESA DODSON, b. abt. 1919, state of Oklahoma.
- iii. JODIE DODSON, b. abt. 1920, state of Oklahoma.
- iv. CHRISTIE DODSON, b. abt. 1924, state of Oklahoma.

CHAPTER THREE – WILLIAM MCGEE FAMILY

Generation No. 2

1. WILLIAM S.² MCGEE (*JOHN*¹) was born abt. 1832 in Oxford Township, Butler County, Ohio. He married **MARY E.?.** She was born abt. 1841 in the state of Illinois.

Notes for WILLIAM S. MCGEE:

Although William McGee was born in Oxford Township, Butler County, Ohio, he spent much of his youth in neighboring Fayette County, Indiana, where his parents moved about 1837 or 1838. Shortly before 1850, the family moved once again, this time to Clinton County, Indiana, located some 100 miles to the northwest. By 1855, William McGee was a 25 year old farmer and the owner 40 acres of land in Michigan Township, Clinton County, Indiana. He also owned two town lots in Michigantown, where it is believed he lived with his parents. Tax records indicate that in late 1859, he sold this property to William Creson and left Indiana with his wife and baby son and headed for West Township, McLean County, Illinois. When William and his family relocated to Illinois, they were accompanied by his sister and brother-in-law, Martha and Jacob Dodson, and the two families settled next to each other in McLean County. Meanwhile, John McGee, the father of William McGee and Martha Dodson, having recently lost his wife, was living in Tippecanoe County, Indiana in the household of his other daughter, Elizabeth Dodson. (Martha and Elizabeth McGee married brothers Jacob and John Dodson.)

William McGee and Jacob Dodson remained neighbors for the next twelve to thirteen years, but around 1873, Jacob and Martha Dodson departed Illinois and eventually settled in Norton County, Kansas. William and Mary McGee remained in McLean County for approximately ten more years until the early 1880's, when they left Illinois and moved to Luverne Township, Rock County, Minnesota. Their oldest child, Charles T. McGee, who was married by then and starting his own family, also moved to Luverne Township, and both families were listed as residents there in the 1885 Minnesota State Census. Rock County is located in the extreme southwestern corner of the state bordering Iowa on the south and South Dakota on the west. The McGees don't appear to have remained for long in Rock County, because the author was unable to trace them after 1885. They were not listed in the 1895 Minnesota State Census nor were they named in the 1900 U.S. Census for that state.

In 1850, William McGee, age 20 and single, was living in the household of his parents, John and Jane McGee, in Michigan Township, Clinton County, Indiana.

Personal property tax records for Clinton County, Indiana prior to 1855 have not survived, but the 1855 tax records for Michigan Township list William McGee as tax payer # 2485, owner of 40 acres located in the south half of the west half of the northwest quarter of Section 17, Township 22, Range 1 E with an assessed value of \$150. The value of improvements on the property was estimated at \$100. for a total of \$250. He also owned two lots (Lots #53 & #54) in Michigantown valued at \$10. His personal property was valued at \$30. His total taxable property was assessed at \$290. (Indiana State Library Archives, Indianapolis, Indiana.)

The 1856 tax records are missing, but the 1857 records for Michigan Township, Clinton County, Indiana list William McGee as tax payer #2919, the owner of the exact same property and assessment value as stated for 1855 (see above). The only change from 1855 to 1857 was an increase in personal property assets from \$30 in 1855 to \$247 in 1857. Total taxable property for the year 1857 was assessed at \$507.

1859 was the last year that William McGee appeared on the tax rolls for Clinton County, Indiana. In 1859, he was shown as taxpayer # 2607 with the same acreage previously described but now valued at \$390, including improvements. His personal property was valued at \$156 for a total taxable estate worth \$546. A notation attached to the 1859 tax record indicates that William McGee sold his Clinton County property to William Creson.

After William McGee sold his land holding in Clinton County, Indiana in 1859, he and his family moved westward to McLean County, Illinois accompanied his brother-in-law, Jacob Dodson and his sister, Martha McGee Dodson. Both families are seen residing next to one another in the 1860 census.

The 1860 census for Leroy post office, West Township, McLean County, Illinois lists **William McGee**, age 27, a farmer, b. in Ohio; his wife, Mary E., age 19, b. in Illinois; and a son, Charles T., age 2, b. in Illinois

The 1870 census for Farmer City post office, West Township, McLean County, Illinois lists William McGee, age 37, a farmer, b. in Ohio; his wife, Mary, age 29, keeping house, b. in Illinois; a son, Charles, age 12, b. in Indiana; a daughter, Elizabeth, age 10, b. in Illinois; a son, William, age 8, b. in Illinois; a daughter, Minnie, age 6, b. in Illinois; and a daughter, Lillie, age 4, b. in Illinois

The 1880 census for West Township, McLean County, Illinois lists William McGee, age 49, a farmer, b. in Ohio; his wife, Mary E., age 39, keeping house, b. in ILL; a daughter, Elizabeth, age 18, b. in ILL; a son, William H., age 17, b. in ILL; a daughter, Minnie B., age 15, b. in ILL; a daughter, Lillie E., age 13, b. in ILL; and a son, John L., age 10, b. in ILL.

Sometime shortly after 1880, William McGee relocated his family to Rock County, Minnesota:

The Minnesota and Territorial State Census for the year 1885 lists as residents of the village of Luverne, Rock County, **Wm. S. McGee**, age 53, b. in Ohio; his wife, Mary E., age 43, b. in Illinois; a daughter, Lily S., age 17, b. in Illinois; and a son, John L., age 14, b. in Illinois. More About WILLIAM S. MCGEE:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of WILLIAM MCGEE and MARY? are:

- 2. i. **CHARLES T.** MCGEE, b. abt. 1858, prob. Clinton County, Indiana.
- 3. ii. **ELIZABETH J. MCGEE**, b. October 1860, McLean County, Illinois; d. Aft. 1930, prob. Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.
 - iii. WILLIAM H. MCGEE, b. abt. 1862, McLean County, Illinois.
 - iv. MINNIE B. MCGEE, b. abt. 1864, McLean County, Illinois.
 - v. LILLIE S. MCGEE, b. abt. 1866, McLean County, Illinois.
 - vi. **JOHN L. MCGEE**, b. abt. 1869, McLean County, Illinois.

Notes for JOHN L. MCGEE:

The 1910 census for Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota lists **John McGee**, age 41, farmer, b. in Illinois; his wife, Minnie, age 36, b. in Iowa; a son, Phillip, age 12; a son, William, age 7; and a son, Fred, age 1 month. All children b. in Minnesota. The couple had been married for 13 years and all three of their children were living.

Generation No. 3

2. CHARLES T. MCGEE (WILLIAM S. 2, JOHN 1) was born abt. 1858 prob. in Clinton County, Indiana. He married **ELLEN ?.** She was born abt. 1862 in the state of Missouri.

Notes for CHARLES T. MCGEE:

The 1880 census for Santa Anna, Dewitt County, Illinois lists **Charles McGee**, age 21, head and a farmer, his wife, Ellen, age 18, and a daughter, Clara B., age 1 month.

The Minnesota Territorial and State Census for 1885, Luverne Post Office, the town of Vienna, Rock County, lists **Charles T. McGee**, age 27, b. in Indiana; and his wife, Sarah E., age 25, b. in Missouri.

More About CHARLES T. MCGEE:

Occupation: Farmer

Child of CHARLES MCGEE and ELLEN? is:

- i. **CLARA B.** MCGEE, b. April 1880, state of Illinois.
- **3. ELIZABETH J.**³ MCGEE (*WILLIAM S.*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 1860 in McLean County, Illinois, and died aft. 1930 prob. in Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. She married **WILLIAM Y. MCCORD** September 07, 1882 in McLean County, Illinois. He was born August 1856 in the state of Illinois, and died aft. 1930 prob. in Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.

Notes for WILLIAM Y. MCCORD:

The 1900 census for Beaver Township, Humboldt County, Iowa lists William McCord, age 42, a farmer; his wife, **Elizabeth J.**, age 39; a son, Les L., age 15, b. in ILL; and a daughter, Sarah R., age 5, b. in Iowa. The couple had been married for approximately 17 years, and only two of their four children were still living.

The 1910 census for Grove, Humboldt County, Iowa lists William Y. McCord, age 55, a farmer; his wife, **Elizabeth J**., age 49, a son, Lee, age 25, a farmer; a daughter, Ruth, age 15; a daughter-in-law, Maud, age 22; and a grandson, Willard B., age 1 year. The couple had been married for approximately 28 years, and only two of their five children were still living.

The 1920 census for Union Township, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa lists W. Y. McCord, age 63, a farmer; his wife, **Elizabeth**, age 59; and a son, Lee L., age 34, a farmer, single.

The 1930 census for Union Township, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa lists W. Y. McCord, age 73, a farmer; and his wife, **Elizabeth**, age 69.

More About WILLIAM Y. MCCORD:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ELIZABETH MCGEE and WILLIAM MCCORD are:

- i. LEE L.⁴ MCCORD, b. March 15, 1884, state of Illinois; d. July 25, 1966, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
 - ii. SARAH RUTH MCCORD, b. April 1895, state of Iowa.

Generation No. 4

4. LEE L. MCCORD (*ELIZABETH J.* MCGEE, WILLIAM S.², JOHN¹) was born March 15, 1884 in the state of Illinois, and died July 25, 1966 in Hennepin County, Minnesota. He married (1) MAUD? abt. 1908 in the state of Iowa. He married (2) LETA? bet. 1920 - 1930. She was born abt. 1885 in Norway.

Notes for LEE L. MCCORD:

The 1910 U.S. Census for Grove Township, Humboldt County, Iowa lists William Y. McCord, age 53, a farmer, b. in Illinois; his wife, Elizabeth, b. in Illinois; a son, **Lee**, age 25, b. in Illinois; a daughter, Ruth, age 15, b. in Iowa; a daughter-in-law, Maud, age 22, b. in Iowa; and a grandson, Williard B., age 2, b. in Iowa. Lee and Maud had been married for approximately two years, and their child was still living.

The Iowa State Census for 1915, Grove Township, Humboldt County, lists **Lee McCord**, age 29, a farmer, divorced, able to read and write, b. in Illinois, affiliated with the Methodist church.

The 1920 U.S. Census for Union Township, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa lists W.Y. McCord, age 63, head, a farmer; his wife, Elizabeth, age 59; and his son, Lee, age 34, a farmer.

The 1930 U.S. Census for Minneapolis, Hennepin Township, Minnesota lists **Lee L. McCord**, age 45, employed as a switchman for the steam railroad, b. in ILL; and his wife, Leta, age 45, b. in Norway. Both had been previously married.

More About LEE MCCORD and MAUD ?:

Divorced: bet. 1910 - 1915, Humboldt County, Iowa

Child of LEE MCCORD and MAUD? is:

i. WILLARD B.⁵ MCCORD, b. abt. 1909, Humboldt County, Iowa.

CHAPTER FOUR – ELIZABETH MCGEE FAMILY

Generation No. 2

1. ELIZABETH² **MCGEE** (*JOHN*¹) was born December 1833 in Butler County, Ohio, and died January 16, 1917 in Champaign County, Illinois. She married **JOHN DODSON** August 15, 1850 in Clinton County, Indiana, son of WILLIAM DODSON and MARGARET WHITING. He was born February 29, 1816 in Montgomery County, Ohio, and died 1908 in Champaign County, Illinois.

Notes for ELIZABETH MCGEE:

Not long after John McGee (Jr.) relocated his family to Clinton County, Indiana, his two daughters, Elizabeth and Martha McGee, married brothers, John and Jacob Dodson, respectively. The Dodson family was originally from Montgomery County, Ohio and had come to Tippecanoe County, Indiana in 1838. (Tippecanoe County borders Clinton County on the west.) John Dodson, age 34 and recently widowed, married Elizabeth McGee, age 17, on August 15, 1850 in Clinton County, Indiana. He was a wagon maker and carpenter by trade, and according to the Tippecanoe County Cemetery Index, his first wife, Anna, had died on November 29, 1849 at the age of 27 years old. A baby daughter, Margaret Dodson, age 4 months, died five weeks after her mother on January 4, 1850. Both mother and daughter are buried in Wyandotte Cemetery, Sheffield Township. John and Anna Dodson also had two sons, Levy and Henry Dodson, and Elizabeth McGee became their stepmother. After their marriage John and Elizabeth Dodson would have three children of their own; a daughter, Margaret, born in 1852, and two sons, Ira, born in 1856, and Edward, born in 1864.

The late 1850's brought considerable change to the McGee family in Clinton County. Elizabeth's mother, Jane (Cassell) McGee, is believed to have died in either Clinton or Tippecanoe County shortly before 1860, and after her death, Elizabeth's father, then almost 70, went to live with Elizabeth and John Dodson in Tippecanoe County. In late 1859, Elizabeth's brother, William McGee, and her sister, Martha (McGee) Dodson, departed Clinton County and moved to McLean County, Illinois. Around this same time, Elizabeth's youngest brother, Theodore McGee, left Clinton County and may have returned to southeastern Indiana where he lived with his brother Ralph McGee in Decatur County.

Elizabeth and John Dodson continued to reside in Tippecanoe County until 1865 or 1866, at which time they departed Indiana and moved to Champaign County, Illinois where they would reside for the rest of their lives. Elizabeth's father, John McGee, is thought to have died either in Tippecanoe County, Indiana before they moved away, or shortly after their arrival in Champaign County, Illinois, because he was no longer listed with the Dodson family in the 1870 U.S. Census. At this writing, the date of his death and his place of burial have not yet been determined.

John Dodson died in Urbana Township, Champaign County, Illinois in 1908 at the age of 92 years old, and after his death Elizabeth went to live with her oldest son, Ira Dodson, and his family. She died nine years later on January 16, 1917 at age 84.

Notes for JOHN DODSON:

The 1850 census for Sheffield Township, Tippecanoe County, Indiana lists John Dodson, age 34, head, a wagon maker, b. in Ohio; his wife, **Elizabeth**, age 17, b. in Ohio; a son, Henry, age 8, b. in Ind.; and Levy (?), age 20, b. in Ohio.

The 1860 tax records for Sheffield Township, Tippecanoe County, Indiana list Jno Dodson as the owner of two tracts of land located in the northeast quarter of Section 23, Township 22, Range 3. One tract contained 93 acres and was valued at \$2105, plus chattels worth \$1215. for a total taxable value of \$3320. The second tract located in the east half of the east half of the northeast quarter of Section 23, Township 22, Range 3, contained 25 acres with a total value of \$310. (Indiana State Library Archives, Indianapolis, Indiana.)

The 1860 census for Sheffield Township, Tippecanoe County, Indiana lists John Dodson, age 44, head, a wagon maker, b. in Ohio; his wife, **Elizabeth**, age 27, b. in Ohio; a son, Henry, age 18, a farmer, b. in Ind.; a son, Ira, age 4, b. in Ind.; and a daughter, Margaret, age 8, b. in Ind. Also living in the home was John McGee, age 68, occupation of "taylor," b. in Pa. (Note: The boy, Henry, age 18, was John Dodson's son from his previous marriage.)

1865 is the last year that John Dodson appeared on the tax rolls for Tippecanoe County, Indiana. Although he is shown as owning no real estate in 1865, the value of his chattels, i.e., property other than real estate, structures, etc. was assessed at \$3685. for which he paid \$115.59 in taxes.

In 1866, the family moved from Tippecanoe County, Indiana to Urbana Township, Champaign County, Illinois where they are found in the 1870 U.S. Census. However, Elizabeth's father, John McGee, was no longer living in their household in 1870, and it is believed that died either in Tippecanoe County, Indiana or shortly after they arrived in Illinois.

The 1870 census for Urbana Township, Champaign County, Illinois lists John Dadson, age 54, head, a farmer, b. in Ohio; his wife, **Elisabeth**, age 33, b. in Ohio; a son, Ira, age 15, b. in Ind.; a son, Edward, age 5, b. in Ind.; and a daughter, Maggie, age 18, b. in Ind.

The 1880 census for Urbana Township, Champaign County, Illinois lists John Dodson, age 64, head, a farmer, b. in Ohio; his wife, **Elizabeth**, age 38, b. in Ind., father b. in Pa., mother b. in S. Car.; a son, Ira H., a farmer, b. in Ind.; and a son, Eddie S., age 15, works on the farm, b. in Ind.

The 1900 census for Urbana Township, Champaign County, Illinois lists John Dodson, age 84, head, a farmer, b. in Ohio; his wife, **Elizabeth**, age 66, b. in Ohio, father b. in Ohio, mother b. in Ohio; a son, Ira Dodson, age 43, a farmer, b. in Ind.; a daughter-in-law, Carrie, age 28; a granddaughter, Ida, age 9, b. in Ohio; and a servant, Charles Handley, age 18. The elderly Dodson's had been married for approximately 50 years, and the younger couple for nine years. Living immediately next door was another son of John and Elizabeth Dodson, Edward Dodson, and his family.

Elizabeth Dodson became a widow in 1908, and in the 1910 census she is shown living with her son, Ira Dodson and his family.

The 1910 census for Urbana Township, Champaign County, Illinois lists Ira H. Dodson, age 54, head, a farmer; his wife, Carrie B., age 42; a daughter, Mattie M., age 19; and his mother, **Elizabeth**, age 76, a widow, b. in Ind., father b. in Pa., mother b. in Ohio.

The following excerpt is from "History of Champaign County, Illinois," by J. O. Cunningham, 1905.

John Dodson was born in Montgomery County, Ohio, February 29, 1816, and was educated there in the public schools. Later he engaged in farming, continuing in that line of industry until he reached the age of twenty years, when he served an apprenticeship in the wagon-making and carpenter's trade, during which time he constructed a great number of grain cradles. He followed these trades in Ohio for three years, and in 1838 moved to Tippecanoe County, Ind., and there followed the same line of business in connection with farming and blacksmithing. He came to Illinois in 1865 and purchased a farm of 215 acres, on which he has since resided. In his political faith he is an earnest Republican, and has held the office of School Director for a number of years. In his religious relations he is an attendant of the Universalist Church.

In December, 1838, Mr. Dodson married Miss Anna Hess, a daughter of Abraham and Ellen Hess, and two children were born of this union, namely: Margaret Ellen and Harry. Mrs. Dodson died and Mr. Dodson later married Miss Elizabeth McGee, a daughter of John and Ellen McGee, and to them two children were born: Ira H. and Edward S.

The parents of Mr. Dodson were William and Margaret (Whiting) Dodson, both of whom were natives of Virginia. They moved from that state about the year 1812, traveling all the way to Ohio on horseback. Mr. Dodson was drafted for services in the War of 1812, but was prevented from going to the front on account of illness.

More About JOHN DODSON:

Occupation: Blacksmith, Wagon Maker, Wheat Farmer

Children of ELIZABETH MCGEE and JOHN DODSON are:

- i. MARGARET³ DODSON, b. abt. 1852, Tippecanoe County, Indiana.
- 2. ii. **IRA DODSON**, b. August 10, 1856, Tippecanoe County, Indiana; d. October 18, 1929, Champaign County, Illinois
- 3. iii. **EDWARD S. DODSON**, b. September 1864, Tippecanoe County, Indiana; d. December 10, 1946, Champaign County, Illinois.

Generation No. 3

2. IRA³ DODSON (*ELIZABETH*² *MCGEE*, *JOHN*¹) was born August 10, 1856 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, and died October 18, 1929 in Champaign County, Illinois. He married **CARRIE BELL SLAYBACK** March 13, 1889, daughter of WILSON SLAYBACK and MARY VANCE. She was born July 1871 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana.

Notes for IRA DODSON:

The 1900 census for Urbana Township, Champaign County, Illinois lists John Dodson, age 84, head; his wife, Elizabeth, age 66; a son, **Ira**, age 43, a farmer; a daughter-in-law, Carrie, age 28; and a granddaughter, Ida N., age 9.

The 1910 census for Urbana Township, Champaign County, Illinois lists **Ira H. Dodson**, age 54, head, a farmer; his wife, Carrie B., age 42; a daughter, Mattie M., age 19; and his mother, Elizabeth, age 76, a widow.

The 1920 census for Urbana Township, Champaign County, Illinois lists **Ira H. Dodson**, age 63, head, a farmer; and his wife, Carrie B., age 52.

The following excerpt is taken from "A Standard History of Champaign County, Illinois," J. R. Stewart, Supervising Editor, Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago and New York, Vols. I & II, 1918.

Surnames: DODSON, MCGEE, SLAYBACK

IRA H. DODSON. Among the families that have been identified with Champaign County for more than half a century are the Dodson's, represented by Mr. Ira H. Dodson, who still has a portion of the old homestead in Urbana Township.

Mr. Dodson was born in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, August 10, 1855, a son of John and Elizabeth (McGee) Dodson. His father was born in Ohio and his mother in Indiana. In 1865, the Dodson's came to Illinois, locating in Urbana Township, where the father bought 192 acres of land. John and Elizabeth Dodson had two sons, Edward and Ira, and there was also a half-brother, Henry Dodson, who served a soldier in the Civil War. John Dodson was a notable character in Champaign County, where he lived for a great many years and where he died at the venerable age of ninety-two in 1908. He was one of the greatest wheat raisers in the county. His wife passed away January 16, 1917, aged eighty-two.

Ten years of age when the family came to Champaign County, Ira Dodson grew up here and attended District School no. 4 in Urbana Township. He remained with his parents, taking a helpful part in the management of the farm, and was a prosperous agriculturist before he married and set up a home of his own.

March 13, 1889, Mr. Dodson married Miss Carrie Bell Slayback. She was born in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, daughter of Wilson and Mary Ellen (Vance) Slayback. Her father was a native of Ohio and her mother of Illinois, and Mrs. Dodson was one of five children. She was educated in the public schools of Indiana, at Dayton School No. 4.

After their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Dodson settled down and began their wedded life on his father's homestead where he had spent his boyhood days. This homestead has received many pleasing improvements at the hands of Mr. Dodson. It is located on the Interurban Railroad, and while a country home it is accessible to all the advantages and conveniences of the city.

Mr. and Mrs. Dodson are the parents of one daughter, Martha. She was educated in the home district school, where she spent eleven years, and then completed her literary training in the Urbana High School and also took musical instruction.

The lives of Mr. and Mrs. Dodson have been closely identified with Champaign County for many years, and their efforts have contributed to the fulfillment of the old scriptural phrase of making a former desert blossom as a rose. Mr. Dodson has many memories of the time when Champaign County was a region of raw prairie and swamp, and the present condition of the county has been accomplished largely through the miracle of drainage.

The Dodson family located in Champaign County before the Big Four Railway was constructed, and their first home was on the original farm. The Old District School was nearby, and subsequently the district was divided and a new schoolhouse built on Mr. Know's land. Mr. Ira Dodson attended both of these schools. Among his early teachers the one best remembered by all the students was a Mr. Cunningham, who was distinguished by the peculiarity of his costume, consisting of a calico gown and slippers. Mr. Dodson attended his last school in the high school at Urbana, under J. W. Hayes.

Mrs. Dodson and her daughter are active members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In politics Mr. Dodson has given his undivided support to the Republican Party since he was able to cast his first vote. He has done more than merely vote and has used his public spirited efforts to forward the good things of the community. For six years he served as director of the public schools and has always sought to make the local schools the best possible.

Fraternally he is identified with the Knights of Pythias and the Modern Woodmen of America, and his wife is a member of the Royal neighbors and the Pythian Sisters. Miss Martha Dodson has for years shown special interest in church affairs, her membership being with the Urbana Methodist Episcopal Church. Her working membership is just what is needed for every progressive church in the country.

The industry of Mr. Dodson has brought him abundant success, and he now enjoys a large and complete farm of 108 acres. Progress has been the keynote of his life and his well tilled fields are ample evidence of that quality. He is also a very systematic and orderly man in regard to his farm work, and everything is done just at the proper time and in the manner best fitted to accomplish results.

His father, Mr. John Dodson, was for thirty years a successful mechanic in Indiana, being a blacksmith and wagon maker. He worked at his trade before the Civil War. Among other useful things which were made in his shop were the old-fashioned grain cradles. Mr. Ira Dodson has as one of his most prized possessions one of these old-fashioned cradles made by his father. John Dodson also employed several hands in conducting his blacksmith shop in Indiana. His home was near a Dunkard settlement, and he made the old-fashioned buggies for the Dunkard people to ride in. It was many years before the Dodson family acquired their first self-binder for harvesting grain. Mr. Ira Dodson always associates the purchase of that modern farming instrument with the year that General Coxey's army marched to Washington, D. C. The army marched past the Dodson home. One other notable procession went by the Dodson place. At the time of McKinley's inauguration a great horn, six feet across the bell, was made at Decatur, Illinois, and was carried past the Dodson place on the shoulders of six men. It was used in the great inaugural parade at Washington.

After coming to Champaign County, John Dodson gave his principal time and attention to farming. He was an excellent manager and at the time of his death possessed 214 acres. He had drained this land, had improved it with good buildings and with trees, and today it stands as a monument to his industry. When he made his will, he directed that his two sons, Edward and Ira, his sole heirs, should each choose a man, who in turn should choose a third, and this arbitration committee should divide the property equally between the sons. But wisely enough the two sons, working in complete amity and agreement, did the work of division for themselves and thus kept the entire matter out of court, avoiding any litigation or delay and much expense.

More About IRA DODSON:

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for CARRIE BELL SLAYBACK:

The 1930 census for Urbana Township, Champaign County, Illinois lists Carrie B. Dodson, age 62, head, a widow.

Child of IRA DODSON and CARRIE SLAYBACK is:

- i. **MARTHA⁴ DODSON**, b. June 1890, state of Illinois.
- **3. EDWARD S.** **DODSON (*ELIZABETH* ** *MCGEE*, *JOHN* **) was born September 1864 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, and died December 10, 1946 in Champaign County, Illinois. He married **VIRGINIA SHEPHERD**. She was born April 1867 in the state of Illinois, and died September 11, 1947 in Champaign County, Illinois.

Notes for EDWARD S. DODSON:

The 1900 census for Urbana Township. Champaign County, Illinois lists **Edward S. Dodson**, age 35, head, a farmer; his wife, Virginia, age 33; and a son, John W., age 14. The couple had been married for 15 years and there only child was still living.

The 1910 census for Urbana Township, Champaign County, Illinois lists **Edward Dotson**, age 45, head, a farmer; his wife, Jennie V., age 43; a son, Walter J., age 24, a farm laborer; and a daughter, Ruth E., age 8.

The 1920 census for Urbana Township, Champaign County, Illinois lists **Edward S. Dodson**, age 52, head, a greenhouse florist; his wife, Jennie F., age 51; and a daughter, Ruth, age 17.

The 1930 census for Urbana Township, Champaign County, Illinois lists **Edd S. Dodson**, age 65, head, the proprietor of a greenhouse; and his wife, Jennie, age 61.

More About EDWARD S. DODSON:

Occupation: Farmer, Greenhouse Proprietor

Children of EDWARD DODSON and VIRGINIA SHEPHERD are:

- 4. i. JOHN WALTER⁴ DODSON, b. March 15, 1886, state of Illinois; d. January 1969, Champaign County, Illinois.
 - ii. RUTH ELIZABETH DODSON, b. January 18, 1902, Champaign County, Illinois.

Generation No. 4

4. JOHN WALTER⁴ DODSON (*EDWARD S.*³, *ELIZABETH*² *MCGEE*, *JOHN*¹) was born March 15, 1886 in the state of Illinois, and died January 1969 in Champaign County, Illinois. He married **ELLA CARTER**, daughter of MARTIN CARTER and EVA. She was born March 16, 1890 in Champaign County, Illinois, and died June 26, 1967 in Champaign County, Illinois.

Notes for JOHN WALTER DODSON:

The 1920 census for Urbana Township, Champaign County, Illinois lists **Walter Dodson**, age 33, head, a farmer; his wife, Ella, age 24; and a daughter, Elanor, age 8.

The 1930 census for Urbana Township, Champaign County, Illinois lists **Walter John Dodson**, age 44, head, a farmer; his wife, Ella, age 40; and a daughter, Elinor, age 18. Also living on the farm was Walter Dunn, age 42, a farm laborer.

More About JOHN WALTER DODSON:

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for ELLA CARTER:

Obituary of Ella Dodson (The News-Gazette, Urbana, Illinois, June 26, 1967)

Ella Dodson

Mrs. Ella Dodson, 77, of 1007 W. Stoughton St., Urbana, died at 8:45 a.m. Monday at Greenbrier Manor where she had been a patient five years. She had lived at Route 3, Urbana, all her life until moving to the Stoughton St. address in 1953.

Funeral arrangements are to be completed at Renner Funeral Home.

The daughter of Martin and Eva Carter, she was born March 16, 1890, in Urbana Township. She was married to J. Walter Dodson in 1910 in Peoria.

Mrs. Dodson was a charter member of the Mayview Home Bureau.

Mrs. Dodson leaves her husband, one daughter, Mrs. Mary Elinore Sinnott, of 1007 W. Stoughton St., presently in Texas who is returning home for the funeral; a sister, Mrs. Fay Curry of Laotta, Ind.; two grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Child of JOHN DODSON and ELLA CARTER is:

i. MARY ELEANOR⁵ DODSON, b. abt. 1912, prob. Champaign County, Illinois; m. ? SINNOTT.

CHAPTER FIVE – THEODORE MCGEE FAMILY

Generation No. 2

1. THEODORE² **MCGEE** (*JOHN*¹) was born July 30, 1836 in Oxford, Butler County, Ohio, and died July 31, 1905 in Livermore, Humboldt County, Iowa. He married **SARAH LUVENA WRIGHT** December 29, 1864 in Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana, daughter of RICHARD WRIGHT and LUVENA STARK. She was born July 16, 1846 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died December 17, 1928 in Humboldt County, Iowa.

Notes for THEODORE MCGEE:

Theodore McGee was born on July 30, 1836, in Oxford, Butler County, Ohio, the youngest child of John McGee and Jane Cassel. He departed his home in Clinton County, Indiana around 1860, and by some process arrived in Clinton County, Illinois where he enlisted in Company E of the 20th Regiment of the Illinois Infantry Volunteers on April 27, 1861. He served in the 20th Regiment throughout most of the Civil War, and was mustered out on June 12, 1864 at Chattanooga, Tennessee at the expiration of his three year term. His muster out pay was \$100.00 plus \$4.86 for a ticket from Cairo, Illinois to Clinton County, Indiana.

The 20th Regiment had a very distinguished record, serving under General Grant at Forts Henry and Donaldson, the Battle of Shiloh (where Theodore was wounded), and the siege and surrender of Vicksburg. After Grant came to the East, the regiment served under General Sherman at Kennesaw Mountain, the siege and burning of Atlanta, Sherman's march from Atlanta to the sea and the Grand Review in Washington. According to Theodore's discharge papers, he was born in Oxford, Ohio on July 30th (no year given), was six feet tall, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair, and was a farmer when he enrolled.

After his release from the Army, Theodore McGee must have traveled to visit his brother, Ralph McGee, who owned a farm near Greensburg, Indiana because on December 29, 1864, he married Sarah L. Wright in Decatur County, Indiana. She was the daughter of Richard Wright and Luvena Stark, neighbors of Ralph McGee, who had moved to Decatur County from Kentucky in 1826. Ralph McGee had been a resident of Decatur County since 1853, and was a successful and respected member of the community. Theodore's obituary stated that he and Sarah lived in Indiana for one year after their marriage before moving to Illinois for one year, and then finally, in the spring of 1868, they moved by covered wagon to Livermore, Humboldt County, Iowa. It was here that they lived out the remainder of their lives raising sixteen children to adulthood. Theodore McGee died of diabetes on July 31, 1905.

The 1870 census for Humboldt Township, Humboldt County, Iowa lists **Theodore McGee**, age 34, a farmer, b. in Ohio; his wife, Jane, age 24, keeping house, b. in Indiana; a daughter, Sarah, age 4, b. in Iowa; a daughter, Carrie, age 3 (?), b. in Iowa; a daughter, Anna, age 2, b. in Iowa; and a son, Richard, age 5 months, b. in Iowa. (Note: The names of Theodore's wife, Sarah, and the couple's oldest son, James were transposed on the census record, and James was misspelled as "Jane.")

The 1880 census for Humboldt Township, Humboldt County, Iowa lists **Theodore McGee**, age 43, head, a farmer, b. in Ohio, father b. in Ohio, mother b. in S. Carolina; his wife, Sarah L., age 36, keeping house, b. in Indiana; a son, James, age 14, assists on the farm, b. in Indiana; a daughter, Carrie, age 13, b. in Illinois; a daughter, Anna, age 12, b. in Iowa; a son, Richard, age 10, b. in Iowa; a daughter, Minnie, age 9, b. in Iowa; a daughter, Jeannette, age 7, b. in Iowa; a son, John Wm., age 5, b. in Iowa; a daughter, Mary E., age 4, b. in Iowa; a daughter, Cora, age 3, b. in Iowa; a son, Theodore C., age 1, b. in Iowa; and a son, Lynn C., age 2 months, b. in Iowa.

The 1885 Iowa State Census for Howard, Humboldt County lists **Theodore McGee**, age 48, a farmer, b. in Ohio; his wife, Sara L. McGee, age 38, b. in Indiana; James F. McGee, age 18, b. in Indiana; Clara M. McGee, age 18, b. in Illinois; Anna B. McGee, age 16, b. in Iowa; Richard L. McGee, age 14, b. in Iowa; Minnie M. McGee, age 13, b. in Iowa; Jenette McGee, age 12, b. in Iowa; John W. McGee, age 9, b. in Iowa; Mary E. McGee, age 8, b. in Iowa; Cora E. McGee, age 6, b. in Iowa; Theodore C. McGee, age 5, b. in Iowa; Lynn C. McGee, age 4, b. in Iowa; Lucinda P. McGee, age 3, b. in Iowa; and Sarah E. McGee, age 2, b. in Iowa.

The 1900 census for Humboldt Township, Humboldt County, Iowa lists **Theodore McGee**, age 63, head, a farmer, b. in Ohio, father b. in Pa., mother b. in S. Carolina; his wife, Sarah L., age 57; a daughter, Elma, age 17; a daughter, Arrila, age 16; a son, Francis, age 14; and a son, Benjamin, age 11. All children born in Iowa.

More About THEODORE MCGEE:

Occupation: Farmer

Buried: Union Cemetery, Livermore, Iowa

Notes for SARAH LUVENA WRIGHT:

Audrey Howard, the great granddaughter of Sarah, and the daughter of Verna Hiserodt Moulds, has memories of her sending hand-knitted mittens to her for Christmas presents when she was a little girl. She also remembers attending her funeral with her mother, Verna. (from Don Hiserodt.)

The 1920 census for Springvale Township, Humboldt County, Iowa lists **Sarah L. McGee**, age 73, head, a widow.

Between 1865 and 1889, Sarah (Wright) McGee gave birth to eighteen children, two of whom died as infants. Sarah died at age 82, at Livermore, Iowa on December 17, 1928 and was buried alongside her husband, Theodore McGee, in Union Cemetery. The cause of death was given as arteriosclerosis.

Obituary for Sarah Luvena McGee

Sarah Luvena Wright was born at Greensburg, Indiana on July 16, 1846. She peacefully passed to her eternal rest on December 16, 1928 in her home in Humboldt at the ripe old age of eighty two years and five months.

On December 29, 1864, she was united in marriage to Theodore McGee. To this union eighteen children were born, two of whom died in infancy and sixteen were raised to manhood and womanhood.

Her beloved husband preceded her in death in the year 1905 and also the following children have preceded her: two children died in infancy; Annie McGee; Richard McGee; Mrs. Minnie Hiserodt and J. W. McGee.

She leaves to mourn her loss the following sons and daughters: J. F. McGee; Carrie M.; Jeanette; Elizabeth; Cora E.; T. C. McGee; L. C. McGee; Lucinda; Elma; Aurilla; Frank McGee; Ben H. McGee. In addition to the above, she also leaves twenty four grandchildren and ten great grandchildren, also three brothers, two of whom live in Indiana and one in California.

She came to reside in Humboldt County with her husband in 1868 and has resided in this vicinity for 60 years. She belongs to that hardy race of pioneers who have been such heroic factors in the building up of all that is best in a nation's life. Enduring the hardships of the days of those early settlers, bravely and successfully contending against all the inconveniences of those prairie schooner and stage coach days, she raised her family and aided by precept and example in building up a Christian civilization.

Through the days of Abraham Lincoln and the dark days of the Civil War she lived and toiled. She became a bride in the year of Lincoln's death. She has lived to see the gradual growth of the nation until we have reached the highest place among all nations of the earth.

For many years she has been a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. She was a lover of all that is beautiful and good. Loving in her life, affectionate in her family circle, patient in her suffering she has now passed from earth and understands more clearly than we do, the glory of the many mansions as promised by her Christ and ours.

The funeral service was conducted by the Rev. Joseph J. Share, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Humboldt. The service was held in the church at three in the afternoon, Wednesday, December 19, 1928. Burial took place in the cemetery at Livermore, Iowa.

More About THEODORE MCGEE and SARAH WRIGHT:

Buried: Union Cemetery, Livermore, Iowa

Children of THEODORE MCGEE and SARAH WRIGHT are:

i. **JAMES F.** MCGEE, b. October 23, 1865, state of Indiana; m. HATTIE SISLEY, September 03, 1916; b. abt. 1870, state of Wisconsin.

Notes for JAMES F. MCGEE:

James and Hattie McGee had no children.

The 1920 census for Algona City, Kossuth County, Iowa lists James McGee, age 54, a carpenter; his wife, Hattie, age 50; and a sister-in-law, Blanche Sisley, age 28, single. The couple rented their home.

- 2. ii. **CARRIE M. MCGEE**, b. December 11, 1866, state of Illinois.
 - iii. ANNA B. MCGEE, b. April 16, 1868, Humboldt County, Iowa.
 - iv. RICHARD F. MCGEE, b. February 09, 1870, Humboldt County, Iowa; d. May 23, 1892.
- v. MINNIE AGNES MCGEE, b. May 07, 1871, Humboldt County, Iowa; d. October 10, 1915, Livermore, Humboldt County, Iowa.
- 4. vi. **JEANNETTE MCGEE**, b. August 13, 1872, state of Iowa.
 - vii. **JANE MCGEE**, b. February 09, 1874; d. February 16, 1874.
 - viii. JOHN WILLIAM MCGEE, b. March 12, 1875, state of Iowa; d. January 02, 1928; m. HATE TURNEY.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM MCGEE:

John and Hate McGee had no children.

- 5. ix. MARY ELIZABETH MCGEE, b. March 15, 1876, Livermore, Humboldt County, Iowa; d. Estherville, Iowa.
- 6. x. **CORA E. MCGEE**, b. October 30, 1877, state of Iowa.
- xi. THEODORE CURTIS MCGEE, b. April 19, 1879, Humboldt County, Iowa; d. May 11, 1956, Humboldt County, Iowa.
 - xii. LYNN C. MCGEE, b. March 20, 1880, Humboldt County, Iowa.

Notes for LYNN C. MCGEE:

The 1910 census for Grove Township, Humboldt County, Iowa lists Lynne McGee, age 30, b. in Iowa, employed as a hired man, residing in the household of Alfred D. Firebaugh and his family.

The 1920 census for Springvale Township, Humboldt County, Iowa lists Lynn C. McGee, age 38, single, a lodger, a proprietor of a cafe.

More About LYNN C. MCGEE: Occupation: 1920, Proprietor of a Cafe

- 8. xiii. **LUCINDA P. MCGEE**, b. March 22, 1881.
 - xiv. SARAH ELMA MCGEE, b. February 19, 1883, Humboldt County, Iowa.
 - xv. AURILLA MCGEE, b. April 04, 1884, Humboldt County, Iowa; m. BARTON H. HUBBARD, abt. 1907; b. abt. 1872, state of Michigan.

Notes for BARTON H. HUBBARD:

The 1910 census for Precinct 3, Denver, Denver County, Colorado lists Barton H. Hubbard, age 38, head, employed as a merchant in a saloon; his wife, Aurilla, age 26, b. in Iowa; and a brother-in-law, Benny H. McGee, age 21, single, b. in Iowa, employed as a barber. The family lived on East Colfax Avenue.

More About BARTON H. HUBBARD:

Occupation: Merchant in a Saloon

- xvi. FRANK H. MCGEE, b. September 19, 1885, Humboldt County, Iowa; d. March 30, 1979, Nobles County, Minnesota.
 - xvii. BENJAMIN H. MCGEE, b. January 26, 1889, Humboldt County, Iowa; m. HELEN B.; b. abt. 1890, state of Iowa.

Notes for BENJAMIN H. MCGEE:

The 1910 census for Precinct 3, Denver, Denver County, Colorado shows Benny H. McGee, age 21, living in the household of his sister, Aurilla, and her husband, Barton H. Hubbard. Benny was listed as a single man, employed as a barber.

The 1920 census for Springvale Township, Humboldt County, Iowa lists Benjamin McGee, age 31, head, proprietor of a billiard parlor; and his wife, Helen, age 30.

More About BENJAMIN H. MCGEE:

Occupation: Barber

Generation No. 3

2. CARRIE M. MCGEE (*THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born December 11, 1866 in the state of Illinois. She married **ED MCMURRAY**.

Notes for CARRIE M. MCGEE:

The 1920 census for Puyallup City, Pierce County, Washington lists **Carrie McMurray**, age 55, head, matron of a home for women.

More About CARRIE M. MCGEE:

Occupation: 1920, Matron of G.A.R. Home

Children of CARRIE MCGEE and ED MCMURRAY are:

- i. BERTHA⁴ MCMURRAY.
- ii. EARL MCMURRAY.

- iii. FLORENCE MCMURRAY.
- iv. PEARL MCMURRAY.

3. MINNIE AGNES³ MCGEE (*THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 07, 1871 in Humboldt County, Iowa, and died October 10, 1915 in Livermore, Humboldt County, Iowa. She married **JACOB "JAKE" J. HISERODT** abt. 1890 in Howard County, Nebraska. He was born May 1854 prob. in the state of Illinois, and died April 01, 1922 in Livermore, Humboldt County, Iowa.

More About MINNIE AGNES MCGEE:

Burial: Union Cemetery, Livermore, Humboldt County, Iowa

Notes for JACOB "JAKE" J. HISERODT:

It is believed that Jacob Hiserodt had a prior marriage before his marriage to Minnie McGee. In the 1895 Iowa State Census and the 1900 U.S. Census Jacob was shown with a son, Chauncey Hiserodt, who had been born about 1880. Chauncey Hiserodt died in Fort Lauderdale, Florida in January 1943.

"Jake Hiserodt was a carpenter by trade and went to Sheldon, Iowa to help rebuild the town after a tornado destroyed it. He did of paralysis at age 67." (from Don Hiserodt)

The 1900 census for Humboldt Township, Humboldt County, Iowa lists Jacob J. Hiserodt, age 46, head, a house carpenter; his wife, **Minnie**, age 28; a son, Chauncey C., age 21, a house carpenter; a son, Victor, age 9; a daughter, Vernie, age 8; and a son, Van E., age 1 year. All children b. in Iowa. The couple had been married for approximately ten years, and all three of their children were still living.

The 1910 census for Precinct No. 1, Soash Village, Howard County, Texas lists Jacob J. Hiserodt, age 55, head, a boarder, employed as a woodworking contractor; his wife, **McDee**, age 38; a son, Victor W., age 19, works in a barber shop; a daughter, Vernie, age 18, a stenographer in a land office; and a son, Van E., age 11.

More About JACOB "JAKE" J. HISERODT:

Burial: Union Cemetery, Livermore, Humboldt County, Iowa

Occupation: 1900, House Carpenter

Children of MINNIE MCGEE and JACOB HISERODT are:

- VICTOR WALLACE⁴ HISERODT, b. January 11, 1891, Livermore, Humboldt County, Iowa; d. December 10, 1958, Algona, Iowa.
- 11. ii. VERNA L. HISERODT, b. January 24, 1892, Livermore, Humboldt County, Iowa; d. Sioux City, Iowa.
 - iii. VAN E. HISERODT, b. December 01, 1898, Livermore, Humboldt County, Iowa; d. October 23, 1951, Newton, Iowa; m. JOSEPHINE.
- **4. JEANNETTE**³ **MCGEE** (*THEODORE*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 13, 1872 in state of Iowa. She married **G. S. MCMURRAY**.

Child of JEANNETTE MCGEE and G. MCMURRAY is:

i. GLEN⁴ MCMURRAY.

5. MARY ELIZABETH³ **MCGEE** (*THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born March 15, 1876 in Livermore, Humboldt County, Iowa, and died in Estherville, Iowa. She married **EARNEST MINRED MUNSON** December 23, 1896, son of JONAS MUNSON and LAURA WETMORE. He was born May 14, 1869 in Wabasha, Wabasha County, Minnesota.

Notes for EARNEST MINRED MUNSON:

Earnest and Mary Munson spent their first years of married life farming near Humboldt. In 1908, they moved into the town of Humboldt and in 1916 to Estherville.

The 1900 census for Grove Township, Humboldt County, Iowa lists Ernest Munson, age 31, head, a farmer, b. in Minnesota; his wife, **Elizabeth**, age 23, b. in Iowa; and a son, Cecil, age 2, b. in Iowa. The couple had been married for approximately three years, and there only child was still living.

The 1910 census for Humboldt County, Iowa lists Earnest M. Munson, age 40, head, manager of a pop factory; his wife, **Lizzie M**., age 34; a son, Cecil H., age 12; and a son, Homer C., age 9, b. in Iowa.

The 1920 census for Estherville, Emmet County, Iowa lists Ernest Munson, age 49, head, a pop manufacturer; his wife, Mary E. McGee, age 43; a son, Cecil, age 21, in the medical corps of U.S. Army; a son, Homer, age 19, mixing drinks in a pop factory; and a son, Richard, age 3 years, nine months.

The 1930 census for Estherville, Emmet County, Iowa lists Earnest M. Munson, age 60, head, a manufacturer of soft drinks; his wife, Mary E., age 54; and a son, Richard, age 14.

More About EARNEST MINRED MUNSON:

Occupation 1: 1900, Farmer

Occupation 2: 1910, Manager of Soda Pop Factory

Children of MARY MCGEE and EARNEST MUNSON are:

- i. CECIL HOBART⁴ MUNSON, b. March 1898, Humboldt County, Iowa; d. April 1975, Washington, District of Columbia.
- 13. ii. **HOMER CEYLON MUNSON**, b. 1900, Humboldt County, Iowa.
 - iii. **RICHARD MUNSON**, b. abt. 1916, state of Iowa; m. NOLA?.

6. CORA E. ³ **MCGEE** (*THEODORE* ², *JOHN* ¹) was born October 30, 1877 in the state of Iowa. She married **HARVEY H. CLARK** abt. 1897. He was born abt. 1881 in the state of Minnesota.

Notes for HARVEY H. CLARK:

The 1910 census for Humboldt County, Iowa lists H. H. Clark, age 29, head, a cigar maker in a cigar factory; his wife, **Cora**, age 23; a son, Murray, age 9; a daughter, Beulah, age 3; and a son, Harvey, age 6 months. All children b. in Iowa. The couple had been married for thirteen years, and three of their four children were still living.

The 1920 census for Fruitvale Precinct, Yakima County, Washington lists Harvey H. Clark, age 49, head, overseer of a fruit farm; his wife, **Cora E**., age 43; a son, Murray E., age 19, a laborer on a fruit farm; a daughter, Beulah R., age 13; a son, Harvey H., age 10; and a son, Benjamin M., age 3 years, nine months.

The 1930 census for East Tieton, Yakima County, Washington lists Harvey H. Clark, age 59, head, manager of a fruit farm; his wife, **Cora A.**, age 53, a son, Harvey, age 20, a laborer on a fruit farm; and a son, Benjamin M., age 14.

More About HARVEY H. CLARK:

Occupation 1: 1910, Cigar Maker

Occupation 2: 1920, Manager of Fruit Farm

Children of CORA MCGEE and HARVEY CLARK are:

i. MURRAY E.4 CLARK, b. abt. 1901, Humboldt County, Iowa.

- ii. BEULAH R. CLARK, b. abt. 1907, Humboldt County, Iowa.
- iii. HARVEY H. CLARK, b. abt. 1910, Humboldt County, Iowa.
- iv. BENJAMIN M. CLARK, b. abt. 1916, state of Washington.

7. THEODORE CURTIS³ **MCGEE** (*THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 19, 1879 in Humboldt County, Iowa, and died May 11, 1956 in Humboldt County, Iowa. He married **EDITH M. CROWDER** abt. 1905. She was born abt. 1886 in the state of Nebraska, and died July 07, 1976 in Waukon, Iowa.

Notes for THEODORE CURTIS MCGEE:

The 1910 census for Humboldt City, Humboldt County, Iowa lists **Curtis T. McGee**, age 30, head, employed as a barber; his wife, Edith M., age 24; and a daughter, Irma, age 2, b. in Iowa. The couple had been married for approximately five years, and their only child was still living.

The 1920 census for Humboldt, Springvale Township, Humboldt County, Iowa lists **Theodore C. McGee**, age 40, head, employed as a salesman; his wife, Edith M., age 33; a daughter, Emma A., age 12; and a son, Theodore G., age 9.

More About THEODORE CURTIS MCGEE:

Occupation 1: 1910, Barber Occupation 2: 1920, Salesman

Children of THEODORE MCGEE and EDITH CROWDER are:

- i. **IRMA A.** MCGEE, b. abt. 1908, Humboldt County, Iowa; m. THOMAS GILBERTSON.
- 15. ii. **THEODORE GEORGE MCGEE**, b. June 11, 1910, Humboldt County, Iowa; d. February 18, 1985, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
- **8.** LUCINDA P.³ MCGEE (*THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born March 22, 1881. She married ? MCCAFFREY.

Children of LUCINDA MCGEE and ? MCCAFFREY are:

- i. HAROLD⁴ MCCAFFREY.
- ii. MILDRED MCCAFFREY.

9. FRANK H. MCGEE (*THEODORE*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 19, 1885 in Humboldt County, Iowa, and died March 30, 1979 in Nobles County, Minnesota. He married **LOTTIE MAE FLETCHER** December 16, 1908 in Fort Dodge, Iowa. She was born October 29, 1886 in the state of South Dakota, and died October 19, 1961 in Nobles County, Minnesota.

Notes for FRANK H. MCGEE:

The 1910 census for Humboldt Township, Humboldt County, Iowa lists **Frank H. McGee**, age 24, head and a farmer, b. in Iowa, father b. in Ohio, mother b. in Indiana; his wife, Lottie M., age 22, b. in S. Dakota; and a son, Burton H., age 6 months, b. in Iowa.

The 1920 census for Loraine Township, Nobles County, Minnesota lists **Frank McGee**, age 34, a farmer, b. in Iowa; his wife, Lottie, age 33, b. in S. Dakota; a son, Barton, age 10; a son, Herold, age 8; a daughter, Luvena, age 7; and a son, Glen, age 1 year, 11 months. All children born in Iowa.

The 1930 census for Lorain Township, Nobles County, Minnesota lists **Frank McGee**, age 45, head, a farmer; his wife, Lottie M., age 43; a son, Barton H., age 20; a son, Harold P., age 18; a daughter, Lubena S., age 17; a son, Glen A., age 12; and a daughter, Ileen M., age 10. All children except Ileen born in Iowa. Ileen born in Minnesota.

Memorial Obituary (published in the pages of The Globe, Worthington, Minnesota, April 4, 1979)

Frank H. McGee - Entered Into Eternal Rest Friday, March 30, 1979

Funeral was held here Monday from the Benson Funeral Home for Frank H. McGee, 93, who died March 30 at a local nursing home. The Rev. Charles E. Nelson officiated. Interment was in Garden of Memories.

Mr. McGee was born Sept. 19, 1885 at Humboldt, Iowa, the son of Theodore and Sarah Wright McGee, growing up and attending school there. He and Lottie Fletcher were married Dec. 16, 1908 at Fort Dodge, Iowa. They lived at Humboldt and Harris, Iowa, before coming to a farm east of Worthington in 1919. They retired in 1945 and moved into Worthington. His wife preceded him in death Oct. 19, 1961.

He is survived by three sons, Barton, Newport; Harold, Worthington; and Glenn, Fulda; two daughters, Mrs. Frank Roos (Luvena), Sioux City, and mrs. Eileen Kneifel, Sioux Falls; 21 grandchildren, and 33 great grandchildren. Seventeen brothers and sisters and two grandsons preceded him in death.

More About FRANK H. MCGEE:

Occupation: Dairy Farmer

Children of FRANK MCGEE and LOTTIE FLETCHER are:

- i. BARTON HUBBARD⁴ MCGEE, b. October 21, 1910, Humboldt, Humboldt County, Iowa; d. July 05, 1990, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
- 17. ii. **HAROLD PHILLIP MCGEE**, b. September 25, 1911, state of Iowa; d. February 08, 1981, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
- 18. iii. LUVENA S. MCGEE, b. January 01, 1913, state of Iowa.
- iv. GLEN ALDRED MCGEE, b. January 31, 1918, Harris County, Iowa; d. January 11, 1997, Fulda, Murray County, Minnesota.
- 20. v. **EILEEN MARIE MCGEE**, b. abt. 1920, state of Minnesota.

Generation No. 4

10. VICTOR WALLACE⁴ HISERODT (MINNIE AGNES³ MCGEE, THEODORE², JOHN¹) was born January 11, 1891 in Livermore, Humboldt County, Iowa, and died December 10, 1958 in Algona, Iowa. He married **ANNA LINNEA NORMAN** December 07, 1930 in East Chain, Minnesota, daughter of OSCAR NORMAN and FRIDA NILSSON. She was born December 21, 1902 in Algona, Iowa, and died August 14, 1984 in Algona, Iowa.

Notes for VICTOR WALLACE HISERODT:

The 1920 census for Humboldt Township, Humboldt County, Iowa lists **Victor Hiserodt**, age 40, single, a boarder, and proprietor of a pool hall.

"During the early 1920's Vic and his cousin, Homer Munson, performed at fairs and celebrations in Iowa. Homer was a pilot, and Vic would demonstrate a parachute drop. The parachute was only invented in 1918, so this was quite a novelty. Homer Munson continued his flying career in the military and became the personal pilot of General George C. Marshall during and after World War II. He also flew President Franklin D. Roosevelt to Warm Springs, Georgia, the president's vacation spot and where he went for bath treatments for his paralysis." (from Don Hiserodt.)

Notes for ANNA LINNEA NORMAN:

Before her marriage to Victor Hiserodt, Anna Linnea Norman was married to? Brown, with whom she had two daughters, Betty Brown, born 1922, and Dorothy Brown, born 1923. Although not adopted by Victor, they were raised by him.

"Linnea, as she preferred to be called, cleaned homes for a number of families in Algona, Iowa. She worked for many of these families for over 20 years, babysitting their children and serving as a nanny." (from Don Hiserodt.)

Children of VICTOR HISERODT and ANNA NORMAN are:

- 21. i. **AURILLA MAE⁵ HISERODT**, b. February 21, 1932.
- 22. ii. **DONALD DEAN HISERODT**, b. August 18, 1933, Algona, Iowa.
- **11. VERNA L.⁴ HISERODT** (*MINNIE AGNES*³ *MCGEE*, *THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born January 24, 1892 in Livermore, Humboldt County, Iowa, and died in Sioux City, Iowa. She married **ROY MOULDS** December 11, 1915. He died in Sioux City, Iowa.

Children of VERNA HISERODT and ROY MOULDS are:

- 23. i. **AUDREY**⁵ **MOULDS**, b. 1917.
- 24. ii. **HELEN MOULDS**, d. 1997.
- **12. CECIL HOBART**⁴ **MUNSON** (*MARY ELIZABETH*³ *MCGEE*, *THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born March 1898 in Humboldt County, Iowa, and died April 1975 in Washington, District of Columbia. He married **ILENA**? abt. 1925. She was born abt. 1901 in the state of Iowa.

Notes for CECIL HOBART MUNSON:

The 1930 census for Hutchinson County, South Dakota lists **Cecil Munson**, age 32, head, a high school teacher; his wife, Ilena, age 29; and a son, Thomas R., age 2 years, one month, b. in

South Dakota. The couple had been married for approximately five years.

More About CECIL HOBART MUNSON:

Occupation: 1930, High School Teacher

Children of CECIL MUNSON and ILENA are:

- THOMAS RICHARD⁵ MUNSON, b. March 16, 1928, state of South Dakota; d. November 21, 2004, state of Connecticut; m. VERNA?.
- ii. MARLENE MUNSON.
- iii. WILLIAM B. MUNSON.

13. HOMER CEYLON⁴ MUNSON (MARY ELIZABETH³ MCGEE, THEODORE², JOHN¹) was born 1900 in Humboldt County, Iowa. He married **EVA A. HORSWELL** abt. 1927. She was born abt. 1905 in the state of Iowa.

Notes for HOMER CEYLON MUNSON:

"My grandfather, Homer Ceylon Munson, was born in 1900 and became one of America's pioneer aviators. He was in flight school with Charles Lindberg in Texas and later went on to fly the very first flight to have stewardesses as a pilot with United. He also set many speed records as a young pilot. In his fifties, he became a Colonel and was the personal pilot for General George C. Marshall and also flew President Theodore Roosevelt's plane for Mrs. Roosevelt." (from his granddaughter, Terri Anderson).

The 1930 census for Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska lists **Homer C. Munson**, age 29, head, an airmail pilot; his wife, Eva A., age 25; and a daughter, Marian J., age 2 years, one month, b. in Kansas.

The following news item appeared in a local Iowa newspaper in April 1945:

ESTHERVILLE PILOT FLEW MRS. ROOSEVELT TO WARM SPRINGS

Estherville, April 19, - Lt. Col. Homer Munson, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Munson of Estherville, piloted the plane which flew Mrs. Roosevelt, White House Secretary Stephen Early and Vice Admiral Ross McIntire, White House physician and navy surgeon general, from Washington to Warm Springs, Georgia, when Franklin Delano Roosevelt died last Thursday. Col. Munson wrote his mother a brief letter from Georgia, stating that the trip was smooth, and that on arrival at their destination Mrs. Roosevelt stopped and shook hands with him and commended him for the ship's handling.

Children of HOMER MUNSON and EVA HORSWELL are:

- 25. i. MARION J.⁵ MUNSON, b. abt. 1928, state of Kansas.
 - ii. HOMER C. MUNSON, JR..

14. MURRAY E.⁴ **CLARK** (*CORA E.*³ *MCGEE*, *THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born abt. 1901 in Humboldt County, Iowa. He married **MARIE**. She was born abt. 1901 in the state of Indiana.

Notes for MURRAY E. CLARK:

The 1930 census for Yakima City, Yakima County, Washington lists **Murry Clark**, age 29, head, circulation manager of a newspaper; his wife, Marie, age 29; a son, Ted, age 5 years, eleven months; and a daughter, Marylou, age two years. The couple had been married for approximately 10 years.

More About MURRAY E. CLARK:

Occupation: 1920, Circulation Manager for a Newspaper

Children of MURRAY CLARK and MARIE are:

- i. **THEODORE**⁵ **CLARK**, b. abt. 1924, Yakima County, Washington.
- ii. MARYLOU CLARK, b. abt. 1928, Yakima County, Washington.
- **15. THEODORE GEORGE**⁴ **MCGEE** (*THEODORE CURTIS*³, *THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born June 11, 1910 in Humboldt County, Iowa, and died February 18, 1985 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. He married **MARTHA ANNE KUHNE**.

Children of THEODORE MCGEE and MARTHA KUHNE are:

- i. MARK GREGORY⁵ MCGEE, b. December 07, 1946, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
- ii. SUSAN MCGEE.
- iii. MARSHA MCGEE.
- **16. BARTON HUBBARD**⁴ **MCGEE** (*FRANK H.*³, *THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 21, 1910 in Humboldt, Humboldt County, Iowa, and died July 05, 1990 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. He married **ELEANOR JUNE STUBBE**. She was born 1920.

More About BARTON HUBBARD MCGEE:

Burial: Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Children of BARTON MCGEE and ELEANOR STUBBE are:

- 26. i. **ROBERT BARTON**⁵ **MCGEE**, b. August 07, 1943, Ramsey County, Minnesota.
 - ii. **GREGORY LYNN MCGEE**, b. February 27, 1951, Ramsey County, Minnesota.
 - iii. KATHLEEN ANN MCGEE, b. July 18, 1953, Ramsey County, Minnesota.
- **17. HAROLD PHILLIP**⁴ **MCGEE** (*FRANK H.*³, *THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 25, 1911 in the state of Iowa, and died February 08, 1981 in Hennepin County, Minnesota. He married **RUBY CLEONE JONES**. She was born abt. 1932.

Child of HAROLD MCGEE and RUBY JONES is:

- 27. i. **THOMAS PATRICK⁵ MCGEE**, b. July 19, 1951, Nobles County, Minnesota.
- **18.** LUVENA S.⁴ MCGEE (FRANK H.³, THEODORE², JOHN¹) was born January 01, 1913 in the state of Iowa. She married FRANKLIN ROOS 1936.

Children of LUVENA MCGEE and FRANKLIN ROOS are:

- 28. i. **CAROLYN⁵ ROOS**, b. February 06, 1937.
- 29. ii. **JOAN ROOS**, b. February 16, 1939.
- 30. iii. **JUDY ROOS**, b. February 16, 1939.
 - iv. FRANKLIN ROOS, JR., b. April 21, 1940; m. MARSHA.
 - v. **JAMES ROOS**, b. October 08, 1943.
- 31. vi. **RUTH ROOS,** b. March 15, 1945.
- 32. vii. **ROBERT ROOS**, b. September 07, 1947.
 - viii. DONALD ROOS, b. March 06, 1948.
 - ix. LINDA ROOS, b. June 24, 1952; m. HAROLD FLAUB, February 14, 1969.
 - x. **VENA LYNN ROOS**, b. March 25, 1953.
 - xi. MARILYN ROOS, b. April 26, 1954.

19. GLEN ALDRED⁴ MCGEE (*FRANK H.*³, *THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born January 31, 1918 in Harris County, Iowa, and died January 11, 1997 in Fulda, Murray County, Minnesota. He married **RUTH REEVA RAMBOSKY**.

Children of GLEN MCGEE and RUTH RAMBOSKY are:

- i. SHELIA GWEN⁵ MCGEE, b. June 29, 1939, Nobles County, Minnesota.
- SHARON RUTH MCGEE, b. October 16, 1943, Nobles County, Minnesota.
 - iii. JAMES RONALD MCGEE, b. September 26, 1945, Nobles County, Minnesota.
- 35. iv. **JOHN DAVID MCGEE**, b. August 31, 1951, Nobles County, Minnesota.
- 36. v. **MARY ANN MCGEE**, b. January 26, 1958, Nobles County, Minnesota.
- **20. EILEEN MARIE**⁴ MCGEE (*FRANK H*.³, *THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born abt. 1920 in state of Minnesota. She married (1) GEORGE KENNETH SPESSARD abt. 1945. She married (2) GERHARD JOSEPH abt. 1956.

Children of EILEEN MCGEE and GEORGE SPESSARD are:

- 37. i. **KENNETH CHARLES⁵ SPESSARD**, b. September 12, 1948, Nobles County, Minnesota.
- 38. ii. MARY ELLEN SPESSARD, b. March 23, 1950, Nobles County, Minnesota.

Children of EILEEN MCGEE and GERHARD JOSEPH are:

- iii. LISE ANN⁶ JOSEPH, b. December 06, 1958, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
- iv. MIRIAM THERESA JOSEPH, b. April 27, 1960, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

Generation No. 5

21. AURILLA MAE⁵ **HISERODT** (*VICTOR WALLACE*⁴, *MINNIE AGNES*³ *MCGEE*, *THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 21, 1932. She married (**1**) **LYLE DORSEY**. He died April 12, 1999 in Greenfield, Iowa. She married (**2**) **DONALD THOMPSON**. She married (**3**) **LYLE MINNICK**.

Child of AURILLA HISERODT and DONALD THOMPSON is:

- i. CHERYL⁶ THOMPSON, b. 1957.
- **22. DONALD DEAN**⁵ **HISERODT** (*VICTOR WALLACE*⁴, *MINNIE AGNES*³ *MCGEE*, *THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 18, 1933 in Algona, Iowa. He married **BARBARA JEAN LARRINGTON** June 09, 1957 in Chariton, Iowa. She was born December 28, 1934 in Chariton, Iowa.

Notes for DONALD DEAN HISERODT:

Between 1972 and 1995, Don Hiserodt was college dean of Yavapai College & Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University.

More About DONALD DEAN HISERODT:

Occupation: Educational Administrator

More About BARBARA JEAN LARRINGTON:

Occupation: Artist

Children of DONALD HISERODT and BARBARA LARRINGTON are:

- i. **DOUGLAS JAY⁶ HISERODT**, b. May 08, 1958, Creston, Arizona.
- 39. ii. MEREDITH LYNN HISERODT, b. June 08, 1962, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
- 40. iii. **TED L. HISERODT**, b. September 24, 1967, Glendale, Arizona.

23. AUDREY⁵ **MOULDS** (*VERNA L.*⁴ *HISERODT, MINNIE AGNES*³ *MCGEE, THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1917. She married **CHARLES HOWARD** September 1939.

Notes for AUDREY MOULDS:

"Audrey knew Vic Hiserodt well. When Victor and Homer Munson did a parachute drop at the Humboldt County fair, she remembers helping him fold his parachute. Homer Munson also gave her a ride in the open cockpit plane. Audrey was 11 or 12 years old at the time. After graduation from East High in Sioux City, she went to work for the County Treasurer Office and then to the telephone company, Northwestern Bell, where she was an operator for six years. After raising her family, she returned to the telephone company as a business resource instructor, traveling the state of Iowa for another sixteen years." (from Don Hiserodt.)

Children of AUDREY MOULDS and CHARLES HOWARD are:

- 41. i. LINDA⁶ HOWARD, b. March 10, 1942, Sioux City, Iowa.
 - ii. ROBERT HOWARD, b. April 30, 1945.
 - iii. STEPHEN HOWARD, b. October 31, 1948, Sioux City, Iowa; d. 1949, Sioux City, Iowa.
- **24. HELEN**⁵ **MOULDS** (*VERNA L.*⁴ *HISERODT, MINNIE AGNES*³ *MCGEE, THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) died 1997. She married **? JENSEN**.

Child of HELEN MOULDS and ? JENSEN is:

42. i. **KAREN ANN JENSEN⁶** (ADOPTED), b. May 29, 1945.

25. MARION J.⁵ MUNSON (HOMER CEYLON⁴, MARY ELIZABETH³ MCGEE, THEODORE², JOHN¹) was born abt. 1928 in the state of Kansas. She married ? ANDERSON.

Children of MARION MUNSON and? ANDERSON are:

- i. TERRI⁶ ANDERSON.
- ii. ROBIN ANDERSON.
- **26. ROBERT BARTON**⁵ MCGEE (BARTON HUBBARD⁴, FRANK H.³, THEODORE², JOHN¹) was born August 07, 1943 in Ramsey County, Minnesota. He married **ALICE DARLEEN CARLSON.**

Children of ROBERT MCGEE and ALICE CARLSON are:

- i. MAUREEN GENEVA⁶ MCGEE, b. April 06, 1981, Blue Earth County, Minnesota.
- ii. CONNOR ROBERT MCGEE, b. June 28, 1983, Stearns County, Minnesota.
- iii. CAITLIN ANNA MCGEE, b. June 15, 1986, Stearns County, Minnesota.
- **27. THOMAS PATRICK**⁵ **MCGEE** (*HAROLD PHILLIP*⁴, *FRANK H*.³, *THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 19, 1951 in Nobles County, Minnesota. He married **LINDA RAY KAATZ.**

Children of THOMAS MCGEE and LINDA KAATZ are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁶ MCGEE, b. October 18, 1982, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
- ii. THOMAS PATRICK MCGEE, JR., b. August 23, 1985, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

28. CAROLYN⁵ ROOS (*LUVENA S.*⁴ *MCGEE, FRANK H.*³, *THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 06, 1937. She married **ROBERT SWANSON**.

Children of CAROLYN ROOS and ROBERT SWANSON are:

- i. **KEVIN⁶ SWANSON**, b. August 24, 1960.
- ii. JANE SWANSON, b. April 17, 1962.
- **29. JOAN**⁵ **ROOS** (*LUVENA S.*⁴ *MCGEE, FRANK H.*³, *THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 16, 1939. She married **KENNETH DAWSON** 1956.

Children of JOAN ROOS and KENNETH DAWSON are:

- i. **DEBORAH⁶ DAWSON**, b. July 15, 1957.
- ii. DARRELL DAWSON, b. March 24, 1959.
- iii. ELIZABETH DAWSON, b. April 17, 1967.
- **30. JUDY**⁵ **ROOS** (*LUVENA S.*⁴ *MCGEE, FRANK H.*³, *THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 16, 1939. She married **ROBERT RISLING**.

Children of JUDY ROOS and ROBERT RISLING are:

- i. RONNIE⁶ RISLING.
- ii. ROBB RISLING.
- **31. RUTH⁵ ROOS** (*LUVENA S.*⁴ *MCGEE, FRANK H.*³, *THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born March 15, 1945. She married **DENNIS MCCAFFREY** 1967.

Child of RUTH ROOS and DENNIS MCCAFFREY is:

- i. MICHAEL⁶ MCCAFFREY, b. November 17, 1968.
- **32. ROBERT**⁵ **ROOS** (*LUVENA S.*⁴ *MCGEE, FRANK H.*³, *THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 07, 1947. He married **DIANE SEBENS**.

Children of ROBERT ROOS and DIANE SEBENS are:

- i. JULIA⁶ ROOS.
- ii. SHERRY ROOS.
- **33. SHELIA GWEN⁵ MCGEE** (*GLEN ALDRED*⁴, *FRANK H.*³, *THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born June 29, 1939 in Nobles County, Minnesota. She married **WILLIAM HARRY JOHNSON.**

Children of SHELIA MCGEE and WILLIAM JOHNSON are:

- i. **INFANT⁶ JOHNSON**, b. December 24, 1964, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
- ii. KARIN ANNE JOHNSON, b. December 15, 1966, Blue Earth County, Minnesota.
- iii. MARK WILLIAM JOHNSON, b. December 31, 1970, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
- **34. SHARON RUTH**⁵ **MCGEE** (*GLEN ALDRED*⁴, *FRANK H.*³, *THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 16, 1943 in Nobles County, Minnesota. She married **JANIS TIM HANSEN.**

Child of SHARON MCGEE and JANIS HANSEN is:

- i. MATTHEW THOMAS⁶ HANSEN, b. February 16, 1967, Blue Earth County, Minnesota.
- **35. JOHN DAVID**⁵ **MCGEE** (*GLEN ALDRED*⁴, *FRANK H.*³, *THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 31, 1951 in Nobles County, Minnesota. He married **LINDA ELIZABETH BERENTSON**.

Child of JOHN MCGEE and LINDA BERENTSON is:

- i. MELISSA MARY⁶ MCGEE, b. January 16, 1974, Blue Earth County, Minnesota.
- **36.** MARY ANN⁵ MCGEE (GLEN ALDRED⁴, FRANK H.³, THEODORE², JOHN¹) was born January 26, 1958 in Nobles County, Minnesota. She married **HENRY JEREMIAH DOLAN**.

Children of MARY MCGEE and HENRY DOLAN are:

- i. **NEIL HENRY** DOLAN, b. December 31, 1987, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
- ii. MOLLY ELIZABETH DOLAN, b. May 26, 1993, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
- **37. KENNETH CHARLES⁵ SPESSARD** (*EILEEN MARIE*⁴ *MCGEE*, *FRANK H*.³, *THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 12, 1948 in Nobles County, Minnesota. He married **PATRICIA MARGARET BOLTMAN**.

Children of KENNETH SPESSARD and PATRICIA BOLTMAN are:

- i. SHANE PATRICK⁶ SPESSARD, b. January 18, 1971, Ramsey County, Minnesota.
- ii. CHARLES KENNETH SPESSARD, b. July 29, 1979, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
- iii. ANTHONY JOSEPH SPESSARD, b. October 27, 1982, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
- **38.** MARY ELLEN⁵ SPESSARD (*EILEEN MARIE*⁴ *MCGEE*, *FRANK H*.³, *THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born March 23, 1950 in Nobles County, Minnesota. She married **RANDALL** GARY PFINGSTEN.

Children of MARY SPESSARD and RANDALL PFINGSTEN are:

- i. TROY JASON⁶ PFINGSTEN, b. April 21, 1972, Nobles County, Minnesota.
- ii. HOLLY RENE PFINGSTEN, b. July 18, 1975, Nobles County, Minnesota.

Generation No. 6

39. MEREDITH LYNN⁶ **HISERODT** (*DONALD DEAN*⁵, *VICTOR WALLACE*⁴, *MINNIE AGNES*³ *MCGEE*, *THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born June 08, 1962 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. She married (**1**) **MICHAEL CABOT**. He died 1991 in Odessa, Texas. She married (**2**) **BRIAN KEYES**, son of DUANE KEYES and TAMARA ARDIS. He was born February 03, 1960 in Flint, Michigan.

Notes for BRIAN KEYES:

Brian Keyes formerly adopted Hanna and Emilia Cabot, and their last name officially became Keyes.

Children of MEREDITH HISERODT and MICHAEL CABOT are:

- i. **HANNA**⁷ **CABOT**, b. May 26, 1989, Odessa, Texas.
- ii. EMELIA CABOT, b. November 24, 1991, Odessa, Texas.

Children of MEREDITH HISERODT and BRIAN KEYES are:

- iii. NATHANIEL DONALD⁷ KEYES, b. January 03, 1997, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
- iv. NOAH MACKENZIE KEYES, b. October 05, 1998, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

40. TED L.⁶ **HISERODT** (*DONALD DEAN*⁵, *VICTOR WALLACE*⁴, *MINNIE AGNES*³ *MCGEE*, *THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 24, 1967 in Glendale, Arizona. He married **CLAUDIA TRACHT** June 07, 1997 in Sun Lakes, Arizona, daughter of SAMUEL TRACHT and JANICE?. She was born in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

More About TED L. HISERODT:

Education: 1992, Graduate of Arizona State University

Occupation: Electrical Engineer

More About CLAUDIA TRACHT: Occupation: High School Teacher

Children of TED HISERODT and CLAUDIA TRACHT are:

- i. **ISABEL⁷ HISERODT**, b. June 23, 2003.
- ii. **SAMANTHA HISERODT**, b. March 07, 2007.
- **41. LINDA**⁶ **HOWARD** (*AUDREY*⁵ *MOULDS*, *VERNA L.*⁴ *HISERODT*, *MINNIE AGNES*³ *MCGEE*, *THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born March 10, 1942 in Sioux City, Iowa. She married **TOM PETERSON** in Sioux City, Iowa.

Child of LINDA HOWARD and TOM PETERSON is:

- 43. i. **JANE MARIE**⁷ **PETERSON**, b. August 30, 1965.
- **42. KAREN ANN JENSEN**⁶ (ADOPTED) (*HELEN*⁵ *MOULDS*, *VERNA L*.⁴ *HISERODT*, *MINNIE AGNES*³ *MCGEE*, *THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 29, 1945. She married **PAT MCCALMONT**.

Children of KAREN (ADOPTED) and PAT MCCALMONT are:

- i. **DONALD**⁷ MCCALMONT.
- ii. ALLEN MCCALMONT.
- iii. KIMBERLY MCCALMONT.

Generation No. 7

43. JANE MARIE⁷ **PETERSON** (*LINDA*⁶ *HOWARD*, *AUDREY*⁵ *MOULDS*, *VERNA L*.⁴ *HISERODT*, *MINNIE AGNES*³ *MCGEE*, *THEODORE*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 30, 1965. She married **ROBERT ALLEN** 1983.

Children of JANE PETERSON and ROBERT ALLEN are:

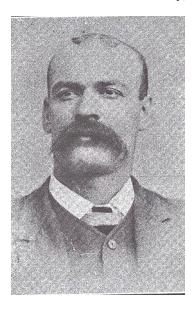
- i. MARNE MARIE⁸ ALLEN, b. 1984.
- ii. KELSEY EILEEN ALLEN, b. 1985.
- iii. JONATHAN CHARLES ALLEN, b. 1992.

whom it may	
	Magazin -
	20 6
	Source of the S
Anow pe, That Me dow Man	the a
Company, 78) 20 Megiment of Allian, our of NOW STEEMS who was enrolled on the good To day of the one thousand eight hundred and birty Oliv to serve The	Kril
during the was, is hereby Discharged from the service of the 26 this Doublathe day of June 1864, at Doub	lunorga
(No discount of his being re-enlisted is known to exist.)	Pertico
in the State of SOME S Julio 30	years of age,
Black huis, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Fair	vier]
pres 1864.	miston
is the real set or proposed continuous of the mainter. [1.00 No 10.3] [1.00 No 10.3] [2.00 No 10.3]	ting the RAD
Capit V A. A. B. 6.	
CA, C., Proposition	

1. Discharge of Theodore McGee dated July 14, 1864. He served for a three year term of enlistment with the $20^{\rm th}$ Regiment of the Illinois Infantry.



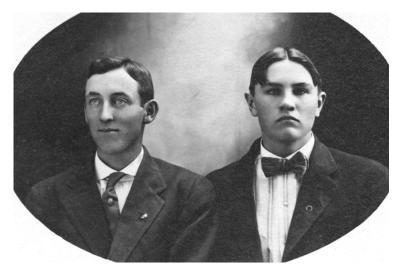
2. Minnie Agnes McGee was the 5th of 18 children fathered by Theodore McGee. She married "Jake" Hiserodt about 1890 in Humboldt County, Iowa.



3. Jacob "Jake" Hiserodt (1854-1922)



 ${\bf 4.\ Livermore,\ Humboldt\ County,\ Iowa\ as\ it\ appeared\ when\ Theodore\ McGee\ was\ a\ resident.\ This\ photo\ taken\ in\ 1907,\ two\ years\ after\ his\ death.}$



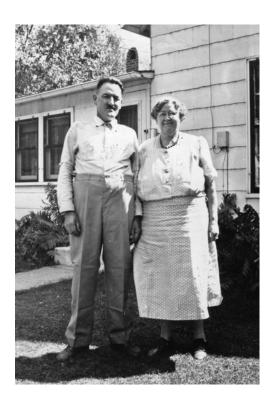
5. Victor (left) and Van Hiserodt, sons of Minnie Agnes (McGee) Hiserodt.



6. Victor Hiserodt (1891-1958)



7. Verna Hiserodt, sister of Victor and Van.



8. Van Hiserodt and his wife, Josephine.

PART THREE

BENJAMIN HAWKINS OF MERCER COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Benjamin Hawkins, the grandfather of Ann Reminta Hawkins, was born in Virginia in 1738, the son of Benjamin Hawkins and Sarah Willis. He married Ann Bourne, the daughter of Andrew Bourne, in 1764 in Fauquier County, Virginia. In 1789, Benjamin Hawkins together with his brother, James Hawkins, departed Virginia and came to Kentucky after they sold their Orange County, Virginia property to the husband of the widow of their brother, Captain Moses Hawkins (killed at Germantown, Pennsylvania in 1777). Thomas Coleman, who bought the land in Orange County, had married Capt. Hawkins' widow, Susan (Strother) Hawkins in 1783. Later, Moses Hawkins' widow moved with her second husband from Virginia to Woodford County, Kentucky and then to Franklin County, and there are numerous descendants of Moses Hawkins living today in that area. Benjamin and James Hawkins witnessed the will of Moses Hawkins.

In 1790, Benjamin and James Hawkins both appeared in Fayette County, but sometime before 1800, James moved to Jessamine County while Benjamin settled in Mercer County. Benjamin Hawkins died in Mercer County about 1806, and although he left no will, there is an inventory of his personal estate recorded in May 1807 on file at the Mercer County courthouse in Harrodsburg, Kentucky. The Hawkins farm was situated on the waters of the Kentucky River in the northeastern corner of the county very near the Anderson County line. The village of Salvisa was located a few miles away, named after the nearby Salt and Levisa rivers. (The name of the Levisa River was later changed to the Kentucky River.)

After Benjamin Hawkins' death, his oldest son, Andrew, purchased the property from his siblings in 1811, but it was Andrew's brother, Francis Hawkins, who eventually bought the farm and lived there. He and his wife, Permelia, reared all ten of their children including Ann Hawkins, who became the wife of John S. McGee. Francis Hawkins died on June 14, 1869, and one of his sons, "A. L." Hawkins, bought out his brothers' interests and continued to reside on the farm raising another generation of the Hawkins family on the home place.

The old home place was eventually sold to Robert Stratton in the 1920's, and his descendants still own the farm today. The original Hawkins farmhouse is still standing, although no longer used as a dwelling. According to one of the present owners, the house was originally built as a two-story log structure in the shape of a "T," but later in its history, the logs were covered with clapboard siding and the rear extension was torn down. There are two stone chimneys, one at each end of the house, and the family cemetery is situated on a little knoll approximately 200 yards away. The cemetery is outlined by a dry-stack stone wall, now partially collapsed, and contains several graves, only three of which are marked with inscribed headstones. The marked graves are those of Francis Hawkins, his wife, Permelia, and their son, William. It is believed that both Benjamin Hawkins and his wife, Nancy Ann Bourne, are buried there. The house and cemetery are located on Short Road just a few miles north of Salvisa.

Although the following report covers eight generations of the Hawkins family, the primary focus is on Ann Hawkins' grandfather, Benjamin Hawkins, and his direct line of descendants. He came from Virginia and settled in Mercer County, Kentucky shortly before 1800, and his name is listed below as No. 4 in *Generation No. 3*.

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN HAWKINS

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ **HAWKINS** was born abt. 1675, and died bef. March 1715/16. He married **ELIZABETH BUTLER**. She was born abt. 1682, and died bef. March 1715/16.

Children of JOHN HAWKINS and ELIZABETH BUTLER are:

- i. **BENJAMIN² HAWKINS**, b. 1708; d. 1782, Culpeper County, Virginia.
 - ii. JAMES HAWKINS.
 - iii. ELIZABETH HAWKINS.
 - iv. SARAH HAWKINS.
 - v. WILLIAM HAWKINS, b. abt. 1697.
 - vi. **JOHN HAWKINS**, b. abt. 1706, state of Virginia.

Generation No. 2

2. BENJAMIN² **HAWKINS** (*JOHN*¹) was born 1708, and died 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia. He married **SARAH WILLIS**. She died aft. 1782.

Children of BENJAMIN HAWKINS and SARAH WILLIS are:

- i. MILDRED³ HAWKINS, b. abt. 1734, state of Virginia; d. 1815, Amherst County, Virginia.
- BENJAMIN HAWKINS, b. June 16, 1738, King George County, Virginia; d. November 30, 1806, Mercer County, Kentucky.
 - iii. **RACHEL HAWKINS**, b. abt. 1740, King George County, Virginia; m. THOMAS GARRETT, October 03, 1760, Orange County, Virginia.

More About THOMAS GARRETT and RACHEL HAWKINS: Marriage: October 03, 1760, Orange County, Virginia

 LUCY HAWKINS, b. abt. 1742, King George County, Virginia; m. FRANCIS MOORE, JR., November 09, 1761, Orange County, Virginia.

More About FRANCIS MOORE and LUCY HAWKINS: Marriage: November 09, 1761, Orange County, Virginia

- v. JANE HAWKINS, b. abt. 1748, King George County, Virginia; m. ? MORTON.
- vi. **WILLIAM HAWKINS**, b. December 17, 1749, state of Virginia; m. ELIZABETH BOURNE; b. abt. 1745, Culpeper County, Virginia; d. 1789.
- 5. vii. **JAMES HAWKINS**, b. abt. 1750; d. March 02, 1819, state of Kentucky.
- 6. viii. MOSES HAWKINS, b. October 04, 1750, Culpeper County, Virginia; d. October 04, 1777, Killed at Germantown, Pennsylvania.

Generation No. 3

3. MILDRED³ **HAWKINS** (*BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born abt. 1734 in state of Virginia, and died 1815 in Amherst County, Virginia. She married (1) **JOHN PLUNKETT** abt. 1748 in Orange County, Virginia. He was born 1732 in Hanover Parish, Richmond, Virginia, and died 1758 in Orange County, Virginia. She married (2) **ISAAC RUCKER** abt. 1761 in Orange County, Virginia. He was born abt. 1737 in Orange County, Virginia, and died 1798 in Amherst County, Virginia.

More About JOHN PLUNKETT and MILDRED HAWKINS:

Marriage: abt. 1748, Orange County, Virginia

Children of MILDRED HAWKINS and JOHN PLUNKETT are:

- i. KEZIAH⁴ PLUNKETT.
- ii. BENJAMIN PLUNKETT, b. 1750, Orange County, Virginia.
- iii. SARAH PLUNKETT, b. 1754, Orange County, Virginia.

Children of MILDRED HAWKINS and ISAAC RUCKER are:

- iv. **JOHN⁴ RUCKER**, b. abt. 1762.
- v. MOSES RUCKER, b. abt. 1763, Amherst County, Virginia.
- vi. **ISAAC RUCKER**, b. abt. 1768.
- vii. SUSANNAH RUCKER, b. abt. 1770, Amherst County, Virginia.
- viii. RICHARD RUCKER, b. abt. 1770, Amherst County, Virginia.
- ix. **REUBEN RUCKER**, b. 1772, Amherst County, Virginia.
- x. **ELIZABETH RUCKER**, b. October 14, 1777, Amherst County, Virginia.

4. BENJAMIN³ **HAWKINS** (*BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born June 16, 1738 in King George County, Virginia, and died November 30, 1806 in Mercer County, Kentucky. He married **NANCY ANN BOURNE** 1768 in state of Virginia, daughter of ANDREW BOURNE and JANE MORTON. She was born March 07, 1748/49 in Culpeper County, Virginia, and died March 30, 1832 in Mercer County, Kentucky.

Notes for BENJAMIN HAWKINS:

The following excerpt was taken from a personal letter dated December 26, 1968 and written by David Hawkins of Shreveport, La. addressed to Wyatt Shelly of Lawrenceburg, Ky. and on file at the Anderson Co., Ky. public library.

"...a descendant of the Benjamin Hawkins who was a brother to my ancestor (Capt.) James. Benjamin came to Ky. with James in 1789 after the two sold out their Orange County, Va. property to the husband of the widow of Captain Moses Hawkins (killed at Germantown in 1777). Thomas Coleman bought the land in Orange and had married Moses' widow Susanna (Strother) Hawkins in 1783. From other sources (undocumented) I am informed that Benjamin was born in 1738. He married Ann Bourne (dau. of Andrew Bourne, d. 1788) in Fauquier County, Va. in 1764. He was in the 1790 census of Fayette with James and didn't show up in Jessamine (where James then lived) in 1800. Recently I have discovered that he died in Mercer in 1807. There is an inventory there in the May court of that year and his children are listed as Sarah (married Reuben Boston in Orange 1783) and other daughters whose names I don't have together with sons Andrew, Francis, Benjamin, Abraham, and John. You will find these in the Mercer censuses except for Andrew who shows in 1830, 1840 and 1850 censuses for Anderson. He was 78 in 1850.

"The disappointment, if such it is, is that Benjamin, so far as I know, wasn't in the Revolution. He was around 40 during the war.

"My reason for the digression about Capt. Moses Hawkins early in this letter is that I believe that he was related to Capt. James and Benjamin. James and Benjamin witnessed his will, and, as noted above, my ancestor very definitely sold land to his widow's husband. Moses' widow moved with her second husband to Woodford County and the family was later in Franklin. There are doubtless numerous descendants in that area. The reason that I am going to such length is that Moses Hawkins name is well known in genealogical circles. The DAR book of Patriots lists him as born in Culpeper County, Va. 1748. Very likely his ancestry has been run down by descendants - and it may well be the key to mine.

"The Bourne papers in the Kentucky Historical Society in Frankfort are supposed to contain a list of names of Hawkins who were related to Capt. Moses' son, William Strother Hawkins, who was born around 1771-2. He made

the list in his lifetime and it passed through various hands before ending, I am told, in the records at Frankfort. I have written the Society but so far haven't received an answer as to the availability of "the list." It dealt only with Hawkins kin to William S. Hawkins who were then living in Kentucky - before 1858, the time of his death."

Inventory of the personal property of Benjamin Hawkins as reported by the commissioners appointed by the Mercer County, Kentucky court ,May session, 1807. Benjamin's son, Andrew Hawkins, was Administrator.

Three beds and furniture, one chest, one table, one desk, one cupboard, one table and table furniture, eight chairs, smoothing iron and shovel, one handsaw, three foils, two chisels, shears, old books, two plows, two adzs, crosscut saw, whipsaw, log chain, double trees, one wagon and gear, one old sorrel mare, one old gray horse, sorrel mare and colt, sorrel horse, bay horse, twenty three hogs, eleven more hogs, one spotted cow and yearling, two steer yearlings, two heiffers, one black cow and calf, one white-faced red cow and calf, one red white Barker cow and calf, one yearling heiffer, twenty eight sheep, one two year old bay filly, one two year old sorrel horse, large kettle, one small kettle and pot, one bake oven, pot hooks, one pot rack, pails, piggins and sifter, one loom, one grindstone, and saddle bags.

Total value was appraised at 190 Pounds, 10 Shillings, and 6 Pence.

More About BENJAMIN HAWKINS:

Burial: prob. Hawkins family cemetery on Short Road, Mercer County, Kentucky

More About NANCY ANN BOURNE:

Burial: prob. Hawkins family cemetery on Short Road, Mercer County, Kentucky

Children of BENJAMIN HAWKINS and NANCY BOURNE are:

- 7. i. SARAH⁴ HAWKINS, b. February 04, 1769, state of Virginia; d. bef. 1825, Anderson County, Kentucky.
- 8. ii. **ANDREW HAWKINS**, b. July 16, 1771, Fauquier County, Virginia; d. October 12, 1858, Anderson County, Kentucky.
 - iii. **ANN HAWKINS**, b. October 24, 1773; d. 1815, Woodford County, Kentucky; m. JOHN GREEN; b. abt. 1780, Orange County, Virginia.
- 9. iv. ABRAHAM HAWKINS, b. June 28, 1776, state of Virginia; d. July 10, 1837, Mercer County, Kentucky.
 - v. FRANCES HAWKINS, b. May 13, 1778; m. ? DALE.
 - vi. **ELIZABETH "BETSY" HAWKINS**, b. June 17, 1780; m. (1) WILLIAM BARNES; m. (2) ROBERT JOHNSON, October 22, 1812.
- vii. FRANCIS "FRANK" HAWKINS, b. February 24, 1785, prob. Orange County, Virginia; d. June 14, 1869, Mercer County, Kentucky.
 - viii. **JOHN HAWKINS**, b. April 12, 1787; m. MILLY BARNES.
 - ix. **BENJAMIN HAWKINS**, b. October 04, 1793; d. abt. 1824; m. VIRGINIA ELIZA HAMMOND, June 20, 1819, Woodford County, Kentucky.
- 11. x. LUCY HAWKINS, b. February 04, 1797, state of Kentucky.
- **5. JAMES**³ **HAWKINS** (*BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born abt. 1750, and died March 02, 1819 in state of Kentucky. He married **JANE BOURNE**, daughter of ANDREW BOURNE and JANE MORTON. She was born abt. 1748 in Culpeper County, Virginia, and died 1840 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

Children of JAMES HAWKINS and JANE BOURNE are:

- i. **LUCY OHIO⁴ HAWKINS**, b. February 15, 1787; d. September 19, 1861, Christian County, Kentucky; m. JAMES O. COLEMAN, Aft. November 12, 1806, Franklin County, Kentucky.
- MARY "POLLY" HAWKINS, b. abt. 1789, state of Kentucky; m. THOMAS JORDON, March 04, 1822, Anderson County, Kentucky.
- iii. SARAH HAWKINS, b. abt. 1790; m. JOEL BOSTON, October 18, 1814, Franklin County, Kentucky.

- iv. **WILLIAM HARDIN HAWKINS**, b. March 27, 1791, state of Kentucky; d. August 08, 1851, Hardin County, Kentucky; m. LETITIA VAN METER CHENOWETH, January 20, 1814, Nelson County, Kentucky; b. June 11, 1796, Nelson County, Kentucky; d. November 03, 1875, Hardin County, Kentucky.
- v. ELIZABETH HAWKINS, b. abt. 1792, state of Kentucky; m. EDMUND FOSTER, abt. 1811.
- vi. **JANE WILLIS HAWKINS**, b. July 10, 1793; d. August 13, 1874.
 - vii. JAMES MORTON HAWKINS, b. July 10, 1793.
 - viii. MILDRED HAWKINS, b. abt. 1795.

12.

- ix. **FRANCES "FANNIE" HAWKINS**, b. abt. 1797, state of Kentucky; d. August 09, 1839, Anderson County, Kentucky; m. WILLIAM ZIMMERMAN; b. January 04, 1787, Culpeper County, Virginia; d. March 15, 1865, Anderson County, Kentucky.
- **6. MOSES**³ **HAWKINS** (*BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 04, 1750 in Culpeper County, Virginia, and died October 04, 1777. He was killed at Germantown, Pennsylvania. He married **SUSANNA STROTHER** March 03, 1770 in Culpeper County, Virginia, daughter of WILLIAM STROTHER. She was born 1752 in Orange County, Virginia, and died 1785 in Woodford County, Kentucky.

More About MOSES HAWKINS and SUSANNA STROTHER:

Children of MOSES HAWKINS and SUSANNA STROTHER are:

- i. **SARAH BAILEY** HAWKINS, b. 1771, state of Virginia; m. JAMES THORTON.
- MOSES STROTHER HAWKINS, b. 1772; d. 1817, Woodford County, Kentucky; m. SARAH CASTLEMAN, Woodford County, Kentucky.
- iii. WILLIAM STROTHER HAWKINS, b. June 01, 1772, state of Virginia; d. October 26, 1858, Woodford County, Kentucky.
 - iv. LUCY HAWKINS, b. 1775; m. WILLIAM GEORGE, February 13, 1793.

Generation No. 4

7. SARAH⁴ **HAWKINS** (*BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 04, 1769 in state of Virginia, and died Bef. 1825 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She married **REUBEN BOSTON** September 13, 1783 in Orange County, Virginia. He was born 1760 in Orange County, Virginia.

More About REUBEN BOSTON and SARAH HAWKINS:

Children of SARAH HAWKINS and REUBEN BOSTON are:

- GEORGE⁵ BOSTON, b. 1795, Mercer County, Kentucky; m. MAHALA SUTHERLAND, 1821, Franklin County, Kentucky; b. 1805, Franklin County, Kentucky.
- JAMES BOSTON, b. abt. 1801, prob. Mercer County, Kentucky; m. FRANCES ?; b. abt. 1803, state of Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES BOSTON:

The 1850 census for Anderson County, Kentucky lists James Boston, age 49, head of the household and a farmer, and his wife, Frances, age 47. Also living in the home was Henrietta, age 60, a black woman.

- iii. JOEL BOSTON.
- iv. REUBEN BOSTON.
- v. FANNY BOSTON.
- **8. ANDREW**⁴ **HAWKINS** (*BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 16, 1771 in Fauquier County, Virginia, and died October 12, 1858 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He

married (1) **MELINDA SHELTON** March 02, 1809 in Woodford County, Kentucky, daughter of ROBERT SHELTON and FRANCES VAWTER. She was born 1784 in Woodford County, Kentucky, and died November 23, 1820. He married (2) **NANCY LILLARD THOMPSON** November 21, 1821 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born 1786.

Notes for ANDREW HAWKINS:

Woodford County, Kentucky Marriages:

Hawkins, Andrew and "Malinday" Shelton - 2 March 1809. Bondsman; Joseph George; Consent; Robert Shelton. Consent attested by Josh George and Medley Shelton.

Children of ANDREW HAWKINS and MELINDA SHELTON are:

- SHERIDAN BOND⁵ HAWKINS, b. December 30, 1809, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. September 12, 1875, Anderson County, Kentucky.
 - PENDLETON HAWKINS, b. December 15, 1811, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. August 17, 1814, Mercer County, Kentucky.
 - ALPHEA HAWKINS, b. February 12, 1814, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. April 19, 1818, Mercer County, Kentucky.
- 15. iv. LIVINGSTON HAYDEN HAWKINS, b. July 01, 1815, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. April 24, 1886.
 - v. **SHELTON VAUTER HAWKINS**, b. September 23, 1817, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. November 08, 1820, Mercer County, Kentucky.
- vi. GRANVILLE BOURBON HAWKINS, b. August 29, 1819, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. January 25, 1887, Anderson County, Kentucky.

Children of ANDREW HAWKINS and NANCY THOMPSON are:

- vii. MARION⁵ HAWKINS, b. November 10, 1823.
- viii. **BENJAMIN L. HAWKINS**, b. November 10, 1826; m. ELIZABETH SIMS, August 19, 1852, Anderson County, Kentucky.
- 17. ix. **PRICE HAWKINS**, b. April 17, 1829, Anderson County, Kentucky.
- **9. ABRAHAM**⁴ **HAWKINS** (*BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born June 28, 1776 in state of Virginia, and died July 10, 1837 in Mercer County, Kentucky. He married (1) **POLLY J. COKE** bef. 1809, daughter of NATHAN HAWKINS. She died bef. 1814. He married (2) **MARY HAWKINS** March 08, 1814 in Mercer County, Kentucky, daughter of NATHAN HAWKINS.

Children of ABRAHAM HAWKINS and POLLY COKE are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵ HAWKINS.
- ii. MARILO HAWKINS.
- iii. MARY HAWKINS.
- 18. iv. **BENJAMIN HAWKINS**, b. 1809, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. June 29, 1865, Parke County, Indiana.
- v. PLEASANT F. HAWKINS, b. June 06, 1811, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. March 07, 1892, Parke County, Indiana.

Children of ABRAHAM HAWKINS and MARY HAWKINS are:

- vi. LUCY⁵ HAWKINS.
- vii. MARTHA ANN HAWKINS, b. February 12, 1817, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. October 16, 1876, Parke County, Indiana; m. EZRA THORNTON SALES; b. July 23, 1815, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. September 12, 1872, Parke County, Indiana.
- viii. FRANCIS L. A. HAWKINS.
- ix. CATHERINE J. HAWKINS.
- 20. x. **JOSEPH E. HAWKINS**, b. 1818, Mercer County, Kentucky.
 - xi. NANCY HAWKINS.
 - xii. JOHN A. HAWKINS
- 21. xiii. **NATHAN J. HAWKINS**, b. abt. 1828, Mercer County, Kentucky.

10. FRANCIS "FRANK" HAWKINS (*BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 24, 1785 prob. in Orange County, Virginia, and died June 14, 1869 in Mercer County, Kentucky. He married **PERMELIA SHELTON** August 31, 1813 in Mercer County, Kentucky, daughter of ROBERT SHELTON and FRANCES VAWTER. She was born April 10, 1797 in the state of Virginia, and died December 17, 1847 in Mercer County, Kentucky.

Notes for FRANCIS "FRANK" HAWKINS:

Francis "Frank" Hawkins was only about 4 years old when his parents moved to Kentucky from Virginia. In 1789, his father, Benjamin Hawkins, along with his uncle, James Hawkins, left Orange County, Virginia with their respective families and traveled by wagon down the Wilderness Road to the Cumberland Gap where they crossed over into Kentucky. James settled in Jessamine County and Benjamin made his home in Mercer, and was probably there before 1800. Benjamin Hawkins died in Mercer about 1806, and although he left no will, there is an inventory of his personal estate recorded in May 1807 and on file at the Mercer County courthouse. The location of the Benjamin Hawkins homestead in Mercer County is believed to be the same farm where his son, Frank Hawkins, lived for most of his life. After Benjamin's death, the farm was first purchased by the oldest son, Andrew Hawkins, in 1811.

Woodford County, Kentucky Marriages:

Hawkins, Francis and Parmelia Shelton - 28 Aug. 1813. Bondsman; Andrew Hawkins - Consent; Robert Shelton, father of Parmelia. Consent attested by William Vawter and Andrew Hawkins.

The 1830 census for Mercer County, Kentucky, page 366, Salvisa Township, lists **Francis Hawkins** with the following family distribution: 1 male < 5yrs., 1 male 15 -20 yrs., and 1 male 30-40 yrs. 3 females < 5 yrs., 3 females 5-10 yrs., 1 female 20-30 yrs., 1 female 30-40 yrs., and 1 female 80-90 yrs. (Note: The elderly female, 80-90 years old., was the mother of Francis Hawkins, Nancy Ann (Bourne) Hawkins, who died about 1832.)

The 1840 census for Mercer County, Kentucky lists **Francis Hawkins** with the following family distribution. 1male less than 5 yrs., 3 males 5-10 yrs., and 1 male 50-60 yrs., 1 female less than 5 yrs., 2 females 10-15 yrs., 1 female 15-20 yrs., and 1 female 40-50 yrs.

The 1850 census for District No. 1, Mercer County, Kentucky lists **Frank Hawkins**, age 65, a farmer, a son, Van Buren, age 19, a son, Benja, age 18, a son, Lewis, age 15, a daughter, Nancy, age 13, and a son, William, age 10. Also living in the household was Amerial Hawkins Hiter, age 34, with her daughters, Leonora, age 12, and Ann, age 9. (Amerial was a widow and had moved back home to live with her father.)

The 1860 census for Salvisa Post Office, Mercer County, Kentucky lists **Francis Hawkins**, age 75, a farmer, b. in Va., a son, Benjamin, age 27, a son, Lewis, age 26, a daughter, Nannie, age 24, and a son, William C., age 19. All children born in Kentucky.

Mercer County, Kentucky, Deed Book 8, p. 138 Hawkins to Hawkins Andrew Hawkins, for the consideration of nine hundred dollars to us the heirs aforesaid in hand paid, to the said Andrew Hawkins to have the said tract or parcel of land be the same more or less with its appurtenances to the only proper use of the said Andrew, his heirs or assigns forever from all or every claim or claims from us or under either of us our heirs forever in testimony hereof we the heirs of aforesaid have set our hands and seals this 28th day of June 1811.

We the heirs of the deceased Benjamin Hawkins do also relinquish all our rights and title claims or interest to the slaves now in possession of Andrew Hawkins, the Administrator of the said deceased for the consideration of two thousand dollars to us the heirs in hand paid reserving to ourselves the slaves now in our possession, namely to Abraham Hawkins, Sam and Jesse, to Reuben Boston, Rachel and Polly, to William Barnes, Oliver and ____, to Elizabeth Barnes, Jude, to John Hawkins, Dick, to Pressley White, Anny.

We the heirs aforesaid by their presents do relinquish our right to the slaves aforesaid in the possession of the aforesaid Andrew from all and every claim from us or our heirs or assigns forever and the said Andrew Hawkins doth hereby relinquish all his rights, title and claim to the slaves now in possession of the heirs aforesaid from himself. his heirs, forever. In testimony hereof we set our hands and seals this day and year above written, we the heirs aforesaid do also relinquish to each other the above names to continue to the only use of ____ in ___ the said slaves now is to continue their property thereof we have set our hands and seals as aforesaid this day and year above written.

Attest:

Abraham Hawkins William Barnes John Hawkins Francis Hawkins Andrew Hawkins Robert Johnston George Vanlandingham Reuben Boston Samuel McCoun for Elizabeth Barnes Pressley White Andrew Hawkins for Benjamin Hawkins Ann Hawkins Whitefield White

Mercer County Session October 1st, 1811

The within indenture deed of release was this day before me in my office proven to be the act and deed of Abraham Hawkins, Reuben Boston, William Barnes, Samuel McCoun for Elizabeth Barnes, John Hawkins, Pressley White, Francis Hawkins, Andrew Hawkins for Benjamin Hawkins, Andrew Hawkins and Ann Hawkins parties thereto by the oaths of Robert Johnston and Whitefield White whereupon I have recorded the same in my office.

Attest: Tho. Allin, C.C.

The names of Francis Hawkins and his brothers, Andrew, Abraham, and John, are all listed together in the 1810 Mercer census, which suggests that they were residing near to each other at the time the census was enumerated. The Mercer census of 1820 lists the brothers, Francis, Andrew, Abraham, and Benjamin Hawkins, but not John, who by then may have moved to neighboring Anderson County. Benjamin Hawkins died in 1824 at the age of 31 years old, and Andrew Hawkins moved to Anderson County sometime between 1820 and 1830 because he appeared there in the 1830, 1840 and 1850 censuses. Andrew Hawkins was 78 years old in 1850. When Andrew relocated to Anderson County with his family, it is believed that Francis Hawkins stayed in Mercer and lived on the original Hawkins homestead with his mother as part of his household. The 1830 Mercer census shows a female between the ages of 80 and 90 years old living in the household of Francis Hawkins, and it's likely that this female was his mother, Ann. Ann (Bourne) Hawkins died in 1832 and almost certainly was buried alongside her husband in the old Hawkins family cemetery located on the family farm about 300 yards from the home.

In 1837, Abraham Hawkins died in Mercer County at the age of 61 years old, and his will is on file at the Mercer County court house (Will Book 9, p. 451). Francis Hawkins acted as witness to his brother's will. In

More About FRANCIS "FRANK" HAWKINS:

Burial: Hawkins Family Cemetery on Clay Lick Road, Mercer County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

More About PERMELIA SHELTON:

Burial: Hawkins Family Cemetery on Clay Lick Road, Mercer County, Kentucky

More About FRANCIS HAWKINS and PERMELIA SHELTON:

Children of FRANCIS HAWKINS and PERMELIA SHELTON are:

- i. AMERIAL O.⁵ HAWKINS, b. 1816, near Salvisa, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. July 09, 1878, Parke County, Indiana.
- 23. ii. **ANN REMINTA HAWKINS**, b. May 17, 1820, near Salvisa, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. January 30, 1901, at the home of her son, James McGee, near Uno, Hart County, Kentucky.
- iii. FRANCES C. HAWKINS, b. November 28, 1823, near Salvisa, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. September 11, 1850, Mercer County, Kentucky.
- iv. FLORELLA HERVEY HAWKINS, b. January 08, 1826, near Salvisa, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. January 05, 1913, Jackson County, West Virginia.
- v. AURELIUS LEGRAND "A. L." HAWKINS, b. October 1827, near Salvisa, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. 1911, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
- vi. SALATHIEL VANBUREN "S. V." HAWKINS, b. 1831, near Salvisa, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. November 02, 1921, Mercer County, Kentucky.
 - vii. **BENJAMIN N. HAWKINS**, b. October 30, 1832, near Salvisa, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. May 27, 1901, state of Texas; m. MARTHA J. REYNOLDS; b. July 13, 1847, state of Mississippi; d. August 15, 1881, state of Texas.

Notes for BENJAMIN N. HAWKINS:

The 1870 census for Seguin Post Office, Guadalupe County, Texas shows N. Hawkins, age 37, and H. Hawkins, age 36, living in the household of Margaret Brown, age 67. (Note: These two individuals are the brothers, Benjamin N. Hawkins and Lewis H. Hawkins, who came to Texas from Kentucky in 1869, settling in Guadalupe County and then moving to Gonzales County in 1872.)

The 1880 census for Guadalupe County, Texas lists Ben N. Hawkins, age 48, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Martha J., age 32, a boy, Juett F., age 7, and a girl, Benni N., age 5. (Note: The two children belong to Medley McGee whose wife, Nancy Reynolds, died in 1877.)

The 1900 census for Wilson County, Texas lists Benjamin Hawkins, age 49, widowed, b. October 1850 in Ky., father b. in Va., mother b. in Ky. (Note: If this is the correct Benjamin Hawkins, his birth date is way off. According to Stockdale Cemetery records, B. N. Hawkins was born 30 October 1832 and died 27 May 1901. Buried with B. N. is Martha J. Hawkins, born 13 July 1847 and died 15 August 1881.)

More About BENJAMIN N. HAWKINS:

Burial: Stockdale Cemetery, Wilson County, Texas

More About MARTHA J. REYNOLDS:

Date born 2: July 13, 1847

Burial: Stockdale Cemetery, Wilson County, Texas

- viii. LEWIS HENRY HAWKINS, b. January 30, 1834, near Salvisa, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. April 21, 1903, At his home near Leesville, Gonzales County, Texas.
- ix. NANCY HAWKINS, b. January 1836, near Salvisa, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. May 21, 1917, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

x. **WILLIAM C. HAWKINS**, b. March 25, 1841, near Salvisa, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. May 16, 1876, Mercer County, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM C. HAWKINS:

William C. Hawkins, male, 34 yrs., single, farmer, b. in Mercer Co., died of typhoid fever on May 16, 1876, parents were Frank and Permelia Hawkins, b. in Va.

More About WILLIAM C. HAWKINS:

Burial: Hawkins Family Cemetery on Clay Lick Road, Mercer County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever

11. LUCY⁴ HAWKINS (*BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 04, 1797 in state of Kentucky. She married **PRESLEY WHITE** November 30, 1808. He was born abt. 1786 in Orange County, Virginia.

Child of LUCY HAWKINS and PRESLEY WHITE is:

i. MARY ANN⁵ WHITE, b. September 28, 1809, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. October 24, 1892.

12. JANE WILLIS⁴ HAWKINS (*JAMES*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 10, 1793, and died August 13, 1874. She married **JOHN HACKLEY** October 26, 1810 in Woodford County, Kentucky. He was born April 28, 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia, and died October 27, 1841 in Woodford County, Kentucky.

Child of JANE HAWKINS and JOHN HACKLEY is:

- i. **DARIUS**⁵ **HACKLEY**, b. October 01, 1813, Anderson County, Kentucky; d. November 29, 1883.
- **13. WILLIAM STROTHER⁴ HAWKINS** (*MOSES*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born June 01, 1772 in state of Virginia, and died October 26, 1858 in Woodford County, Kentucky. He married **KATHERINE KEITH** October 14, 1802.

Children of WILLIAM HAWKINS and KATHERINE KEITH are:

- i. ISHAM KEITH⁵ HAWKINS.
- ii. CHARLOTTE ASHMORE HAWKINS.
- iii. BENJAMIN DABNEY HAWKINS.
- iv. LUCY HAWKINS.
- v. MOSES HAWKINS III.
- vi. SUSAN STROTHER HAWKINS.
- vii. WILLIAM STROTHER HAWKINS.
- viii. KATHERINE KEITH HAWKINS.
- ix. JAMES KEITH HAWKINS.

Generation No. 5

14. SHERIDAN BOND⁵ **HAWKINS** (*ANDREW*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born December 30, 1809 in Mercer County, Kentucky, and died September 12, 1875 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He married **MARY ANN WHITE** April 23, 1832 in Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Kentucky, daughter of PRESLEY WHITE and LUCY HAWKINS. She was born September 28, 1809 in Mercer County, Kentucky, and died October 24, 1892.

Notes for SHERIDAN BOND HAWKINS:

Anderson County Clerk's Office, Deed Book P, p. 323

Whereas in action of Mary A. Hawkins and others, plaintiffs against Turner Bond and other defendants then pending in the Anderson Circuit Court, for the partition of the real estate of S. B. Hawkins, deceased, an order was entered at the December Term 1877 directing F. M. Hanks, Smith Hawkins and David Carroll as commissioners of said court to make division and allotment of the said real estate between the parties to said action and the said real estate was divided in accordance with said order and said commissioners having made their report of division at the December term 1877 of the said court their said report was then by a further order of said court approved and confirmed and on the 20th day of December 1877 the said court appointed and undersigned a Special Commission to make deeds of partition conveying to each party the land and property allotted to them in severally. Now therefore this Indenture made and entered into this 20th day of December 1877 between Mary B. Hawkins, Ann E. Hawkins, B. B. Hawkins, W. S. Hawkins, Felix G. Hawkins, N. R. Hawkins, and Steven Hawkins (infant children of F. E. Hawkins, decd.) A. R. Hawkins, F. H. Hawkins, J. R. Hawkins, Alva Bond, O. D. Hawkins, G. B. Hawkins, R. D. Hawkins, and W. S. Hawkins by W. E. Bell commissioner aforesaid of the first part and E. R. Hawkins of the second part, witnesseth that for and in consideration of the premises and in obedience to said order, the parties of the first part by W. E. Bell commissioner aforesaid have sold and do hereby convey to said party of the second part and his heirs and assigns forever, Lot # 3 in said division described as follows......containing 14 acres. 20 December 1877

Children of SHERIDAN HAWKINS and MARY WHITE are:

- 31. i. **FERDINAND ERASTUS⁶ HAWKINS**, b. March 16, 1833, Anderson County, Kentucky; d. March 24, 1876, prob. Anderson County, Kentucky.
- 32. ii. **EROMULUS REMUS HAWKINS**, b. September 30, 1835, Anderson County, Kentucky; d. June 09, 1904.
 - iii. ONECRINUS DEKALB HAWKINS, b. October 31, 1837, Anderson County, Kentucky; d. January 03, 1887.
 - FLORELLA HERVIE HAWKINS, TWIN, b. January 12, 1839, Anderson County, Kentucky; d. July 30, 1880;
 m. GRANVILLE BOSTON, October 02, 1879.
 - ANTERIA ROSALINE HAWKINS, TWIN, b. January 12, 1839, Anderson County, Kentucky; d. April 09, 1903.

Notes for ANTERIA ROSALINE HAWKINS, TWIN:

Anteria Rosaline Hawkins never married.

- vi. JASPER REOLEOUS HAWKINS, b. April 15, 1841, Anderson County, Kentucky; d. December 08, 1905.
- vii. WILLIAM SHRUSEBERRY HAWKINS, b. April 18, 1843, Anderson County, Kentucky; d. October 14, 1923
- 33. viii. BALLARD DEWILTON HAWKINS, b. April 11, 1845, Anderson County, Kentucky; d. April 16, 1912.
 - ix. **ALVA REVIA HAWKINS**, b. May 07, 1847, Anderson County, Kentucky; m. TURNER HANKS BOND, April 17, 1877, Anderson County, Kentucky; b. March 18, 1848; d. March 07, 1917.
 - x. GRANDISON BOURBON HAWKINS, b. March 16, 1849, Anderson County, Kentucky; d. May 18, 1919.
 - xi. **OSCAR DUNRUTH HAWKINS**, b. May 07, 1851, Anderson County, Kentucky; d. August 31, 1852, Anderson County, Kentucky.

15. LIVINGSTON HAYDEN⁵ **HAWKINS** (*ANDREW*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 01, 1815 in Mercer County, Kentucky, and died April 24, 1886. He married **SUSAN MONTGOMERY** March 16, 1843 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She was born November 17, 1821, and died April 26, 1881.

More About LIVINGSTON HAYDEN HAWKINS:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Washington County, Kentucky

More About SUSAN MONTGOMERY:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Washington County, Kentucky

Children of LIVINGSTON HAWKINS and SUSAN MONTGOMERY are:

- i. **MARY**⁶ **HAWKINS**, b. abt. 1842.
- ii. MELINDA HAWKINS, b. abt. 1844.
- iii. EMILY HAWKINS, b. abt. 1845.
- iv. MALACHI HAWKINS, b. abt. 1847.

16. GRANVILLE BOURBON⁵ **HAWKINS** (*ANDREW*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 29, 1819 in Mercer County, Kentucky, and died January 25, 1887 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He married (**1**) **MARY AGNES WILHOIT** January 07, 1855 in Woodford County, Kentucky. She was born September 09, 1825 in state of Kentucky, and died October 12, 1865. He married (**2**) **NANCY REESE** abt. 1867.

More About GRANVILLE BOURBON HAWKINS:

Burial: Hawkins Family Cemetery, on banks of the Kentucky River, Anderson County, Kentucky

More About MARY AGNES WILHOIT:

Burial: Hawkins Family Cemetery, on banks of the Kentucky River, Anderson County, Kentucky

Children of GRANVILLE HAWKINS and MARY WILHOIT are:

- i. GRATZ B.6 HAWKINS.
- ii. **HUNTLEY HIRAM HAWKINS**, b. April 07, 1858; m. LIZZIE MOUNTJOY, June 06, 1889, Woodford County, Kentucky; b. July 31, 1862.

More About HUNTLEY HAWKINS and LIZZIE MOUNTJOY: Marriage: June 06, 1889, Woodford County, Kentucky

17. PRICE⁵ **HAWKINS** (*ANDREW*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 17, 1829 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He married **ELIZABETH P. "BETTY" MORRIS** April 18, 1853 in Woodford County, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM MORRIS. She was born abt. 1835 in Woodford County, Kentucky.

Child of PRICE HAWKINS and ELIZABETH MORRIS is:

- i. **WINCHESTER⁶ HAWKINS**, b. May 22, 1854, Anderson County, Kentucky.
- **18. BENJAMIN**⁵ **HAWKINS** (*ABRAHAM*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1809 in Mercer County, Kentucky, and died June 29, 1865 in Parke County, Indiana. He married (1) **MARY J.?** abt. 1840. She was born 1818, and died July 23, 1856 in Parke County, Indiana. He married (2) **PHEBE?** aft. 1856 prob. in Parke County, Indiana. She was born abt. 1827 in state of Indiana.

Notes for BENJAMIN HAWKINS:

The 1850 census for District 85, Parke County, Indiana lists **Benjamin Hawkins**, age 43, head of the household and a merchant, his wife, Mary J., age 33, a daughter, Amanda, age 7, a daughter, Henryetta, age 5, a daughter, Sarah, age 4, and a daughter, Min_, age All children born in Indiana.

More About BENJAMIN HAWKINS:

Burial: Adams/Forks of the Creek Cemetery, Parke County, Indiana

More About MARY J.:

Burial: Adams/Forks of the Creek Cemetery, Parke County, Indiana

Children of BENJAMIN HAWKINS and MARY J. are:

- i. **AMANDA**⁶ **HAWKINS**, b. abt. 1843, Parke County, Indiana.
- ii. HENRIETTA HAWKINS, b. abt. 1845, Parke County, Indiana.
- iii. SARAH HAWKINS, b. abt. 1846, Parke County, Indiana.
- iv. MINERVA CAROLINE HAWKINS, b. abt. 1849, Parke County, Indiana.

19. PLEASANT F.⁵ **HAWKINS** (*ABRAHAM*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born June 06, 1811 in Mercer County, Kentucky, and died March 07, 1892 in Parke County, Indiana. He married **SARAH BARNES**. She was born October 28, 1820 in state of Kentucky, and died March 26, 1896 in Parke County, Indiana.

Notes for PLEASANT F. HAWKINS:

The 1850 census for District 85, Florida Township, Parke County, Indiana lists **Pleasant Hawkins**, age 39, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Sarah, age 30, a daughter, Mary F., age 11, a son, William, age 9, a daughter, Tabitha A., age 7, a daughter, Elizabeth, age 5, a daughter, Jane, age 3, and a daughter, Nancy M., age 5 months.

The 1860 census for Roseville Post Office, Florida Township, Parke County, Indiana lists **Pleasant Hawkins**, age 49, a farmer and head, his wife, Sarah, age 39, a son, William H., age 19, a farm hand, a daughter, Tabitha, age 17, a daughter, Elizabeth, age 15, a daughter, Jane, age 12, a daughter, Nancy, age 10, a son, Benjamin, age 7, and a son, Elias, age 4.

The 1870 census for Jessup Station, Florida Township, Parke County, Indiana lists **Pleasant Hawkins**, age 52, a farmer and head, his wife, Sarah, age 44, a daughter, Nancy, age 19, a son, Benjamin, age 17, works on the farm, a son, Elias A., age 14, a son, Joseph, age 12, and a daughter, Laura, age 8.

More About PLEASANT F. HAWKINS:

Burial: Adams/Forks of the Creek Cemetery, Parke County, Indiana

More About SARAH BARNES:

Burial: Adams/Forks of the Creek Cemetery, Parke County, Indiana

Children of PLEASANT HAWKINS and SARAH BARNES are:

- i. MARY F.⁶ HAWKINS, b. abt. 1839, state of Indiana.
- 34. ii. WILLIAM H. HAWKINS, b. abt. 1841, state of Indiana.
 - iii. TABITHA A. HAWKINS, b. abt. 1843, state of Indiana.
 - iv. ELIZABETH HAWKINS, b. abt. 1845, state of Indiana.
 - v. JANE HAWKINS, b. abt. 1847, state of Indiana.
 - vi. NANCY M. HAWKINS, b. abt. 1850, Parke County, Indiana.
 - vii. **BENJAMIN F. HAWKINS**, b. December 24, 1853, Parke County, Indiana; d. November 22, 1896, Parke County, Indiana; m. RUTH A.; b. July 19, 1860, state of Indiana; d. December 07, 1910, Parke County, Indiana.

More About BENJAMIN F. HAWKINS:

Burial: Adams/Forks of the Creek Cemetery, Parke County, Indiana

More About RUTH A.:

Burial: Adams/Forks of the Creek Cemetery, Parke County, Indiana

- viii. ELIAS HAWKINS, b. abt. 1856, Parke County, Indiana; m. OMEGA; b. abt. 1862, state of Kentucky.
- ix. JOSEPH F. HAWKINS, b. abt. 1858, Parke County, Indiana; m. MARY; b. abt. 1861, state of Indiana.
- x. LAURA HAWKINS, b. abt. 1861, Parke County, Indiana.

20. JOSEPH E. HAWKINS (*ABRAHAM*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1818 in Mercer County, Kentucky. He married **ELIZA A.?.** She was born 1830 in state of Ohio, and died February 16, 1883 in Parke County, Indiana.

Notes for JOSEPH E. HAWKINS:

The 1850 census for District 85, Parke County, Indiana lists **Joseph E. Hawkins**, age 27, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Eliza, age 21, and a daughter, Mary E., age 1.

The 1870 census for Roseville District, Florida Township, Parke County, Indiana lists **Joseph E. Hawkins**, age 47, his wife, Eliza A., age 40, a daughter, Sarah J., age 17, a daughter, Lauriett, age 14, a son, Jacob O., age 11, a son, James A., age 6, a daughter, Roda L., age 2, and a son, John W., age 8 months. All children born in Indiana.

More About ELIZA A.:

Burial: Adams/Forks of the Creek Cemetery, Parke County, Indiana

Children of JOSEPH HAWKINS and ELIZA A. are:

- i. MARY E.⁶ HAWKINS, b. abt. 1849, Parke County, Indiana.
- ii. SARAH J. HAWKINS, b. abt. 1853, Parke County, Indiana.
- iii. LAURIETT HAWKINS, b. abt. 1856, Parke County, Indiana.
- iv. JACOB O. HAWKINS, b. abt. 1859, Parke County, Indiana.
- v. JAMES A. HAWKINS, b. abt. 1863, Parke County, Indiana.
- vi. RHODA L. HAWKINS, b. abt. 1867, Parke County, Indiana.
- vii. **JOHN W. HAWKINS**, b. 1869, Parke County, Indiana.

21. NATHAN J.⁵ **HAWKINS** (*ABRAHAM*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born abt. 1828 in Mercer County, Kentucky. He married **LUCINDA** ?. She was born abt. 1835 in state of Kentucky.

Notes for NATHAN J. HAWKINS:

The 1860 census for Roseville, Florida Township, Parke County, Indiana lists **Nathan J. Hawkins**, age 32, a farm laborer, head of the household, his wife, Lucinda, age 25, a son, Thomas A., age 4, and a son, John E., age 3 months.

Children of NATHAN HAWKINS and LUCINDA are:

- i. **THOMAS A.** 6 HAWKINS, b. abt. 1856.
- ii. **JOHN E. HAWKINS**, b. 1860.

22. AMERIAL O.⁵ **HAWKINS** (*FRANCIS "FRANK"*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1816 in near Salvisa, Mercer County, Kentucky, and died July 09, 1878 in Parke County, Indiana. She married (1) **WILLIAM S. HITER** May 15, 1838 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He was born in Woodford County, Kentucky, and died bef. 1850. She married (2) **JOHN A. CLARK** 1852 in Shelby County, Kentucky. He was born May 08, 1814 in Shelby County, Kentucky, and died April 26, 1869 in Parke County, Indiana.

Notes for AMERIAL O. HAWKINS:

On May 15, 1838, when Amerial Hawkins at the age of twenty two years old, married William Hiter in Anderson County, Kentucky, and they would have two daughters together. But by 1850, Amerial Hiter was a widow, and she and her two girls had moved back to Mercer County where she was once again living on the Hawkins home place in the home of her father, Frank Hawkins.

The 1850 census for District No. 1, Mercer County, Kentucky lists Frank Hawkins, age 65, head of the household and a farmer, his son, Van Buren, age 19, a son, Benja, age 18, a son, Lewis, age 15, a daughter, Nancy, age 13, and a son, William, age 10. Also living in the household was Amilia Hitter, age 34, her daughter, Leona, age 12, and her daughter, Ann, age 9. (Note: Amerial was misspelled as Amilia, and Leona should have been Leonora. Ann was correct)

In 1852, Amerial married for the second time to John A. Clarke, a farmer and widower from Shelby County, Kentucky, who had several children of his own. Sometime around 1855/56, the Clarke family left Kentucky and moved to the state of Texas.

The 1860 census for Beat No. 6, Lynchburg, Harris County, Texas lists Jno A. Clarke, age 46, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, **A. O**., age 44, a son, Jno C., age 19, a daughter, H., age 13, a son, Thomas, age 5, and a son, D., age 3.

(Note: The two oldest children listed here were from John Clarke's first marriage to Julianna Whitledge, who died in 1847. Amerial also had two children from her first marriage, Leonora Hiter and Ann Mary Hiter. When the Clarke family decided to relocate to Texas, her youngest daughter, Ann Mary, went to live with her aunt, Florella (Hawkins) Dawkins, in Jackson County, Virginia. Leonora, meanwhile, moved to Texas with her mother and step-father, where she met and married Perry Lanham, a widower with a son from his previous marriage. The Lanham family is found in the 1860 census for Houston, Harris County, Texas.)

John and Amerial Clarke left the state of Texas and moved to Parke County, Indiana sometime after the 1860 census and before John's death in 1869. The fact that they decided to settle in Parke County, Indiana rather than returning to Kentucky must have been due, in part, to family connections, because several of Amerial's cousins resided in Parke County, having moved there from Kentucky around 1838. After the death of Abraham Hawkins in 1837, at least three of his sons, Pleasant Hawkins, Joseph Hawkins and William Hawkins, left Mercer County and relocated to Florida Township, Parke County, Indiana.

When her second husband died at age 55 in 1869, Amerial Clarke would have been about 53 years old and still had two young boys to raise. *The 1870 census for Florida Township, Parke County, Indiana lists* **Amerial O. Clark**, age 54, keeping house and head of the household, a son,

Thomas C., age 14, and a son, David H., age 12.

Amerial Clarke was approximately 62 years old when she died on July 8, 1878 in Parke County, Indiana. At the time of her death her two sons were ages 24 and 21, and both were still single.

More About AMERIAL O. HAWKINS:

Burial: Adams/Forks of the Creek Cemetery, Parke County, Indiana

More About JOHN A. CLARK:

Burial: Adams/Forks of the Creek Cemetery, Parke County, Indiana

Occupation: Farmer

Children of AMERIAL HAWKINS and WILLIAM HITER are:

- 35. i. **LEONORA** HITER, b. abt. 1839, prob. Mercer County, Kentucky; d. April 1890, Shelby County, Kentucky.
- ii. ANN MARY HITER, b. January 06, 1841, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. February 03, 1911, Shelby County, Kentucky.

Children of AMERIAL HAWKINS and JOHN CLARK are:

- iii. THOMAS CLELAND⁶ CLARK, b. November 17, 1854, Logan County, Kentucky; d. August 21, 1912, County Poor Asylum, Harrison, Vigo County, Indiana.
- 38. iv. **DAVID HITER CLARK**, b. February 1857, state of Texas.

23. ANN REMINTA HAWKINS (FRANCIS "FRANK," BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN,

JOHN) was born May 17, 1820 near Salvisa, Mercer County, Kentucky, and died January 30, 1901 at the home of her son, James McGee, near Uno, Hart County, Kentucky. She married **JOHN SIMPSON MCGEE** April 02, 1839 in Anderson County, Kentucky, son of JOHN MCGEE and UNKNOWN. He was born December 09, 1818 in Beavertown, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, and died March 28, 1890 at his home near Uno, Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for ANN REMINTA HAWKINS:

Ann Hawkins, her husband, John S. McGee, and their complete line of descendants are discussed exclusively in Part One of this manuscript and will not be repeated here.

Children of ANN HAWKINS and JOHN MCGEE are:

- i. MEDLEY SHELTON⁶ MCGEE, b. February 29, 1840, Anderson County, Kentucky; d. March 01, 1911, at the home of his daughter, Sadie Hemby, Stockdale, Wilson County, Texas.
- ii. JUETTE F. MCGEE, b. August 20, 1841, state of Kentucky; d. July 1855, Wilson County, Texas.
- RICHARD DEERING MCGEE, b. October 08, 1843, state of Kentucky; d. November 22, 1905, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- iv. MARTHA ALICE MCGEE, b. December 29, 1845, Catlettsburg, Greenup County (now Boyd County), Kentucky; d. February 14, 1908, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- v. **PERMELIA HELEN MCGEE**, b. March 11, 1847, state of Kentucky; d. June 09, 1911, Wimberley, Hays County, Texas.
- vi. WILLIAM A. MCGEE, b. December 1848, state of Kentucky; d. Bef. 1850.
- vii. **JOHN LEGRAND MCGEE**, b. December 03, 1850, state of Kentucky; d. August 17, 1929, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky.
- viii. BETTY ANN MCGEE, b. March 10, 1852.
- ix. **JOSEPH FLOOD MCGEE**, b. December 12, 1854, state of Texas; d. October 25, 1928, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- x. GEORGE PIERCE MCGEE, b. July 10, 1856, state of Texas; d. November 21, 1937, Hart County, Kentucky.

- xi. **WILLIAM DEMPSEY MCGEE**, b. May 12, 1858, state of Kentucky; d. February 06, 1927, Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Illinois.
- xii. **JAMES WILSON MCGEE**, b. June 06, 1861, Bexar County, Texas; d. February 27, 1938, Hart County, Kentucky.
- xiii. VIRGINIA LEE MCGEE, b. July 20, 1864, Bexar County, Texas; d. May 09, 1916, Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania.

24. FRANCES C.⁵ **HAWKINS** (*FRANCIS "FRANK"*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born November 28, 1823 in near Salvisa, Mercer County, Kentucky, and died September 11, 1850 in Mercer County, Kentucky. She married **DAVID W. JONES** 1843 in Mercer County, Kentucky, son of SAMUEL JONES and ELLENOR RYAN. He was born November 01, 1807 in Mercer County, Kentucky, and died August 14, 1874 in Mercer County, Kentucky.

More About FRANCES C. HAWKINS:

Burial: Samuel Jones Cemetery, Munday's Landing Road, Mercer County, Kentucky

More About DAVID W. JONES:

Burial: Samuel Jones Cemetery, Munday's Landing Road, Mercer County, Kentucky

Children of FRANCES HAWKINS and DAVID JONES are:

- i. COLON MARSHALL⁶ JONES, b. May 26, 1844, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. 1918, At his home in Franklin County, Kentucky.
 - CHRISTOPHER T. JONES, b. August 30, 1850, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. September 05, 1850, Mercer County, Kentucky.

More About CHRISTOPHER T. JONES:

Burial: Samuel Jones Cemetery, Munday's Landing Road, Mercer County, Kentucky

25. FLORELLA HERVEY⁵ **HAWKINS** (*FRANCIS "FRANK"*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born January 08, 1826 in near Salvisa, Mercer County, Kentucky, and died January 05, 1913 in Jackson County, West Virginia. She married **THOMAS JEFFERSON DAWKINS** February 07, 1850 in Anderson County, Kentucky, son of THOMAS DAWKINS and SUSANNAH BARNETT. He was born March 02, 1828 in Mineral Wells, Wood County, West Virginia, and died February 20, 1919 in Jackson County, West Virginia.

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON DAWKINS:

The 1860 census for Leroy Post Office, Jackson County, Virginia lists Tho. J. Dawkins, age 32, head of the household and a farmer, born in Virginia, his wife, **F. H.**, age 31, a daughter, F. P., age 9, a son, S. T., age 7, a son, W. H., age 5, a son, A. D., age 3, and a son, D., age 5 months. Also living in the household was a niece, Ann M. Hiter, age 19.

(Note: It is believed that Ann Hiter, who was visiting from Kentucky, met her future husband, A. G. McGee, while staying with her aunt Florella. Within the next year, Ann Hiter married A. G. McGee, and they would relocate to Anderson County, Kentucky very near the area where Ann was born.)

More About THOMAS DAWKINS and FLORELLA HAWKINS:

Marriage: February 07, 1850, Anderson County, Kentucky

Children of FLORELLA HAWKINS and THOMAS DAWKINS are:

- i. FRANCES PERMELIA⁶ DAWKINS, b. February 28, 1851, Jackson County, West Virginia; d. August 09, 1891.
- 41. ii. SUSAN THOMAS DAWKINS, b. February 27, 1853, Jackson County, West Virginia; d. July 18, 1875.
- 42. iii. **WILLIAM HERVEY DAWKINS**, b. December 03, 1854, Jackson County, West Virginia; d. September 25, 1898, Jackson County, Virginia (now West Virginia).
- iv. AURELIUS DANDY DAWKINS, b. August 05, 1857, Jackson County, West Virginia; d. December 28, 1942, Jackson County, West Virginia.
- v. ARTHUR DEMPSEY DAWKINS, b. February 12, 1860, Jackson County, West Virginia; d. January 25, 1949, Jackson County, Virginia.
- 45. vi. **BENJAMIN LEWIS DAWKINS**, b. December 30, 1861, Jackson County, West Virginia; d. December 19, 1951, Adair County, Missouri.
- 46. vii. **JACKSON VANDORN DAWKINS**, b. October 11, 1863, Jackson County, West Virginia; d. January 02, 1947.
 - viii. **CORDELIA DAWKINS**, b. February 16, 1868, Jackson County, West Virginia.
- 47. ix. **FERMAN BUNOS DAWKINS**, b. November 22, 1868, Jackson County, West Virginia; d. Abt. 1948.
 - x. **EDWARD DAWKINS**, b. abt. 1869, Jackson County, West Virginia.
- 48. xi. **JEFFERSON HOYT "JED" DAWKINS**, b. December 02, 1870, Jackson County, West Virginia; d. September 22, 1954.

26. AURELIUS LEGRAND "A. L." HAWKINS (*FRANCIS "FRANK"*, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 1827 in near Salvisa, Mercer County, Kentucky, and died 1911 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He married **SARAH CATHRINE WILSON** April 05, 1858 in at the residence of Isaac Wilson, Woodford County, Kentucky, daughter of ISAAC WILSON. She was born July 1838 in state of Kentucky, and died 1913 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Notes for AURELIUS LEGRAND "A. L." HAWKINS:

Hawkins, Aurelius L. and Sarah Cathrine Wilson - 29 Mar 1858. Bondsman; Salathiel V. Hawkins - Consent; Isaac Wilson, father of Sarah Cathrine; Consent attested by S. V. Hawkins and Price Hawkins. Aurelius L. Hawkins, age 30, born and of Mercer Co., Ky. Sarah C. Wilson, age 19, born and of Woodford Co., Ky. Married April 5th 1858, at residence of Isaac Wilson, by Robert Buckner, Salvisa Baptist Church Minister. Persons present, Isaac Wilson, Benjamin Cox, and R. A. Nelson.

The 1860 census for Lawrenceburg Post Office, Anderson County, Kentucky lists **Legran Hawkins**, age 32, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Sarah C., age 21, and a daughter, Irene, age 2 months. The value of his real estate was appraised at \$6000., and personal estate at \$500.

Anderson County, Kentucky Deed Book K, p. 315

To A. L. & S. V. Hawkins.... tract of land lying in Anderson county, Kentucky on the Kentucky River and bounded thus: Beginning at the mouth of the spring branch of the Kentucky River corner to G. B. Hawkins thence up said branch to a white ash thence with Price Hawkins line to a stone thence with a line of said Price Hawkins to an ash corner to Francis Hawkins thence with his line to a stone corner to Robert Montgomery, then with Montgomery's line to a white oak stump corner to said Montgomery thence with his line down a small drain to Clay Lick branch thence down Clay Lick to a sycamore thence down the same to a sugar tree corner of the Reuben Boston tract and thence with a line of said tract to a large buckeye in a drain thence down said drain to a small elm corner to Wm. Barnes and thence with Barnes line to a buckeye and elm on the Kentucky River and thence up the river to the beginning, containing about 300 acres. In witness whereof, I, Benjamin L. Hawkins and E. AQ. Hawkins, my wife who hereby relinquishes her right to said land, have subscribed our names this March 5th, 1860.

Benjamin L. Hawkins Elizabeth A. Hawkins In consideration of \$3000 paid me by A. L. Hawkins, S. V. Hawkins, B. N. Hawkins, and L. H. Hawkins the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, I, Price Hawkins, have sold... unto the said Messrs. Hawkins a certain tract.... on the Kentucky River....containing about 130 acres....In witness whereof the said Price Hawkins and Elizabeth P. Hawkins his wife (who hereby relinquishes her right to said tract of land) have subscribed their names, said Price Hawkins hereby reserves one sixteenth of an acre of land embracing the graveyard. February 21, 1861

The 1870 census for Salvisa Post Office lists A. L. Hawkins, age 42, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Sarah C., age 30, a son, William A., age 7, a daughter, Cordelia, age 4, an infant Hawkins son, age 8 months, and a domestic servant, Mary Wiley, age 20.

The 1880 census for Salvisa, Mercer County, Kentucky lists Aurelius L. Hockins, age 53, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Sarah C., age 43, a daughter, Cordie, age 13, a son, Beck, age 10, a son, Clarence, age 8, a daughter, Lilly W., age 5, and a son, Marvin, age 1. Also living in the home was Tilford Wiley, age 21, a laborer. (Note: The children, Cordelia and Beck were listed twice in the 1880 Mercer census. In addition to being listed as part of their parents' household in Salvisa, they were also carried as boarders in the household of Tom Burford, age 48, a carpenter residing in the town of Harrodsburg, where they were listed as "at school.")

The 1900 census for Salvisa Precinct, Mercer County, Kentucky lists **A. L. Hawkins**, age 72, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Sarah, age 61, and a son, William A., age 38, divorced, working on the farm. Also living in the household were Thomas McCoy, age 23, a servant, and his wife, Bertha. The Hawkins couple had been married for approximately 42 years, and 4 (?) of their 9 children were still living.

The 1910 census for Tulsa Township, Tulsa County, Oklahoma lists Aurelis L. Hawkins, age 82, head of the household, retired farmer, his wife, Sarah C., age 71, and a grandson, John C. Bond, age 13, b. in Kentucky. The couple had been married for approximately 52 years, and 4 of their 9 children were still living. Also living at the same address were W. E. Haggard, age 29, head, born in Tennessee, employed as an apprentice at an electrical company, and his wife, E. Lorraine Haggard, age 18, born in Kentucky, and their son, Paul M., age 3 months, born in Oklahoma. The home was located on Madison Avenue. (Note: Lorraine Haggard was the granddaughter of A. L. and Sarah Hawkins. Her mother was Cordelia Hawkins, who died about 1898 in Mercer County, Kentucky. Sometime after the 1900 census, her father, John J. Bond, who had remarried, moved the family from Kentucky to Tulsa, Oklahoma. A. L. Hawkins and his wife probably moved to Tulsa at the same time.)

More About AURELIUS LEGRAND "A. L." HAWKINS:

Burial: Hebron Church Cemetery, on Highway U. S. 27, Anderson County, Kentucky Occupation: Farmer

More About SARAH CATHRIN WILSON:

Burial: Hebron Church Cemetery, on Highway U. S. 27, Anderson County, Kentucky

Children of AURELIUS HAWKINS and SARAH WILSON are:

- i. **IRENE**⁶ **HAWKINS**, b. 1860, Anderson County, Kentucky; d. bef. 1870, Anderson County, Kentucky.
- ii. **WILLIAM A. HAWKINS**, b. January 1862, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. February 29, 1916, Anderson County, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM A. HAWKINS:

Anderson County, Kentucky Last Will and Testament of William A. Hawkins

I, William A. Hawkins, of Anderson County, Kentucky, being in possession of all my faculties, do make and publish this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all that I have previously made.

First - Immediately after my death, or as soon as practicable, I wish all of my debts and funeral expenses paid.

Second - I hereby will and bequeath to my sister, Mrs. Lillie W. Lyen, all the residue of my property of every kind whatever, both real and personal.

Third - I hereby appoint and constitute the said Mrs. Lillie W. Lyen my executrix and desire that she may qualify and serve without bond.

Given under my hand this the 9th day of November 1915.

(signed) William A. Hawkins

J. M. B. Birdwhistell - witness

J. B. Waterfill - witness

State of Kentucky, County of Anderson

I, J. H. Cook, clerk of the Anderson Count6y Court certify that at its March term, held March 20, 1916, the foregoing writing purporting to be the last will and testament of William A. Hawkins, deceased, was produced in court and was proven by the oath of J. M. B. Birdwhistell, one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, who also proved the signature and presence of J. B. Waterfill, the other witness.

More About WILLIAM A. HAWKINS:

Burial: Hebron Church Cemetery, on Highway U. S. 27, Anderson County, Kentucky

- iii. CORDELIA HAWKINS, b. abt. 1866, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. January 18, 1898, prob. Mercer County, Kentucky.
 - iv. JAMES BECK HAWKINS, b. abt. 1870.
 - v. **CLARENCE HAWKINS**, b. abt. 1872, Mercer County, Kentucky.
- vi. LILLIE WILSON HAWKINS, b. May 1875, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. March 21, 1960, Woodford County, Kentucky.
 - FRANCIS MARVIN HAWKINS, b. September 12, 1878, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. January 22, 1893, prob. Mercer County, Kentucky.

More About FRANCIS MARVIN HAWKINS:

Burial: Hebron Church Cemetery, on Highway U. S. 27, Anderson County, Kentucky

27. SALATHIEL VANBUREN "S. V."⁵ HAWKINS (FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born in 1831 in near Salvisa, Mercer County, Kentucky, and died November 02, 1921 in Mercer County, Kentucky. He married **EMMA E. GRITTON** abt. 1873 in Mercer County, Kentucky. She was born November 1847 in state of Kentucky, and died March 20, 1918 in Mercer County, Kentucky.

Notes for SALATHIEL VANBUREN "S. V." HAWKINS:

The 1870 census for Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Kentucky lists **Van B. Hawkins**, age 36, a farmer and head of the household, Livana, age 28, keeping house, Fanny, age 6, William, age 5, and Forrest (?), age 1.

The 1880 census for Anderson County, Kentucky lists Van B. Hawkings, age 49, head of the

household and a farmer, his wife, Emma E., age 30, a son, Claude L., age 5, and a niece, Fannie Lanham, age 17, music teacher, born in Texas.

The 1900 census for Lawrenceburg (South), Anderson County, Kentucky lists **Van Hawkins**, age 68, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Emma, age 52, and a son, Colon, age 14.

The 1910 census for Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Kentucky lists S. V. Hawkins, age 79, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Emma, age 62, and a son, Colon, age 23. According to the census record, the couple had two children both whom were still living.

The 1920 census for Precinct No. 6, Mercer County, Kentucky lists Colon Hawkins, age 34, a mail carrier, his wife, Kitty, age 33, a daughter, Vanita, age 5, and his father, Van, age 88, a widower.

Will of S. V. Hawkins Mercer County, Kentucky Will Book No. 20, p. 142

I, S. V. Hawkins, of Salvisa, Mercer County, Kentucky, being over twenty one years of age, and of sound and disposing mind and memory, make and publish this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking any will I may have heretofore made.

First, I desire that all my just debts and funeral expenses be first paid out of my estate.

Second, I hereby devise and bequeath to my beloved wife, Emma Hawkins, the one third of my real estate and personal property to be received by her in lieu of dower and in full of all claims out of my estate, the same to own and control during her life or widowhood. That at her death or whenever she ceases to be my widow, that is, marry again, then I desire and it is my will that said real and personal property shall go to my two sons, C. L. Hawkins and C. J. Hawkins, to them and their heirs to be jointly and equally divided. Further I will that no unusual or unequal gifts or donations be made to either of my two sons, C. L. Hawkins or C. J. Hawkins, by my widow said Emma Hawkins.

Third, I devise and bequeath the remaining two thirds of my real estate and personal property to be jointly divided between aforesaid sons, C. L. Hawkins and C. J. Hawkins, to them and their heirs to hold and convey at their will or pleasure.

Fourth, I designate to facilitate the disposition of my real estate the values of my house, lots and their appurtenances as follows:

The house which I now live\$3000.

The house across the street joining the Nelson property...... .\$1500.

The house in north Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., Ky......\$1800.

Division of said real estate to be made according to value of property at the time of disposal or sale.

Fifth, I give and bequeath to my younger son, C. J. Hawkins, one automobile which he is now using, value \$400. for services rendered in caring for me and my wife.

Sixth, I hereby nominate and appoint my two sons, C. L. Hawkins and C. J. Hawkins, Executors of this my will, and ask that the court permit them to qualify as such without bond.

(signed) S. V. Hawkins August 26, 1916

Witness: G. Terhune Witness: H. J. Miller State of Kentucky, County of Mercer

The foregoing will was this day produced into open court and proven by the oath of F. G. Terhune a subscribing witness thereto who also proved the attestation of H. J. Miller the other subscribing witness thereto and ordered to be recorded which is done. This Nov. 7, 1921.

S. V. Hawkins died at his home in Mercer County on November 2, 1921. He died at the old Hawkins home place, the same house where he was born 90 years earlier

Obituary of S. VAN Hawkins (The Harrodsburg Herald, Friday, November 11, 1921)

Mr. S. Van Hawkins, a venerable and highly respected gentleman of the Salvisa section, died last Thursday at the ripe old age of 91 years and eight months. He was a splendid, old-time gentleman, and has been a useful citizen. His funeral was held at the residence conducted by Rev. W. D. Moore and Rev. Ackerman, and the interment was in the Hebron cemetery. He is survived by two sons, Prof. Claude Hawkins, of Wilmore, and Mr. C. J. Hawkins, of Salvisa.

More About SALATHIEL VANBUREN "S. V." HAWKINS:

Burial: Hebron Church Cemetery, on Highway U. S. 27, Anderson County, Kentucky Occupation: Farmer

More About EMMA E. GRITTON:

Burial: Hebron Church Cemetery, on Highway U. S. 27, Anderson County, Kentucky

Children of SALATHIEL HAWKINS and EMMA GRITTON are:

- 51. i. **CLAUD L.** HAWKINS, b. September 03, 1874, Anderson County, Kentucky.
- ii. COLON J. HAWKINS, b. October 1883, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. December 28, 1947, Mercer County, Kentucky.
- **28. LEWIS HENRY**⁵ **HAWKINS** (*FRANCIS "FRANK"*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born January 30, 1834 in near Salvisa, Mercer County, Kentucky, and died April 21, 1903 at his home near Leesville, Gonzales County, Texas. He married **ROSA J. WILLIAMS** 1875 in prob. Gonzales County, Texas. She was born abt. 1855 in the state of Texas.

Notes for LEWIS HENRY HAWKINS:

He was a Confederate soldier during the Civil War, enlisting in Gen. John Hunt Morgan's command in early 1862. He was wounded in April 1862, which forced his retirement from active service.

About 1869, Lewis Hawkins and his brother, Ben Hawkins, left their home in Mercer County, Kentucky and relocated to south central Texas. They moved to Texas because they already had nieces and nephews who were established there, children of their sister, Ann (Hawkins) McGee.

The 1870 census for Seguin Post Office, Guadalupe County, Texas lists **N. Hawkins**, age 37, and H. Hawkins, age 36, living in the household of Margaret Brown, age 67.

The 1880 census for Precinct No. 3, Gonzales County, Texas lists **Lewis H. Hawkins**, age 46, head of the household and a farmer, and his wife, Rosa J., age 24, keeping house. Also living in the household were Oliver E. Benson, age 35, a farmer, and Green W. Mosley, age 25, a farmer.

The 1900 census for Gonzales County, Texas lists **Lewis Hawkins**, age 66, b. January 1854 in Kentucky, married 25 years; and his wife, Rosa J. Hawkins, age 45, b. April 1855, mother of one child who was still living.

Lewis Hawkins died at his home near Leesville, Gonzales County, Texas on April 21, 1903. He was 69 years old.

The 1920 census for Nixon, Gonzales County, Texas lists Rosy Hawkins, age 64, a widow, head of the household; a nephew, Emett Williams, age 16, a sister, Ann Dugger (?), age 52, a widow, and her sons, Sammie, age 21, and Garlen, age 18.

The 1930 census for San Antonio. Bexar County, Texas lists Rosa J. Hawkins, age 75, a widow and head of the household, and her nephew, E. E. Williams, age 26, employed as a barber in a barber shop.

Last Will and Testament of Lewis Henry Hawkins

State of Texas County of Gonzales

In the name of God Amen.

Know ye that I Lewis Henry Hawkins, a farmer, and residing near Leesville in Gonzales County, Texas, Being of sound mind and disposing memory and knowing that it is appointed unto man once to die, do make this my last will and testament.

I give, bequeath and devise my estate and property both realo and personal as follows, That is to say 1st That all of my just debts and funeral expenses be paid

2nd For love and affection I give, bequeath and devise to Colon M. Jones of Frankfort, Ky. my tract of land of (200) two hundred acres in Wilson County, Texas

3rd I give the remaining part of my property both real and personal and miscellaneous consisting of my homestead of three hundred acres in Gonzales Co., Tx., stock of all kinds, household and kitchen furniture, cash on hand, notes and accounts and whatever I may own at the time of my death to my beloved wife, Rosa J. Hawkins, to use as she may see fit giving her the right to sell said land and make deed to it, and reinvest in other property, or loan it out or in any manner she may think best for her interest, and at her death, what may be left, if any, after my wife's funeral expenses and a nice monument be put at my and her graves be paid for, I then give one half of what might then remain to the six shares hereafter named to share and share alike towit:

To the heirs of Mrs. A. O. Clark, decd., (1) Share

To Colon M. Jones (1) Share

To Mrs. F. H. Dawkins (1) Share

To A. L. Hawkins (1) Share

To S. V. Hawkins (1) Share

To Mrs. N. T. Dillon (1) Share

If any of the above six should die before my death their lawful heirs to receive their respective shares. The remaining one half I give to my wife, Rosa J. Hawkins, the right to will to whom she may see fit.

4th I appoint my wife, Rosa J. Hawkins, Executor of this my last will without Bond and without Inventory in witness whereof I have signed, sealed and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at Leesville, Texas on the 4th day of Dec. A. D. 1901.

(signed) L. H. Hawkins

The said Lewis Henry Hawkins at Leesville, Texas on the 4th day of Dec. 1901 signed and sealed this instrument and published and declared the same as and for his last will, and we at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other have here unto written our names as subscribing witnesses:

Perry D. Ellis Walker A. Mayfield James H. Coker

Obituary of Lewis Henry Hawkins

MR. L. H. HAWKINS, who has been a resident of the Leesville section for many years, died on the morning of 21st inst., and his remains were interred in the Leesville cemetery on the following morning with Masonic honors. He was quite aged and leaves a wife and a number of friends to mourn his death.

MR. L. H. HAWKINS died at his home two miles north of town last Tuesday and was buried here Wednesday. Mr. Hawkins came to Texas from Kentucky in 1869 and settled in Guadalupe county and moved to Gonzales county in 1872. He was a Confederate soldier and a member of the Methodist church and a Mason.

The following resolution was furnished to the Gonzales Inquirer, Gonzales, Texas, Thursday, May 14, 1903:

We, your committee, appointed to draw up suitable resolutions on the death of our late brother, L. H. Hawkins, and pay a just tribute to his memory, beg leave to submit the following:

Brother Hawkins, who was born in Mercer Co., Ky., on the 30th day of January, 1834, was raised to the sublime degree of a Master Mason while quite a young man, and affiliated with Leesville Lodge since October 17, 1891. Though Kentucky, his native state, refused to secede from the Union, he, like many other of her noble sons, took up arms in defense of the South's cause. He enlisted in General John Morgan's command in the early part of 1862, but on account of being wounded in April of the same year, was forced to retire from active service. Six years later he came to Texas, and after stopping in Guadalupe Co., a short time, permanently located in the western part of Gonzales County. In 1875 he was married to Miss Rosa Williams, of Guadalupe county, who still survives him. He united with the Methodist Church in 1886, and remained a devoted member until he passed away to that life beyond on the 21st of April, 1903. Brother Hawkins had been in bad health for several years, and had it not been for his careful and watchful wife, he might have passed away in the earlier years of his affliction.

Brethren, one by one our comrades are passing from us, and as we lay them to rest let us not forget that we, too, must soon pass that way.

Whereas the Great Architect has called our beloved brother to his last resting place, thereby causing sadness in our hearts and a vacancy in our lodge, therefore be it.

Resolved, that the removal of such a life from among our midst leaves a shadow that will be deeply realized by all the members, and will prove a serious loss to our community.

Be it further resolved, that a certified copy of these resolutions be furnished the wife of our deceased brother, a copy sent to the Gonzales Inquirer for publication and a page of our proceedings dedicated to his memory.

Committee:

J. L. Nance C. C. Littlefield John M. Fly

Attest:

Perry D. Ellis, Secretary

More About LEWIS HENRY HAWKINS:

Burial: Leesville Cemetery, Gonzales County, Texas Military service: Civil War Veteran, Confederate

Religion: Methodist

Temple: Mason, affiliated with the Leesville, Texas Lodge

Child of LEWIS HAWKINS and ROSA WILLIAMS is:

i. **LEWIS H.** HAWKINS, b. abt. 1883, prob. Gonzales County, Texas.

Notes for LEWIS H. HAWKINS:

The 1910 census for Grayburg, Hardin County, Texas lists L. H. Hawkins, age 26, b. in Texas, single, employed as a salesman, boarding in the residence of the Ben J. Ross family.

The 1920 census for Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma lists Lewis M. Hawkins, a lodger, age 38, single, employed as a miner in a coal mine, b. in Texas, father b. in Ky., mother b. in Texas.

29. NANCY⁵ HAWKINS (FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born January 1836 in near Salvisa, Mercer County, Kentucky, and died May 21, 1917 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married **FRANKLIN DILLON** October 24, 1865 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He was born abt. 1830 in the state of Kentucky, and died bef. 1900.

Notes for NANCY HAWKINS:

The 1900 census for Jeffersonville Township, Clark County, Indiana lists Charles Johnson, age 41, head of the household, a carpenter, his wife, Della, age 22, a daughter, Catherine, age 2, and a mother-in-law, Nannie Dillon, age 64, a widow.

By 1910, Nancy Dillon had relocated to Shelby County, Kentucky and was living with her daughter, Kate D., and her family. The 1910 census for Harrisonville, Shelby County, Kentucky lists John A. Rankin, age 36, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Kate, age 35, a son, Wilbur, age 14, a son, Louis, age 7, a daughter, Lynda, age 3, a sister, Margaret, age 37, and a mother-in-law, Nannie Dillon, age 74, a widow. According to the census report, three of Nannie's four children were still living.

Deaths and Funerals (The Louisville Courier Journal, Tuesday, May 22, 1917, p. 2)

MRS. NANCY DILLON, age 79 years old, a widow, died at 11:30 o'clock yesterday morning at the city hospital of pneumonia and shock of injuries she suffered in an accident. She was admitted May 2 from the home of her granddaughter, Della B. Cook, 1420 Hazel Street, where she had fallen, fracturing her left hip. She is survived by a son, H. R. Dillon, of New York, who has been notified of her death by telegraph. The body was taken to L. D. Bax's undertaking establishment, 719 East Chestnut Street.

Notes for FRANKLIN DILLON:

The 1860 census for Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky lists Franklin Dillon, age 29, head of the household, a farmer, Albert Dillon, age 50, and Malinda Dillon, age 45.

The 1870 census for Harrisonville, Shelby County, Kentucky lists Franklin Dillon, age 30, head of the household, a farmer, his wife, **Nancy**, age 30, a son, Rodman, age 6 months, Albert G.

Dillon, age 64, and Tilford Wiley, age 12, a farm laborer. (Note: In the 1880 census, Wiley Tilford was living in the household of Nancy's brother, A. L. Hawkins in Mercer County, Kentucky.)

The 1880 census for Anderson County, Kentucky, 3rd District, pg. 24, lists Frank Dillon, age 50, head of the household, a farmer, his wife, **Nancy**, age 44, a son, Rodman, age 11, a daughter, Kate, age 6, and a daughter, Della, age 2.

Frank Dillon died before the 1900 census, and Nancy was reported to be living with her daughter, Della Johnson, in Clark County, Indiana.

Children of NANCY HAWKINS and FRANKLIN DILLON are:

- 53. i. **HENRY RODMAN⁶ DILLON**, b. 1868, state of Kentucky.
- 54. ii. KATE D. DILLON, b. abt. 1873, Anderson County, Kentucky; d. April 06, 1914, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 55. iii. **DELLA D. DILLON**, b. December 1877, state of Kentucky.

30. MARY ANN⁵ WHITE (*LUCY*⁴ *HAWKINS*, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 28, 1809 in Mercer County, Kentucky, and died October 24, 1892. She married **SHERIDAN BOND HAWKINS** April 23, 1832 in Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Kentucky, son of ANDREW HAWKINS and MELINDA SHELTON. He was born December 30, 1809 in Mercer County, Kentucky, and died September 12, 1875 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

Notes for SHERIDAN BOND HAWKINS:

Anderson County Clerk's Office, Deed Book P, p. 323

Whereas in action of Mary A. Hawkins and others, plaintiffs against Turner Bond and other defendants then pending in the Anderson Circuit Court, for the partition of the real estate of S. B. Hawkins, deceased, an order was entered at the December Term 1877 directing F. M. Hanks, Smith Hawkins and David Carroll as commissioners of said court to make division and allotment of the said real estate between the parties to said action and the said real estate was divided in accordance with said order and said commissioners having made their report of division at the December term 1877 of the said court their said report was then by a further order of said court approved and confirmed and on the 20th day of December 1877 the said court appointed and undersigned a Special Commission to make deeds of partition conveying to each party the land and property allotted to them in severally. Now therefore this Indenture made and entered into this 20th day of December 1877 between Mary B. Hawkins, Ann E. Hawkins, B. B. Hawkins, W. S. Hawkins, Felix G. Hawkins, N. R. Hawkins, and Steven Hawkins (infant children of F. E. Hawkins, decd.) A. R. Hawkins, F. H. Hawkins, J. R. Hawkins, Alva Bond, O. D. Hawkins, G. B. Hawkins, R. D. Hawkins, and W. S. Hawkins by W. E. Bell commissioner aforesaid of the first part and E. R. Hawkins of the second part, witnesseth that for and in consideration of the premises and in obedience to said order, the parties of the first part by W. E. Bell commissioner aforesaid have sold and do hereby convey to said party of the second part and his heirs and assigns forever, Lot # 3 in said division described as follows......containing 14 acres. 20 December 1877

(Note: Children are listed above under 14. Sheridan Bond Hawkins.)

Generation No. 6

31. FERDINAND ERASTUS⁶ **HAWKINS** (SHERIDAN BOND⁵, ANDREW⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born March 16, 1833 in Anderson County, Kentucky, and died March 24, 1876 prob. in Anderson County, Kentucky. He married **DORA SETTLES** January 24, 1863.

Children of FERDINAND HAWKINS and DORA SETTLES are:

- i. MARY B.⁷ HAWKINS.
- ii. ANN E. HAWKINS.
- iii. **B. B. HAWKINS**.
- iv. W. S. HAWKINS.
- v. FELIX G. HAWKINS.
- vi. N. R. HAWKINS.
- vii. STEVEN E. HAWKINS.

32. EROMULUS REMUS⁶ **HAWKINS** (SHERIDAN BOND⁵, ANDREW⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born September 30, 1835 in Anderson County, Kentucky, and died June 09, 1904. He married **MARY JANE DUNCAN** January 06, 1863 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She was born November 1844 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

Children of EROMULUS HAWKINS and MARY DUNCAN are:

- i. **ALICE A.** HAWKINS, b. 1864.
- ii. SALLIE HAWKINS, b. 1866.
- MYRTLE HAWKINS, b. October 18, 1866, Anderson County, Kentucky; d. April 30, 1956, Anderson County, Kentucky; m. JOSEPH NELSON CHILTON, 1886, Anderson County, Kentucky; b. March 1865, state of Kentucky; d. April 11, 1937, Anderson County, Kentucky.
- 56. iv. **DOLLINS HAWKINS**, b. 1867, Anderson County, Kentucky.
 - v. **BENJAMIN S. HAWKINS**, b. August 1869, Anderson County, Kentucky.
 - vi. **JOSEPH HAWKINS**, b. 1873, Anderson County, Kentucky.
 - vii. OWEN MCCLURE HAWKINS, b. 1876.
- **33. BALLARD DEWILTON⁶ HAWKINS** (SHERIDAN BOND⁵, ANDREW⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born April 11, 1845 in Anderson County, Kentucky, and died April 16, 1912. He married **CAPITOLA A. BOND** September 19, 1877 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She was born February 14, 1859, and died May 25, 1942.

Child of BALLARD HAWKINS and CAPITOLA BOND is:

- i. **LEVA ANN⁷ HAWKINS**, b. 1890, Anderson County, Kentucky; d. 1965, Anderson County, Kentucky; m. JOHN T. COX, August 12, 1913, Anderson County, Kentucky; b. 1876, Anderson County, Kentucky.
- **34. WILLIAM H.**⁶ **HAWKINS** (*PLEASANT F.*⁵, *ABRAHAM*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born abt. 1841 in the state of Indiana. He married **MARY E.?.** She was born abt. 1846 in the state of Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM H. HAWKINS:

The 1870 census for Jessup Station, Florida Township, Parke County, Indiana lists **Wm. H. Hawkins**, age 29, a farmer and head, his wife, Mary E., age 24, a daughter, Sarah J., age 2, and a daughter, Leonour, age 1. All children born in Indiana.

Children of WILLIAM HAWKINS and MARY E. are:

- i. **SARAH J.** HAWKINS, b. abt. 1867, Parke County, Indiana.
- ii. LEONORE HAWKINS, b. abt. 1869, Parke County, Indiana.
- **35. LEONORA⁶ HITER** (AMERIAL O.⁵ HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born abt. 1839 prob. in Mercer County, Kentucky, and died April

1890 in Shelby County, Kentucky. She married **PERRY LANHAM** abt. 1860 prob. in Harris County, Texas. He was born abt. 1830 in the state of South Carolina.

Notes for LEONORA HITER:

In the 1870 census for Anderson County, Kentucky, **Leonora Lanham** and her three children are shown to be living with her uncle, Van B. Hawkins. Her married name is not recorded, but it is believed that she was recently widowed and had returned home with her children to Kentucky. Van B. Hawkins, age 36, head of the household, a farmer, Leinora (?), age 28, keeping house, Fanny, age 6, William, age 5, and Forest, age 1.

In the 1880 census for Hardinsville, Shelby County, Kentucky, **Leonora Lanham** and her two sons, William and Forrest, were listed as living in the household of her sister and brother-in-law, Ann Mary McGee and A. G. McGee. She was shown to be 40 years old, a widow and was suffering with cancer. Her oldest daughter, Fanny Lanham, age 17, was living in the household of Van B. Hawkins and his wife in Anderson County, Kentucky.

Notes for PERRY LANHAM:

The 1860 census for Houston Post Office, Harris County, Texas lists Perry Lanham, age 30, head of the household, born in South Carolina, employed as a deputy sheriff of Harris County, his wife, **Leonora**, age 20, born in Kentucky, and a son, John T., age 3, born in Mississippi. (Note: It is believed that the boy, John T. Lanham, was the son of Perry Lanham from a previous marriage.)

The 1870 census for Harris County, Texas lists Berryman P. Lanham, age 39, head, employed as a railroad conductor, born in South Carolina, and his son, John, age 13, born in Mississippi. Also living in the household was Zenobia Haynes, age 22, a mulatto, keeping house.

Note: Leonora Lanham left her husband and returned to Kentucky with the couple's three children prior to 1870, and they are found in the 1870 census for Anderson County living in the household with her uncle, Van Hawkins. In the 1880 census, she was living in the household of her sister and brother-in-law, Ann and A. G. McGee, in Shelby County, Kentucky, where she stated that she was a widow.

More About PERRY LANHAM:

Occupation: Deputy Sheriff, Railroad Conductor

Children of LEONORA HITER and PERRY LANHAM are:

i. **FANNY⁷ LANHAM**, b. abt. 1862, state of Texas.

Notes for FANNY LANHAM:

The 1880 census for Anderson County, Kentucky lists Van B. Hawkings, age 49, head of the household, a farmer, his wife, Emma E., age 30, and a son, Claud L., age 5. Also living in the household was a niece, Fanny Lanham, age 17, a music teacher.

Fanny's mother, Leanora Hiter Lanham, was a niece of Van Hawkins, not Fanny herself. Leonora, who was ill with cancer, was living with her sister, Ann Mary Hiter McGee, in Shelby County, Kentucky with her two sons.

Fanny, meanwhile, was being raised by Van Hawkins and his wife in Anderson County.

- ii. WILLIAM H. LANHAM, b. abt. 1864, state of Texas.
- 57. iii. **FOREST LANHAM**, b. 1869, state of Kentucky.

36. ANN MARY⁶ **HITER** (*AMERIAL O.*⁵ *HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK"*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born January 06, 1841 in Mercer County, Kentucky, and died February 03, 1911 in Shelby County, Kentucky. She married **ALBERT G. MCGEE** abt. 1861, son of JEPTHA MCGEE and ELIZABETH?. He was born abt. 1835 in Jackson County, Virginia (now West Virginia), and died October 29, 1910 in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Notes for ANN MARY HITER:

DEATH OF MRS. MCGEE (The Shelby Record, Shelbyville, Kentucky, Friday, February 10, 1911)

Mrs. Annie Mary McGee, widow of A. G. McGee, died Saturday at the residence of her son-in-law, Mr. S. R. Cardwell, near Hempridge. She was seventy years of age and had been an invalid for a number of years. She is survived by five grown children.

More About ANN MARY HITER:

Burial: Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelby County, Kentucky

Notes for ALBERT G. MCGEE:

(Note: Albert G. McGee of Jackson County, Virginia (now West Virginia) was not related to the John Simpson McGee family of Pennsylvania discussed in the earlier sections of this book.)

The 1860 census for Jackson City Post Office, Jackson County, Virginia lists ____ McGee, age 44, a farmer and head, a son, Albert, age 24, a son, Allen, age 21, a daughter, Ursula (?), age 15, and a son, Charles E., age 12.

The 1860 census for Leroy Post Office, Jackson County, Virginia also listed Ann M. Hiter, age 19, living in the household of Thomas Dawkins. Ann Hiter was from Kentucky and was in Virginia visiting her aunt, Florella (Hawkins) Dawkins. It was while she was staying in Jackson County that she met her future husband, A. G. McGee. They were probably married in Jackson County.

The 1870 census for the 1st District, Anderson County, Kentucky lists Alfred McGee, age 38, a farmer, his wife, Ann M., age 28, a daughter, Onie, age 8, a son, Chas., age 5, and a daughter, Mary, age 3. The family lived next door to Ann's uncle, Van Buren Hawkins.

The 1880 census for Hardinsville District, Shelby County, Kentucky lists A. G. McGee, age 44, a farmer and head of the household, b. in West Virginia, father and mother b. in Virginia, his wife, Ann Mary, age 38, keeping house, a son, Charles A., age 15, works on the farm, a daughter, Mollie N., age 12, a son, LeGrand, age 9, a daughter, Lou Nora, age 9, and a son, William Albert, age 6. Also living in the household was Leonora Lanham, age 40, a sister-in-law, a widow, with her son, Wm. H., age 16, and her son, Forest, age 11. According to the census report, Mrs. Lanham had been out of work for 12 months because of cancer. (Note: Leonora's

oldest child, Fanny Lanham, age 17, a music teacher, was living in the household of her uncle, Van Hawkins, and his family in Anderson County, Kentucky.)

The 1900 census for Magisterial District No. 7, Precinct 49, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky lists Albert McGee, age 65, born March 1835, head of the household, born in West Virginia, works as a day laborer, and his wife, **Ann M**., age 59, born in Kentucky. The couple had been married for 33 years, and five of their six children were still living.

The 1910 census for Clay District, Shelby County, Kentucky is very badly faded, and only partially legible. Sam R. Cardwell, possibly aged 50, head, a farmer, his wife, Nora, possibly aged 38, with two daughters and three sons in the household.

(Note: This particular page from the 1910 census record appeared so dark that it was almost impossible to read. The youngest son, Sam, was the only child listed whose name could be deciphered. Sam Cardwell, Sr.'s brother, George Cardwell, also lived in the household. There were two older adults, presumably Albert and Ann McGee, but their names could not be read. The older man presumed to be Albert McGee was possibly 74, married for 49 years, and was born in West Virginia. His wife was 70, mother of six children, five of whom were still living, and she was born in Kentucky.)

DEATH OF A. G. MCGEE (The Shelby Record, Shelbyville, Kentucky, Friday, November 4, 1910)

A. G. McGee, a well known farmer of this county, died Saturday at the home of his son-in-law, Samuel Cardwell, near Hempridge, of infirmities of age.

Mr. McGee was eighty six years old and formerly resided near Clay Village. He was a member of the Methodist Church and an honest upright citizen. Besides his wife, he leaves several grown children.

The funeral services were conducted Sunday morning at the Methodist Church at Clay Village by Rev. H. G. Turner of this city. At the close of the services the remains were brought to Shelbyville and interred in Grove Hill Cemetery.

(Note: There is some confusion as to A. G. McGee's actual given name. Most of the time he went only by the initials, "A. G." The 1860 and 1900 census refers to him as Albert, but the 1850 and 1870 census calls him Alfred. His youngest son was named William Albert McGee, and for this reason the author has elected to call him Albert McGee.)

More About ALBERT G. MCGEE:

Burial: Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelby County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ANN HITER and ALBERT MCGEE are:

- ONIE⁷ MCGEE, b. abt. 1862, prob. Anderson County, Kentucky; d. bef. 1880, prob. Woodford County, Kentucky.
- 58. ii. **CHARLES ALLEN MCGEE**, b. abt. 1865, prob. Anderson County, Kentucky; d. July 23, 1950, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
 - iii. MOLLIE MCGEE, b. abt. 1867, prob. Anderson County, Kentucky.
- iv. LEGRAND A. MCGEE, b. April 1871, Woodford County, Kentucky; d. January 24, 1930, Louisville, Jefferson County. Kentucky.

- v. LEANORA "NORA" MCGEE, b. April 1873, Woodford County, Kentucky; d. June 28, 1952, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
 - vi. **WILLIAM ALBERT MCGEE**, b. abt. 1873, Woodford County, Kentucky; m. LILLIAN HUSS, December 23, 1896, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky; b. abt. 1875, Shelby County, Kentucky.

More About WILLIAM MCGEE and LILLIAN HUSS: Marriage: December 23, 1896, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky

37. THOMAS CLELAND⁶ CLARK (AMERIAL O.⁵ HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born November 17, 1854 in Logan County, Kentucky, and died August 21, 1912 in County Poor Asylum, Harrison, Vigo County, Indiana. He married **EFFIE DEAN GOWENS** bef. 1884. She was born December 15, 1864 in the state of Kentucky.

Child of THOMAS CLARK and EFFIE GOWENS is:

i. RAYMOND HYMAN⁷ CLARK, b. July 09, 1884, Greene County, Indiana.

38. DAVID HITER⁶ CLARK (AMERIAL O.⁵ HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born February 1857 in state of Texas. He married **MARY H. JESSUP** January 12, 1879 in Parke County, Indiana. She was born January 1863 in the state of Indiana.

Children of DAVID CLARK and MARY JESSUP are:

- 61. i. **PERLEY CLELAND**⁷ **CLARK**, b. July 28, 1880, state of Indiana.
- 62. ii. JESSIE E. CLARK, b. July 23, 1882, state of Indiana; d. August 17, 1961, Parke County, Indiana.

39. COLON MARSHALL⁶ JONES (*FRANCES C.*⁵ *HAWKINS*, *FRANCIS "FRANK"*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 26, 1844 in Mercer County, Kentucky, and died 1918 at his home in Franklin County, Kentucky. He married (1) **BELINDA DEE GREEN** November 09, 1865 in Franklin County, Kentucky, daughter of N. GREEN and PATSEY BROWN. She was born November 1848 in the state of Kentucky, and died 1910. He married (2) **ELIZABETH N. EDGE** abt. 1912. She was born abt. 1879 in the state of Kentucky, and died January 28, 1944 in Franklin County, Kentucky.

Notes for COLON MARSHALL JONES:

Taken from "Kentucky: A History of the State," by Battle, Perrin & Kniffin, 5th ed., 1887:

COLON M. JONES was born in Mercer County, May 26, 1844, and is the only son of David M. and Francis (Hawkins) Jones. David W. Jones was born in Mercer County, Ky., November 1, 1807, a son of Samuel and Elender (Ryne) Jones. Mrs. Frances Jones was born in Mercer County, Ky., is a daughter of Francis and Permelia (Shelton) Hawkins, and a sister of Col. Medley Shelton. Grandfather Hawkins was born in Culpeper County, Va., and died at the age of eighty-two. Colon M. Jones lived in Mercer County until January 24, 1867, then moved to Franklin County and has resided there since. He received a common-school education, and has been a farmer and trader all his life. He makes a specialty of fine horses, but also deals in mules, cattle, etc., shipping South. He made his first trip South in 1869, and has been shipping ever since. November 9, 1865, he married Dee Green, of Franklin County, daughter of N. P. and Patsey (Brown) Green, a sister of Gen., Judge and Capt. Brown. He is a member of the Methodist Church South. As a citizen he is popular, companionable, public-spirited, and enjoys the respect and confidence of all who fall within the sphere of his acquaintance.

The 1880 census for Franklin County, Kentucky lists **Colon Jones**, age 36, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Dee, age 35.

The 1900 census for the 5th Magisterial District, Franklin County, Kentucky lists **Colon M. Jones**, age 56, head and a farmer, and his wife, Dee D., age 51. The couple had been married for 34 years and had no children.

The 1910 census for Purrington Precinct, Franklin County, Kentucky lists **Colan M. Jones**, age 65, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Belinda, age 60. The couple had been married for 44 years and had no children.

When he was 70 years old, Colon Marshall Jones fathered his only child, Colon M. Jones II, with his second wife, Elizabeth Edge, but he died when the boy was only four years old. Colon M. Jones dealt in fine horses all of his adult life, and at the age of 73, he was seriously injured when he fell from a spirited thoroughbred. He never fully recovered from his injuries and died on his farm in 1918 at age 74.

More About COLON MARSHALL JONES:

Burial: Frankfort Cemetery, Section C, Franklin County, Kentucky

More About BELINDA DEE GREEN:

Burial: Frankfort Cemetery, Section C, Franklin County, Kentucky

Notes for ELIZABETH N. EDGE:

The 1920 census for Purrington Precinct, Franklin County, Kentucky lists Elizabeth Jones, age 41, head of the household, a widow, and her son, Colon M. Jones, age 5. Also living in the household were three black servants: Nelson Jenkins, age 60, farming, Charlie Wheat, age 40, farming, and Lottie Mucks, age 23(?), a cook. The family lived on Lawrenceburg Pike.

The 1930 census for Bridgeport, Franklin County, Kentucky lists Elizabeth N. Jones, age 50, head of the household, a widow, and her son, Colon M. Jones, age 15. Mrs. Jones was shown to own her home and farm, which was valued at \$14,000.

More About ELIZABETH N. EDGE:

Burial: Frankfort Cemetery, Section C, Franklin County, Kentucky

Child of COLON JONES and ELIZABETH EDGE is:

 i. COLON MARSHALL⁷ JONES II, b. May 24, 1914, Franklin County, Kentucky; d. January 24, 1981, Franklin County, Kentucky.

40. FRANCES PERMELIA DAWKINS (FLORELLA HERVEY HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK", BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, JOHN) was born February 28, 1851 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died August 09, 1891. She married **ABSOLOM H. CASTO** October 10, 1871 in Jackson County, West Virginia. He was born February 09, 1843 in Jackson County, Virginia (now West Virginia).

More About FRANCES PERMELIA DAWKINS:

Burial: Independence Cemetery, Sandyville, Jackson County, West Virginia

Children of FRANCES DAWKINS and ABSOLOM CASTO are:

- i. **FOREST LEE⁷ CASTO**, b. July 15, 1872.
- ii. CLARENCE H. CASTO, b. November 27, 1873.
- 64. iii. **WILLA ESTELLE CASTO**, b. May 05, 1875.
- 65. iv. ADDA GERTRUDE CASTO, b. February 15, 1880; d. December 12, 1956.
 - v. **ROSCOE D. CASTO**, b. May 26, 1885.
- 66. vi. **FRANCES F. CASTO**, b. March 25, 1890.
- **41. SUSAN THOMAS⁶ DAWKINS** (FLORELLA HERVEY⁵ HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born February 27, 1853 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died July 18, 1875. She married **WILLIAM ASBURY PARSONS** April 11, 1871. He was born abt. 1848.

Children of SUSAN DAWKINS and WILLIAM PARSONS are:

- i. WILLIAM OSCAR⁷ PARSONS.
- 67. ii. **F. MAY PARSONS**, b. May 01, 1872.
- **42. WILLIAM HERVEY** DAWKINS (FLORELLA HERVEY HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK", BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, JOHN) was born December 03, 1854 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died September 25, 1898 in Jackson County, Virginia (now West Virginia). He married MARY ANN "MOLLY" MCCOY April 25, 1886 in Jackson County, West Virginia. She was born April 19, 1869 in Braxton County, West Virginia.

More About WILLIAM HERVEY DAWKINS:

Burial: Meadowdale Cemetery, Sandyville, Jackson County, West Virginia

Children of WILLIAM DAWKINS and MARY MCCOY are:

- 68. i. **CORDELIA AMELIA⁷ DAWKINS**, b. March 18, 1887, state of West Virginia; d. March 08, 1965.
- 69. ii. **T. OMA DAWKINS**, b. February 22, 1889; d. July 02, 1976.
 - iii. L. EVERETT DAWKINS, b. March 01, 1891.
- 70. iv. WILLIAM OSCAR DAWKINS, b. January 10, 1893, state of West Virginia; d. January 09, 1964.
- 71. v. **A. DEE DAWKINS**, b. March 20, 1895; d. March 22, 1969.
 - vi. PARK ELLIE "H" DAWKINS, b. December 18, 1897, state of West Virginia.
- **43. AURELIUS DANDY**⁶ **DAWKINS** (*FLORELLA HERVEY*⁵ *HAWKINS*, *FRANCIS* "*FRANK*", *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 05, 1857 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died December 28, 1942 in Jackson County, West Virginia. He married **MARTHA JOSEPHINE LATTIMER** December 24, 1879 in Jackson County, West Virginia. She was born May 14, 1856 in the state of West Virginia.

More About AURELIUS DANDY DAWKINS:

Burial: Meadowdale Cemetery, Sandyville, Jackson County, West Virginia

Children of AURELIUS DAWKINS and MARTHA LATTIMER are:

- i. **GEORGE J. DAWKINS**, b. April 27, 1881.
- ii. FRANCIS HERVEY DAWKINS, b. January 08, 1883.
- 72. iii. **ROSA LEWIS DAWKINS**, b. January 01, 1885, state of West Virginia.

- 73. iv. **HOLLY OTHO DAWKINS**, b. November 18, 1886, state of West Virginia; d. July 27, 1972, state of West Virginia.
- 74. v. **OTTIE LEOTA DAWKINS**, b. December 10, 1888.
- 75. vi. LAWRENCE DAVID DAWKINS, b. November 06, 1890.
- vii. COLON DANDY DAWKINS, b. November 30, 1892, state of West Virginia; d. January 1982, Wood County, West Virginia.
- 77. viii. **AGEE ARTHUR DAWKINS**, b. July 12, 1896; d. May 21, 1958.
- 78. ix. **SELDON LEGRAND DAWKINS**, b. December 22, 1898, state of West Virginia; d. September 22, 1960.

44. ARTHUR DEMPSEY⁶ **DAWKINS** (*FLORELLA HERVEY*⁵ *HAWKINS*, *FRANCIS* "*FRANK*"⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 12, 1860 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died January 25, 1949 in Jackson County, Virginia. He married **SUSAN VICTORIA LATTIMER** May 25, 1884. She was born September 13, 1865 in the state of West Virginia.

Children of ARTHUR DAWKINS and SUSAN LATTIMER are:

- i. **ELVA L.** DAWKINS, b. April 16, 1885, state of West Virginia.
- ii. RUTH K. DAWKINS, b. August 22, 1888, state of West Virginia.
- iii. NOLIA DAWKINS, b. November 23, 1889, state of West Virginia.
- iv. WILLA MAY DAWKINS, b. October 08, 1891.
- 79. v. **NETTIE D. DAWKINS**, b. November 22, 1893, state of West Virginia.

45. BENJAMIN LEWIS⁶ DAWKINS (*FLORELLA HERVEY*⁵ *HAWKINS*, *FRANCIS* "*FRANK*"⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born December 30, 1861 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died December 19, 1951 in Adair County, Missouri. He married **SUSAN EMMA STEWART** January 23, 1886 in Jackson County, West Virginia. She was born May 06, 1867 in Roane County, West Virginia.

More About BENJAMIN LEWIS DAWKINS:

Burial: Fairview, Sullivan County, Missouri

Children of BENJAMIN DAWKINS and SUSAN STEWART are:

- i. **ALMA⁷ DAWKINS**, b. April 07, 1887.
- ii. THOMAS DAWKINS, b. July 02, 1895.
- 80. iii. **CORDELIA ELIZABETH DAWKINS**, b. September 17, 1899, Sullivan County, Missouri; d. abt. 1942.
- 81. iv. **WILLIAM BRYAN DAWKINS**, b. December 18, 1901, Sullivan County, Missouri; d. June 18, 1985, Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri.
 - v. **ARTHUR DAWKINS**, b. abt. 1907.
- 82. vi. **BROWNE LEWIS DAWKINS**, b. June 03, 1911, Sullivan County, Missouri; d. February 1982, state of Oregon.

46. JACKSON VANDORN⁶ DAWKINS (*FLORELLA HERVEY*⁵ *HAWKINS*, *FRANCIS* "*FRANK*"⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 11, 1863 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died January 02, 1947. He married **LESLIE TROTTER** abt. 1888. She was born August 09, 1870 in the state of West Virginia.

Children of JACKSON DAWKINS and LESLIE TROTTER are:

- 83. i. **HAROLD V.**⁷ **DAWKINS**, b. March 02, 1890, state of West Virginia; d. January 24, 1976, Wood County, West Virginia.
- 84. ii. **CLAUDE NOEL DAWKINS**, b. March 21, 1893, state of West Virginia.

47. FERMAN BUNOS⁶ DAWKINS (FLORELLA HERVEY⁵ HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born November 22, 1868 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died abt. 1948. He married (1) ANNA PEDEN. He married (2) ELLEN MORGAN August 19, 1893 in Jackson County, West Virginia. She was born January 1872 in the state of West Virginia.

Children of FERMAN DAWKINS and ELLEN MORGAN are:

- i. JACK⁷ DAWKINS.
- ii. (INFANT) DAWKINS.
- iii. NOEL DAWKINS, b. February 02, 1894.
- 85. iv. **FLORELLA DAWKINS**, b. August 26, 1895.
- 86. v. **ERMA DAWKINS**, b. December 27, 1896.
- 87. vi. **CARL E. DAWKINS**, b. August 11, 1898; d. November 09, 1976.
- 88. vii. **MARY FRANCES DAWKINS**, b. May 22, 1901.
 - viii. THOMAS H. DAWKINS, b. November 15, 1907.
- 89. ix. **ROBERT DAWKINS**, b. August 11, 1908.
 - x. **ELEANOR DAWKINS**, b. September 05, 1910.
- **48. JEFFERSON HOYT "JED" DAWKINS** (*FLORELLA HERVEY* HAWKINS, *FRANCIS "FRANK"*, *BENJAMIN* BENJAMIN, JOHN was born December 02, 1870 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died September 22, 1954. He married **ADDIE JONES** February 22, 1896 in the state of West Virginia.

Children of JEFFERSON DAWKINS and ADDIE JONES are:

- i. **HARRY HOYT⁷ DAWKINS**, b. abt. 1897.
- ii. RUBY DAWKINS, b. abt. 1898.
- iii. AMY DAWKINS, b. abt. 1900.
- iv. MARIE DAWKINS, b. abt. 1902.
- v. GLENN DAWKINS, b. abt. 1904.
- vi. LAFON DAWKINS, b. abt. 1907.
- vii. CARL LEWIS DAWKINS, b. abt. 1908.
- viii. PAULINE DAWKINS, b. abt. 1911.
- ix. DOROTHY DAWKINS, b. September 05, 1912.
- x. **RUTH DAWKINS**, b. September 05, 1914, Sidney, Montana.
- **49. CORDELIA**⁶ **HAWKINS** (*AURELIUS LEGRAND "A. L."*⁵, *FRANCIS "FRANK"*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born abt. 1866 in Mercer County, Kentucky, and died January 18, 1898 prob. in Mercer County, Kentucky. She married **JOHN J. BOND** 1887 in Mercer County, Kentucky. He was born April 1862 in the state of Kentucky.

Notes for CORDELIA HAWKINS:

The following news item appeared in The Harrodsburg Democrat, Friday, July 11, 1884.

"Mrs. Cordelia Hawkins, daughter of Mr. Lee Grand Hawkins, of this county, has gone to Chicago to spend a few weeks."

More About CORDELIA HAWKINS:

Burial: Hebron Church Cemetery, on Highway U. S. 27, Anderson County, Kentucky

Notes for JOHN J. BOND:

John Bond and Cordelia Hawkins were married in 1887 in Mercer County, Kentucky, and over

the next several years they had five children together. Cordelia evidently died about 1898 because the 1900 census shows John Bond with five children and a second wife named Mabel. The census record also states that the couple had been married only one year. The youngest child, John C. Bond, was 3 years old, so it is believed that Cordelia died either in 1897 or 1898, probably in Mercer County and possibly in childbirth.

The 1900 census for Magisterial District No. 6, Harrodsburg City, Mercer County, Kentucky lists John J. Bond, age 38, head of the household, traveling grocery salesman, his wife, Mabel, age 33, a daughter, __, age 12, a son, Ira (?), age 11, a daughter, __, age 8, a son, Ben E., age 6, and a son, John C., age 3. Everyone b. in Ky. The couple had been married for one year, and had no natural children together. (Note: The census record is very difficult to read, and several of the names are illegible.)

John Bond moved his family from Mercer County, Kentucky to Tulsa, Oklahoma, where they are found in the 1910 census for Tulsa Township, Tulsa County as follows: J. J. C. Bond, age 48, head of the household, employed as a real estate agent, his wife, Mabel, age 43, keeper of a boarding house, a son, Ira, age 21, employed as an electrician, and a son, Ben E., age 17, employed as a delivery man for a meat market. (Note: The youngest son, John B. Bond, age 13, was found to be living with his grandparents, A. L. and Sarah Hawkins, who had also moved to Tulsa from Mercer County.)

The 1920 census for Los Angeles Township, Los Angeles County, California lists John J. Bond, age 57, a roomer, employed in a real estate office. [Note: John Bond's wife, Mabel Bond, was living in the household of her step-daughter, Irene Coleman, in Alameda, California.]

Children of CORDELIA HAWKINS and JOHN BOND are:

- 90. i. **IRENE⁷ BOND**, b. September 1887, Mercer County, Kentucky.
 - WILLIAM IRA BOND, b. November 1888, Mercer County, Kentucky; m. JOSEPHINE; b. abt. 1899, state of Georgia.

Notes for WILLIAM IRA BOND:

The 1920 census for 4th Precinct, Tulsa City, Tulsa County, Oklahoma lists William I. Bond, age 31, head of the household, b. in Kentucky, the owner of a clothing store, and his wife, Josephine, age 21, b. in Georgia.

- 91. iii. **LORRAINE BOND**, b. abt. 1892, Mercer County, Kentucky.
- 92. iv. **BEN E. BOND**, b. April 1894, Mercer County, Kentucky.
 - v. **JOHN C. BOND**, b. December 1896, Mercer County, Kentucky.

Notes for JOHN C. BOND:

There is an individual named John Bond, age 23, listed in the 1920 census for the 4th Precinct, Tulsa City, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, who was single, a lodger, and employed as a clerk in the oil industry. However, he gives his birthplace as well as those of his parents as Oklahoma.

50. LILLIE WILSON⁶ HAWKINS (AURELIUS LEGRAND "A. L."⁵, FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born May 1875 in Mercer County, Kentucky, and died March 21, 1960 in Woodford County, Kentucky. She married **JOHN BIRD LYEN** November 24, 1896 in Mercer County, Kentucky, son of JOHN LYEN and SARAH BIRDWHISTELL. He was born January 26, 1871 in Mercer County, Kentucky, and died April 03, 1969 in Franklin County, Kentucky.

Notes for LILLIE WILSON HAWKINS:

The following article was taken from The Savings, Harrodsburg, Kentucky, Wednesday, November 25, 1896:

Marriage: Dr. J. B. Lyon, of Salvisa, led to the bymeneal altar, yesterday, Miss Lillie W. Hawkins, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Hawkins, at the home of the bride's uncle, Mr. S. V. Hawkins, in Nevins, Anderson County. The ceremony took place at 5 p.m. Rev. M. F. Moores, of Salvisa, tying the nuptials knot. The only attendants were Miss Lillie Davenport and Mr. E. L. Gritton. The bride and groom were tendered a reception at (the residence of the latter's father at?) Kirkwood in this county. The happy couple will go to housekeeping in Salvisa, accompanied by the benedictions and best wishes of many relatives and friends.

MRS. LYEN DIES EARLY MONDAY (The Anderson News, Lawrenceburg, Kentucky, March 21, 1960.)

Member of Lawrenceburg Methodist Church Is Buried Wednesday

Mrs. Lillie Hawkins Lyen, 84, wife of Dr. J. B. Lyen, died at the Versailles hospital early Monday morning. Mrs. Lyen was moved to the hospital Sunday night after several weeks of serious illness. She was a member of the Lawrenceburg Methodist Church.

Survivors other than her husband are a daughter, Mrs. W. F. Spencer and a grandson, Jackie Spencer, Lawrenceburg.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at the Huddleston-Sparrow Funeral Home by the Rev. Hugh Brooks, the Rev. Roy Hamilton and the Rev. Harold Tatman. Burial was in the Lawrenceburg Cemetery. Pallbearers were Royce McBeath, Harry Terhune, Volney Elam, Bernice Bercaw, Ralph Davenport and Julian Cole.

MRS. LILLIE HAWKINS LYEN, LAWRENCEBURG, DIES (The Courier Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, March 27, 1960, p. 5)

Lawrenceburg, Ky., March 21 - Mrs. Lillie H. Lyen, 84, Lawrenceburg, wife of Dr. J. B. Lyen, died at Versailles Hospital at 3:13 a.m. Monday. Mrs. Lyen was taken to the hospital Sunday after several weeks' illness.

More About LILLIE WILSON HAWKINS:

Burial: Lawrenceburg Cemetery, Anderson County, Kentucky Religion: Member of the Lawrenceburg Methodist Church

Notes for JOHN BIRD LYEN:

The 1900 census for Salvisa Post Office, Mercer County, Kentucky lists John B. Lyen, age 29, head of the household and a physician, his wife, **Lillie**, age 25, and a daughter, Sarah, age 3.

The 1910 census for East Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Kentucky lists Dr. J. B. Lyen, age 38, head of the household, a physician, his wife, **Lillie**, age 35, and a daughter, Sarah M., age 12. The couple had been married for approximately 13 years, and their only child was still living. The family lived on Waterfill Avenue.

The 1920 census for West Lawrenceburg Precinct, Anderson County, Kentucky lists John B. Lyen, age 48, head of the household, and his wife, **Lillie W.**, age 44.

The 1930 census for Lawrenceburg City, Anderson County, Kentucky lists John B. Lyons, age 58, head of the household, a doctor, and his wife, **Lilla**, age 54. The couple lived on South Main Street, and their real estate was valued at \$8000.

DR. J. B. LYEN, 98, DIES TODAY

Dr. John B. Lyen, 98, died at the Frankfort hospital this morning after a brief illness. A native of Kirkwood in Mercer County, he was the son of the late John T. and Sarah Alice Birdwhistell Lyen. He attended the Birdwhistell Academy for two years, completed pre-medical education at Transylvania College, studied medicine at the University of Virginia for two years and at the University School of Medicine for three years, graduating in 1894.

He immediately began medical practice in his native Kirkwood and later moved to Salvisa where he practiced for 10 years. He then moved to California where he was both physician and real estate dealer. It was in 1908 that he returned to Lawrenceburg where he has resided ever since, and where he practiced until 1960.

Dr. Lyen considered his greatest accomplishment that of being one of 27 out of 90 applicants to pass the California State Medical Board examination in December 1906.

He was a member of the Lawrenceburg Methodist Church where he was a long time steward and Sunday School superintendent, past secretary and member of the St. John Masonic Lodge of Salvisa.

Survivors are: his wife, Mrs. Gertie Cheak Lyen, Lawrenceburg; a grandson, Jackie Spencer, Lawrenceburg; two step-sons, Hilary Trent and Stephen D. Trent, Lawrenceburg; three step-daughters, Mrs. Mae T. Robinson, Mrs. Leroy Casey. Mrs. James K. Mayes, all of Lawrenceburg; eleven step-grandchildren; two brothers, Homer T. Lyen of Danville, and R. Sprole Lyen of Mercer County; and a sister, Mrs. Mildred Davenport, Lexington.

Funeral arrangements are incomplete. The body is at the Gordon Funeral Home.

More About JOHN BIRD LYEN:

Burial: Lawrenceburg Cemetery, Anderson County, Kentucky

Occupation: Medical Doctor

Child of LILLIE HAWKINS and JOHN LYEN is:

 SARAH MARGARET⁷ LYEN, b. October 1897, Anderson County, Kentucky; d. November 30, 1960, Anderson County, Kentucky.

51. CLAUD L.⁶ HAWKINS (SALATHIEL VANBUREN "S. V."⁵, FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born September 03, 1874 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He married **MARTHA**? abt. 1906. She was born abt. 1880 in the state of Kentucky.

Notes for CLAUD L. HAWKINS:

C. L. Hawkins graduated from Central Normal College in Danville, Indiana.

The 1900 census for Precinct No. 1, Hunt County, Texas, The Texas Holiness University, lists Claud Hawkins, age 25, a boarder, employed as a teacher. His birthday is listed as September 1875, and he was born in Kentucky, parents born in Kentucky.

In September, 1905, Claud Hawkins became the first President of Arkansas Holiness College in Vilonia, Faulkner County, Arkansas, where his tasks were to build a curriculum, choose a faculty,

enlist students, raise finances and construct buildings. During its early history, the school was an interdenominational Christian college but later it received most of its support from the Church of the Nazarene. After 1909, Claud Hawkins left the school to take a teaching position in Tennessee but returned three years later and served as President again from 1912-1915.

The 1910 census for the 11th District, Dickson County, Tennessee lists **Claud Hawkins**, age 37, head of the household, teaching school, his wife, Martha, age 26, and a daughter, Christine, age 2.

The 1920 census for Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky lists **C. L. Hawkins**, age 45, head of the household, employed as a teacher at Asbury College, his wife, Martha, age 40, and a daughter, Christina, age 11.

More About CLAUD L. HAWKINS:

Education: Graduate of Central Norman College in Danville, Indiana

Occupation: Teacher, College Professor

Child of CLAUD HAWKINS and MARTHA? is:

i. **CHRISTINA**⁷ **HAWKINS**, b. abt. 1908, state of Kentucky.

52. COLON J.⁶ **HAWKINS** (*SALATHIEL VANBUREN "S. V."*⁵, *FRANCIS "FRANK"*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 1883 in Mercer County, Kentucky, and died December 28, 1947 in Mercer County, Kentucky. He married **KATHERINE F. TURNER** 1913 in Mercer County, Kentucky. She was born 1885 in the state of Kentucky, and died October 27, 1968 in Mercer County, Kentucky.

Notes for COLON J. HAWKINS:

The 1920 census for Precinct No. 6, Mercer County, Kentucky lists **Colon Hawkins**, age 34, head of the household and employed as a mail carrier, his wife, Kitty, age 33, a daughter, Vanita, age 5, and his father, Van, age 88.

The 1930 census for the 3rd Magisterial District, Salvisa, Mercer County, Kentucky lists **Colon Hawkins**, age 48, head of the household, a mail carrier, his wife, Katy, age 43, and a daughter, Vannita, age 15. Also living in the household was a renter, Albert Raushie (?), age 41, employed as a prohibitionist, his wife, Nora, age 40, postmaster, and a son, Jesse (?), age 15.

Notes for KATHERINE F. TURNER:

Obituary of Katherine Turner Hawkins (The Harrodsburg Herald, Thursday, October 31, 1968, p. 5)

Mrs. Katherine Turner Hawkins, 83, of Salvisa, died at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon, October 27, at the Haggin Memorial Hospital after a long illness. She was the widow of Colon J. Hawkins and was a member of the Salvisa Methodist Church.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Lyndon Speaks, Salvisa.

Funeral services were conducted at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon, October 29, at the Gordon Funeral Home, Lawrenceburg, by the Rev. James Lowrey. Burial was in the Hebron cemetery, Anderson County.

Pallbearers were Herbert Burns, Yeuell Gordon, Lloyd Houchin, Davis Gritton, Coulter Woods, Burks Trisler, Frank Short and Arvin Poulter.

Child of COLON HAWKINS and KATHERINE TURNER is:

- VANITA⁷ HAWKINS, b. abt. 1915, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. January 17, 1977, Mercer County, Kentucky;
 m. WILLIAM LYNDON SPEAKS; b. abt. 1916, state of Kentucky; d. May 26, 1997, Mercer County, Kentucky.
- **53. HENRY RODMAN⁶ DILLON** (*NANCY⁵ HAWKINS*, *FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴*, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1868 in the state of Kentucky. He married **LOTTIE**? abt. 1904. She was born abt. 1883 in the state of Illinois.

Notes for HENRY RODMAN DILLON:

The 1910 census for Oakpark, Cook County, Illinois lists **Henry R. Dillon**, age 40, head, an architech with a heating company, his wife, Lottie J., age 29, and a daughter, Elizabeth A., age 3. The couple had been married for approximately six years, and there only child was still living.

The 1920 census for Mamaroneck Township, Westchester County, New York lists **Henry R. Dillon**, age 49, head, employed as an assistant manager of a radiator company, his wife, Lottie C., age 37, and a daughter, Elizabeth A., age 13.

The 1930 census for Mamaroneck Township, Westchester County, New York lists **Henry R. Dillon**, age 54, head, an iron salesman, and his wife, Lottie E., age 48.

Child of HENRY DILLON and LOTTIE is:

i. **ELIZABETH A. DILLON**, b. abt. 1906, state of Illinois.

54. KATE D. 6 **DILLON** (*NANCY*⁵ *HAWKINS*, *FRANCIS "FRANK"*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born abt. 1873 in Anderson County, Kentucky, and died April 06, 1914 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married **JOHN A. RANKIN** September 16, 1891 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky. He was born abt. 1874 in Shelby County, Kentucky, and died July 11, 1951 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for JOHN A. RANKIN:

The 1910 census for Shelby County, Kentucky lists John A. Rankin, age 36, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, **Kate D**., age 35, a son, Wilbur, age 14, a son, Louis, age 7, a daughter, Lynda, age 3, a sister, Margaret, age 37, single, and a mother-in-law, Nannie F. Dillon, age 74, a widow.

The 1920 census for Longs, Shelby County, Kentucky lists John Rankin, a farmer and a widower, living by himself.

Children of KATE DILLON and JOHN RANKIN are:

- WILBUR DILLON⁷ RANKIN, b. May 13, 1895, state of Kentucky; d. April 06, 1963, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
 - LOUIS RANKIN, b. November 04, 1902, state of Kentucky; d. February 1978, El Monte, Los Angeles County, California.

iii. LINDA RANKIN, b. abt. 1908, state of Kentucky; m. (1) JOE E. WILHOYT, Abt. 1928; b. Abt. 1904, state of Kentucky; m. (2) HAROLD W. GLORE, Aft. 1928.

Notes for LINDA RANKIN:

After her mother's death in 1914, Linda Rankin went to live with her aunt, Margaret Rankin, who had married. The 1920 census for Anchorage, Jefferson County, Kentucky lists N. M. Zering (?), age 65, head of the household, his wife, Margaret, age 48, and a niece, Linda Rankin, age 12.

Notes for JOE E. WILHOYT:

The 1930 census for Jefferson County, Kentucky lists Joe E. Wilhoyt, age 24, head of the household, his wife, Linda R., age 22, Margaret R. Zaring, age 58, widowed, and Hugh ____, age 34, a cousin.

Notes for HAROLD W. GLORE:

Caron's Louisville City Directory - 1963 Glore, Harold W. (Linda), home at 705 Circle Hill Rd., Louisville, Ky.

55. DELLA D. OILLON (NANCY HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK", BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, JOHN) was born December 1877 in the state of Kentucky. She married (1) **CHARLES JOHNSON** abt. 1897. He was born September 1858 in the state of Kentucky. She married (2) **GEORGE COOK** aft. 1900.

Notes for CHARLES JOHNSON:

The 1900 census for Jeffersonville Township, Clark County, Indiana lists Charles Johnson, age 41, head of the household and a carpenter, his wife, **Della**, age 22, a daughter, Catherine, age 2 and a mother-in-law, Nannie Dillon, age 64, a widow.

Notes for GEORGE COOK:

Caron's Louisville City Directory - 1917 Cook, George (Della) - watchman, home at 1420 Hazel Street.

Child of DELLA DILLON and CHARLES JOHNSON is:

i. **CATHERINE**⁷ **JOHNSON**, b. September 1897, state of Kentucky.

Generation No. 7

56. DOLLINS⁷ **HAWKINS** (*EROMULUS REMUS*⁶, *SHERIDAN BOND*⁵, *ANDREW*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1867 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He married **ANNIE MONTGOMERY** 1906 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She was born 1872 in the state of Kentucky.

Children of DOLLINS HAWKINS and ANNIE MONTGOMERY are:

- i. **ORVILLE⁸ HAWKINS**, b. 1908, Anderson County, Kentucky.
- VIRGIL HAWKINS, b. May 19, 1909, Anderson County, Kentucky; d. November 1980, Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky.

57. FOREST⁷ **LANHAM** (*LEONORA*⁶ *HITER*, *AMERIAL O*.⁵ *HAWKINS*, *FRANCIS* "*FRANK*"⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1869 in the state of Kentucky. He married (**1**) **MYRTLE**?. She was born August 1872 in the state of Indiana. He married (**2**) **EMMA**? abt. 1903. She was born abt. 1875 in the state of Pennsylvania.

Notes for FOREST LANHAM:

The 1900 census for Harrison Township, Vigo County, Indiana lists **Forest Lanham**, age 31, head of the household and his wife, Myrtle, age 27. The couple had no children. (Note: the census record was extremely difficult to read and additional information could not be deciphered.)

By 1910, Forest Lanham had remarried and had a son. The 1910 census for Terra Haute, Vigo County, Indiana lists **Forest Lanham**, age 40, head of the household and employed as a barber, his wife, Emma, age 35, and a son, Noel, age 6. The couple had been married for approximately seven years.

The 1920 census for Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida lists **Forest Lanham**, age 50, head of the household, a barber in a barber shop, his wife, Emma, age 45, and a son, Noel, age 16.

Child of FOREST LANHAM and EMMA? is:

95. i. NOEL⁸ LANHAM, b. September 30, 1903, Vigo County, Indiana; d. October 1984, Broward County, Florida.

58. CHARLES ALLEN⁷ MCGEE (ANN MARY⁶ HITER, AMERIAL O.⁵ HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born abt. 1865 prob. in Anderson County, Kentucky, and died July 23, 1950 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **ALINE**? abt. 1890. She was born August 1868 in the state of Kentucky, and died March 28, 1947 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for CHARLES ALLEN MCGEE:

The 1900 census for Richmond, Madison County, Indiana lists **Charles McGee**, age 35, employed as an insurance agent, his wife, Aileen, age 31, a son, Cecil, age 7, and a daughter, Christine, age 2.

The 1920 census for Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky lists **Charles McGee**, age 51, head of the household, assistant superintendent for an insurance company, his wife, Aline, age 48, a son, Cecil, age 24, employed as a bookkeeper at a moving and packing company, and a daughter, Chrystine, age 20, employed as a stenographer at a wholesale dry goods store.

The 1930 census for Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky lists **Charles A. McGee**, age 58, head of the household, employed as an insurance salesman, his wife, Aileen, age 53, a son, Cecil C., age 30, employed as a dealer in a lumber company, a daughter-in-law, Edith W., age 26, a daughter, Christine, age 27, employed as a bookkeeper at a bank, and a grandson, Cecil F., age 5. The family lived on Lynnhurst Avenue.

MCGEE, CHARLES ALLEN (The Louisville Courier Journal, July 24, 1950)

McGee, Charles Allen, age 65 years, at his residence, 1023 Lynnhurst, July 23, 1950 at 2 a.m., survived by a daughter, Mrs. Willard T. Graves; a son, Cecil C. McGee; a brother, W. O. McGee of Miami, Florida; a sister, Mrs. Nora Cardwell; two grandsons, Cecil F. and Kenneth J. McGee; a great-granddaughter, Betsy K. McGee. Funeral from Lee E. Cralle Co. at 2 p.m. Tuesday; interment in Louisville Memorial Park.

More About CHARLES ALLEN MCGEE:

Burial: Louisville Memorial Park, Louisville, Kentucky

Children of CHARLES MCGEE and ALINE? are:

- CECIL C.⁸ MCGEE, b. December 14, 1892, Shelby County, Kentucky; d. July 05, 1968, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
 - ii. **CHRYSTINE MCGEE**, b. October 1897, state of Kentucky; m. WILLARD T. GRAVES; b. Abt. 1899; d. May 06, 1964, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLARD T. GRAVES:

Caron's City Directory for Louisville, Kentucky - 1951 Graves, Willard T. (Chrystine M.) asst. foreman, L & N, home at 3130 Widgeon AQve., Louisville Ky.

59. LEGRAND A. MCGEE (ANN MARY⁶ HITER, AMERIAL O. HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK", BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born April 1871 in Woodford County, Kentucky, and died January 24, 1930 in Louisville, Jefferson County. Kentucky. He married SALLIE M. FIGG January 02, 1895 in Shelby County, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN FIGG and MILDRED? She was born July 1871 in Shelby County, Kentucky, and died July 19, 1942 in Franklin County, Kentucky.

Notes for LEGRAND A. MCGEE:

The 1900 census for District No. 8, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky lists **LeGrand McGee**, age 29, head of the household, his wife, Sallie, age 28, and a daughter, Minnie P., age 9 months. Also living in the household were brother-in-law, Edward S. Figg, age 36, father-in-law, John Figg, age 76, and mother-in-law, Mildred A. Figg, age 74.

The 1910 census for Precinct 27, Jefferson County, Kentucky **lists Le Grand W. McGee**, age 39, head of the household, employed as a night watchman at a pickling house, his wife, Sallie, age 38, a daughter, Minnie P., age 11, a son, Gilbert L., age 8, a son, Roy F., age 6, and a daughter, Margaret F., age 2. The couple had been married for approximately 15 years, and four of their five children were still living.

The 1920 census for East Oakdale Precinct, Jefferson County, Kentucky lists **Legrand A. McGee**, age 48, head of the household, employed as a carpenter in a car shop, his wife, Sallie M., age 48, a son, Roy F., age 15, and a daughter, Margaret Frances, age 12. The family rented their home, which was located on 5th Street.

Legrand McGee died on January 24, 1930 in Louisville, Kentucky. After his death his wife moved in with her daughter, Minnie Wells, and her husband, who lived on Southern Parkway in Louisville.

Children of LEGRAND MCGEE and SALLIE FIGG are:

i. MINNIE P.8 MCGEE, b. August 1899, state of Kentucky; m. LEDIE A. WELLS, abt. 1917; b. abt. 1891.

Notes for LEDIE A. WELLS:

The 1930 census for Magisterial District No. 6, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky lists Ledie A. Wells, age 39, head, employed as a locomotive engineer on a steam railroad, his wife, Minnie P., age 30, and his mother-in-law, Sarah McGee, age 58, a widow.

- ii. GILBERT L. MCGEE, b. abt. 1902, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 97. iii. **ROY F. MCGEE**, b. abt. 1904, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
 - iv. MARGARET FRANCES MCGEE, b. abt. 1908, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

60. LEANORA "**NORA**" **MCGEE** (*ANN MARY*⁶ *HITER*, *AMERIAL O*. ⁵ *HAWKINS*, *FRANCIS* "*FRANK*", *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 1873 in Woodford County, Kentucky, and died June 28, 1952 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married **SAMUEL R. CARDWELL** March 24, 1897 in Shelby County, Kentucky. He was born abt. 1860 in Shelby County, Kentucky, and died April 21, 1917 in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Notes for LEANORA "NORA" MCGEE:

The 1920 census for Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky lists Nora E. Cardwell, age 47, a widow, head of the household, a daughter, Thelma C., age 21, employed in a store (unreadable), a son, Roger A., age 18, employed as an electrician (?), a daughter, Anna E., age 16, a daughter, Ada B., age 14, a son, Lloyd S., age 10 and a daughter, Sarah, age 7.

The 1930 census for Ward 6, Jefferson County, Kentucky lists Nora E. Cardwell, age 58, head of the household and a widow, a son, Roger, age 38, single, an electrician, a daughter, Ada Belle, single, employed as a bookkeeper at a beauty salon, a son, Lloyd, age 19, single, a clerk in a lawyer's office, and a daughter, Sarah, age 17. Nora Cardwell owned her home which was located on Second Street.

MRS. NORA CARDWELL (from the Louisville Courier Journal, Sunday, June 29, 1952, Section 1, p. 26)

Mrs. Nora Cardwell, 80, died at 11:45 a.m. yesterday at her home, 1401 S. Brook. A native of Woodford County, she was a member of the Fourth Avenue Methodist Church. Survivors include two sons, S. Lloyd Cardwell and Roger Cardwell; three daughters, Mrs. R. D. French, Mrs. Ann Noble and Miss Ada Cardwell; two grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. The funeral will be at 1:30 p.m. tomorrow at Owen Funeral Home. Burial will be in Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville.

More About LEANORA "NORA" MCGEE:

Burial: Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky

Notes for SAMUEL R. CARDWELL:

The 1900 census for Clayville District, Shelby County, Kentucky lists S. R. Cardwell, age 41, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, **Nora**, age 27, and a daughter, Thelma (?), age 2. Also living in the household were a brother, H. G. Cardwell, age 49, and a brother, George Cardwell, age 44. The couple had been married for four years and had only the one child.

The subject page from the 1910 census for Clay District, Shelby County, Kentucky is very badly faded and difficult to read. Sam R. Cardwell, possibly aged 50, a farmer, married for 13 years.

His wife's name is Nora, possibly aged 38, mother of five children, all still living. Two daughters and three sons, the youngest son is named Sam, but the rest are unreadable. There are two older adults in the household who are presumably Albert McGee and his wife, Ann, but their names are not legible. Albert (presumably) is possibly 74, married once for 49 years, and was born in West Virginia. Ann is 70, mother of six children, five of whom are still living, and was born in Kentucky.

LDS records that Sam Cardwell died in 1917. Nora Cardwell was shown as a widow in the 1920 Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky census. (See notes for Nora McGee)

Children of LEANORA MCGEE and SAMUEL CARDWELL are:

- i. **THELMA⁸ CARDWELL**, b. 1898, Shelby County, Kentucky.
 - ROGER A. CARDWELL, b. abt. 1901, Shelby County, Kentucky; d. September 21, 1970, Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. SARAH F..

Notes for ROGER A. CARDWELL:

Caron's Louisville City Directory - 1951

Cardwell, Roger A. - electrician, home at 1401 S. Brook. Also living in the home were wife, Sarah F. Cardwell, a teacher at Morris School, sister, Ada B. Cardwell and mother, Nora E. Cardwell (widow of Samuel).

More About ROGER A. CARDWELL:

Occupation: Electrician

More About SARAH F.: Occupation: Teacher

iii. ANNE E. CARDWELL, b. abt. 1904, Shelby County, Kentucky; m. SAMUEL W. NOBLE.

Notes for SAMUEL W. NOBLE:

Caron's Louisville City Directory - 1953, 1954

Noble, Samuel W. City Fire Fighter, home at 2222 S. 9th Noble, Anne, lunch room asst. Southern Jr. High School, home at 2222 S. 9th

More About SAMUEL W. NOBLE: Occupation: Louisville Fire Department

- iv. ADA BELLE CARDWELL, b. abt. 1906, Shelby County, Kentucky.
- v. LLOYD SAMUEL CARDWELL, b. abt. 1909, Shelby County, Kentucky.

Notes for LLOYD SAMUEL CARDWELL:

Caron's Louisville City Directory - 1951

Cardwell, S. Lloyd - lawyer, office at 239 S. 5th St., home at 142 Fenley Ave., Louisville, Ky.

More About LLOYD SAMUEL CARDWELL:

Occupation: Lawyer

- vi. SARAH CARDWELL, b. abt. 1912, Shelby County, Kentucky.
- **61. PERLEY CLELAND**⁷ **CLARK** (*DAVID HITER*⁶, *AMERIAL O.*⁵ *HAWKINS*, *FRANCIS* "*FRANK*"⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 28, 1880 in state of Indiana. He married **CLARA EDITH WILSON** April 14, 1904 in Parke County, Indiana. She was born abt. 1888 in the state of Indiana.

Children of PERLEY CLARK and CLARA WILSON are:

- i. CARMON⁸ CLARK, b. abt. 1906, state of Indiana.
- ii. JOHN GORDON CLARK, b. April 20, 1908, Parke County, Indiana.
- **62. JESSIE E.**⁷ **CLARK** (*DAVID HITER*⁶, *AMERIAL O.*⁵ *HAWKINS*, *FRANCIS "FRANK"*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born July 23, 1882 in state of Indiana, and died August 17, 1961 in Parke County, Indiana. She married **HUGH L. MCINTYRE** December 25, 1900 in Parke County, Indiana. He was born February 28, 1881 in the state of Indiana.

Children of JESSIE CLARK and HUGH MCINTYRE are:

- i. CLARK E.⁸ MCINTYRE, b. December 03, 1901, Parke County, Indiana.
- ii. ROBERT R. MCINTYRE, b. abt. 1907, prob. Parke County, Indiana.
- iii. IVAN H. MCINTYRE, b. April 1913, Parke County, Indiana.
- **63. COLON MARSHALL**⁷ **JONES II** (*COLON MARSHALL*⁶, *FRANCES C*.⁵ *HAWKINS*, *FRANCIS "FRANK"*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 24, 1914 in Franklin County, Kentucky, and died January 24, 1981 in Franklin County, Kentucky. He married **ETHEL WINKLER**. She was born November 13, 1925 in the state of Kentucky.

More About COLON MARSHALL JONES II:

Burial: Frankfort Cemetery, Section C, Franklin County, Kentucky

Children of COLON JONES and ETHEL WINKLER are:

- i. COLON MARSHALL⁸ JONES III, b. April 18, 1954, Franklin County, Kentucky.
 - ii. UNKNOWN JONES.
- **64. WILLA ESTELLE**⁷ **CASTO** (*FRANCES PERMELIA*⁶ *DAWKINS, FLORELLA HERVEY*⁵ *HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK"*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 05, 1875. She married **W. FONTAINE**.

Children of WILLA CASTO and W. FONTAINE are:

- i. MARY FRANCES⁸ FONTAINE.
- ii. CHARLES FONTAINE, b. abt. 1899.
- iii. **DOUGLAS FONTAINE**, b. abt. 1903.
- iv. JACKSON FONTAINE, b. abt. 1909.
- **65. ADDA GERTRUDE**⁷ **CASTO** (*FRANCES PERMELIA*⁶ *DAWKINS, FLORELLA HERVEY*⁵ *HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK"*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born February 15, 1880, and died December 12, 1956. She married **ROBERT THORNBURG.**

Children of ADDA CASTO and ROBERT THORNBURG are:

- i. **ROBERTA⁸ THORNBURG**, b. abt. 1907.
- ii. RUTH THORNBURG, b. abt. 1914.
- iii. PATTY THORNBURG, b. abt. 1921.
- **66. FRANCES F.**⁷ **CASTO** (FRANCES PERMELIA⁶ DAWKINS, FLORELLA HERVEY⁵ HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born March 25, 1890. She married **CHARLES BURDETTE**.

Child of FRANCES CASTO and CHARLES BURDETTE is:

i. **JOE T.⁸ BURDETTE**, b. abt. 1910.

67. F. MAY⁷ **PARSONS** (SUSAN THOMAS⁶ DAWKINS, FLORELLA HERVEY⁵ HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born May 01, 1872. She married **JASON W. BOARD**.

Child of F. PARSONS and JASON BOARD is:

i. **VIOLET⁸ BOARD**, b. abt. 1905.

68. CORDELIA AMELIA⁷ **DAWKINS** (*WILLIAM HERVEY*⁶, *FLORELLA HERVEY*⁵ *HAWKINS*, *FRANCIS "FRANK"*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born March 18, 1887 in state of West Virginia, and died March 08, 1965. She married **HOLLY CATTISON HUTCHINSON** June 25, 1905. He was born September 25, 1882 in the state of West Virginia.

Children of CORDELIA DAWKINS and HOLLY HUTCHINSON are:

- i. **RUTH THELMA⁸ HUTCHINSON**, b. May 09, 1906, state of West Virginia.
- ii. ROBERT PARK HUTCHINSON, b. September 1912, state of West Virginia.
- iii. RALPH CLAY HUTCHINSON, b. July 12, 1914, state of West Virginia.
- **69. T. OMA**⁷ **DAWKINS** (WILLIAM HERVEY⁶, FLORELLA HERVEY⁵ HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born February 22, 1889, and died July 02, 1976. She married **A. VAN BOGGESS** March 30, 1906.

Children of T. DAWKINS and A. VAN BOGGESS are:

- i. HOYT⁸ VAN BOGGESS.
- ii. RUBY VAN BOGGESS.
- iii. ESTHER VAN BOGGESS.
- iv. RUTH VAN BOGGESS.
- v. ETHEL VAN BOGGESS.
- **70.** WILLIAM OSCAR⁷ DAWKINS (WILLIAM HERVEY⁶, FLORELLA HERVEY⁵ HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born January 10, 1893 in the state of West Virginia, and died January 09, 1964. He married **ELIZABETH M. CARPENTER** December 01, 1913. She was born August 22, 1893 in the state of West Virginia.

Children of WILLIAM DAWKINS and ELIZABETH CARPENTER are:

- i. **BEULAH N.⁸ DAWKINS**, b. February 04, 1914.
- ii. KATHRYN E. DAWKINS, b. June 02, 1917; m. GORDON G. COULL, April 22, 1944; b. November 12, 1908.
- iii. MARGIE M. DAWKINS, b. May 02, 1918.
- iv. UNKNOWN DAWKINS.
- v. UNKNOWN DAWKINS.
- **71. A. DEE**⁷ **DAWKINS** (WILLIAM HERVEY⁶, FLORELLA HERVEY⁵ HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born March 20, 1895, and died March 22, 1969. She married **JAMES THOMAS CURREY**. He was born abt. 1890.

Children of A. DAWKINS and JAMES CURREY are:

- i. PAUL⁸ CURREY.
- ii. PARK D. CURREY.

72. ROSA LEWIS⁷ **DAWKINS** (AURELIUS DANDY⁶, FLORELLA HERVEY⁵ HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born January 01, 1885 in state of West Virginia. She married **WILLIAM FLOYD BOGGESS** June 28, 1905 in Jackson County, West Virginia. He was born August 01, 1875 in the state of West Virginia.

Children of ROSA DAWKINS and WILLIAM BOGGESS are:

- WILLIAM ELSWORTH⁸ BOGGESS, b. March 20, 1906, Jackson County, Virginia; m. RUBY CARTER; b. abt. 1908.
- ii. **CLAUDE A. BOGGESS**, b. December 12, 1907.
- iii. HARRY BOGGESS, b. January 12, 1910.
- iv. CLYDE ALMER BOGGESS, b. October 01, 1912, Jackson County, Virginia; d. January 06, 1994, Lisbon, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. MAMIE BLANDENA GRADY, July 31, 1932, Jackson County, West Virginia; b. abt. 1914.

More About CLYDE BOGGESS and MAMIE GRADY: Marriage: July 31, 1932, Jackson County, West Virginia

- v. ROBERT COLON BOGGESS, b. November 08, 1919, Jackson County, Virginia; m. HAZEL MCGREW; b. abt. 1920.
- vi. RUBY EULALIA BOGGESS, b. July 07, 1922; m. ROBERT HOLESTINE; b. abt. 1920.

73. HOLLY OTHO⁷ DAWKINS (AURELIUS DANDY⁶, FLORELLA HERVEY⁵ HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born November 18, 1886 in the state of West Virginia, and died July 27, 1972 in the state of West Virginia. He married **VURNESS ALMA CONNOR** June 03, 1912. She was born June 27, 1892 in the state of West Virginia.

Children of HOLLY DAWKINS and VURNESS CONNOR are:

- i. **EULALIA VIRGINIA**⁸ **DAWKINS**, b. June 18, 1915, state of West Virginia.
- ii. THELMA IRENE DAWKINS, b. December 12, 1916, state of West Virginia.
- iii. JESSE WOODROW DAWKINS, b. January 31, 1919, state of West Virginia.
- iv. MARTHA MAXINE DAWKINS, b. June 11, 1924, state of West Virginia.
- **74. OTTIE LEOTA⁷ DAWKINS** (AURELIUS DANDY⁶, FLORELLA HERVEY⁵ HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born December 10, 1888. She married **ALBERT C. DAVIS** January 26, 1910.

Children of OTTIE DAWKINS and ALBERT DAVIS are:

- i. **DOROTHY**⁸ **DAVIS**.
- ii. JOSEPHINE DAVIS.
- iii. CHARLES DAWKINS DAVIS, b. February 11, 1911.
- **75. LAWRENCE DAVID⁷ DAWKINS** (AURELIUS DANDY⁶, FLORELLA HERVEY⁵ HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born November 06, 1890. He married **MARY WASKEY** March 15, 1922. She was born June 28, 1895 in the state of West Virginia.

Children of LAWRENCE DAWKINS and MARY WASKEY are:

- i. MARTHA⁸ DAWKINS.
- ii. UNKNOWN DAWKINS.

76. COLON DANDY⁷ **DAWKINS** (AURELIUS DANDY⁶, FLORELLA HERVEY⁵ HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born November 30, 1892 in the state of West Virginia, and died January 1982 in Wood County, West Virginia. He married **FREDA MAE WINTERS** June 01, 1921. She was born January 07, 1901 in the state of West Virginia.

More About COLON DANDY DAWKINS:

Burial: prob. Mineral Wells Cemetery, Wood County, West Virginia

Children of COLON DAWKINS and FREDA WINTERS are:

- i. VIOLET MAE⁸ DAWKINS, b. May 14, 1922.
- ii. UNKNOWN DAWKINS.
- **77. AGEE ARTHUR⁷ DAWKINS** (AURELIUS DANDY⁶, FLORELLA HERVEY⁵ HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born July 12, 1896, and died May 21, 1958. He married **ANNA ALICE BEALL** June 28, 1925. She was born September 17, 1892.

Children of AGEE DAWKINS and ANNA BEALL are:

- i. RUSSELL THOMAS⁸ DAWKINS, b. March 29, 1926.
- ii. UNKNOWN DAWKINS.
- **78. SELDON LEGRAND**⁷ **DAWKINS** (AURELIUS DANDY⁶, FLORELLA HERVEY⁵ HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born December 22, 1898 in the state of West Virginia, and died September 22, 1960. He married **MARGARET MOORE**.

Child of SELDON DAWKINS and MARGARET MOORE is:

- i. STEPHEN LEGRAND⁸ DAWKINS.
- **79. NETTIE D.**⁷ **DAWKINS** (*ARTHUR DEMPSEY*⁶, *FLORELLA HERVEY*⁵ *HAWKINS*, *FRANCIS "FRANK"*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born November 22, 1893 in the state of West Virginia. She married **JULIUS E. MULLER**.

Child of NETTIE DAWKINS and JULIUS MULLER is:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ MULLER.
- **80. CORDELIA ELIZABETH**⁷ **DAWKINS** (*BENJAMIN LEWIS*⁶, *FLORELLA HERVEY*⁵ *HAWKINS*, *FRANCIS "FRANK"*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 17, 1899 in Sullivan County, Missouri, and died abt. 1942. She married **JESSE SNODGRASS**.

Child of CORDELIA DAWKINS and JESSE SNODGRASS is:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ SNODGRASS, b. abt. 1925.

81. WILLIAM BRYAN⁷ DAWKINS (BENJAMIN LEWIS⁶, FLORELLA HERVEY⁵ HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born December 18, 1901 in Sullivan County, Missouri, and died June 18, 1985 in Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri. He married **OTHIE MARIE BUNCH** May 23, 1923 in Sullivan County, Missouri. She was born July 04, 1904 in Sullivan County, Missouri.

More About WILLIAM BRYAN DAWKINS:

Burial: Butte, Sullivan County, Missouri

Children of WILLIAM DAWKINS and OTHIE BUNCH are:

- i. MARY LOUISE⁸ DAWKINS, b. January 23, 1924, Sullivan County, Missouri.
- RILEY LEVERNE DAWKINS, b. September 10, 1925, Milan, Sullivan County, Missouri; d. December 22, 1992, St. Louis, Missouri.
- **82. BROWNE LEWIS**⁷ **DAWKINS** (*BENJAMIN LEWIS*⁶, *FLORELLA HERVEY*⁵ *HAWKINS*, *FRANCIS "FRANK"*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born June 03, 1911 in Sullivan County, Missouri, and died February 1982 in the state of Oregon. He married **CORDELIA** "**'DEE'' LONG** abt. 1928. She was born abt. 1912 in the state of Missouri.

Child of BROWNE DAWKINS and CORDELIA LONG is:

- i. **RUTH⁸ DAWKINS**, b. abt. 1929, state of Missouri.
- **83. HAROLD V.**⁷ **DAWKINS** (*JACKSON VANDORN*⁶, *FLORELLA HERVEY*⁵ *HAWKINS*, *FRANCIS "FRANK"*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born March 02, 1890 in the state of West Virginia, and died January 24, 1976 in Wood County, West Virginia. He married **MABEL MYERS** November 21, 1925. She was born July 25, 1895.

Child of HAROLD DAWKINS and MABEL MYERS is:

- i. MARGARET NAOMI⁸ DAWKINS.
- **84.** CLAUDE NOEL⁷ DAWKINS (JACKSON VANDORN⁶, FLORELLA HERVEY⁵ HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born March 21, 1893 in the state of West Virginia. He married (1) BEULAH?. He married (2) NETTIE YOST October 22, 1919. She was born November 06, 1893 in the state of West Virginia.

Children of CLAUDE DAWKINS and NETTIE YOST are:

- i. RONALD⁸ DAWKINS.
- ii. MARY DAWKINS, b. January 24, 1921.
- iii. JACKSON DAWKINS, b. December 16, 1921.
- iv. WILMA DAWKINS, b. March 28, 1923.
- v. **JOSEPHINE DAWKINS**, b. September 17, 1924.
- vi. UNKNOWN DAWKINS.
- **85. FLORELLA⁷ DAWKINS** (FERMAN BUNOS⁶, FLORELLA HERVEY⁵ HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born August 26, 1895. She married **ARCHIE HANKINSON**.

Children of FLORELLA DAWKINS and ARCHIE HANKINSON are:

i. JOHN E.8 HANKINSON.

- ii. REBECCA HANKINSON.
- iii. JANET HANKINSON.
- **86. ERMA⁷ DAWKINS** (FERMAN BUNOS⁶, FLORELLA HERVEY⁵ HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born December 27, 1896. She married **ROBERT HILL**.

Children of ERMA DAWKINS and ROBERT HILL are:

- i. KATHRYN⁸ HILL.
- ii. JACK D. HILL.
- iii. GENE E. HILL.
- **87.** CARL E.⁷ DAWKINS (FERMAN BUNOS⁶, FLORELLA HERVEY⁵ HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born August 11, 1898, and died November 09, 1976. He married MARION?.

Children of CARL DAWKINS and MARION are:

- i. **GEORGE⁸ DAWKINS**.
- ii. EDDIE DAWKINS.
- **88.** MARY FRANCES⁷ DAWKINS (FERMAN BUNOS⁶, FLORELLA HERVEY⁵ HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK", BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born May 22, 1901. She married GEORGE CLARK.

Children of MARY DAWKINS and GEORGE CLARK are:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ CLARK.
- ii. VIVIAN CLARK.
- iii. JOHN CLARK.
- iv. MARGARET CLARK.
- v. UNKNOWN CLARK.
- vi. UNKNOWN CLARK.
- vii. UNKNOWN CLARK.
- **89. ROBERT**⁷ **DAWKINS** (FERMAN BUNOS⁶, FLORELLA HERVEY⁵ HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born August 11, 1908. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Children of ROBERT DAWKINS and UNKNOWN are:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ DAWKINS.
- ii. UNKNOWN DAWKINS.
- **90. IRENE**⁷ **BOND** (*CORDELIA*⁶ *HAWKINS*, *AURELIUS LEGRAND "A. L."⁵, FRANCIS "FRANK"⁴, BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹) was born September 1887 in Mercer County, Kentucky. She married (1) ? CRAWFORD abt. 1907. He was born in the state of Ohio. She married (2) WILLIAM H. COLEMAN abt. 1917. He was born in the state of Missouri.*

Notes for WILLIAM H. COLEMAN:

The 1920 census for Oakland, Alameda County, California lists William H. Coleman, age 34, b.

in Missouri, head of the household, a traveling salesman; his wife, **Irene**, age 32, b. in Ky.; a step-daughter, Doris Crawford, age 9, b. in Texas; a step-son, Jack, age 4 years, 3 months, b. in Texas; a step-mother, Mabel Bond, age 52, and a brother-in-law, Arthur Bond, age 17, b. in Ky.

The 1930 census for Oakland City, Brooklyn Township, Alameda County, California lists Wm. H. Coleman, age 50, head. employed as a machinery salesman, his wife, **Irene**, age 41, manager of a dry goods store, a step-daughter, Doris C. Crawford, age 18, a step-son, Jack Crawford, age 14, and a daughter, Nancy L. Coleman, age 8.

Children of IRENE BOND and ? CRAWFORD are:

- i. **DORIS**⁸ **CRAWFORD**, b. abt. 1911, state of Texas.
- ii. JACK CRAWFORD, b. abt. 1916, state of Texas.

Child of IRENE BOND and WILLIAM COLEMAN is:

- iii. NANCY L.⁸ COLEMAN, b. abt. 1918, Oakland, Alameda County, California.
- **91. LORRAINE**⁷ **BOND** (*CORDELIA*⁶ *HAWKINS*, *AURELIUS LEGRAND "A. L."⁵*, *FRANCIS "FRANK"*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born abt. 1892 in Mercer County, Kentucky. She married **WILLIAM ELLIS HAGGARD** March 27, 1909 in Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He was born abt. 1881 in the state of Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM ELLIS HAGGARD:

The 1910 census for Tulsa Township, Tulsa County, Oklahoma lists Aurelius L. Hawkins, age 82, retired farmer, head of the household, and his wife, Sarah C., age 71, and a grandson, John C. Bond, age 13. Residing at the same address was W. E. Haggard, age 29, head of his household, employed as an electrician apprentice, his wife, Lorraine, age 18, and their son, Paul M., age 5 months. (Note: Lorraine Haggard was the granddaughter of A. L. and Sarah Hawkins, being the daughter of their deceased daughter, Cordelia Hawkins Bond and John J. Bond. After Cordelia's death, John J. Bond remarried and moved the family to Tulsa. He can be found in the 1910 census listed under his own household.)

The 1920 census for Tulsa City, Tulsa County, Oklahoma lists William E. Haggard, age 34, head of the household, employed as a salesman of electrical fixtures, his wife, **Loraine**, age 27, a son, Paul N., age 10, a son, Billy E., age 6, and a son, Dan G., age 4 years, 11 months. The family rented their residence which was located on Wheeling Street.

More About WILLIAM ELLIS HAGGARD:

Occupation: Electrician

Children of LORRAINE BOND and WILLIAM HAGGARD are:

- i. PAUL M.8 HAGGARD, b. abt. 1910, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
- ii. WILLIAM E. HAGGARD, b. abt. 1913, state of Oklahoma.
- iii. DANIEL HAGGARD, b. abt. 1915, state of Oklahoma.
- **92. BEN E.⁷ BOND** (*CORDELIA*⁶ *HAWKINS*, *AURELIUS LEGRAND "A. L."*⁵, *FRANCIS "FRANK"*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 1894 in Mercer County, Kentucky. He married **ANNA M.?**. She was born abt. 1899 in the state of Nebraska.

Notes for BEN E. BOND:

The 1930 census for Bristow Township, Creek County, Oklahoma lists **Ben E. Bond**, age 36, head, employed as a superintendent at a gasoline refinery, his wife, Anna M., age 31, a son, William A., age 10, a daughter, Martha L., age 6, and a daughter, Mary J., age 3. The couple had been married for approximately 11 years, and they rented their home which was located on U.S. 66.

Children of BEN BOND and ANNA M. are:

- i. WILLIAM A. BOND, b. abt. 1920, state of Oklahoma.
- ii. MARTHA L. BOND, b. abt. 1923, state of Oklahoma.
- iii. MARY J. BOND, b. abt. 1927, state of Oklahoma.

93. SARAH MARGARET⁷ **LYEN** (*LILLIE WILSON*⁶ *HAWKINS*, *AURELIUS LEGRAND "A. L."*⁵, *FRANCIS "FRANK"*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 1897 in Anderson County, Kentucky, and died November 30, 1960 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She married **WILLIAM FELIX SPENCER** abt. 1920. He was born abt. 1895 in the state of Kentucky, and died August 20, 1968 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM FELIX SPENCER:

The 1930 census for Sycamore Township, Hamilton County, Ohio lists Felix Spencer, age 34, head of the household, employed as a foreman at Bronze Ornament Co., and his wife, **Margaret**, age 32. The couple had been married for approximately 10 years, and owned their own place which was located on Redmont Avenue.

Child of SARAH LYEN and WILLIAM SPENCER is:

i. JACKIE⁸ SPENCER.

94. WILBUR DILLON⁷ RANKIN (*KATE D.*⁶ *DILLON*, *NANCY*⁵ *HAWKINS*, *FRANCIS* "*FRANK*"⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 13, 1895 in the state of Kentucky, and died April 06, 1963 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **CLARA T.?**. She was born abt. 1894 in the state of Kentucky, and died May 27, 1976 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for WILBUR DILLON RANKIN:

The 1920 census for Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky lists **Wilbur D. Rankin**, age 24, head of the household, his wife, Clara B., age 26, and a daughter, Dorothy, age 4 years, 4 months.

Deaths (The Louisville Courier Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, Monday, April 8, 1963, Section 2, p. 7)

RANKIN, WILBUR D. at 2:20 a.m. April 6, 1963 at Kentucky Baptist Hospital, residence at 226 Peterson Ave., survived by his wife, Mrs. Marcelyn (nee Viglini) Rankin; one daughter, Mrs. George Magee; a sister, Mrs. Harold Glore, Louisville; two brothers, Lewis Rankin, Elmonte, Calif., and Robert L. Mox, Santa Monica, Calif. Services at 2:00 p.m. Monday. Interment in Louisville Memorial Gardens, East. Herbert C. Cralle Funeral Home, 2438 Frankfort Ave., Shelbyville, Ky.

Child of WILBUR RANKIN and CLARA? is:

i. **DOROTHY⁸ RANKIN**, b. abt. 1916, state of Kentucky; m. GEORGE MAGEE.

Generation No. 8

95. NOEL⁸ **LANHAM** (*FOREST*⁷, *LEONORA*⁶ *HITER*, *AMERIAL* O.⁵ *HAWKINS*, *FRANCIS* "*FRANK*"⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 30, 1903 in Vigo County, Indiana, and died October 1984 in Broward County, Florida. He married **IDELLA**? abt. 1924 prob. in Duval County, Florida. She was born abt. 1909 in the state of Georgia.

Notes for NOEL LANHAM:

The 1930 census for Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida lists **Noel Lanham**, age 26, head of the household, employed in photo finishing, his wife, Idella, age 21, and a daughter, June, age 5.

Child of NOEL LANHAM and IDELLA? is:

i. **JUNE** LANHAM, b. abt. 1925, Duval County, Florida.

96. CECIL C.⁸ **MCGEE** (*CHARLES ALLEN*⁷, *ANN MARY*⁶ *HITER*, *AMERIAL O.*⁵ *HAWKINS*, *FRANCIS "FRANK"*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born December 14, 1892 in Shelby County, Kentucky, and died July 05, 1968 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **EDITH W.?**. She was born abt. 1904 in the state of Kentucky, and died February 17, 1964 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for CECIL C. MCGEE:

Caron's Louisville City Directory - 1951

McGee, Cecil C. (Edith) Mgr. Peerless Lbr. Co., home at 4525 Southern Parkway, Louisville, Ky.

McGee, Kenneth J., student, home at 4525 Southern Parkway, Louisville, Ky.

McGee, Cecil F. (Frieda) teacher, Louisville Male High School, home at 4525 Southern Parkway, Louisville, Ky.

Death Notice for MCGEE, CECIL C. (The Louisville Courier Journal, Saturday, July 6, 1968, Section B, p. 10)

Friday, July 5, 1968, in his 75th year, residence 301 Dogwood Lane. Beloved father of Mr. Cecil F. McGee and Mr. Kenneth J. McGee, Greenville, Indiana. Also survived by five grandchildren. Mr. McGee is resting at the Nunnelly Funeral Home, 4327 Taylor Blvd. Services from Lynnhurst United Church of Christ, Monday, July 8th at 10 a.m. Interment Cave Hill Cemetery. Expression of sympathy may take the form of contributions to the Lynnhurst United Church of Christ Memorial Fund.

More About CECIL C. MCGEE:

Burial: Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Kentucky

Children of CECIL MCGEE and EDITH? are:

i. CECIL F. MCGEE, b. abt. 1925, Louisville, Jefferson County. Kentucky; m. FRIEDA.

Notes for CECIL F. MCGEE: Louisville City Directory - 2001

McGee, Cecil F. (Frieda) home at 7207 Shefford Lane, Louisville, Ky.

More About CECIL F. MCGEE: Occupation: High School Teacher

ii. KENNETH J. MCGEE.

97. ROY F.⁸ MCGEE (*LEGRAND A.*⁷, *ANN MARY*⁶ *HITER*, *AMERIAL O.*⁵ *HAWKINS*, *FRANCIS "FRANK"*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born abt. 1904 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **ANNA D.?** abt. 1926. She was born abt. 1905 in the state of Kentucky.

Notes for ROY F. MCGEE:

The 1930 census for Magisterial District No. 5, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky lists **Roy McGee**, age 29, head, a Baptist pastor, his wide, Anna D., age 25, and a son, Raphael D., age 13 months. The couple had been married for approximately 4 years, and they rented their home which was located on Cannon's Lane.

More About ROY F. MCGEE: Occupation: Baptist Minister

Child of ROY MCGEE and ANNA D. is:

i. **RAPHAEL D.** MCGEE, b. 1929, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

98. THELMA⁸ CARDWELL (*LEANORA "NORA"*⁷ *MCGEE*, *ANN MARY*⁶ *HITER*, *AMERIAL O.* ⁵ *HAWKINS*, *FRANCIS "FRANK"*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1898 in Shelby County, Kentucky. She married **ROBERT DENNIE FRENCH** abt. 1923. He was born abt. 1892 in the state of Kentucky.

Notes for ROBERT DENNIE FRENCH:

The 1930 census for Ward 12, Louisville City, Jefferson County, Kentucky lists Robert French, age 38, head, a barber, his wife, **Thelma**, age 31, and a son, Robert B., age 5. The couple owned their own home located on 38th Street.

Caron's Louisville City Directory - 1951

French, R. Dennie (Thelma) barber, home at 667 Eastlawn, Louisville, Ky.

More About ROBERT DENNIE FRENCH:

Occupation: 1952, Barber

Child of THELMA CARDWELL and ROBERT FRENCH is:

i. **ROBERT B.** FRENCH, b. abt. 1924, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

99. COLON MARSHALL⁸ **JONES III** (*COLON MARSHALL*⁷, *COLON MARSHALL*⁶, *FRANCES C.*⁵ *HAWKINS, FRANCIS "FRANK"*⁴, *BENJAMIN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born April 18, 1954 in Franklin County, Kentucky. He married **TERRY LIKINS** January 12, 1974 in Franklin County, Kentucky. She was born June 20, 1955 in Franklin County, Kentucky.

Children of COLON JONES and TERRY LIKINS are:

- i. **COLON DAVIS⁹ JONES**, b. August 13, 1977.
- ii. MICHAEL CURTIS JONES, b. April 12, 1981.



1. The Hawkins home place located on Short Rd. near Salvisa, Ky. Is believed to have been built by Benjamin Hawkins about 1800. Clapboard siding now covers the original log construction, and the rear extension was torn down years ago. Ann Hawkins was born here in 1820.



2. The Hawkins family cemetery is located near the old farmhouse.



3. Francis Hawkins (1785-1869)



4. Permelia (Shelton) Hawkins (1797-1847)



5. William C. Hawkins (1841-1876) was the youngest child of Francis and Permelia Hawkins.



6. Francis "Frank" Hawkins (1789-1869)



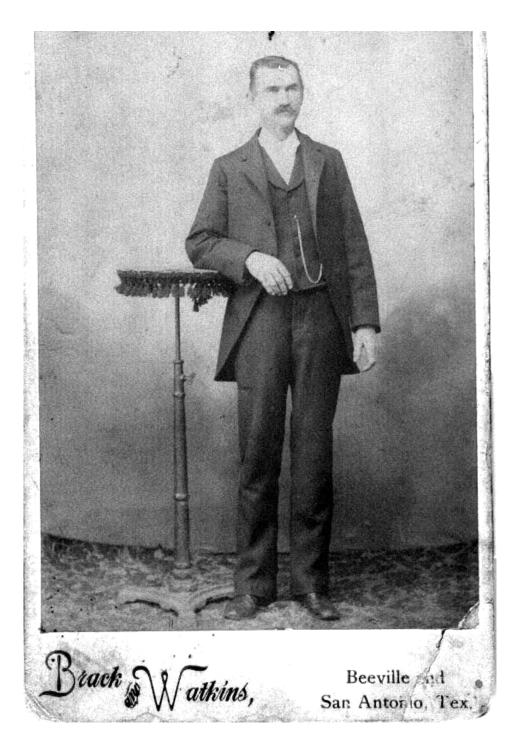
7. Permelia Shelton Hawkins (1797-1847)



8. Ann Reminta Hawkins (1820-1901)



9. John Simpson McGee (1818-1890)



10. Benjamin N. Hawkins (1832-1901) was a brother of Ann Hawkins. Ben and another brother, Lewis, departed Mercer County, Ky. in 1869 and settled near his McGee kinfolk in south-central Texas. He is buried at Stockdale, Wilson Co., Texas.

APPENDIX - WHAT'S IN A NAME?

While compiling information for this book, there were many times when I wondered about certain attributes and behavior exhibited by some of our ancestors. For example, one distinguishing characteristic of Rev. John and Ann McGee was their penchant for carefully selecting the first and middle names of their children based upon the first and last names of particular individuals. As one might expect, a few of these names came from within their own family lines, but, more often than not, they named their children after individuals outside the family, people whom they knew personally and evidently held in great esteem. The deliberate manner in which they assigned their children's names has led this author to not only speculate about the identity of John McGee's biological mother but also the identity of his grandfather as well.

John and Ann McGee had thirteen children, and when one looks closely at the names given to each child, it soon becomes clear that they were very conscientious in choosing namesakes for their offspring. Rev. John McGee's birth mother died in Ohio when he was a young boy, and he was raised by his father and step-mother. The identity of his biological mother still remains a mystery, but it's quite possible that her given names may have been "Martha Alice," the same two names that John and Ann McGee assigned to their first daughter, Martha Alice McGee, born December 29, 1845. Admittedly the idea is only conjecture, but the rational can be explained as follows:

The first-born child of John and Ann (Hawkins) McGee was a son, Medley Shelton McGee, born February 29, 1840. There is little doubt that he was named after Ann Hawkins' uncle, **Medley Shelton**, a popular tavern owner and politician who lived at Versailles, Woodford County, Kentucky. According to Medley McGee's obituary, he was born in Versailles, Woodford County, Kentucky, and one wonders if he might actually have been born at the home of his great uncle, Medley Shelton.

John and Ann McGee's second child was Jouette Fletcher McGee, who was born on August 20, 1841, probably in Mercer County, Kentucky. At the time of his birth, there was an individual named **Jouette Fletcher** residing at Salvisa in Mercer County. Dr. Jouett F. Fletcher was a physician whose name appeared on the Mercer County tax rolls for the years 1835-1843. Listed among his real estate holdings were two town lots in Salvisa, which probably contained his house and his doctor's office. He died in Mercer County about 1843, and his will was probated at the Mercer County courthouse, dated February of 1844. The Hawkins home place was located only a couple of miles from Salvisa, and John and Ann McGee attended church in Salvisa, so undoubtedly, they knew the physician well and named their second child after him. Since babies were often named for the physicians who delivered them, there is the distinct possibility that Dr. Jouett Fletcher attended Ann McGee when Jouette Fletcher McGee was born.

Richard Deering McGee, born on October 8, 1843, was the third child of John and Ann McGee. He was the namesake of **Richard Deering**, the minister at the Methodist church in Salvisa, Kentucky and a person who may have played a significant roll in helping Rev. John McGee

choose the ministry as his life's calling. Richard Deering's name also appeared in Rev. John McGee's official obituary in 1890, which further signifies his importance to the McGee family.

Martha Alice McGee was the couple's fourth child, but more importantly, she was their first daughter, an event that the author believes deserved a special namesake. Before we consider Martha Alice, I want to proceed to the next offspring, the fifth child and the couple's second daughter, Permelia Helen McGee. She was born on March 11, 1847, and undoubtedly was named after Ann Hawkin's mother, **Permelia Shelton**. It is not known if her middle name was Helen, the same as her granddaughter's, but my hunch is that that was the case, considering the established pattern of choosing both the first and middle names of an individual.

Now, let us return to Martha Alice McGee. It is the author's belief that she may have been named after John McGee's biological mother. She was their first daughter, and since their second daughter, Permelia, was named after Ann's mother, it makes sense that their first daughter would be named after John's mother. There were no female relatives in Ann's family who carried the names of either Martha or Alice, which would seem to eliminate the Hawkins family line as a source. It is always a possibility that Martha Alice McGee was named after a close friend or neighbor, but the author suspects that was not the case.

Another point to consider is that after the death of John McGee's mother, his father remarried to Jane Cassel, and the couple subsequently had six children together. Their first daughter was also named Martha McGee, born in Butler County, Ohio in August 1830. Was she named after John McGee's deceased first wife, the biological mother of Rev. John McGee?

Other names chosen by John and Ann McGee for their remaining children are equally interesting. Child # 7 was John Legrand McGee (1850-1929). His middle name obviously came from Ann's brother, **Aurelius Legrand Hawkins**, and his first name, John, could have been derived from his father or his grandfather, the tailor, John McGee.

Joseph Flood McGee, born December 12, 1854, was the couple's ninth child, and although he was born in Texas, it is quite likely that he was named for **Joseph Flood** of Shelby County, Kentucky. In 1852, the year before the family left for Texas, Rev. John McGee was assigned to the Shelby Circuit, in Shelby County, Kentucky, where they resided in the small community of Christianburg. One of the prominent residents of Christianburg at the time was Joseph L. Flood, a descendant of William Flood of Virginia. The Flood family came from Buckingham County, Virginia and settled the area around Christianburg in the early 1800's. It was in Christianburg, Kentucky that John and Ann McGee's four month old daughter, Betty Ann, died on August 3, 1852. Joseph Flood's wife died in March 1853 at Christianburg and was buried there. Since we don't know the exact date when the McGees departed for Texas, it's possible that Rev. McGee presided at her burial. We do know, however, that the next McGee child following Betty Ann was named Joseph Flood McGee, and the author believes that he was given this name for Joseph Flood, their former neighbor in Shelby County, Kentucky.

John and Ann McGee's tenth child was George Pierce McGee, born July 10, 1856, and he was the namesake of the eminent **George Pierce**, a widely popular bishop in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South elected in 1854. George F. Pierce (1811-1884) was born in Georgia, the son of a

Methodist minister. In 1845, in Louisville, Kentucky, he helped to organize the M. E. Church, South which resulted from the schism within the church over slavery. He was ordained by Bishop James Osgood Andrew, the same church official who ordained John McGee.

Their twelfth child was James Wilson McGee, born in Wilson County, Texas on June 6, 1861. He was named for **James Wilson**, the Texas senator who was born in Yorkshire, England in 1816, and attended Oxford University before he moved to Texas in 1837. James C. Wilson was a veteran of the Texas War for Independence and later served several terms in the Texas State Legislature. Wilson County, Texas, established in 1860, was named after him. In addition to his legal career, he was an itinerant minister in the Methodist Church. He died in neighboring Gonzales County on February 7, 1861, exactly four months before James Wilson McGee was born.

On two different occasions John and Ann McGee assigned the name "William" to one of their sons; the first child, born in December 1848, died in infancy, and the second, William Dempsey McGee, was born ten years later in May 1858. Although a common first name, William McGee of Beaver County, Pennsylvania was one of two individuals discussed in the Introduction as a possible grandfather for Rev. John McGee. In 1832, in Butler County, Ohio, the tailor, John McGee and his second wife, Jane Cassel, named their second son William McGee. Considering that their first son, Ralph McGee, was named for his grandfather, Ralph Cassel, it is certainly possible that William McGee was named for his other grandfather in Pennsylvania. During my research on the McGee family, no person named William Dempsey was encountered. However, if the name did not come from within the family, the author believes that William Dempsey McGee was the namesake of someone known and respected by the family.

Finally, the origins of two names remain unclear. The eighth child was Betty Ann McGee, born in Shelby County, Kentucky on March 10, 1852. She died four months later on August 3, 1852. If Betty was a nickname for Elizabeth, it is possible that she was named for Elizabeth McGee, the wife of John McGee (Sr.) of Beaver County, Pennsylvania. The middle name, Ann, may have come from her mother, Ann (Hawkins) McGee. Virginia Lee McGee was the thirteenth and youngest of the McGee children, born July 20, 1864 in Bexar County, Texas. Undoubtedly, Rev. John and Ann McGee had someone specific in mind when they assigned names to each of these girls, but the author has been unable to trace them to specific individuals. It has even been suggested that Virginia Lee McGee may have been named after General Robert E. Lee from Virginia, who commanded the Confederate Army during the Civil War. After all, Rev. John McGee was pro-slavery and sympathized with the Southern cause. In 1860, prior to the start of the Civil War, Robert E. Lee was stationed in Bexar County, Texas. Rev. McGee was a resident of Bexar County at the same time, so the two men may well have been acquainted.

INDEX

ADEDODOMDIE I D	410	100 00	/ 207 220	1 714	202	L MADVITHEMANN	272
ABERCROMBIE, J.B.	412 93		6,207,228 210	. Z.M. ANDREW,	292 32	. MARY THIEMANN	372 375
ABNEY,ANN MARIE . EVELYN JUNE WALTERS	93	ALBRIGHT, JOHN . KATIE RICHIE	210	. JAMES OSGOOD	48,321,565	. MELISSA NICHOLS . PHYLLIS	373
. GLEN M.	93	. MANNIE H. LAIDLEY	210	ANDREWS, BOBBY	299		373 381
. JASON FREDERICK	93	. WARREN L.	210	. DIMPLE McMULLEN	299	. STEPHEN	373
ACKERMAN	525	ALDER, WILLETTE	140	. DOUGLAS WAYNE	299	. STEPHEN ERNEST	381
ADAIR,	323	ALFORD,MAE M.	375	. JOSEPH DANIEL	299		36,362,373
. LORETTA ANN - ROBERTS	S 212	ALKIRE,	355	. LISA BRUHN	299	BALLAMY, JOEL	151
. WILLIE LOYD	212	ALLEN,	143	. SELINA ALISE BRUHN	299	. SHERRY D CAILLOUE	
ADAMS, ALICE	90	. BETTY SUE ROBERTS	212	. STEPHEN DEWAYNE	299		409
. ANN IRINE	70,81	. CHARLES HOUSTON	212	ANGEL, JOSEPH	228	Banis, Benjamin L.	150
. ANNIE	69,74,80	. JANE M. PETERSON	498	ANGELL, FRANCES	200	. LINDA RYAN	150
. ANNIE IRENE McGEE	69,71,73	. JONATHAN CHARLES	498	APP, ALICE E.	148	. Wanda Lou	150
. ANNIE McGEE	72,108	. KELSEY EILEEN	498	APPLEWHITE,	25-27		126
	70,72,80	. MARNE MARIE	498	ARCHIBALD , ELFRED	405	· ·	262
. BENNIE McGEE	80,113	. MARTHA JANE	230	ARDIS, TAMARA	497	BARDON, TRESS	38,39
. BENNIE N. McGEE	69	. NANCY JEAN ROBERTS	212	ARGADINE, ILIZA	440	BARKLEY, ARMSTRONG	
. BENNIE NOEL	120	. REBECCA	191	ARMANDO,	454	. EVA	445,446
. BENNIE NOEL ADAMS	120	. ROBERT	498	. ANDREW ANTHONY	151	. SARAH WHITTIER	445
. BENNIE NOEL McGEE	71,106		212	. EMILY ANN	151	BARKSDALE, ALLEN	409
	59,71-74	'	511	. MIRANDA RENEE	151	. C.D.	406
. DAVE 73-74,80, . DAVE H.	70		32 88	. STACY L. VORPAHL ARMSTRONG, IRVIN	151 157	BARNES, ELIZABETH . ELIZABETH HAWKINS	511 507
. DAVL 11. . DAVID	120		88	ARNDT, ROBIN	383	. JUDE	511
. DAVID HOWARD	69-71	. ROBBIE B. ADAMS	119	ARNOLD, GERI RUTH	145,146	. MILLY	507
. GLENDA KAY	92	. ROBBIE BRENT ADAMS	87,88	. JAMES BAILEY	145	. OLIVER	511
. H.R.	81	. W. LOUIS	88	. RUTH JOYCE DEAN	145	. SARAH	516
. HARRIET M. DEWEY	79		81,88,119	ARTHUR, DANIEL	374		07,511,521
. HODGE 69-71,80	0,88,113	. WILLIS C.	87	ASHBY, FLORENCE	451	BARNETT , SUSANNAH	520
. HODGE REEVES	70,79	ALVIN,		ASHPAUGH, WILLIAM	356		87
. HOWARD	70	. ANN MARI McCURRY	333	AUCELLO,		BARRON, CHARLIE B.	83
. HOWARD T.	113,114	. CHARLOTTE HICKS	333	. AMY LYNN McGEE	96	BARROW, VERNON	88
	70,79,80	. JOHN	333	. COREY	96	BARRY,GEORGE	372
	8,90,113		333	AUGELL, FRANCES	201	. THOMAS H.	157
. J.J.	406	. PARKER JOHN	333	AUSTIN, STEPHEN F.	178		32
. JAMES	91,119	. SPENCER DEAN	333	AVALLONE,	070	BASS, ADA MAE BRICKE	
. JAMES DAVID	88,90		332	. EILENE CURLE		. CODY LAWRENCE	224
. JAMES WILLIAM . JIMMY	81	'	97 I 150	. ELLEN CURLE . JOE		. EVE ELLEN LEETCH . HERBERT A.	224 211
. JOHN CALIER	81,114 71,73	. KRISTIN NORD	150	. OLIVER E. CURLE	261,276	. J.R.	91
. JOHN KEVIN	146	. LISA ELLEN POGUE	150	BABB,C.M.	409	. JAMES ORLAND	211
. LEE	178	. LOUISA ELLEN	150	. C.W.	412		11,212,224
. LORI R. VORPAHL	146		150		412		224
. MAUDE	88	ANDERS,BETTY	212,213	. R.A.	409	. MARGARET WESTBRO	
. MAUDE DEWEY	81	. CECIL	212	. R.E.	409		
. MAUDIE	113,114	. MARIE HART	212	BAINE,	33	. NETTIE LORENE-ROBER	TS 211,212
. MAUDIE DEWEY	114	ANDERSON,		BAKER,DORTHA	451		
. MICHAEL E.	258	. ALICE LOUISE	437,448	. JOHN	356	. ROBERT LOGAN 211,2	212,224,225
. NANNIE	69	. ALLIS L.	447	. KELLY JANE McGEE	356		225
. RAE	73	. ANGELINA DAWN	146	BALDADEZ , DEBORAH	98		90,91
. ROBBIE B.	119	. DANIEL	447	BALL, CHARLES	372		91
	79,87,88	. DANNY	221	. CLINTON	373		212
. ROBERT	157	. EMMA	31	. CLINTON ERNEST	375,381		256 454
	,114,119	. J.W.	64	. DONALD STEDLIEN	373		456
. ROSALIE E. . ROSALIE ESTELLA	88,89 81	. MARION J. MUNSON . MOSE	495 436	. DONALD STEPHEN . ELISE	374,375	Batin,paula Battle,	377,378 534
. SARAH EILERS	69	. MOSES C.	447,448	. ELISE BROOKS	381		528
. SARAH FIMER	71	. NORMAN RAY	146	. ERNEST ALBERT	372-375		552
. TILLMAN	69	. ROBIN	495	. ERNIE	399		451
. TILMON	69	. SALLIE McGEE	436	. JANETTE NICHOLS		. CARRIE L.	441,442
. WILLIE E. HOWELL	79	. SARAH COLLICOTT	447	. JEANETTE L	0.0	. ELIZA STONE	441
ADANS, J.C.	70	. SARAH E. McGEE	447,448		373,374,399		441
. S.S.	70	. SHEILA FAY PEDIGO	146	. JEANETTE NICHOLS		BEATTY,DONA	177
ADKINS, ALICE J.	97	. TEMPLE B.	292	. LISA		. JAMES	177
AIKEN,H.K.	406	. TERRI	492,495	. MARY SUZANNE	374,380,381	. JULIA E.	177
				c -			

BECK, JAMES EDWIN	157	. LEO	77	. LORRAINE	539,555	. LAURA JOHNSON	257
. LAWRENCE ROBERT	382,385	BLAIZE,ALTA HEMBY	77,85	. MABEL	539,555	. MARY ANN	257,263
. MICHAEL JOSEPH	385	BLAKE , JULIE SHINN	298,299	. MARK	232	. RAY	275
. RUTH ANN STADER		BLASCHKE, FELIX	217	. MARTHA L.	556	. RAYMOND	258
. S.T.	284	BLATCH ,GERTRUDE	350	. MARY J.	556	. RAYMOND STANLEY	256,257
. SHARON MARTIN	385	BLOCKER,OLLIE LOU	87	. TURNER	514	BRASHER,	00
BEERS, J.H.	428	BLUME, EMMA	449	. TURNER HANKS	514	. CHRISTI E. WALTERS	93
BEIDLER,AMANDA . AMANDA E.	198 238	BOARD, F. MAY PARSONS . JASON W.	5 550 550	. WILLIAM A. . WILLIAM IRA	556 539	. LETHA LEA ELIZABETH . THOMAS WAYNE	93 93
. AMANDA WILSON	198	. VIOLET	550	BONNER.	339	. TIMOTHY WAYNE	93 93
. JACOB H.	198	BOATMAN,C.O.	211	. ELLEN JEAN OLSEN	96	BREEDLOVE,EMMA REN	
BELL,BARBARA ANN	202,203	BODA, JOAN	264,265	. JAMES	96	. KAMBREE PEOPLES	333
. CAROLYN O.	94	BOECK, JACK EMIL	148	BOOKER,ETHEL	143	. LORETTA	332
. EDITH	353	. KANDY L.	148	BOONE,		. RUSTY STANTON	332,333
. ELIZABETH	354	. LAURA JANE WELLS	148	. MELIA KAY GRUMBLES		. TY STANTON	333
. JESSE EARL	202,203	BOGGESS,CLAUDE A.	551	. MICHAEL	232	BREITENBACH,GLORIA	96
. MICHAEL	146	. CLYDE ALMER	551	BORCHERES,IVA ANN	226	BRENTS,J.M.	36
. OLLIE . SANDRA KAY WEST	202,203	. HARRY . HAZEL McGREW	551 551	BORCHERS, . BERNARD AUGUST	214	Bretz, Shirley Brewer,	377,378
. TAYLOR	146	. MAMIE GRADY	551	. ELAINE SANDERS	225	. ANDREA RENEE- MORG	AN 383
. W.E.	514,529	. ROBERT COLON	551	. ERIC EUGENE	225	. BRUCE	383
BENNETT, ELVA RAY	257	. ROSA LEWIS DAWKINS	551	. EVELYN PAINTER	225	. CARL	383
. TIM	204	. RUBY EULALIA	551	. GEORGIANN GURIN	225	BRIAN,	
BENSON, OLIVER E.	525	. WILLIAM ELSWORTH	551	. HERBERT	214	. ALEXANDRA DELONE	100
BERCAW, BERNICE	540	. WILLIAM FLOYD	551	. IVA ANN	214,225	. ALICIA DRINKARD	100
BERENTSON,LINDA	497	BOICORT, EARL	447	. JESSE J. SHUPTRINE	214	. MICHAEL JAMES	100
BERTINI,	177	BOISE, HARRY	191	. KATHERINE - ROUNDTRE		BRICKER, ADA MAE	211
BEUZEKOM,	2/2	. LYDIA M. ROBERTS	191	. MARTHA LUEDECKE	214	BRIDGES, TEETER	251
. BRENDA SUE JONES . LARRY	263 263	. Peg Boling ,	191	. RONALD EUGENE BOSTON,FANNY	214,225 508	BRIGGS,BO . DAVID CARL	233 233
BIASIOLLI,MARTHA	148	. GERTRUDE WYNKOOP	435	. FLORELLA HAWKINS	514	. J.D.	233
BIELOWICZ,PAUL	221	. WALTER	435	. FRANCES	508	. KEELEY	233
BIESENBACH,		BOLT, CYNTHIA ELAINE	375	. GEORGE	508	. SHANNON R. MUMME	233
. DAVID JAMES	148	. EUGENE	391,392	. GRANVILLE	514	BRIGHT,W.W.	284
. ETHEL C. STODDARD	148	. EUGENE McGEE	367,375	. HENRIETTA	508	BROADY,	
. JOSEPHINE - LASTOVICA		. JEFF	375	. JAMES	508	. MARIE C. McGEE	251
. MAX	148	. JOHN 362,391,392		. JOEL	507,508		251
BIOCOURT,EARL	454	. JOHN EUGENE	375	. MAHALA SUTHERLAND	508	BROCK,CHERYL L.	229,230
. IRA . JUANITA MAXINE	454 454	. JOHN WILLIAM 366 . JOSEPH	367, 375 366	. POLLY . RACHEL	511 511	BRODHEAD,JOHN . JOHN RYAN	333 333
. LUCRETIA STEARNS	454	. KATHERINE McGEE	364,391		311 3,511,521	. KATHERINE ANN	333
. MABEL ARDIS MOORE	454	. KATTIERINE WICOLE	394,418	. SARAH HAWKINS	506-508	. SALLY	333
BIRDFEATHER, VIOLET	194	. MAE M. ALFORD	375	BOTTORFF,SUSAN	356	. SALLY LOU McCURRY	333
BIRDWHISTELL,J.M.B.	523	. SANDRA	375	BOUBEL,ANNA	210	. SARAH ELIZABETH	333
. SARAH	539,541	. SARAH LITTLE	366	. JOHN	210	. STEVEN CHARLES	333
BISCHOFF,	177	. VIRGINIA -		. JOSEPH	210	BROOKS,BENJAMIN	193
BISHOP, ALMA R. MAYES	78	. KATHERINE McGEE	366,367	. JOY	210,224	. CHRISTINE MORRIS	283
. HODGE	78	BOLTMAN, PATRICIA	497	. MANNIE HELEN - LAIDLE		. ELMO	283
. NANCY	130	BOND, ALVA	514,529	BOUCOURT, JUANITA M.	458	. ERNIE	193
BITZKIE,ALFRED WILLIAM . ALICE E. APP	148 148	. ALVA R. HAWKINS . ANNA M.	514 555,556	Bour ,raksa Bourne ,andrew 503	333 3,506,507	. HENRIETTE DAVIS . HUGH	381 540
. BARBARA	148	. ARTHUR	555		3,506,511	. JAMES	381
BIVINS,CARLA LEE	224		9,555,556	. ELIZABETH	505	. MARY E. ROBERTS	193
. KENNETH DARRELL	223,224	. CAPITOLA	530	. JANE	507	. PHYLLIS M.	381
. MARY ANN STEGER	223,224	. CORDELIA HAWKINS	522	. JANE MORTON	506,507	. ROBERT	193
. RHONDA KAY	224		538,539	. NANCY ANN 22,503,50		. RUBY	283
. SHERRY LYNN	224	. DONNA LUCILLE -		BRACK,	107	. W.F.	283
BLACK,SAM	32,33	. GRUMBLES	232	BRADFORD, LUCINDA	63,121	BROWN,	177,355
. TOM . WILMA	217 217	. E. LORRAINE . ERIN	522 232	BRAHAN,ROBERT W. BRANSTETTER,	157	. ARTHUR GEORGE . BARBARA SAXON	150 150
BLACKWELL,H.S.	409		232 9,554,555	. GREGORY RAY	257	. BERTHA A.	67
BLAIR,ROBERT	148	. JOHN C.	539,555	. JANIE	371	. BERTHA EUGENIA	67
. ROSE ANN STODDARD	148		2,538,539	. JUNIOR	256	. BETTY	491
BLAISE,ALTA HEMBY	116	. JOSEPHINE	539	. KATHLEEN McGEE	253	. BRENT E.	67
. ALTA LEA HEMBY	77	. LOGAN	232	. 255-25	7,275,279	. BRENT McGEE	69

. CINNAMON AMBER	150	BUCKNER,ROBERT	521	. NOVA CURLE	260	. SAM R.	533
. DOROTHY	210,491	BUEHRING,HAROLD	85		1,262,277	. SAMUEL R.	547,548
. EDMON B.	68	BUEZEKOM,	00	. SHERRY EILENE	262,265	. SARAH	547,548
. EUGENIA B.	67	. BRENDA JONES	258	. WILLIAM JENNINGS	261,262	. SARAH F.	548
. EUGENIA B. McGEE	66	. LARRY	258	. WILLIAM THOMAS	262,265	. THELMA	548,558
. EVA M.	67	BUGG,LAURA	221	BUYERS,CODY	265	. THELMA C.	547
. EVA M. . EVA MEDLEY	67	. MATTHEW	221	. DOMINIC	265	CARLSON, ALICE D.	495
. GEORGE	67		5,286,311	. JOSHUA	265	CAROLL, BRENDA MILLER	
. GEORGE B.	68	BUNCH, OTHIE M.	553	. SHERRY EILENE - BUTLE		. CHERYL L. BROCK	230
. GLONGE B. . GINGER LYNN	150	BUNDRICK,	173	BUZZARDE,	.1\ 203	. CHRISTOPHER - WILLIAI	
. GRADY E.	67	BUNDY,MYRA BETH	266	. MINA RUTH McGEE	42,369	. JOELLEN REICHENAU	230
. GRADY EMMA	67	BURAL, FRANCES	200	. RUTH M. McGEE	369	. JOHN	206
. HOSEA		BURCHHELD, THOMAS	436	. RUTH McGEE	367	. JOHN DAVID	230
	66,67	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
. JAMES . JAMES GRAHAM	68 257	BURDETTE, CHARLES . FRANCES CASTO	549,550 549,550	. Wade Byler ,dewey	42,369 294	. JOHN SEBASTIAN . RONALD SCOTT	230 230
			550				230
. JAMES WILLIAM . JOHN	66,67 74	. JOE T.	550	. JO ANN SUTTON BYRD,BRITTANY	294	. ROXANNE MICHELLE . RYAN ANDREW	230
. JOHNNY B.		BURKHART,	20E 210		221,230		
	26	. ALICE K. TODD	295,318	. BROOKE EMILY	221	. STEVEN GEORGE	230
. JOSHUA BRANDON	150	. BETTY	287	. BROOKE EMILY	230	. VIOLET DUNN	230
. JUDY LYNN STODDARD	150		5,296,317	. DEBRA LYN LEE	230	. VIOLET DUNN HARR	230
. LILLIE M.	67,68,78	. BETTY LOUISE	293	. DON	230	CARPENTER, ELIZABETH	550
. MARGARET	512,525	. CAROLYN S.	297	. JIM	367	CARROLL,	220
. MARY McGEE	68	. CAROLYN SUSAN	295	BYWATERS,	214	. AMELIA CHRISTOPHER	220
. MARY R.	67	. CARRIE LIXEY	295	. JESSE J. SHUPTRINE	214	. BONNIE GENELLE-WILS	
. MILDRED	180	. CHARLES	292	. RONALD EUGENE	214,225	. CHERYL L. BROCK	229
. NANCY ODECLIAM	365	. DAVID	287	. WILLIAM BAXTER	214	. CRYSTAL KAY STRONG	226
. NANCY GRESHAM	66,67	. DAVID MARK	295	CABOT,EMELIA	498	. DAVID	514
. PATSEY	534	. EMMA SCHULTZ	292	. EMILIA	497	. H.R.	136
. ROBERTA M.	68	. F.C.	291	. HANNA	497,498	. JOELLEN REICHENAU	229
. ROBERTA McGEE	67	. FRED C.	287	. MEREDITH HISERODT	497,498	. JOHN	220
. RUTH	262	. FRED CHARLES	292,293	. MICHAEL	497,498	. JOHN GEORGE	220
	1,156,157		295,313	CAILLOUETTE, CAROL S.	140	. JOHN SEBASTIAN	220,229
. VELMA	67	. FRED LOFTIN	287,293	. CAROL STODDARD	147	. LISA BALL	373
. VERDA L.	67,68		5,297,318	. JASON BRANDON	147	. MELISSA N. BALL	375
. VERNON JOEL	150	. GEORGE	292	. JOHN CARROLL	147	. MICHAEL	375
. WILLIE M.	67,68	. JOHN DAVID	297	. SHERRY	151,152	. MIKE	373
BROZIC, BLAKELY DAVID	267	. MARY KRUEGER	297	. SHERRY DEE	147	. STEVEN GEORGE	220
. ELIZABETH STOLTZ	267	. OZELDA EMMA LOFTIN	292,293	CALKIN DODERT	229	. VAL J.	226
. ISABELLA MARIAN	267	. SARAH ELIZABETH	297	CALVIN,ROBERT	191	CARSON, EFFIE	284
. REBAKAH LYN	267	. ZELDA LOFTIN	287	CAMERON,	1 1 1 1 1	. EFFIE J.	284
. SHARON ANN CURLE	264	BURNEY, JANE HOLMES	381	. CHRISTOPHER - MICHAE		. FRANCIS	284
. SHARON ANN McGEE	264	. TAMMY	381	. MICHAEL PETER	152	. JULIA	284
. SHAWN	260	. THOMAS	381	. MICHAEL STODDARD	152	. LAURA CRENSHAW	140
. SHAWN NATHAN	264,267	BURNS,GARY	181	. TRACIE L. STODDARD	152	. MAGGIE	284
. TIMOTHY	264	. HERBERT	543	CAMPBELL,	201	. MARGARET A. McGEE	140
BRUECLOMANN,	427	. MARSHA	175	. BETH CURLE	260	. RICHARD	284
. ELIZABETH	437	. MARSHA LESTARJETTE	181	. BILL	138	. WILLIAM GILBERT	140
BRUHN, ELIZABETH RAPE		BURNSIDE, JOANNA	265	. CAROL A.	144	CARTER,	174
. GENE RAYMOND	296	BURNSIDES, LEANDER	173	. MARY	459	. ALICE D. SANDERS	174
. KIMBERLY RAE	296,299	MALVINA	173	CARAWAY,MARY J.	130	. ALICE SANDERS	185
. LACEY RAEANN	299	BURR,	260	CARDWELL, ADA B.	547	. ANN	174
. LISA	296,299	BURRIS,	220	. ADA BELLE	548	. CHRISSY LYNN	267
. PENELOPE J. COOPER	296	. BETTY LEE JAMES	229	. ANNA E.	547	. EDNA L. HODGES	201
. RAYMOND MATTHEW	296,299	. BOBBIE JOE	229	. ANNE E.	548	. EDNA LUCILLE -HODGES	
. SELINA ALISE	296,299	. BONNIE JOE	229	. CLARA L. ROBERTS	199	. ELLA	480
BRYAN, JAMES	99	BURTON,BUDDY	291	. ENOS S.	199	. EVA	480
. LORIE LEE HYLTIN	99	BUSH,WILLIE	209	. GEORGE	547	. FRANKIE CONAWAY	174
. MICHAEL JAMES	99	BUSTER,	250	. H.G.	547		0,264,267
BRYANT, JOHN	326	. DEBRA LEE HOLMAN	258	. LEANORA McGEE	547	. JOHN PARSONS	264
. LULU DICKEY	326	. WILLIAM ROSS	258	. LLOYD SAMUEL	547	. KELLIE SCHOFIELD	267
. NORA	145	BUTLER, DORI MICHELLE	265	. LLOYD SAMUEL	548	. KERRY	201
	6,327,344	. ELIZABETH	505	. NORA	533	. LAURA ALTA	264,267
BUCHANAN,BRIAN K.	291	. JEREMY IAN	265	. NORA McGEE	546,548	. MABLE	262
. PATTI	291	. LAURA	368	. ROGER A.	547,548	. MARTIN	480
. SHAWN	291	. LEAH	265	. S.R.	532	. NICHOLE LEIGH	267

BOYAL 201 LOURS BARCHARDT 242 MILLAM 545 SAMUEL 174 LUE ANN WINDSOR 255 WILLAM 556 ALT HEA ANN MAGEE 20,200 MILLAM 556 ALT HEA ANN MAGEE 20,200 ANN LINE 20,200 ALT HEA ANN MAGEE 20,200 ANN LINE 20,200 AN	. PATRICIA JEAN - CURLE	260,264	. Laura a.	379	. THEODORE	493	. MARY HURT	436
MILLIAM FIRENCH				262		519,534		
WILLIAM F. FRO-H								
MILLA STELLE 174 CHILTON 174 CHILTON 174 CASEYLEROY 594 174								
CASEVLEROY				L 202		554		
PAUL			•	530		518 519		
PAUL 148								
CASSELJANE	. PAUL	148		215	. DAVID H.	519	. WILLIAM CODY	
ABSTRAMP								
MAS.								
RALPH			· ·					
CASTELEMANSARAH 5508 ABIGAIL ELIZABETH 266 I THOMAS C. 519 OONNER LUICIL 3516 CASTO ABSAID H. 5359 CODY ANDREW 266 CARRYSON CLYDE HENRY 272 COMNORTH LUE 182 ADDA G. 549 DALE 458 CODYSTANCE 92 ALISON MICHELLE 182 ADDA G. 549 DALE 458 CONSTANCE 92 ALISON MICHELLE 182 CARRENCE H. 536 CARRYSON 2510 CARRYSON 2510 CAPEL 192 FERANCES F. 536 CARRYSON 2510 CAPEL 192 FERANCES F. 549 S. 510 CARRYSON 2510 CAPEL 192 FERANCES F. 549 S. 510 CARRYSON 2510 CAPEL 192 FERANCES F. 549 S. 510 CARRYSON 2510 CAPEL 192 FERANCES F. 549 S. 510 CARRYSON 2510 CAPEL 192 FERANCES F. 549 S. 510 CARRYSON 2510 CAPEL 192 FERANCES F. 549 S. 510 CARRYSON 2510 CAPEL 192 FERANCES F. 549 S. 510 CARRYSON 2510 CAPEL 192 FERANCES F. 549 S. 510 CARRYSON 2510 CAPEL 192 FERANCES F. 549 S. 510 CARRYSON 2510 CAPEL 192 FERANCES F. 549 S. 510 CARRYSON 2510 CAPEL 192 FERANCES F. 549 S. 510 CARRYSON 2510 CAPEL 192 FERANCES F. 549 S. 510 CARRYSON 2510 CAPEL 192 FERANCES F. 549 S. 510 CARRYSON 2510 CAPEL 192 FERANCES F. 549 S. 510 CARRYSON 2510 CAPEL 192 FERANCES F. 549 S. 510 CARRYSON 2510 CAPEL 192 FERANCES F. 549 S. 510 CARRYSON 2510 CAPEL 192 FERANCES F. 549 S. 510 CAPEL 192 FERANCE F. 540 CAPEL 192 FERANCES F. 540 CARRYSON 2510 CAPEL 192 FERANCE F. 540 CAPEL 192 FERANCES F. 540 CAPEL 192 FERANCES F. 540 CAPE			· ·	101				
ADDA GERTRUDE				266				
ADDIGERTRUDE		535,536		266				
CALRENCE 536 LALURES 458 CLAYES DEBORAH J. 384 FETRA 179 182								
FOREST LEE								
FRANCES 549,550 LAUREN GRACE 266 CLEWIS. COMNOR VURNESS 551								
FRANCES P. DAWKINS \$35,56						200		
FRANCES P. DAWKINS 535,536 PAMELA SUE 488 MINNIEM LAIDLEY 198 CONWAY, 281 ROSCOE D 1836 PAMELA SUE 488 MINNIEM LAIDLEY 198 CONWAY, 281						198	*	
WILLA ESTELLA 549 RICHARD ANDREW 266 CASTON VERNA MAE DEVON CRAIG 266 COOK, CRAIG KEVIN 456 COOK, 386 COOK, 286 COOK, 286 CASTON, VERNA MAE CATLETT, 32 CASANURL JOSIAH 458 MICHELLE MARIE JONES 266 COOK, 286 CAUSEY, JULIA MAE 210 SUZANNE LOGAN 458 MICHARD ANDREW CAYAOS, ACK, 286 COOK, 286 CAUSEY, JULIA MAE 460 CAVAZOS, ROSALINDA 151 WILLIAM DALE 458 MICHARD ANDREW CAYAOS, 286 CANDESS, WILLIAM DALE 450 DELLA D. DILLIA D. DILLION 544 MICHARD ANDREW CAYAOS, 286 CANDESS, WILLIAM DALE 450 DELLA D. DILLION 544 MICHARD ANDREW CAYAOS, 286 MICHARD ANDREWS, 286 MICHARD 450 DELLA D. DILLION 544 MICHARD ANDREWS, 286 MICHARD 450 DELLA D. DILLION 544 MICHARD ANDREWS, 286 MICHARD ANDREWS								
CASTON VERNAMAE 111 ROBERT DARRELL 458 MICHELLE MARIE - JONES 266 COOK 286 CASTON VERNAMAE 210 SAMUEL JOSIAH 266 CAILETT, 32 SAMUEL JOSIAH 266 CAILETT, 32 SAMUEL JOSIAH 266 CAINTON MARY FRANCES 98 CAROLYN ROBBINS 460 CAVAZOS, ROSALINDA 211 CAVAZOS, ROSALINDA 211 CAVAZOS, ROSALINDA 211 CLARK, 32 VICTORIA ASHLEY 98 DELLA B 528 CAROLYN ROBBINS 266 COOK 266 CAYONAMELIA 73 A.O. 526 CLOSSON. 256 CLOSSON. 257 CLOSSON. 257 CLOSSON. 257 CLOSSON. 257 CLOSSON. 258 CENTRO 259 CLOSSON. 258 CENTRO 259 CLOSSON. 258 CENTRO 259 CLOSSON. 259 C					CLINE ,CRAIG ALLEN			
CASTON VERNA MAE 211 ROBERT DARRELL 458 b. MICHELLE MARIE - JONES 266 b. COOK. 286 b. CATLETT, 32 SAMUEL JOSIAH 460 b. CLINTON MARY FRANCES 98 b. CAROLYN ROBBINS 460 b. CAUVASSW M. 211 b. VIILLIAM DALE 458 b. RICHARD 98 b. DELLA B. 528 b. CAYNESSW M. 211 b. CLARK. 32 b. VICTORIA ASHLEY 98 b. DELLA B. DILLON 544 b. CAYTON AMELIA 73 b. A.O. 556 b. CLOSSON. 455 b. DELLA D. DILLON 544 b. CAYTON AMELIA 265 b. BEDLJAHIN 489 b. STEVE D. 455 b. J.DILLON 540 b. SHERRI MARCELL - MCGE 265 b. BEULAH R. 489 b. COBB,GORDON FORREST 259 b. J.DILLON 450 b. CHANDELY 451 d. CHERYL ELIEEN 360 CHERANILA 379 b. W.D. W.D. 257 c. J.STEPHEN T. 157 c. GEORGE A 451 d. CHERYL LAWKINS 370 c. COKER, JA								
CAUSEY, JULIA MAE 210 CAUSES, W.M. 211 CLARK, 32 CAVNESS, W.M. 211 CLARK, 32 CICTORIA ASHLEY 265 BENJAMIN M. 261 CASTORNAMEIA 273 A.O. 526 CECIL, EVELENA GRACE 466 BENJAMIN M. 489 COBB, GORDON FORREST 275 SHERRI MARCELL MCGEE 275 SHERRI MCGEE 275 SHERRI MCGEL MCGEE 275 SHERRI MCGEL 275 SHERRI MCGEL 275 SHERRI MCGEL 275								
CAVAZOS, ROSALINDA								
CAVAZOS ROSALINDA 151 WILLIAM DALE 458 RICHARD 98 DELLA B. 528 CAYYON,AMELIA 73 A.O. 526 CLOSSON, EDITH HERNDON 460 CECIL,EVELENA GRACE 266 BENJAMIN M. 489 SHARON ANN JACKSON 455 GEORGE 544 HARLEN RARI 265 BEULAH R. 489 STEVE 455 J.JH. 523 MICHAEL E. 265 BEULAH R. 489 COMB, GORDON FORREST 259 LOUIS 460 SHERRI MARCELL - MCGEL 265 CARMON 549 JOHN B. 30 NONA 294 CHADWELL, CHANTAL CRISTA 379 W.D. 334 COCHRAN,LETRESS 212 STEPHEN T. 157 BERADLEY 451,460 CHERYL EILEEN 36 COKER, POLLY J. 509 JAMES RAYMOND 299 GEORGE ARTHUR 456,400 CHERYL EILEEN COKE, POLLY J. 509 JAMES RAYMOND 299 JULIE GEORGE LORGEN 451,400 AUN	•							
CAYTON AMBELIA 73 A.O. \$56 LOLOSSON, EDITH HERNDON 460 CECIL, EVELENA GRACE 266 BENJAMIN M. 489 STEVE 455 GEORGE 544 HARLEN EARIL 265 BEULAH R. 489 COBB, GORDON FORREST 259 J.UIS 460 SHERRI MARCELL - MGEE 265 CARMON 549 JOHN B. 30 NONMA 294 CHADWELL, CHANTAL C. 384 COCHRAN,LETRESS 212 STEPHEN T. 157 BETLY JEAN MGGE 451,460 CHERYL EILEEN 451,460 COFFELT,JUANITA 254 COOLEY,ALBERT 290,291 GEORGE ARTHUR 456,460 CHERYL HAWKINS 370 COLE,DULY J. 509 JAMES RAYMOND 299 JULIE SINT 456 CLARA EDITH WILSON 548,549 COLEMANI,RENE BOND 539 KIMBERLY RAE BRUHN 299 JULIE SINT 451 LABACKINER 519,534 COLEMANI,RENE BOND 537 SAMMIE MICGEE 299,291 GEORGE LOREN								
CECIL EVELENA GRACE 266 BENLAMIN M. 489 S.HARON ANN JACKSON 455 GEORGE 544 HARLEN EARL 265 BEULAH R. 489 S.TEVE 455 J.H. 523 MICHAEL E. 265 BEULAH R. 489 COBB, GORDON FORREST 259 LOUIS 460 SHERRI MARCELL - MCGEE 265 CARMON 549 JOHN B 30 NONA 294 CHADWELL, 151,456 CHANTAL CRISTIA 379 W.D. 374 COOKE, HARRY F. 444,450 GEORGE 451,456 CHERYL EILEEN CHERYL EILEEN COKE, POLLY J. 379 COOKER, JAMES H. 257 JAMES RAYMOND 299 GEORGE ARTHUR 456 CHERYL HAWKINS 378, 379 COKER, JAMES H. 527 JAMES RAYMOND 299 JULIE 451,460 CHERYL HAWKINS 378, 379 COKER, JAMES H. 527 JASON LEE 299, 291 CHAMBERS, MILDRED A. 140 DEVIN RONALD 379 LUCY O. HAWKINS 507 SAMMIE MCG	CAVNESS, W.M.		CLARK,	32	. VICTORIA ASHLEY	98	. DELLA D. DILLON	
.HARLEN EARL 265 BEULAH 488 STEVE 455 J.H. 523 .MICHAEL E. 265 CARMON 549 JOHN B. 30 NONA 294 .SHERRI MARCELL - MCGEE 265 CARMON 549 JOHN B. 30 NONA 294 CHADWELL, CHANTAL C. 384 OCCHRAN, LETRESS 212 STEPHEN T. 157 .BETTLY JEAN MCGEE 451,456 CHANTAL CRISTA 379 COCKERAN, LETRESS 212 STEPHEN T. 157 .BEGORGE 451,456 CHERYL EILEEN - COKE, POLLY J. 509 JAMES RAYMOND 299 .GEORGE ARTHUR 456,460 CHERYL HAWKINS 370 COKER, POLLY J. 509 JAMES RAYMOND 299 .JIDA FLINT 456 CLARA EDITH WILSON 548,549 COLEMAN, IRENE BOND 554 554,555 SKIMBERLY RAE BRUHN 299 .JULIE 451,460 JOAVID HITTER 519,454 JAMES O. 5507 SAMMIN ENGEE 290,291 CHAMBERS,								
MICHAEL L. L. L. L. L. L. L.								
SHERRI MARCELL - McGeE 265 C.ARMON 549 J.OHN B 30 N.ONA 294								
CHADWELL, BETTY JEAN McGEE 451,456 451,456 451,460 GEORGE CHANTAL C. GISTA 379 379 444,450 W.D. 374 VW.D. COOKE,HARRY F. 444,450 BRADLEY 451,456 GEORGE 451,460 451,460 GEORGE A CHERYL EILEEN - HAWKINS 378,379 370 370 GEORGE A COKE,POLLY J. 509 JAMES RAYMOND 299 290,291 299,291 299,291 299,291 200,291								
BRADLEY 451,456 CHANTAL CRISTA 379 W.D. 374 COOKE,HARRY F. 444,450 GEORGE 451,456 CHERYL EILEEN - COKE,POLLY J. 509 JAMES RAYMOND 299 GEORGE A. 451 HAWKINS 378,379 COKE,POLLY J. 509 JAMES RAYMOND 299 GEORGE LOREN 456 CLERRY HAWKINS 370 COLE,JULIAN 540 KIMBERLY MICHELLE 299 JULIE 456 CLARA EDITH WILSON 548,549 COLEMAN,IRENE BOND 539 KIMBERLY RAE BRUHN 299 JULIE 451,460 DAVID HITER 519,534 JAMES O. 507 SAMMIE MCGEE 290,291 CHAMBERS,MILDRED A. 140 DEVIN RONALD 379 LUCY O. HAWKINS 507 COOPER, 81 CHAPMER,BECCA 448 EFFIE DEAN GOWENS 534 NANCY L. 555 ALICE RUTH MCGEE 294 CHAPMAN,ALLEN 31 HARVEY H. 488,489 SUSANNA STROTHER 503 ASHLEY 100 CHENOWE								
GEORGE 451,456 CHERYL EILEEN THAWKINS 378,379 COKER, JAMES H. 527 JASON LEE 299 COKER, JAMES H. 299 COKER, JAMES H. 299 COKER, JAMES H. 299 COKER, JAMES H. 299 JAMES RAYMOND HAND SAY 299 JAMES H. 299	. BETTY JEAN McGEE	451,456	. CHANTAL CRISTA	379	. W.D.	374	COOKE,HARRY F.	444,450
GEORGE A. 451				366				
GEORGE ARTHUR 456,460 CHERYL HAWKINS 370 COLE, JULIAN 540 KIMBERLY MICHELLE 299 GEORGE LOREN 456 CCLARA EDITH WILSON 548,549 LOLEMAN, IRENE BOND 539 KIMBERLY RAE BRUHN 299 JULIE 451,460 DAVID HITER 519,534 JAMES O. 507 SAMMIE McGEE 290,291 CHAMBERS, MILDRED A. 140 DEVIN RONALD 379 LUCY O. HAWKINS 507 COOPER, 81 CHAMCEY, B.T. 363 GEORGE 554 SUSAN STROTHER 503 ASHLEY 100 CHEAK, GERTIE 541 HARVEY H. 488,489 THOMAS 503,506 DEBORAH I. 297 CHESNUT, FRANKLIN 293 JOHN 554 WILLIAM H. 554,555 DEBORAH ILENE 294,296,297 CHILDRESS, BROOKS, FOWLER 508 JESSIE E. 534,549 CHRISTINA ELIZABETH 97 EARL LEE 294,296,297 CHILDRESS, BROOKS, FOWLER 406 MARY FRANCES -DAWKINS 554 CYNTHIA LEIGH 97 GR				270 270				
SEORGE LOREN								
JULIE								
JULIE 451,460 DAVID HITER 519,534 JAMES O. 507 SAMMIE McGEE 290,291 CHAMBERS,MILDRED A. 140 DEVIN RONALD 379 LUCY O. HAWKINS 507 COOPER, 81 CHAMP,REBECCA 448 EFFIE DEAN GOWENS 534 LUCY O. HAWKINS 557 COOPER, 81 CHANCEY,B.T. 363 GEORGE 554 LNANCY L. 555 ALICE RUTH McGEE 294 CHEAK,GERTIE 31 HARVEY H. 488,489 SUSANNANA STROTHER 506 DEBORAH I. 297 CHENOWETH,LETITIA V. 508 JENNIFER WHEELER 379 WILLIAM H. 554,555 DEBORAH ILENE 297 CHESNUT,FRANKLIN 293 JOHN GORDON 549 CHRISTINA ELIZABETH 97 EARL LEE 294,296,297 KATHRYN 293.313 JOHN GORDON 549 CYNDY 89 EARL PAUL 294 CHIEDRESS,BROOKS 406 MARY FRANCES -DAWKINS 554 JACK 89,97 NONA COOK 294								
CHAMP, REBECCA 448 . EFFIE DEAN GOWENS 534 . NANCY L. 555 . ALICE RUTH McGEE 294 CHANCEY, B.T. 363 . GEORGE 554 . SUSAN STROTHER 503 . ASHLEY 100 CHAPMAN, ALLEN 31 . HARVEY 488,489 . SUSANNA STROTHER 506 . CURTIS LEON 294 CHEAK, GERTIE 541 . HARVEY H. 488,489 . THOMAS 503,506 . DEBORAH I. 297 CHENOWETH, LETITIA V. 508 . JENNIFER WHEELER 379 . WILLIAM H. 554,555 . DEBORAH I. 297 LETITIA VANMETER 508 . JENSIE E. 534,549 COLGIN, CHRISTI 89 . DOLORES MONTALVO 296,297 . KATHRYN 293,313 . JOHN GORDON 549 . CYNDY 89 . EARL PAUL 294 . SUSAN MURPHY 293 . MARGARET 554 . CYNTHIA LEIGH 97 . GREGORY 100 CHIEF WILDCAT, 25 . MARIE 492 . GRAFTON LEROY 97 . HENRY 294	. JULIE				. JAMES O.		. SAMMIE McGEE	
CHANCEY,B.T. 363 GEORGE 554 SUSAN STROTHER 503 ASHLEY 100 CHAPMAN,ALLEN 31 HARVEY 488,489 SUSANNA STROTHER 506 CURTIS LEON 294 CHEAK,GERTIE 541 HARVEY H. 488,489 THOMAS 503,506 DEBORAH I. 297 CHENOWETH,LETITIA V. 508 JENNIFER WHEELER 379 WILLIAM H. 554,555 DEBORAH ILENE 294 LETITIA VANMETER 508 JESSIE E. 534,549 COLGIN,CHRISTI 89 DOLORES MONTALVO 296,297 CHESNUT,FRANKLIN 293 JOHN GORDON 549 CYNDY 89 EARL LEE 294,296,297 KATHRYN 293,313 JOHN GORDON 549 CYNDY 89 EARL PAUL 294 CHIEF WILDCAT, 25 MARRIE 492 GRAFTON LEROY 97 HENRY 294 CHILDRESS,BROOKS 406 MARY FRANCES -DAWKINS 554 JUDITH LEE WAGNER 89,97 NONA COOK 294 CHILES,D								
CHAPMAN,ALLEN 31 . HARVEY 488,489 . SUSANNA STROTHER 506 . CURTIS LEON 294 CHEAK, GERTIE 541 . HARVEY H. 488,489 . THOMAS 503,506 . DEBORAH I. 297 CHENOWETH, LETITIA V. 508 . JENNIFER WHEELER 379 . WILLIAM H. 554,555 . DEBORAH ILENE 294 . LETITIA VANMETER 508 . JESSIE E. 534,549 COLGIN, CHRISTI 89 . DOLORES MONTALVO 296,297 CHESNUT, FRANKLIN 293 . JOHN 554 . CHRISTINA ELIZABETH 97 . EARL LEE 294,296,297 . KATHRYN 293,313 . JOHN GORDON 549 . CYNDY 89 . EARL LEE 294,296,297 . SUSAN MURPHY 293 . MARGARET 554 . CYNDY 89 . EARL LEE 294,296,297 CHILDRESS, BROOKS 406 . MARY FRANCES -DAWKINS 554 . CYNTHIA LEIGH 97 . HENRY 294 . FOWLER 406 . MARY H. JESSUP 534 . JUDITH LEE WAGNER 97 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>								
CHEAK, GERTIE 541 . HARVEY H. 488,489 . THOMAS 503,506 . DEBORAH I. 297 CHENOWETH, LETITIA V. 508 . JENNIFER WHEELER 379 . WILLIAM H. 554,555 . DEBORAH ILENE 294 . LETITIA VANMETER 508 . JESSIE E. 534,549 COLGIN, CHRISTI 89 . DOLORES MONTALVO 296,297 CHESNUT, FRANKLIN 293 . JOHN 554 . CHRISTINA ELIZABETH 97 . EARL LEE 294,296,297 . KATHRYN 293,313 . JOHN GORDON 549 . CYNDY 89 . EARL PAUL 294 . SUSAN MURPHY 293 . MARGARET 554 . CYNTHIA LEIGH 97 . GREGORY 100 CHILEF WILDCAT, 25 . MARIE 492 . GRAFTON LEROY 97 . HENRY 294 . FOWLER 406 . MARY H. JESSUP 534 . JUDITH LEE WAGNER 97 . PAUL MASON 294 . ELLIOTT NATHANIEL 265 . MURRAY 488 COLLICOTT, SARAH 447 . PENELOPE JEAN								
CHENOWETH, LETITIA V. 508 JENNIFER WHEELER 379 .WILLIAM H. 554,555 .DEBORAH ILENE 294 . LETITIA VANMETER 508 .JESSIE E. 534,549 COLGIN, CHRISTI 89 .DOLORES MONTALVO 296,297 CHESNUT, FRANKLIN 293 .JOHN 554 .CHRISTINA ELIZABETH 97 .EARL LEE 294,296,297 . KATHRYN 293,313 .JOHN GORDON 549 .CYNDY 89 .EARL PAUL 294 . SUSAN MURPHY 293 .MARGARET 554 .CYNTHIA LEIGH 97 .GREGORY 100 CHILDRESS, BROOKS 406 .MARY FRANCES -DAWKINS 554 .JACK 89,97 .NONA COOK 294 . FOWLER 406 .MARY H. JESSUP 534 .JUDITH LEE WAGNER 97 .PAUL MASON 294 . ELLIOTT NATHANIEL 265 .MURRAY 488 .JUDITH LEE WAGNER 89 .PENELOPE J. 296 . GINA R. 262 .PERLEY CLELAND 534,548,549 .MARY .MARY 456 .RHONDA F								
CHESNUT, FRANKLIN 293 . JOHN 554 . CHRISTINA ELIZABETH 97 . EARL LEE 294,296,297 . KATHRYN 293,313 . JOHN GORDON 549 . CYNDY 89 . EARL PAUL 294 . SUSAN MURPHY 293 . MARGARET 554 . CYNTHIA LEIGH 97 . GREGORY 100 CHIEF WILDCAT, 25 . MARIE 492 . GRAFTON LEROY 97 . HENRY 294 . FOWLER 406 . MARY FRANCES - DAWKINS 554 . JACK 89,97 . NONA COOK 294 . FOWLER 406 . MARY H. JESSUP 534 . JUDITH LEE WAGNER 97 . PAUL MASON 294 . ELLIOTT NATHANIEL 265 . MURRAY 488 . JUDY WAGNER 89 . PENELOPE J. 296 . ETHAN ZACHARY 265 . MURRAY E. 489,492,493 . COLLICOTT, SARAH 447 . PENELOPE JEAN 294 . GRACE HOFFMAN 379 . RAYMOND HYMAN 534 COLLINS, EILEEN 376 . RHONDA FAYE 294,297								
.KATHRYN 293,313 .JOHN GORDON 549 .CYNDY 89 .EARL PAUL 294 .SUSAN MURPHY 293 .MARGARET 554 .CYNTHIA LEIGH 97 .GREGORY 100 CHILF WILDCAT, 25 .MARIE 492 .GRAFTON LEROY 97 .HENRY 294 CHILDRESS,BROOKS 406 .MARY FRANCES -DAWKINS 554 .JACK 89,97 .NONA COOK 294 .FOWLER 406 .MARY H. JESSUP 534 .JUDITH LEE WAGNER 97 .PAUL MASON 294 CHILES,DAVID RAY 262 .MARYLOU 492,493 .JUDY WAGNER 89 .PENELOPE J. 296 .ELLIOTT NATHANIEL 265 .MURRAY 488 COLLICOTT,SARAH 447 .PENELOPE JEAN 294 .ETHAN ZACHARY 265 .MURRAY E. 489,492,493 .MARY 456 .R.H. 409 .GRACE HOFFMAN 379 .RAYMOND HYMAN 534 COLSON, JAMES T. 258 .TERESA JOANNE- WAGNER 100 .JIMMY RAY	. LETITIA VANMETER	508	. JESSIE E.	534,549	COLGIN, CHRISTI		. DOLORES MONTALVO	296,297
.SUSAN MURPHY 293 .MARGARET 554 .CYNTHIA LEIGH 97 .GREGORY 100 CHIEF WILDCAT, 25 .MARIE 492 .GRAFTON LEROY 97 .HENRY 294 CHILDRESS,BROOKS 406 .MARY FRANCES -DAWKINS 554 .JACK 89,97 .NONA COOK 294 .FOWLER 406 .MARY H. JESSUP 534 .JUDITH LEE WAGNER 97 .PAUL MASON 294 CHILES,DAVID RAY 262 .MARYLOU 492,493 .JUDY WAGNER 89 .PENELOPE J. 296 .ELLIOTT NATHANIEL 265 .MURRAY 488 COLLICOTT,SARAH 447 .PENELOPE JEAN 294 .ETHAN ZACHARY 265 .MURRAY E. 489,492,493 .MARY 376 .R.H. 409 .GRACE HOFFMAN 379 .RAYMOND HYMAN 534 COLSON, JAMES T. 258 .TERESA JOANNE- WAGNER 100 .JIMMY RAY 262,265 .RONALD 370,378,379 COLWELL, 189 .TIMOTHY ALLEN 297								
CHIEF WILDCAT, 25 . MARIE 492 . GRAFTON LEROY 97 . HENRY 294 CHILDRESS,BROOKS 406 . MARY FRANCES - DAWKINS 554 . JACK 89,97 . NONA COOK 294 . FOWLER 406 . MARY H. JESSUP 534 . JUDITH LEE WAGNER 97 . PAUL MASON 294 CHILES,DAVID RAY 262 . MARYLOU 492,493 . JUDY WAGNER 89 . PENELOPE J. 296 . ELLIOTT NATHANIEL 265 . MURRAY 488 COLLICOTT,SARAH 447 . PENELOPE JEAN 294 . ETHAN ZACHARY 265 . MURRAY E. 489,492,493 . COLLINS,EILEEN 376 . R.H. 409 . GRACE HOFFMAN 379 . RAYMOND HYMAN 534 COLSON, JAMES T. 258 . TERESA JOANNE- WAGNER 100 . JIMMY RAY 262,265 . RONALD 370,378,379 COLWELL 189 . TIMOTHY ALLEN 297								
CHILDRESS,BROOKS 406 .MARY FRANCES -DAWKINS 554 .JACK 89,97 .NONA COOK 294 .FOWLER 406 .MARY H. JESSUP 534 .JUDITH LEE WAGNER 97 .PAUL MASON 294 CHILES, DAVID RAY 262 .MARYLOU 492,493 .JUDY WAGNER 89 .PENELOPE J. 296 . ELLIOTT NATHANIEL 265 .MURRAY 488 COLLICOTT, SARAH 447 .PENELOPE JEAN 294 . ETHAN ZACHARY 265 .MURRAY E. 489,492,493 COLLINS, EILEEN 376 .R.H. 409 . GINA R. 262 .PERLEY CLELAND 534,548,549 .MARY 456 .RHONDA FAYE 294,297 . GRACE HOFFMAN 379 .RAYMOND HYMAN 534 COLSON, JAMES T. 258 .TERESA JOANNE- WAGNER 100 . JIMMY RAY 262,265 .RONALD 370,378,379 COLWELL, 189 .TIMOTHY ALLEN 297								
FOWLER 406 .MARY H. JESSUP 534 .JUDITH LEE WAGNER 97 .PAUL MASON 294 CHILES, DAVID RAY 262 .MARYLOU 492,493 .JUDY WAGNER 89 .PENELOPE J. 296 . ELLIOTT NATHANIEL 265 .MURRAY 488 COLLICOTT, SARAH 447 .PENELOPE JEAN 294 . ETHAN ZACHARY 265 .MURRAY E. 489,492,493 COLLINS, EILEEN 376 .R.H. 409 . GINA R. 262 .PERLEY CLELAND 534,548,549 .MARY 456 .RHONDA FAYE 294,297 . GRACE HOFFMAN 379 .RAYMOND HYMAN 534 COLSON, JAMES T. 258 .TERESA JOANNE- WAGNER 100 . JIMMY RAY 262,265 .RONALD 370,378,379 COLWELL 189 .TIMOTHY ALLEN 297								
CHILES, DAVID RAY 262 . MARYLOU 492,493 . JUDY WAGNER 89 . PENELOPE J. 296 . ELLIOTT NATHANIEL 265 . MURRAY 488 COLLICOTT, SARAH 447 . PENELOPE JEAN 294 . ETHAN ZACHARY 265 . MURRAY E. 489,492,493 COLLINS, EILEEN 376 . R.H. 409 . GINA R. 262 . PERLEY CLELAND 534,548,549 . MARY 456 . RHONDA FAYE 294,297 . GRACE HOFFMAN 379 . RAYMOND HYMAN 534 COLSON, JAMES T. 258 . TERESA JOANNE- WAGNER 100 . JIMMY RAY 262,265 . RONALD 370,378,379 COLWELL, 189 . TIMOTHY ALLEN 297								
. ETHAN ZACHARY 265 . MURRAY E. 489,492,493 COLLINS,EILEEN 376 . R.H. 409 . GINA R. 262 . PERLEY CLELAND 534,548,549 . MARY 456 . RHONDA FAYE 294,297 . GRACE HOFFMAN 379 . RAYMOND HYMAN 534 COLSON, JAMES T. 258 . TERESA JOANNE- WAGNER 100 . JIMMY RAY 262,265 . RONALD 370,378,379 COLWELL, 189 . TIMOTHY ALLEN 297								
. GINA R. 262 . PERLEY CLELAND 534,548,549 . MARY 456 . RHONDA FAYE 294,297 . GRACE HOFFMAN 379 . RAYMOND HYMAN 534 COLSON, JAMES T. 258 . TERESA JOANNE- WAGNER 100 . JIMMY RAY 262,265 . RONALD 370,378,379 COLWELL, 189 . TIMOTHY ALLEN 297					·			
. GRACE HOFFMAN 379 . RAYMOND HYMAN 534 COLSON, JAMES T. 258 . TERESA JOANNE- WAGNER 100 . JIMMY RAY 262,265 . RONALD 370,378,379 COLWELL, 189 . TIMOTHY ALLEN 297								
. JIMMY RAY 262,265 . RONALD 370,378,379 COLWELL , 189 . TIMOTHY ALLEN 297								

CORDELL, DAVID	287	CULBERTSON, ABIGALE 1	Г. 415	. SOPHIA HAWRYLUK	240 277	. BROWNE LEWIS	537,553
CORLITO,CLAIRE	331	. BENJAMIN HELLAMS	413	. STELLA KOSARKO	260,277 260,277	. CARL E.	538,554
CORNELISON, ADA	130	. DENJAMIN HELLAMS	414,415	. SUSAN W.	249	. CARL LEWIS	538
. ELLA	130	. BLAKE SPEARS	415	. WILLIAM	260	. CLAUDE NOEL	537,553
. FLORENCE McGEE	130	. CARLA VAUGHAN	414	CURREY,	200	. COLON DANDY	537,552
. IDA	130	. CAROLYN SPEARS	415	. A. DEE DAWKINS	550,551		21,550,552
. JESSE	130	. GEORGIA TRANTHAM	413	. JAMES	551	. CORDELIA AMELIA	536
. MARY J. CARAWAY	130	. GRITTON TAYLOR	414	. JAMES THOMAS	550	. CORDELIA ELIZABETH	537
. NANCY BISHOP	130	. HARLEY	308	. PARK D.	551	. CORDELIA LONG	553
. RICHARD PORTER	130	. HARLEY CALVIN	413	. PAUL	551	. DEE LONG	553
. ROBERT WILEY	130	. JAMES	413	CURRIE,MARGARET	404,405,420	. DOROTHY	538
. WALTER	130	. JAMES CALVIN	413,414	CURRY, J.C.	80	. EDDIE	554
CORNETT,	457	. JAMES THOMAS	415	. R.B.	157	. EDWARD	521
COSNER,	107	. JAY	415	CURTAS, TED J.	258	. ELEANOR	538
. EDNA LUCILLE - HODGE	S 213	. KRISTI JONES	415	CURTIS,MARCIA	457	. ELIZABETH - CARPENT	
. KERRY LEE	213	. LAURA	405	DAILY, VERONICA M.	383	. ELLEN MORGAN	538
. LESTER IRVING	213	. LAURA HELLAMS	412	DALE, SARAH	347	. ELVA L.	537
COURTEMANCHE,	210	. LAURA W. HELLAMS	404	DALYRMPLE, ADDISON		. ERMA	538,554
. ANTHONY SCOTT	377	. ENOTO C. FIELE, WIS	413,423	DAMON, ARCHIE M.	287	. EULIA VIRGINIA	551
. CONNOR UTLEY	377	. LEATHA KINSEY	414	DARBY, ANNE L.	381	. F.H.	526
COX,BENJAMIN	521	. MAGGIE ENGLISH	415	DAUGHERTY,	001	. FERMAN BUNOS	521,538
. GENEVA	215,216	. MAXWELL KINSEY	415	. FRANKIE McGEE	128	. FLORELLA	538,553
. JACK	215	. ROY CALVIN	414	. LEWIS	128	. FLORELLA HAWKINS	518
. JOHN T.	530	. THOMAS EARVIN	413,415	. NED	139	. I LOILLE TIME TO THE	520,521
. LEVA ANN HAWKINS	530	. VICKY TAYLOR	414	DAUSE,ELVA	226	. FRANCES HERVEY	536
COY, GREGORY MICHAEI		CUMMINS,IRENE	350,352	DAVENPORT,	220	. FRANCES P.	535,536
. MICHAEL	461	CUNNINGHAM, EVELYN	84	. ELIZABETH CURLE	260	. FRANCES PERMELIA	521
. NICOLE RENEE	461	. FRANCIS T.	308,409	. JOE	207	. FREDA M. WINTERS	552
. PATRICIA JO HAMER	461	CURLE, ARTHUR LEE	254	. LILLIE	540	. GEORGE	554
CRAIG, ROSEMARY	91	. BETH	260	. MILDRED LYEN	541	. GEORGE J.	536
CRAIN,	281	. CLARENCE	252	. RALPH	540	. GLENN	538
CRALLE,ELZA	376	. D.R.	249	. WILLIAM	26	. HAROLD V.	537,553
. GEORGTE	376	. DORINDA	253	DAVILA, JACOB JAMES		. HARRY HOYT	538
. HERBERT C.	556	. EILENE	278	. LAVELLE Y. WILSON	228	. HOLLY OTHO	537,551
. RUTH	42	. ELIZABETH	254,260	DAVIS, ALBERT C.	551	. JACK	538
. RUTH GORIN	369	. ELLA	250	. CHARLES DAWKINS	551	. JACKSON	553
. RUTH WILSON GORIN	376	. ELLEN	260	. CRYSTAL	459	. JACKSON VANDORN	521,537
. ZELLA PRESTON	376	. EMMET F.	250	. DOROTHY	551	. JED	521,538
CRANFORD, DONALD W.	258	. HENRY	254	. FRANKIE LEE McGEE	167	. JEFFERSON HOYT	521,538
CRAWFORD.DORIS	555	. ILENE	254		128,137,140	. JESSE WOODROW	551
. IRENE BOND	554,555	. JACK	254,260	. HENRIETTE	381	. JOSEPHINE	553
. JACK	555	. JANE	254,260	. JOHN L.	434	. KATHRYN E.	550
. MARY D.	144	. JOHN L.	277		551	. L. EVERETT	536
CRAWL,RAY	437,444		9,260,276	. LINDEL NEIMAN	128	. LAFON	538
CRENSHAW, LAURA	140	. JOSEPH L.	276	. LINDELL	140	. LAWRENCE DAVID	537
CRESON, WILLIAM	470,472	. JOSEPH LEWIS	253,254	. NEVADA	434		551,552
CREWS, J.T.	406	. JOSEPH LOUIS	260	. NORA MAY	439	. LESLIE TROTTER	537
CRISP,BOYD	409	. JULIUS BENNY	254	. OTTIE LEOTA - DAWK	INS 551	. MABEL MYERS	553
CROSLEY,SARAH	427	. LEAH MAY	260	. SAMUEL H.	31	. MARGARET MOORE	552
CROSSLY,	428	. LEAH MAY HATCHER	254	. SARAH	29	. MARGARET NAOMI	553
CROWDER, EDITH M.	489	. MARIE	271	. SUDIE L. HUSTON	31	. MARGIE M.	550
CROWE, CHRIS	257	. NOVA	260	. WATT	31	. MARIE	538
. CHRISTOPHER LEE	263, 266	. NOVA JOE 254	1,261,262	DAWKINS,A. DEE	536,550,551	. MARION	554
. KATHLEEN -			275,277	. ADDIE JONES	538	. MARTHA	552
. CHAMBERLAIN	266	. OLIVER E.	261	. AGEE ARTHUR	537,552	. MARTHA LATTIMER	536
. MARY ANN -		. OLIVER EILENE	254	. ALMA	537	. MARTHA MAXINE	551
. BRANSTETTER	257,263	. PATRICIA JEAN	260,261	. AMY	538	. MARY	553
. MATTHEW THOMAS	266		264,277	. Anna alice beall	552	. MARY ANN McCOY	536
. ROBERT D.	257	. RUBY D. McGEE	276	. ANNA PEDEN	538	. MARY FRANCES	538,554
. ROBERT DALE	263	. RUBY DORINDA McGEE	253,254	. ARTHUR	537	. MARY	53
. TYNA LEE	266	. RUBY McGEE	260	. ARTHUR DEMPSEY	521,537	. MARY WASKEY	551,552
CROWELL, PATSY LEE	86	. SALLIE	250	. AURELIUS DANDY	521,536	. NETTIE D.	537,552
CRUNK,NETTIE	228	. SARAH L.	249	. BENJAMIN LEWIS	521,537	. NETTIE YOST	553
CRUTCHER, ELLA	367	. SARAH LOUISE	251,269	. BEULAH	553		538
CRUTCHFIELD,GENE	409	. SHARON ANN 260),261,264	. BEULAH N.	550	. NOLIA	537

. OTHIE M. BUNCH	553	. JOHNNY	90	L.JOHN 7.	12,13,18,425	. MARIA	132
. OTTIE LEOTA	537,551	. JOHNNY VERN	91		,470,475-479	. MARIANNE ODIORNE	144,145
. PARK ELLIE	536	. MAUDE	81	. JOHN W.	479	. MARIE	132,133
. PAULINE	538	. MAUDIE	114	. JOHN WALTER	480	. PAIGE KLEKAR	145
. RILEY LEVERNE	553	. MITCHEL DEAN	91	. KATHERINE	467,469	. PAUL WESLEY	145
. ROBERT	538,554	. MITCHELL	90	. LEVY	475,476	. SUSAN E.	125,126
. RONALD	553	. ROSALIE	90,119	. MAGGIE	476	. WESLEY	122
. ROSA LEWIS	536,551	. ROSALIE E.	88	. MARGARET 7,1	3,18,475-477	DORSEY,	
. RUBY	538	. ROSALIE ESTELLA	81	. MARGARET A.	465,466	. AURILLA M HISERODI	
. RUSSELL THOMAS	552	. ROSALIE ESTELLE	89	. MARGARET WHITING		. LYLE	494
. RUTH	538,553	. ROSEMARY	81	. MARIE	124	DOTSON, CURTIS ALTON	209
. RUTH K.	537	. SANDRA BASS	90,91	. MARIE DORSETT	132,133		209
. SELDON LEGRAND	537,552	. SHANIE LYNN	91	. MARTHA	467,478,479		209
. STEPHEN LEGRAND	552	. SHANNIE	90 90	. MARTHA J. McGEE	465,466		206
. SUSAN E. STEWART	537	. SHERI	90	. MARTHA McGEE		DOWNER, BILLIE M.	258 457
. SUSAN LATTIMER . SUSAN T.	537 536	. SHERI DAWN DIAL ,DOUGLAS	91	. 420 . MARY ELEANOR	,470,472,475 481	. AMOS	457 456
. SUSAN THOMAS	521	. MAXINE FAIN WALTER	92	. MATTIE M.	477	. MARY COLLINS	456
. SUSANNAH BARNETT	520	. RICHARD	92	. MELINDA	465,466		456,457
. T. OMA	536,550	DICKEY,LULU	326	. RUTH ELIZABETH	480	DOWNS, SHIRLEY	91
. THELMA IRENE	551	DICKSON,NANNIE	174	. SAMANTHA	465,466		71
	0,521,537	DILLARD, LAURA	410,411	. THERESA	467,469	· ·	181
. THOMAS H.	538	DILLON ,ALBERT	528	. VIRGINIA SHEPHERD		. LINDSAY KATHLEEN	181
. THOMAS JEFFERSON	520	. ALBERT G.	528	. WILLIAM	465,475	. MATTHEW EVAN	181
. VIOLET MAE	552	. DELLA D.	529,544	DOELL,	,	. MELISSA - LESTARJETT	E 181
. VURNESS CONNOR	551	. ELIZABETH A.	543	. AGNES M. RIPPEN	151	DRAWDY,	
. WILLA MAY	537	. FRANKLIN	528,529	. CHERYLYN HOWARD	153	. BENJAMIN HENRY	226,227
. WILLIAM BRYAN	537,553	. H.D.	528	. JONATHAN DAVID	153	. BUDDY	226
. WILLIAM HERVEY	521,536	. HENRY RODMAN	529,543	. LOGAN DEAN	152,153		226
. WILLIAM OSCAR	536,550		8,529,543	. SHAYLENE NICOLE	152	. HENRY	226
. WILMA	553	. LOTTIE	543	. SHERRY D		. PEGGY SUE	227
DAWSON, DARRELL	496	. MALINDA	528	. CAILLOUETTE	151,152	. SHIRLEY GAY-STOLLEY	226,227
. DEBORAH	496	. N.T.	526	. TROY DEAN		DRINKARD, ALICIA	100
. ELIZABETH	496	. NANCY HAWKINS	528,529	. WILLIAM DAVID	151	DUGGER,ANN	526
. JOAN ROOS	496	. NANNIE	528	DOEPPENSCHMIDT,	179	. GARLEN	526 526
. KENETH Dealejandro ,annette	496 E 153	. NANNIE F. . RODMAN	543 528,529	DOGGETT,HILDA M MARGERY CONNELL	456 456	. SAMMIE DULIBA ,FRANCES	260,261
. INEZ LOZANO	153	DODSON,ADDIE	466-468	. PAUL	456		530
. MOSES	153	. ANNA	475	DOHERTY, DOROTHY	212	'	371
DEAN, RUTH JOYCE	145	. CARRIE	466,468	. JIMMIE	206	· ·	230
DEATS,MARILYN	379	. CARRIE B.	477,478	. LILLIE		. WALTER	480
DEEMS, CHARLES FORCE		. CARRIE S.	467	. LILLIE B.	206	DURHAM ,TOMMY	409
	7,121,564		7,478,479		298		409
DEHARDE , JUDITH	146	. CHRISTIE	467,469		196,197,205	DYKES,LINDEY I.	148
DEKUNDER , EVELYN	142,143	. E.S.	132	DOLAN ,HENRY JEREM	11AH 497	EAGER,A.	287
DELBRAIL ,EDDIE	202	. EDWARD	475,478	. MARY ANN McGEE	497	. A.R.	284
. JOSIE	202	· ·	7,479,480	. MOLLY ELIZABETH	497	. ALICE C.	296
DELRAY ,CAROL ALLRED	88	. ELEANOR	480	. NEIL HENRY	497	. ALICE CLAIRE	293
DEMAREE, MANIE	458	. ELIZABETH	465,466	DONEGHY,STEVE	221	. ALICE McGEE	285
DEMILLER, E.S.	349	. ELIZABETH McGEE	7,9,13,18	DONHORN, CHARLES	350	. ALICE REMINTA - McGEI	
DENNIS,MARTHA	113	425,465,47		DORSETT, DAWN HEIN			3,286,288
. MARTHA C.	68,69	. ELLA CARTER	480 T 122	EDCADW	122,124		8,311,313
DEWEY ,CHARLES . EARL	81 81	. ETHEL MARIE - DORSET . FRANCES	T 133 467-469	. EDGAR W. . EDGAR WESLEY	133,162	. ALLIE R. . AMANDA PATTON	293 288
. ED	81	. FRED	467	LUGAR WESLET	132,140 144,145		293
. ESTELLA	89	. GILBERT	465,466	. ETHEL D. McGEE	132,133,162	. JOHN	288
. ESTELLA LODGE	80	. GILBERT L.	467,468	. ETHEL MARIE	132,133,102	. JOHN BENJAMIN	283,288
. HARRIET M.	79	. HENRY 7,13,18,47		. ETHEL McGEE	122	. KATHRYN	314
. HARRIET MAUDE	81		13,18,475	. JACOB ISAAC	145		293,296
. J.W.	81,88,89	. IRA H.	476-479	. JOHN W.	132	. KATHRYN CHESNUT	293,313
. JALYN DENISE	91		3,425,426	. JOHN WILLIAM	140		3,288,307
. JAMES	80,119	. 465-467,47		. KATHLEEN GROVES	140		314
. JAMES ADAMS	91	. JAMES	465-467	. KENNETH MERLE	145	. LAWTON JOSEPH	293,313
. JAMES DAVID	89	. JAMES FRED	467,469	. LOUISA		EARLY,STEPHEN	492
. JAMES WILLIAM	81,90,91	. JODIE	467,469	. LOUISE	132,133,140	EARNEST,F.J.	284

EASLEY FAINNE GOE ELIZABETH 5343-55 PAISY MAE 228 FERGUSON WD. 409 FERGUSON WD. 4	. FRANK	284	. ROSE LEE	220-222	. DONNA JEAN McGEE	356	. MARY L. FINK	93
EDGELLIZABELH 534,535 MARITHA D 94,55 6FORGE 355,35 PATRICIA MUNIVAR 83 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1				-				
PATSY MAF 278 FERGUSONI/LO 406 GEORGE 55.356 MIGNE MATTER 8,106								
EDMANDS ONLINDA					. GEORGE			
LINDA C	EDMONSON,LINDA				. GEORGE HAROLD			
CLEMENT 286		460	. MANUEL	374	. JASON DANIEL	356		89
SELLEN JEAN OLSEN	EDWARDS, BOBBY	256	FERRIS,I.H.	438	. JOHN BENJAMIN	356	GARDNER,B.C.	364
JOHNNICHT	. CLEMENT	285	FIGG,EDWARD S.	546	. JUSTIN GEORGE	356		
JOHNNIE	. ELLEN JEAN OLSEN	96						350
LOLIO								
LOUIS								
LOUIS								
MARY D. CRAM/FORD			l '				'	
EGOLESON ROBERT 34 ITLYPATRICK, SUSAN FRANKLINLORA 258.20 ASTORE C. C211 CEQLY CECHUS CONTROL CON								
SUSINA 34				486				
EGLY, 31 WANDA 271 DOROTHY L. PAYNE 22 RICHARD LEE 21 CAMPA 21 CAMPA				217		258,259		
EICHEBERGER R.H. 406 FLEETMOREMARGARET. 216 JAMMES PATRICK 222 CARTLIN JOHN 318 ELLRAS ARAH 6.9 FLETCHERELJUETTE 468 MICHELLE LE 222 GARLAS LEONIDAS 1.33 ELLRABETH 2.7 LOTTIE 450 MICHELLE LE 232.31 GEGEGR 3.23 JUNINY 540 JUSEPH L. 564 FREENDH R.D. 558 GEORGE JUSEPH 550 LUCY W.R. 250 FLOURDOY 31 FRIEND,D.H. 370 UNILLUM 508 ELLOTIS, ILIZA ARGADINE 440 441 141 440 141 150 1						າາາ	· ·	
EILERS SARAH 69 ELETCHER JUETTE 68 MICHELLE LE 230 231 GAWALAS, LEONIGAS 143 (EGIGER) 3.23 (EGIGER) 3.25 (EGIGER) 3.23 (EGIGER) 3.23 (EGIGER) 3.25 (EGIGER)								
ELAM 27 I OTTIFE 490 MICHELLE LEE 23,231 GEIGER 3,233 ELIZABETH 25 FLINDIDA 466 FRENCH R.D. 558 GEORGE, JOSEPH 509 JUNNEY 540 JOSEPH L. 564 ROBERT DENNIS 558 JOSH 509 JUNNEY 540 JOSEPH L. 564 ROBERT DENNIS 558 JULY HAWKINS 508 ELIDRIGE, WARDA 222 FLOURNOY 31 FRIEND J.H. 370 MILLIAM 508 ELLOTI, BUZARGADINE 440 FOLGE, C. 284,289 BENJAMIN DERW 256,262 GERRAD, ANGELA HALL 100 CHUSP, FERY 440 FOLGE, C. 284,289 BENJAMIN DERW 256,262 GEST, SHARON SUB 136 ELLY, NANNIE 431 FONG, CLAIRE ELIZABETH 499 JOANID CLINTON 256,262 GETZ, HERNZ GETZ, HERNZ 136 ELLY, NANNIE 431 PABULA ELIZABETH 499 JAMARE NARVIN 262 LIRMA A MIGGE 489								
LELIZABETH 25 FUNTLIOA 456 FRENCH R.D. 547 GENTRY,NANCY 450 LUCY 25.26 FOLOD,JOSEPH 251 ROBGET B 558 JOSH 509 W.R. 250 JOSEPH L 564 ROBERT DENNIS 558 JOSH 509 ELLORIDGE,WANDA 252 KULLOM 564 THELMA CARDWELL 558 JOSH 508 ELLOTI, BETY 367 FRODROGERT 257 FREND,D.H 370 WILLIAM 508 ELLOTI, BLIZA ARGADINE 440,41 FLY,JOHN M. 527 FRENDEDEGE, GERRARD,RARGADREJAHL 100 GLUIVER 440 FONGL,CIARE ELIZABETH 99 JOANIO CLINTO 256,262 GERVEN,SANCUS 150 ELLY RANNIE 31 PADILA RUTH RYAN 99 JEAN 152 GERVEN 145 ELY MANNIE 308 JOANIA SHATI 262 JERNARA JMGEE 489 ENLOGI, JOHN JALESANDER 273 JOANICA SHATI 399 HARCHINE SHATI			_					
NOBERT S. 58							· ·	
Mary								
LUR PLOGE WANDA 225 LULIAM MULLIAM 504 PLOURNOY, THELMA CARDWELL 558 PLUCY HAWKINS 508 ELLIOT, BETTY 508 ELLIOT, BETTY 40,441 FUND, ROBERT 22,6 PRIEND, D.H. 370 WILLIAM 508 GERARD, ANGELA HALL 100 508 ELLIOT, BETTY 60 FLOVD, ROBERT 22,6 PRIEND, D.H. 370 WILLIAM 508 EGRARD, ANGELA HALL 100 608 EGRYEN, EGRYEN HALL 100 608 EGRYEN, EGRYEN HALL 100 608 EGRY, ANGELA HALL 100 608 EGRY, ANGELA HALL 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100								
FLIDRIDGE_WANDA 222 LOURNOY, 31 FRISDB_DH. 370 WILLIAM 508 FLILIOT_BETTY 406 FLOYD_ROBERT 26 FRISBB_BEVERLY_JO 95 GERARD_MCGLA_HALL 700 70								
ELLIOT, ERTTY 46 FLOYD, ROBERT 26 FRSBIB EBVERLY JO 95 GERARD, ANGELI AHALL 103 CLIOTT, ILIZA ARGADINE 444 FOOGLE 284,289 BENJAMIN DREW 256,262 GERT, ANGON SUB 136 OLIVER 447 FONG, CLAIRE ELIZABETH 99 DAVID CLINTON 256,262 GERT, SHARON SUB 150 CLILS, PERRY D. 527 DOUG 85 DIANE SMITH 256 GIEBERTSON, 145 ELLY, NANNIE 231 POAULA RUTH RYAN 99 MABLE CARTER 262 GIEMONIS 489 STACEY L. JONES 263 FONTAINE, CHARLES 549 PROMER, GEORGE 432 GILMOUR, LOUISE 459 PSTINGLESTER 384,099 JOACKSON 549 PROMER, GEORGE 433 GILVE, BARDALE 433 GILVE, BARDALE 433 GLORE, HARDLE 434 GLORE, HARDLE 434 GLORE, HARDLE 435 GLORE, HARDLE 436 GURE, HARDLE 436 GURE, HARDLE 436 GURE, HARDLE 437 GURE, HARDLE				31				
CLIARA			FLOYD, ROBERT				GERARD, ANGELA HALL	
MARY	. CLARA	440,441	FLY,JOHN M.	527			GERHARDT, RAYMOND	136
CULIVER 440 DON FRANK 99 DEAN 256,262 GET, HENRY 145 ELLIS, PERRY D. 527 DOUG 85 JOHAN SMITH 256 GILBERTSON, ELV, NANNIE 31 PAULA RUTH RYAN 99 MABUR CARTER 262 I.RIMA A. McGEE 489 STACEY L. JONES 263 WILSON FRANK 99 MARVIN 262 I.HOMAS 489 ESTES, LINNIE SMITH 204 JACKSON 549 PHYLLIS D. SMITH 262 GILMOUR, LOUISE 453 EVANS, LEONARD 217 MARY FRANCES 549 FLORE, EARL 284 HAROLD W. 544 MARY FRANCES 224,225 W. 403 WILLA ESTELLA - CASTO 549 FUGRIT, EARLE E 289 GICHZ, MARY ANN 260 EVERITT, BETH 373 J.M 311 FORDA, HERWOOD 456 PATRIC, RALEE 229 GOODLOF, 225 DAVID ALAN 373,381 FORDA, SHERWOOD 456 PATRIC, LALEE, ALLEE 220 GOODLOF, 225<	ELLIOTT , ILIZA ARGADIN	E 440		284,289	. BENJAMIN DREW	256,262	GERVEN,	281
ELLS, PERRY D. 527 DOUG 85 DIANE SMITH 256 GLBERTSON, ELY, NANNIE 31 PAULA RUTH RYAN 99 MABLE CARTER 262 .IRMA A. McGE 489 SLINOS, OHN ALEXANDER 263 WILSON FRANK 99 MARVIN 262 .IRMA A. McGE 489 STACEY L. JONES 263 FONTAINE, CHARLES 549 PHYLLIS D. SMITH 262 GILMOUR, LOUISE 459 EYANS, LEONARD 217 MARY FRANCES 549 PHYLLIS D. SMITH 453 GIVER, HAROLD 556 EVANS, LEONARD 217 MARY FRANCES 549 PLIGATE, EARL 284 .HAROLD W. 544 NANCY 403 WILLA ESTELLA - CASTO 549 FUGITE, EARL LEE 289 GOETZ, MARY ANN 260 DAVID ALAN 380,381 FORE, MAN 1 LONE MYRTLE REMILIG 220 GOODHO, E. 225 SENENEST ALAN 373,381 .EDWARD 456 FURLE, FLANCE 455 FUELL FORE, M. 541	. MARY	447	FONG ,CLAIRE ELIZABETH	99	. DAVID CLINTON	256,262	GEST, SHARON SUE	150
ELY,NANNIE 31 PAULA RUTH RYAN 99 MABLE CARTER 262 JRMA A MGGEE 489 STACCPY L. JONES 263 WILSON FRANK 99 MARVIN 262 JRMAA A MGGEE 489 STACCPY L. JONES 263 FONTAINE, CHARLES 549 PHYLLIS D. SMITH 262 CILMOUR, LOUISE 459 EYBING, LESTER 308,409 JOUGLAS 549 FROMER, GEORGE 453 GILMOUR, LOUISE 459 EVANS, LEONARD 217 JACKSON 549 FUGATE, EARL 284 HAROLLD W. 554 MARY FRANCES 224, 225 W. 549 FUGATE, EARL 289 LUINDA RANKIN 544 MANCY 403 WILLA ESTELLA - CASTO 549 GEORGIA J. MCGEE 289 GOOCH, RUBY 295 DAVID ALAN 330, 381 FOREMAN, LUTRA, LICE 220 GOODUN, 241 ELIZABETH REBECCA 380 LEDWARD 456 GALBRATH, ZEPLHA 455 GORDUN, 541 JAMEY SUZANNE BALL 360,362,373							GETZ,HENRY	145
ENLOE JOHN ALEXANDER 263 WILSON FRANK 99 MARVIN 262 THOMAS 489 STACEY L. JONES 284 FONTAINE, CHARLES 549 PHYLLIS D. SMITH 262 GILMOUR, CUISIE 459 EPTING, LESTER 308,409 JOUGLAS 549 FROMER, GEORGE 453 GURE, HAROLD 556 EVANS, LEONARD 217 MARY FRANCES 549 FUGATE, ALLE 284 HAROLD W. 544 MARY FRANCES 224,225 W. 459 FUGIT, EARL LEE 289 LINDA RANKIN 544 NANCY 403 WILLA ESTELLA - CASTO 549 FUGIT, EARL LEE 289 LINDA RANKIN 260 DAVID 373 JAM 60RD, 351 FULLER, ALICE 220 GOOCH, RUBY 295 DAVID ALAN 380,381 FOREMAN, 100NIN 220 GOODLE, 225 GOODLE, 225 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>								
STACEY L JONES 263 FONTAINE CHARLES 549 PHYLLIS D. SMITH 262 GLIMOUR,LOUISE 459 ESTES,LINNIE SMITH 204 JACKSON 549 FROMER,GEORGE 453 GIVENS,SALIE 31 ESTES,LINNIE SMITH 204 JACKSON 549 HARGARET 453 GLORE,HAROLD 556 EVAND 403 JALOKSON 549 FUGATE EARL 284 J.HAROLD W. 544 MARY FRANCES 24,225 W. WILLA ESTELLA - CASTO 549 FUGATE EARL 289 LINDA RANKIN 544 MANCY 403 JUIND 351 FULLER,ALICE 289 LINDA RANKIN 260 DAVID ALAN 380,381 FORE,MAN, 1 LORIN 220 GOOCH,RUBY 295 EENBEST ALAN 373,381 EDNAS SHERWOOD 456 PATRICIA L 414 GORDEN,EDITH JONES 258 GEORGE 380 RUBY IRENE 456 GALB,AHERRY 294 GORDEN,LUTHER 362 MARY SUZANNE								
EPTING,LESTER 308,409 DOUGLAS 549 FROMER,GEORGE 453 GIVENS,SALLIE 31 ESTES,LINNIE SMITH 244 JACKSON 549 J.MARGARET 453 GLORE,HAROLD 556 EVANS,LEONARD 217 MARY FRANCES 224,225 J.MACY 403 J.MEAPY FRANCES 549 FUGGIT, EARL LEE 289 GLORE, JAME J.LINDA RANKIN 544 VEVERIT, BETH 373 FORD 351 FUGIT, EARL LEE 289 GEOTEZ, MARY ANN 260 EVERIT, BETH 373 FORD 351 FUGIT, EARL LEE 289 GEOTEZ, MARY ANN 260 DAVID ALAN 380,331 FOREMAN, 1 LORIN 220 GOODLOE, 25 ELIZABETH REBECCA 381 EDWARD 456 PARTICIAL 414 GORDON, 420 GEORGE 380 FOREST, 27 GALBRAITH, ZELPHA 455 CYEUELL 543 JAMEY QUANNE BALL 36,362,373 FOSS, 420 GALBRAITH, ZELPHA								
ESTES,LINNIE SMITH 204 JACKSON 549 MARAGRET 453 GLORE,HAROLD 556 EVANS,LEONARD 217 MARY FRANCES 549 FUGATE,EARL 284 I.HAROLD W. 544 MARY FRANCES 224,225 W. 549 FUGITE,EARL LEE 289 L.INDA RANKIN 544 NANCY 403 WILLA ESTELLA - CASTO 549 GEORGIA J. McGEE 289 GOETZ,MARY ANN 260 EVERITI, BETH 373 FORD, 351 FULLER, ALICE 220 GOOCH, RUBY 295 DAVID ALAN 380,381 FOREMAN, WRYTLE REMLING 220 GOODUNIN, 420 ELIZABETH REBECCA 381 EDWARD 456 FURLOUGH,VICKY 294 GORDON, 541 GEORGE 380 RUBBY IRENE 456 GALB, ALBARTIZELPHA 455 GALB, ALBARTIZELPHA 455 YEUELL 543 JAMEY SUZANNE BALL 36,362,373 ALVA SPIVEY 138 JAMES WILLIAM 228 LUTHER S. 366,369								
EVANS,LEONARD 217 MARY FRANCES 549 FUGIT, EARL 284 HAROLD W. 544 MARY FRANCES 224,225 W. 549 FUGIT, EARL LEE 289 LINDA RANKIN 544 NANCY 403 WILLA ESTELLA - CASTO 549 FUGIT, EARL LEE 289 GOEOTZ, MARY ANN 260 EVERITT, BETH 373 J.IM 351 FULLER, ALICE 220 GOOCH, RUBY 295 DAVID ALAN 380, 381 FOREMAN,								
MARY FRANCES 224,225 W. 549 FUGITT, ERR LEE 289 LINDA RANKIN 544 NANCY 403 WILLA ESTELLA - CASTO 549 GEORGIA J. McGEE 289 GOETZ.MARY ANN 260 EVERITT, BETH 373 FORD 351 FULLER, ALICE 220 GOOCH, RUBY 295 DAVID 373 JIM 31 LORIN 200 GOODHOE 25 ELIZABETH REBECCA 381 EDNA SHERWOOD 456 FURLOUGH, VICKY 294 GORDEN, EDITH JONES 258 GEORGE 380 RUBY IRENE 456 FURLOUGH, VICKY 294 GORDON, 541 GEORGE 380 RUBY IRENE 456 GALB, SHERRY 213 GOREN, LUTHER 362 JANEY SUZANNE BALL 380, 381 FOSE, 420 GALE, SHERRY 213 GOREN, LUTHER 362 S.WIZI BALL 36,362,373 LEDMAND STER, ALICE 171,186 EVELY NJ. WILSON 228 LUTHER S. 368-369 EVERSOLE, JAMES W. <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>								
NANCY 403 WILLA ESTELLA - CASTO 549 GEORGIA J. McGEE 289 GOETZ,MARY ANN 260 EVERITT,BETH 373 FORD, 351 FULLER,ALICE 220 GOOCH,RUBY 295 DAVID ALAN 380,381 FOREMAN, 100 MYRTLE REMLING 220 GOODLOE, 25 LENREST ALAN 373,381 EDWARD 456 FURLOUGH,VICKY 294 GORDON, 541 JANET QUINN 380 RUBY IRENE 456 FURLOUGH,VICKY 294 GORDON, 541 JANET QUINN 380 RUBY IRENE 456 GALBRAITH,ZELPHA 455 YEULL 543 JANET QUINN 380 FORST, 27 GALE,SHERRY 213 GORRIN,JANE 42,400 JRIKKI 373 FOSTER,ALICE 171,186 EVELYN J. WILSON 228 JANE WATHEN 368 EVERSOLE,JAMES W. 258 EDMUND 508 SHANA 228 LITHER S. 368-369 EVELLE, 189 SALLIE								
EVERITT,BETH 373 FORD, 351 FULLER,ALICE 220 GOOCH,RUBY 295 DAVID ALAN 380,381 FOREMAN, LORIN 220 GOODUG, 25 LEIZABETH REBECCA 381 FOREMAN, MYRTLE REMLING 220 GOODWIN, 420 LEIZABETH REBECCA 381 EDWAS HERWOOD 456 PATRICIA L. 414 GORDON, 541 JANET OLIINN 380 RUBY IRENE 456 GALBRAITH,ZELPHA 455 YEUELL 543 JANET OLIINN 380,381 FOREST, 27 GALE,SHERRY 213 GOREN,LUTHER 362 JANES DILLA 36,362,373 FOSTER,ALICE 171,186 EVELYN J. WILSON 228 JANE WATHEN 368-369 EVERSOLE,JAMES W. 258 EDMUND 508 S.HANA 228 LUTHER S. 368-369 EVELLE, 189 S.ALIUS B.TRAINER 170 GALLAGHER,BESSE 133 RUTH MCGEE 369,391 FARSIJOHINNY 217 VILLIAM <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>								
DAVID 373 JIM 31 LORIN 220 GOODLOE, 25 DAVID ALAN 380,381 FOREMAN, MYRTLE REMLING 220 GOODWIN, 420 ELIZABETH REBECCA 381 EDNA SHERWOOD 456 PATRICIA L. 414 GORDEN,EDITH JONES 258 ERNEST ALAN 373,381 EDWARD 456 FURLOUGH, VICKY 294 GORDON, 541 GEORGE 380 RUBY IRENE 456 FURLOUGH, VICKY 294 GORDON, 541 JANET QUINN 380 RUBY IRENE 456 FURLOUGH, VICKY 294 GORDON, 541 JANET QUINN 380 RUBY IRENE 456 FURLOUGH, VICKY 294 GORDON, 541 JANEX DIVITION 380 RUBY IRENE 456 GALBRAITH, ZELPHA 455 YEUELL 543 JANEX DIVITION 380 SEMELIA 420 GALBRAITH, ZELPHA 455 YEUELL 542 SUZI BALL 363,321 FOSTER, ALICE 171,18								
DAVID ALAN 380,381 FOREMAN, . MYRTLE REMLING 220 GODDWIN, 420 . ELIZABETH REBECCA 381 . EDNA SHERWOOD 456 . PATRICIA L. 414 GORDEN, EDITH JONES 258 . ERNEST ALAN 373,381 . EDWARD 456 FURLOUGH, VICKY 294 GORDON, 541 . JANET QUINN 380 . RUBY IRENE 456 GALBRAITH, ZELPHA 455 . YEUELL 543 . MARY SUZANNE BALL 380,381 FOREST, 27 GALE, SHERRY 213 GOREN, LUTHER 362 . SUZI BALL 36,362,373 34CVA SPIVEY 138 . JAMES WILLIAM 228 LUTHER S. 368-369 EVERSOLE, JAMES W. 258 . EDMUND 508 . SHAMA 228 . LUTHER S. 368-369 EVELLE, 189 . SALLIE B. TRAINER 170 GALLAGHER, BESSE 133 . RUTH MCGEE 369,391 FAGAN, HAROLD 174 . SALLIE B. TRAINER 171,186 . BESSIE 134 . RUTH WILSON 369,376,400 <td></td> <td></td> <td>l ·</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			l ·					
ELIZABETH REBECCA 381 EDNA SHERWOOD 456 PATRICIA L. 414 GORDEN, EDITH JONES 258 ERNEST ALAN 373,381 EDWARD 456 FURLOUGH, VICKY 294 GORDON, 541 JANET QUINN 380 RUBY IRENE 456 GALBRAITH, ZELPHA 455 YEUELL 543 JANET QUINN 380 FOREST, 27 GALES, HERRY 213 GOREN, LUTHER 362 J. MARY SUZANNE BALL 380,381 FOSTER, ALICE 171,186 EVELYN J. WILSON 228 JANE WATHEN 369 SUZI BALL 36,362,373 ALVA SPIVEY 138 JAMES WILLIAM 228 LUTHER S. 368-369 EWELL, 25 ELIZABETH HAWKINS 508 SHANA 228 MINA RUTH MCGEE 368-369 EZELLE, 189 SALLIE BELLE - TRAINER 170 GALLAGHER, BESSE 133 RUTH MCGEE 369,391 FARRIS, JOHNNY 217 WILLIAM 171 CAPHURNIA 133 GORTEOUS, SYBIL M. 356 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>31</td><td></td><td></td><td>*</td><td></td></t<>				31			*	
.ERNEST ALAN 373,381 .EDWARD 456 FURLOUGH,VICKY 294 GORDON, 541 .GEORGE 380 .RUBY IRENE 456 GALBRAITH,ZELPHA 455 .YEUELL 543 .JANET QUINN 380 FOREST, 27 GALE,SHERRY 213 GOREN,LUTHER 362 .MARY SUZANNE BALL 380,381 FOSTER,ALICE 171,186 .EVELYN J. WILSON 228 JANE WATHEN 369 .SUZI BALL 36,362,373 ALVA SPIVEY 138 .EVELYN J. WILSON 228 .LUTHER S. 368-369 EVERSOLE,JAMES W. 258 .EDMUND 508 .SHANA 228 .MINA RUTH McGEE 368 EWELL, 25 .ELIZABETH HAWKINS 508 .TAMMY LYNN 228 .RUTH 391,392 EZELLE, 189 .SALLIE B. TRAINER 170 GALLAGHER,BESSE 133 .RUTH WILSON 369,376,400 FARIS,JOHNNY 217 WILLIAM 171 .CAPHURNIA 133 GORTEOUS,SYBILM 356 FARA				456				
GEORGE 380 RUBY IRENE 456 GALBRAITH,ZELPHA 455 YEUELL 543 JANET OUINN 380 FOREST, 27 GALE,SHERRY 213 GOREN,LUTHER 362 MARY SUZANNE BALL 380,381 FOSTER,ALICE 171,186 EVELYN J. WILSON 228 JANE WATHEN 369 SUZI BALL 36,362,373 ALVA SPIVEY 138 JAMES WILLIAM 228 LUTHER S. 368-369 EWELL, 25 EDMUND 508 SHANA 228 MINA RUTH McGEE 368 EWELL, 25 ELIZABETH HAWKINS 508 TAMMY LYNN 228 RUTH 391,392 EZELLE, 189 SALLIE B. TRAINER 170 GALLAGHER,BESSE 133 RUTH MGEE 369,391 FAGAN,HAROLD 174 SALLIE BELLE - TRAINER 171,186 BESSIE 134 RUTH WILSON 369,376,400 FARRIS, 217 WILLIAM 171 CAPHURNIA 133 GORTEOUS,SYBIL M. 356 FRANCES LEE McGEE 327,328 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>T</td> <td></td>							T	
JANET QUINN 380 FOREST, 27 GALE, SHERRY 213 GOREN, LUTHER 362 MARY SUZANNE BALL 380, 381 FOSS, 420 GALISH, DAMIAN JAMES 228 GORIN, JANE 42,400 RIKKI 373 FOSTER, ALICE 171, 186 EVELYN J. WILSON 228 JANE WATHEN 369 SUZI BALL 36,362,373 ALVA SPIVEY 138 JAMES WILLIAM 228 LUTHER S. 368-369 EWELL, 25 EDMUND 508 TAMMY LYNN 228 MINA RUTH McGEE 368-369 EWELL, 25 ELIZABETH HAWKINS 508 TAMMY LYNN 228 RUTH MCGEE 369,391 FAGAN, HAROLD 174 SALLIE BELLE - TRAINER 171,186 BESSIE 133 RUTH WILSON 369,376,400 FARRIS, JOHNNY 217 WILLIAM D. 287 J.N. 134 GOSSETT, LAVORA 256 FARRIS, FRANCES LE McGEE 327,328 FOURNAM, H. 157 JAMES 133 GRADY, MAMIE 551 JUDY RHEA<								
.MARY SUZANNE BALL 380,381 FOSS, 420 GALISH,DAMIAN JAMES 228 GORIN,JANE 42,400 . RIKKI 373 FOSTER,ALICE 171,186 . EVELYN J. WILSON 228 . JANE WATHEN 369 . SUZI BALL 36,362,373 . ALVA SPIVEY 138 . JAMES WILLIAM 228 . LUTHER S. 368-369 EWELL, 25 . ELIZABETH HAWKINS 508 . TAMMY LYNN 228 . RUTH 391,392 EZELLE, 189 . SALLIE B. TRAINER 170 GALLAGHER,BESSE 133 . RUTH MCGEE 369,371 FAGAN,HAROLD 174 . SALLIE BELLE - TRAINER 171,186 . BESSIE 134 . RUTH MUSON 369,376,400 FARRIS, JOHNNY 217 . WILLIAM D. 287 . J.N. 133 GORTEOUS,SYBIL M. 356 FARRIS, FOURNAM,H. 157 . JAMES 133 GOWENS,EFFIE DEAN 534 . HENRY G. 327,328 . FRANCES E. ROBERTS 223 . JULIUS B. 133 GRAHAM,FRANK 206		380		27		213		
SUZI BALL 36,362,373 ALVA SPIVEY 138 JAMES WILLIAM 228 LUTHER S. 368-369 EVERSOLE, JAMES W. 258 EDMUND 508 SHANA 228 MINA RUTH McGEE 368 EWELL, 25 ELIZABETH HAWKINS 508 TAMMY LYNN 228 RUTH 391,392 EZELLE, 189 SALLIE B. TRAINER 170 GALLAGHER, BESSE 133 RUTH McGEE 369,391 FAGAN, HAROLD 174 SALLIE BELLE - TRAINER 171,186 BESSIE 134 RUTH WILSON 369,376,400 FARRIS, JOHNNY 217 WILLIAM 171 CAPHURNIA 133 GORTEOUS, SYBIL M. 356 FARRIS, SALLIE B. SALLIE BELLE - TRAINER 171, 186 BESSIE 134 RUTH WILSON 369,376,400 FARRIS, JOHNNY 217 WILLIAM 157 JAMES 133 GORTEOUS, SYBIL M. 356 FARRIS, JOHNNA, JOHNA, JOHN	. MARY SUZANNE BALL	380,381	FOSS,	420	GALISH, DAMIAN JAMES	228		42,400
EVERSOLE, JAMES W. 258 EDMUND 508 SHANA 228 MINA RUTH McGEE 368 EWELL, 25 ELIZABETH HAWKINS 508 TAMMY LYNN 228 RUTH 391,392 EZELLE, 189 SALLIE B. TRAINER 170 GALLAGHER, BESSE 133 RUTH McGEE 369,391 FAGAN, HAROLD 174 SALLIE BELLE - TRAINER 171,186 BESSIE 134 RUTH WILSON 369,376,400 FARIS, JOHNNY 217 WILLIAM 171 CAPHURNIA 133 GORTEOUS, SYBIL M. 356 FARRIS, VILLIAM D. 287 J.N. 134 GOSSETT, LAVORA 256 FARRIS, FOURNAM, H. 157 JAMES 133 GOWENS, EFFIE DEAN 534 FRANCES LEE McGEE 327,328 FOUST, BRENDA JEAN 223 JOHN S. 133 GRADY, MAMIE 551 JUDY RHEA 327,328,331 PATRICK 223 STELLA C. 133 GRAHAM, FRANK 206 SUSAN LEE 327,328 PATRICK HERBERT			FOSTER,ALICE	171,186	. EVELYN J. WILSON	228	. JANE WATHEN	369
EWELL, 25 ELIZABETH HAWKINS 508 . TAMMY LYNN 228 . RUTH 391,392 EZELLE, 189 . SALLIE B. TRAINER 170 GALLAGHER,BESSE 133 . RUTH McGEE 369,391 FAGAN,HAROLD 174 . SALLIE BELLE - TRAINER 171,186 . BESSIE 134 . RUTH WILSON 369,376,400 FARNHAM,JOHN F. 258 . WILLIAM D. 287 . J.N. 134 GOSSETT,LAVORA 256 FARRIS, FOURNAM,H. 157 . JAMES 133 GOWENS,EFFIE DEAN 534 . HENRY G. 327,328 . FRANCES E. ROBERTS 223 . JUILIUS B. 133 GRADY,MAMIE 551 . JUDY RHEA 327,328,331 . PATRICK 223 . STELLA C. 133 GRAHAM,FRANK 206 . SUSAN LEE 327,328 . PATRICK HERBERT 223 . THOMAS D. 133 GRAMM,PHIL 218 FEINS,M.G. 409 . RUBY LOUISE 223 . DONALD ROY 83,93 . BRIDGET 462 FELL,ALICE WARNKE <td>. SUZI BALL 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	. SUZI BALL 30							
EZELLE, 189 . SALLIE B. TRAINER 170 GALLAGHER,BESSE 133 . RUTH McGEE 369,391 FAGAN,HAROLD 174 . SALLIE BELLE - TRAINER 171,186 . BESSIE 134 . RUTH WILSON 369,376,400 FARIS,JOHNNY 217 . WILLIAM 171 . CAPHURNIA 133 GORTEOUS,SYBIL M. 356 FARRIS, 50URNAM,H. 157 . JAMES 133 GOWENS,EFFIE DEAN 534 . FRANCES LEE McGEE 327,328 FOUST,BRENDA JEAN 223 . JOHN S. 133 GRADY,MAMIE 551 . HENRY G. 327,328 . FRANCES E. ROBERTS 223 . JULIUS B. 133 GRAHAM,FRANK 206 . JUDY RHEA 327,328,331 . PATRICK 223 . STELLA C. 133 . MATT 81,91 . SUSAN LEE 327,328 . PATRICK HERBERT 223 . THOMAS D. 133 GRAMM,PHIL 218 FEINS,M.G. 409 . RUBY LOUISE 223 . DONALD ROY 83,93 . BRIDGET 462 FELL,AL								
FAGAN,HAROLD 174 . SALLIE BELLE - TRAINER 171,186 . BESSIE 134 . RUTH WILSON 369,376,400 FARIS,JOHNNY 217 . WILLIAM 171 . CAPHURNIA 133 GORTEOUS,SYBIL M. 356 FARNHAM,JOHN F. 258 . WILLIAM D. 287 . J.N. 134 GOSSETT,LAVORA 256 FARRIS, FOURNAM,H. 157 . JAMES 133 GOWENS,EFFIE DEAN 534 . HENRY G. 327,328 FOUST,BRENDA JEAN 223 . JULIUS B. 133 GRADY,MAMIE 551 . JUDY RHEA 327,328 . PATRICK 223 . STELLA C. 133 . MATT 81,91 . SUSAN LEE 327,328 . PATRICK HERBERT 223 . THOMAS D. 133 GRAMM,PHIL 218 FEDER,MARGARET 228 . PEGGY ELIZABETH 223 . DONALD ROY 83,93 . BRIDGET 462 FELL,ALICE WARNKE 220 . SUSAN LYNN 223 . FLOYD LEO 83 . MICHAEL JONATHAN 462								
FARIS, JOHNNY 217 .WILLIAM 171 .CAPHURNIA 133 GORTEOUS, SYBIL M. 356 FARNHAM, JOHN F. 258 .WILLIAM D. 287 .J.N. 134 GOSSETT, LAVORA 256 FARRIS, FOURNAM,H. 157 .JAMES 133 GOWENS, EFFIE DEAN 534 .FRANCES LEE McGEE 327,328 FOUST, BRENDA JEAN 223 .JOHN S. 133 GRADY, MAMIE 551 . HENRY G. 327,328 FRANCES E. ROBERTS 223 .JULIUS B. 133 GRAHAM, FRANK 206 . JUDY RHEA 327,328 PATRICK 223 .STELLA C. 133 .MATT 81,91 . SUSAN LEE 327,328 .PATRICK HERBERT 223 .THOMAS D. 133 GRAMM, PHIL 218 FEDER, MARGARET 228 .PEGGY ELIZABETH 223 .DONALD ROY 83,93 .BRIDGET 462 FELL, ALICE WARNKE 220 .SUSAN LYNN 223 .FLOYD LEO 83 .MICHAEL JONATHAN 462					-			
FARNHAM, JOHN F. 258 . WILLIAM D. 287 J.N. 134 GOSSETT, LAVORA 256 FARRIS, FOURNAM, H. 157 . JAMES 133 GOWENS, EFFIE DEAN 534 . FRANCES LEE McGEE 327,328 FOUST, BRENDA JEAN 223 . JOHN S. 133 GRADY, MAMIE 551 . HENRY G. 327,328 FRANCES E. ROBERTS 223 . JULIUS B. 133 GRAHAM, FRANK 206 . JUDY RHEA 327,328,331 . PATRICK 223 . STELLA C. 133 . MATT 81,91 . SUSAN LEE 327,328 . PATRICK HERBERT 223 . THOMAS D. 133 GRAMM, PHIL 218 FEDER, MARGARET 228 . PEGGY ELIZABETH 223 GALLOWAY, BECKY LYNN 93 GRANT, 483 FELL, ALICE WARNKE 220 . SUSAN LYNN 223 . FLOYD LEO 83 . MICHAEL JONATHAN 462	· ·							
FARRIS, FOURNAM,H. 157 JAMES 133 GOWENS,EFFIE DEAN 534 . FRANCES LEE McGEE 327,328 FOUST,BRENDA JEAN 223 . JOHN S. 133 GRADY,MAMIE 551 . HENRY G. 327,328 . FRANCES E. ROBERTS 223 . JULIUS B. 133 GRAHAM,FRANK 206 . JUDY RHEA 327,328,331 . PATRICK 223 . STELLA C. 133 . MATT 81,91 . SUSAN LEE 327,328 . PATRICK HERBERT 223 . THOMAS D. 133 GRAMM,PHIL 218 FEDER,MARGARET 228 . PEGGY ELIZABETH 223 . GALLOWAY,BECKY LYNN 93 GRANT, 483 FEINS,M.G. 409 . RUBY LOUISE 223 . DONALD ROY 83,93 . BRIDGET 462 FELL,ALICE WARNKE 220 . SUSAN LYNN 223 . FLOYD LEO 83 . MICHAEL JONATHAN 462								
. FRANCES LEE McGEE 327,328 FOUST,BRENDA JEAN 223 . JOHN S. 133 GRADY,MAMIE 551 . HENRY G. 327,328 . FRANCES E. ROBERTS 223 . JULIUS B. 133 GRAHAM,FRANK 206 . JUDY RHEA 327,328,331 . PATRICK 223 . STELLA C. 133 . MATT 81,91 . SUSAN LEE 327,328 . PATRICK HERBERT 223 . THOMAS D. 133 GRAMM,PHIL 218 FEDER,MARGARET 228 . PEGGY ELIZABETH 223 . GALLOWAY,BECKY LYNN 93 GRANT, 483 FEINS,M.G. 409 . RUBY LOUISE 223 . DONALD ROY 83,93 . BRIDGET 462 FELL,ALICE WARNKE 220 . SUSAN LYNN 223 . FLOYD LEO 83 . MICHAEL JONATHAN 462		258						
.HENRY G. 327,328 .FRANCES E. ROBERTS 223 .JULIUS B. 133 GRAHAM,FRANK 206 . JUDY RHEA 327,328,331 . PATRICK 223 .STELLA C. 133 .MATT 81,91 . SUSAN LEE 327,328 . PATRICK HERBERT 223 . THOMAS D. 133 GRAMM,PHIL 218 FEDER,MARGARET 228 . PEGGY ELIZABETH 223 .GALLOWAY,BECKY LYNN 93 GRANT, 483 FEINS,M.G. 409 . RUBY LOUISE 223 . DONALD ROY 83,93 . BRIDGET 462 FELL,ALICE WARNKE 220 . SUSAN LYNN 223 . FLOYD LEO 83 . MICHAEL JONATHAN 462		227 220					· ·	
. JUDY RHEA 327,328,331 . PATRICK 223 . STELLA C. 133 . MATT 81,91 . SUSAN LEE 327,328 . PATRICK HERBERT 223 . THOMAS D. 133 GRAMM,PHIL 218 FEDER,MARGARET 228 . PEGGY ELIZABETH 223 . GALLOWAY,BECKY LYNN 93 GRANT, 483 FEINS,M.G. 409 . RUBY LOUISE 223 . DONALD ROY 83,93 . BRIDGET 462 FELL,ALICE WARNKE 220 . SUSAN LYNN 223 . FLOYD LEO 83 . MICHAEL JONATHAN 462							· ·	
. SUSAN LEE 327,328 . PATRICK HERBERT 223 . THOMAS D. 133 GRAMM,PHIL 218 FEDER,MARGARET 228 . PEGGY ELIZABETH 223 GALLOWAY,BECKY LYNN 93 GRANT, 483 FEINS,M.G. 409 . RUBY LOUISE 223 . DONALD ROY 83,93 . BRIDGET 462 FELL,ALICE WARNKE 220 . SUSAN LYNN 223 . FLOYD LEO 83 . MICHAEL JONATHAN 462								
FEDER,MARGARET228. PEGGY ELIZABETH223GALLOWAY,BECKY LYNN93GRANT,483FEINS,M.G.409. RUBY LOUISE223. DONALD ROY83,93. BRIDGET462FELL,ALICE WARNKE220. SUSAN LYNN223. FLOYD LEO83. MICHAEL JONATHAN462								
FEINS,M.G. 409 RUBY LOUISE 223 DONALD ROY 83,93 BRIDGET 462 FELL,ALICE WARNKE 220 SUSAN LYNN 223 FLOYD LEO 83 MICHAEL JONATHAN 462								
FELL,ALICE WARNKE220. SUSAN LYNN223. FLOYD LEO83. MICHAEL JONATHAN462					· ·		· ·	

GRAVES,		. HENRY BASCUM	403,407	. COREY MATTHEW	298	. LINDA EDMONSON	461
. CHRYSTINE McGEE	546		0,411,418		296	. LISA MICHELLE	456
. L.L.	135	. JENNIE McGEE	35	. EDWIN MARION	296	. LOUIS	452
. WILLARD T.	546		403	. MICHAEL EDWIN	296,298	. LOUISA KNARR	452
GRAY, VELMA	451	. PAPA DOC	419	. PAMELA SPILLER	298	. MICHAEL	461
. W.L.	406	. REMINTA V.	409,410	. ROXIE TAYLOR	296	. PATRICIA JO	461
GREEN ,ANN HAWKINS	5 507	. REMINTA VAUGHAN	407	. TRAVIS MICHAEL	298	. RANDY HOWARD	457
. ANN TAYLOR	281		411,418	GURIN,GEORGIANN	225	. RONNIE LEE	457
. BELINDA DEE	534,535	. ROWAN	403	GUSTAFSON, ELIZABETH	222	. SHIRLEY ANN DOWNEY	
. DEE	534		6,407,410	HACKLEY, DARIUS	513	. TERESA ANN	460
. GEORGE	281		9,405,419	. JANE WILLIS - HAWKINS	513	HAMILTON, ROY	540
. JOHN	507		8,405,407	. JOHN	513	HAMMOND, VIRGINIA	507
. N.	534	-	2,418,423	HAGGARD, DANIEL	555	HAMNER,	450
. PATSEY BROWN	534	. VAUGHN	39,406	. E. LORRAINE	522	. JAN ELLYN REED	459
. ROBERT B.	135	. VIRGE	39	. LORRAINE BOND	555	. ROGER	459
GREENWOOD,AGNES . EDITH BELL	353-355 353	. VIRGE McGEE . VIRGIE	38 404	. PAUL M. . W.E.	522,555 522	HAMPE,IDA HAMPTON,BILLIE	194,195 33
. ELIZABETH BELL	354	. VIRGIE McGEE	403,417	. WILLIAM E.	555	. BILLY	33 32
. INEZ	354	. VIRGIL WEGEL	405,420	. WILLIAM ELLIS	555	. LEVI	32
. JONAS	353,354	. VIRGINIA LEE McGEE	308,367	HAGY,	202	HANKINSON,ARCHIE	553
. JOSEPHINE	354	403,404,40		HAIR,NANCY	231	. FLORELLA DAWKINS	553
. NAOMI	354		8,421,422	HALEY, ADDIE DODSON	467,468	. JANET	554
. PAULINE	354	GRIZZARD,MARY L.	218	. ALTHEA	468	. JOHN E.	553
. SIMON	354	GROSE, MARVIN DUANE	215	. CERINE	467	. REBECCA	554
GREER, BAXTER D.D.	131	. PEGGY L. SHUPTRINE	215	. EUGENE G.	468	HANKS,F.M.	514
GRESHAM ,BILL	277	GROSSE, WILLIAM R.	124	. FRANK M.	467,468	HANS,ELIZABETH	213
. BRADFORD HUDSON	I 265	GROSSMAN,FRANK D.	374	. JAMES	468	HANSEN, CHAD KRISTIAN	227
. BRIAN WAYNE	261,265	GROVES, GINA MARIE	92	. JOSEPH	468	. HELEN M.A. REES	217
. BRUCE DOUGLAS	261,264,265		140	. MARTHA E.	467,468	. HELEN REES	217
. BRUCE PALMER	265			. SUSAN	468	. HELEN SHUPTRINE	245
. DIANE	264,265	. ROBERT WAYNE	92	. THELMA C.	467	. JAMES PATRICK	217,227
. EILENE CURLE	278	. RONALD ALAN	92	. THELMA CERINE	468	. JAMEY	217
. JENNIFER EILENE	265	. SHEILA RENEE	92	. WINNIE P.	468	. JANIS TIM	496,497
. JOANNA BUDNSIDE	264,265	. THOMAS EDWARD	92 92	HALL, ANGELA	98,100	. JIMMY	217 497
. JOANNA BURNSIDE . MAME HUDSON	265 261	. WALTER EARL GRUMBLES,C.W.	211	. JERRI JEAN WALTERS . L.C.	98 86	. MATTHEW THOMAS . MICHELLE R. WHITE	497 227
. NANCY	66,67	. CLARENCE	210,248	L.C. L.MIKE	98	. SHARON RUTH McGEE	496,497
. OLIVER E. CURLE	261	. CLARENCE CECIL	210,240	. NELLIE ROSS HEMBY	86	HANSON,	470,477
. SHELLEY LYNN	265	. CLARENCE WILBURN	210,211	. ROSA	176	. BARBARA McCRORY	298
. TYLER	265	. OLINCINOL WILDON	224,248	. THOMAS MICHAEL -	170	. CAROLINE McKENZIE	298
. WILLIAM	261	. DEBORAH J.	231	. GERARD	100	. CHELSEA CLAIRE	298
. WILLIAM BRIAN	265	. DEBORAH JEAN	224	. TIFFANY	98	. KURT MATTHEW	298
. WILLIAM GARY	261	. DONNA LUCILLE	224,232	HAMBY, CAROLYN	147	. NEIL	298
. WILLIAM H.	278	. DOUGLAS DWAYNE	224	. MEDLEY HOUSTON	114	. SUSAN LYNN SCHAWE	298
. WILLIAM HUDSON	261		231,232	. SADIE McGEE	114	HARDIN,BILLYE	227
GRIFFIN,BARBARA	180	. HELEN LUCILLE -		. SAM	114	. BILLYE JEAN	216
. MARY	75	. ROBERTS	210,211	HAMER,	462	. CALLIE LUCILLE - REES	216
GRIFFITH,		. JEANETTE WILKINSON	231	. ANGELA RUTH	461	. EARL	216,217
. ALYSSA MICHELLE	232	. LAURA L.	232	. BRIAN KEITH	457	. EARL SIDNEY	216
. D.W.	70	. LAURA LYNN	224	. BRUCE WAYNE	457	. LUCILLE REES	217
. ROBERT LEE	232	. LORETTA L. LARGE	231,232	. CHARLES EARL	452	. LUCILLE SHUPTRINE	245
. S.D RIEMENSCHNE		. LUCILLE ROBERTS	248	. CHARLES ROBERT	452,456	. MARGARET FLEMING	216
. TATA LEIGH GRIMM ,CHRIS	232 263	. MELIA KAY . NANCY HAIR	232 231	DALE EUGENE 456 DALLAS LEE	, 460,461 456,460	. WENDELL LEE HARDWICK,HENRY	216,217 347
GRITTON, BASCOM	39	. NORVELL L. ODEN	224	. DAVID ALLAN	450,460		30
. BASCOM HENRY	35	. RUSSELL GLEN	224,231	. DEBRA KAY	456,461	HARMER, ANGELA RUTH	456
. DAVE	543	. TAMMY LYNN	231,233	. DIANNE SUE	456,461	. FLOYD EARL	456
. DOC BASCUM	417	. TANYA D.	234	. DOROTHY EVERLYN	452	. KEVIN DUANE	456
. E.L.	540	. TANYA DAWN	231	. ETHEL McGEE	451,452	. PATRICIA JO	456
. EMMA	523,525	GUARINO,BOB	291,292	. FLOYD EARL	452	. RUBY IRENE FOREMAN	456
. FRANK	39	. ROBERT L.	287	. HILDA M. DOGGETT	456	HARR, VIOLET DUNN	230
. FRANKIE	38	. RUTH WARNER	291,292		, 456,457	HARRIS,	72,177
. FRANKIE BASCUM	407,410,418	GUINN,	221	. JENNIFER G. LOPES	460	. DAVID	82
. H.B.	406	GULLEDGE,		. KATHLEEN LOYD	460,461	. ELI	91
. HENRY BASCOM	38,308	. ALICE C. EAGER	296	. LINDA C. EDMONSON	460	. ESTHER R.	82

. NANCY E. 150	. CHERYL EILEEN 371,378,379	. H. 525	. MARY B. 514,529,530
HARRISON, 286	. CHRISTINA 542	. HAPPY 370,371	. MARY E. 517,530
. ELIZA 192		. HENRIETTA 516	. MARY F. 516
. JOHN C. 32	. CLAUD 542	. HENRYETTA 515	
HART,MARIE 212	. CLAUD L. 525,531,541	. HUNTLEY HIRAM 515	. MARY J. 515,516
HATCHER, 327	. CLAUDE L. 524	. IRENE 521,522	. MARY J. DUNCAN 530
. BESSIE 254	. COLON 524,543	. ISHAM KEITH 513	. MARY POLLY 507
. LEAH MAY 254	. COLON J. 525,542	. J.R. 514	. MARY WILHOIT 515
. LOUISE 254	. CORDELIA 522,523,538,539	. JACOB O. 517	. MELINDA 515
HAUSCHILDT, BRIANNA N. 99	. D.R. 391,392	. JADE NICOLE 383	. MELINDA SHELTON 509,529
BRITTANY M. 99	DANIEL 378	. JAMES 503,505-507,510	. MILDRED 505,506,508
DEBRA WOLLSCHLAEGER 99	DANIEL ROBERT 383	. JAMES A. 517	. MILLY BARNES 507
ROBERT 99	DANIEL RUSSELL 370,371,377	. JAMES BECK 523	. MINERVA 515
HAWKES,	DARRELL RUSSELL 378 506	. JAMES KEITH 513	. MINERVA CAROLINE 516
. LILLIAN SPIVEY 138 HAWKINS, 54	DAVID 506 . DEBORAH J. CLAYES 384	. JAMES MORTON 508 . JAMES THOMAS 378	. MOSES 503,505,506,508,513 . MOSES STROTHER 508
. A.L. 522,529,539,540	DEZANNE CHERYL 378,383	. JANE 505,516	. MYRTLE 530
. A.R. 522,327,337,340	DIANE 370	. JANE BOURNE 507	. N. 525
. ABRAHAM 506,507,509	. DICK 511	. JANE WILLIS 508,513	. N.R. 514,529,530
511,512,518	. DOLLINS 530,544	. JASPER REOLEOUS 514	. NANCY 509,510,512,518
. ALICE A. 530	DORA SETTLES 529,530	. JESSE 511	. 528,529
. ALPHEA 509	. DYLAN RICHARD 384	. JOHN 505-507,511	. NANCY ANN BOURNE 22,503
. ALVA REVIA 514	. E.A.Q. 521	. JOHN A. 509	. 506,507,510
. AMANDA 515,516	. E.R. 529	. JOHN E. 517	. NANCY M. 516
. AMERIAL 510	. ELAINE HAYWARD 378	. JOHN W. 517	. NANCY REESE 515
. AMERIAL O. 512,518,519	. ELIAS 516,517	. JOSEPH 516,518,530	
. ANDREW 503,506-511,529		. JOSEPH E. 509,517	
. ANN 22,40,42,47,57		. JOSEPH F. 517	. NATHAN 509
. 107,190,319,403,504		. JUETT F. 512	
	. ELIZABETH BOURNE 505	. KATHERINE KEITH 513	
. ANN BOURNE 503,506,511		. KATHERINE TURNER 542,543	. NINA NICHOLS 391,392,400
ANN E. 514,529,530		. KIMBERLY 378,383,384	. O.D. 514,529
ANN R. 1,7,13,19,21,46,55		. KITTY 542	OMEGA 517
. ANN REMINTA 38,53,503 . 512,519,561	. ELIZABETH SIMS 509 . EMILY 515	. L.H. 522 . LAURA 516,517	. ONECRINUS DEKALB 514 . ORVILLE 544
. ANNE R. 312,519,561	. EMMA E. 524,531	. LAURA JANE LOPEZ 383	
. ANNIE MONTGOMERY 544	. EMMA GRITTON 523,525	. LAURIETT 517	OWEN McCLURE 530
. ANTERIA ROSALINE 514	EROMULUS REMUS 514,530	LEGRAN 521	. PAULA BATIN 377,378
. AURELIUS L. 521,555	. F.E. 514,529	LEONORE 530	PENDLETON 509
. AURELIUS LEGRAND 249	. F.H. 514,529	. LETITIA V CHENOWETH 508	. PERMELIA 503,513
. 512,522	. FANNY 523	. LEVA ANN 530	. PERMELIA SHELTON 21,22
. B.B. 514,529,530	. FELIX G. 514,529,530	. LEWIS 510,518,562	. 38,54,55,189,510
. B.N. 522	. FERDINAND ERASTUS 514	. LEWIS H. 512	. 512,534,560,561,564
. BALLARD DEWILTON 514,530	. 529,530	. LEWIS HENRY 512,525-528	
	. FLORELLA 518,520,521	. LILLIE WILSON 523,539,540	
	. FLORELLA HERVEY 512	. LIVANA 523	
	. FLORELLA HERVIE 514		
. 503-507,509-511	. FORREST 523	. LIVINGSTON HAYDEN 514,515	
. 515,516,559	. FOSTER FRANCIS 46	. LIZZIE MOUNTJOY 515	. POLLY J. HAWKINS 509
BENJAMIN DABNEY 513	. FRANCES 507-508	LUCINDA 517	. PRICE 509,515,521,522
. BENJAMIN F. 516,517	. FRANCES C. 512,520 . FRANCES F. WADE 384	. LUCY 505,507-509,513	. R. 514
. BENJAMIN L. 509,521 . BENJAMIN N. 512,562	. FRANCES F. WADE 384 . FRANCIS 19,21,22,38,47	. LUCY OHIO 507 . MALACHI 515	. R.D. 514,529 . RACHEL 505
BENJAMIN S. 530	54,55,503,506,507,510	. MARILO 509	. RHODA L. 517
. BENNI N. 512	511,512,521,534,560,561	. MARION 509	
. BO RUSSELL 378,382,383	. FRANCIS L.A. 509	. MARSHALL 370	ROBERT 370
. C.J. 524	. FRANCIS MARVIN 523	. MARSHALL ELLIS 371	. ROBERT GEORGE 371,378,384
. C.L. 524	. FRANK 513,518	. MARTHA 541,542	
. CAPITOLA BOND 530	. G.B. 514,529	. MARTHA ANN 509	
. CATHERINE J. 509	. GAGE ANTHONY 383	. MARTHA J. 512	. RUSSELL 370
. CHARLOTTE ASHMORE 513	. GARLEN 526	. MARTHA J. REYNOLDS 68,107	. RUTH A. 516,517
. CHARLOTTE D. 378	. GRANDISON BOURBON 514	. MARTHA REYNOLDS 64,512	
. CHARLOTTE DIANE 371	. GRANTZ B. 515	. MARY 509,515	
. CHELSEA ELAINE 384	. GRANVILLE B. 509	. MARY A. 514	. SALLIE 530
. CHERYL 370	. GRANVILLE BOURBON 515	. MARY ANN WHITE 513,529	. SAM 511

. SARAH 505-508,515,516,539 . LAURA WALLACE 308,409 . RICHARD WAYNE 294 . DOUGLAS JAY . SARAH BARNES 516 . M.W. 409 . TERRY LEE 294 . JACOB . SARAH C. 555 . MARGARET 412 . V.P. 322,368 . JACOB J. . SARAH CASTLEMAN 508 . MARTHA 409 . VIRGIE FAY McGEE 294 . JOSEPHINE . SARAH J. 517,530 . MARY V. 404,409 . G.E. 409 . MEREDITH . SARAH WILLIS 503,505 . MARY VIRGINIA 410-413,423 . JOHN 258,259 . MEREDITH LYNN . SHERIDAN BOND 509 . REMINTA V. GRITTON 308,409 . LORA FRANKLIN 258,259 . MINNIE AGNES McGEE . SHERIDAN BOND 509 . TEAGUE 409 . HERRA, ODILIO 124 . MINNIE AGNES McGEE . WAUGHAN GRITTON 411,412 HERNANDEZ, JOSHUA 152 . MINNIE McGEE	494,495 498 500 487 487,502 491 497,498 495 500,501 487 484 498 495,498 501-502 487
. SARAH BAILEY 508	500 487 487,502 491 497,498 495 500,501 487 484 498 495,498 501-502 487
. SARAH C. 555 . MARGARET 412 . V.P. 322,368 . JACOB J. . SARAH C. WILSON 521,522 . MARTHA 409 . VIRGIE FAY McGEE 294 . JOSEPHINE . SARAH CASTLEMAN 508 . MARTIN 409 HENSLEY, CLAUDINE 258,259 . LINNEA NORMAN . SARAH WILLIS 503,505 . MARY V. 404,409 . G.E. 409 . MEREDITH . SHELTON VAUTER 509 . REMINTA V. GRITTON 308,409 . LORA FRANKLIN 258,259 . MINNIE A. McGEE . SHERIDAN BOND 509 . TEAGUE 409 HERRA, ODILIO 124 . MINNIE AGNES McGEE . VAUGHAN GRITTON 411,412 HERNANDEZ, JOSHUA 152 . MINNIE McGEE	487,502 491 497,498 495 500,501 487 484 498 495,498 501-502 487
. SARAH C. WILSON 521,522 . MARTHA 409 . VIRGIE FAY McGEE 294 . JOSEPHINE . SARAH CASTLEMAN 508 . MARTIN 409 HENSLEY, CLAUDINE 258,259 . LINNEA NORMAN . SARAH J. 517,530 . MARY V. 404,409 . G.E. 409 . MEREDITH . SARAH WILLIS 503,505 . MARY VIRGINIA 410-413,423 . JOHN 258,259 . MEREDITH LYNN . SHELTON VAUTER 509 . REMINTA V. GRITTON 308,409 . LORA FRANKLIN 258,259 . MINNIE A. McGEE . SHERIDAN BOND 509 . TEAGUE 409 HERRA, ODILIO 124 . MINNIE AGNES McGEE . VAUGHAN GRITTON 411,412 HERNANDEZ, JOSHUA 152 . MINNIE McGEE	487,502 491 497,498 495 500,501 487 484 498 495,498 501-502 487
. SARAH CASTLEMAN 508 . MARTIN 409 HENSLEY, CLAUDINE 258,259 . LINNEA NORMAN . SARAH J. 517,530 . MARY V. 404,409 . G.E. 409 . MEREDITH . SARAH WILLIS 503,505 . MARY VIRGINIA 410-413,423 . JOHN 258,259 . MEREDITH LYNN . SHELTON VAUTER 509 . REMINTA V. GRITTON 308,409 . LORA FRANKLIN 258,259 . MINNIE A. McGEE . SHERIDAN BOND 509 . TEAGUE 409 HERRA, ODILIO 124 . MINNIE AGNES McGEE . VAUGHAN GRITTON 411,412 HERNANDEZ, JOSHUA 152 . MINNIE McGEE	491 497,498 495 500,501 487 484 498 495,498 501-502 487
. SARAH J. 517,530 . MARY V. 404,409 . G.E. 409 . MEREDITH . SARAH WILLIS 503,505 . MARY VIRGINIA 410-413,423 . JOHN 258,259 . MEREDITH LYNN . SHELTON VAUTER 509 . REMINTA V. GRITTON 308,409 . LORA FRANKLIN 258,259 . MINNIE A. McGEE . SHERIDAN BOND 509 . TEAGUE 409 HERRA,ODILIO 124 . MINNIE AGNES McGEE . VAUGHAN GRITTON 411,412 HERNANDEZ,JOSHUA 152 . MINNIE McGEE	497,498 495 500,501 487 484 498 495,498 501-502 487
. SARAH WILLIS 503,505 . MARY VIRGINIA 410-413,423 . JOHN 258,259 . MEREDITH LYNN . SHELTON VAUTER 509 . REMINTA V. GRITTON 308,409 . LORA FRANKLIN 258,259 . MINNIE A. McGEE . SHERIDAN BOND 509 . TEAGUE 409 HERERA,ODILIO 124 . MINNIE AGNES McGEE . VAUGHAN GRITTON 411,412 HERNANDEZ,JOSHUA 152 . MINNIE McGEE	495 500,501 487 484 498 495,498 501-502 487
. SHELTON VAUTER 509 . REMINTA V. GRITTON 308,409 . LORA FRANKLIN 258,259 . MINNIE A. McGEE . SHERIDAN BOND 509 . TEAGUE 409 HERERA,ODILIO 124 . MINNIE AGNES McGEE . VAUGHAN GRITTON 411,412 HERNANDEZ,JOSHUA 152 . MINNIE McGEE	500,501 487 484 498 495,498 501-502 487
. SHERIDAN BOND 509 . TEAGUE 409 HERERA,ODILIO 124 . MINNIE AGNES McGEE 513,514,529 . VAUGHAN GRITTON 411,412 HERNANDEZ,JOSHUA 152 . MINNIE McGEE	487 484 498 495,498 501-502 487
. 513,514,529 . VAUGHAN GRITTON 411,412 HERNANDEZ,JOSHUA 152 . MINNIE McGEE	484 498 495,498 501-502 487
	498 495,498 501-502 487
. SHERRI DEZANNE 378,382 . 418,423 . SHAYLENE DOELL 152 . SAMANTHA	495,498 501-502 487
	501-502 487
	487
. SMITH 514 . VAUGHAN T. 409 . OTIS 452 . VAN E.	
	484,502
	487,491
. SUSAN MONTGOMERY 514,515 KATHERINE - PRITCHARD 323 S.L. 157 VIC	495
. SUSAN STROTHER 503,513 HEMBY,ALTA 76,77,85,115-117 HETHERINGTON, . VICTOR	501,502
	487,491
. TABITHA A. 516 . BETTY ELLIOT 86 . LIBBIE TRAINER 173,174 HITER ,	
THOMAS A. 517 CYNTHIA ROSS 76 LIBBY TRAINER 170,171 AMERIAL HAWKINS	510
	518,519
. VAN B. 523,531 DOROTHY FAY 85,95 . THOMAS F. 170,173 . ANN	510
. VAN BUREN 510,518 . ETHEL KAY KRAUSE 86 . TOM 170 . ANN M.	520
. VANITA 542,543 . JIMMIE RAY 85 . TOM F. 174 . ANN MARY 518,519, . VICKIE LYNNE 378,384 . JO NELL SCHULZ 86 HETTERICK ,BARBARA 433,434 . LENORA	
	510,518 530,531
. VIRGINIA HAMMOND 507 . MARTHA 115 . JOHN 434 . WILLIAM	519
. W.S. 514,529,530 . MARTHA D. FENNER 84,85 HICKMAN,CARRIE ONIS 218 . WILLIAM S.	518
. WILLIAM 503,505,510 . MEDLEY 76,85 HICKS,CHARLOTTE 333 HODGES,AMELIA	191
. 518,523 MEDLEY H. 115 LILLIAN 350,352 AMELIA R SHUPTRINE	201
. WILLIAM A. 522,523 MEDLEY HOUSTON 77,84 SCOTT 217 AMELIA SHUPTRINE 192,	203,242
. WILLIAM C. 22,510,513,560 . MEDLY 77 HIGDON, . BEN	242
. WILLIAM H. 516,530 . MILDRED 76,77,85,115,116 . FRANKIE LEE McGEE 128 . BENJAMIN	201
	201,213
. WILLIAM S. 513 MILDRED IRENE 77 HILL, . ELIZA M.	363
. WILLIAM -SHRUSEBERRY 514 . NELL 85 . ALICE LUCILLE-ROBERTS 195,196 . ELIZA M. WALTON	364
	347,361
. 507,508,513 . NELLIE ROSS 77,86,109 . BEA 196,207,208,246 . EVALENA . WINCHESTER 515 . PATSY LEE CROWELL 86 . BEATRICE 195 . EVALINA	361,363 386
HAWRYLUK, S.H. 65,77 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 195,196 FRANCES BURAL	201
FRANCES DULIBA 260,261 SADIE 117 DAN 194 FRANK W.	363
JOHN 260,261 SADIE HEMBY 117 ERMA DAWKINS 554 JEFFERSON P.	363
	361,364
	347,362
. J.W. 478 . SAM 76,77,109,115,117 . JACK D. 554 . 364,	388,391
. JOSEPH 10 . SAM G. 85 . JOHN W. 195 . ROBERT	201
HAYNES,IRENE 136 SAM H. 85 KATHRYN 554 RUBY	215
LOUIS 135 SAMMIE 115 MARY ANN REED 195 WILDER	363
. ZENOBIA 531 . SAMMIE GERALD 77,86 . MYRTLE BEATRICE 196 . WILEY	364
HAYWARD, ELAINE 378 SAMUEL HOUSTON 76,77,109 . 207,208,246 HOFFMAN, GRACE	379
HEARNE,H. 138 SARAH G. McGEE 76 NANCY J. 197 LOUISE PRITCHARD	323
HEATH, 461 SARAH GERALDINE -McGEE 109 OMA 194,195 HOGAN,BRIAN MICHAEL HEFFINGTON,BARBARA 99 SARAH McGEE 77 ROBERT 554 DONNIE	264 263,264
HEINE, DAWN 145 THELMA 71,72,74,76,77 VIOLET BIRDFEATHER 194 VICKIE CHARLENE -	103,204
	263,264
HELEMAN,LINDA 144 THELMA ANNE 77,85 HISERODT,ANNA NORMAN 491 HOGG,GEORGE	451
HELLAMS, BENJAMIN 423 . ZACHARY 76 . AURILLA M. 494 . GEORGE WILLIAM	451
BENJAMIN WILLIS 308,409-412 HENDERSON,BENNETT 157 . AURILLA MAE 491 . LAURA SANDERS	451
DON 308,409 CONNALLY F. 157 BARBARA LARRINGTON 494,495 PAUL	451
	451,452
JOHN 308 BARBARA JANETTE 294 CLAUDIA TRACHT 498 HOHERTY, LILLIE B.	205
. JOHN TYLER 409 . GEORGE RICHARD 294 . DON 484,487,491,495 HOLESTINE,ROBERT	551

. RUBY BOGGESS	551	HUDDLER,		. DANA MARIE	181	. SAMUEL	458
HOLLAND, AMELIA	74	. CHRISTOPHER LEE	92	. DAVID	175	HYLTIN,	100
. AMELIA CAYTON	73	. DARLENE L. WALTERS	92	. DAVID BLAINE	178	. BARBARA HEFFINGTON	99
. JAMES	73	. KAREN DIANE	92	. DAVID BLANIE	177	. CARL PARKER	96,99
. KATE	75	. LYNN MARIE	92	. DEBORAH ROSE - HO		. DANIEL PARKER	99
. KATE S.	73,74	. RICHARD WAYNE	92	. DICKIE D. McCARTY	178,179	. JONATHAN THOMAS	99
. PERCIE	331	. ROBERT JAMES	92	. DORIS V.	178	. LEROY	86
HOLLANDER ,ROBIN R.	228	. SHARON ANN	92	. DORIS VIRGINIA	175		,86,95,96
HOLLAS, DEBORAH ROSE	181	. STEPHANIE PAULA	92	. GIL DAVID	179	. LORIE LEE	96,99
HOLLOWAY, GILBERT	352	HUDDLESTON,	540	. GILL	175	. SHIRLEY PARKER	96
HOLMAN,		. MARY	331	. HALEY	178	. THELMA ANNE HEMBY	85
. ANNA GEORGINE -McGEI		HUDGENS,E.H.	406	. HELEN	177	. THELMA HEMBY	71,72,74
. DEBRA LEE	258 257	HUDSON,JOAN	415	. JAMES KEVIN	179,181		85,86,116
. GEORGINE McGEE . SHERMAN ANDREW	257	. Mame Huff,aug	261 406	. JAMES SANDERS . JAMES TY	175,177-179 178,180	IRBY,HENRY . W.C.	406 406
. SHERRY SMITH	258	HUFFMAN,JAMES	399	. JEAN	176,180	IRELAND,	157
HOLMES,JANE	381	. JAMES M.	371,372	. JENNIFER	173	IRVIN,	27
. ROY	372	. JANIE BRANSTETTER	371,372	. JENNIFER DEE	180	IRWIN,BRYAN	172
HOLT,HENRY	209	. JEANE	372	. JOE	177,178		170,172
. RUBY LEE	209	. JEANE ELIZ.	380	. JOE GLENN	175,178		171
. WILLIE BUSH	209	. JEANE ELIZABETH	372		175,179,180	. NELLIE	172
HOOKER, IVY RAY	220	. JEREMY MATTHEW	380	. JUDY ANN LAMSON	180	. WILLIAM	171
. JUNE WILSON	220	. JOHN HERSHEL	371	. JULIA E. BEATTY	177	. WILLIAM H.	172
. LILLIE	206	. JON DARREN	379,380	. KATHY	178	IVEY,	
. LILLIE ALBERTA - WILSON	V 220	. JON ELLIS	372,379	. KEVIN	175	. BARBARA LYNN WALTEI	R 94,95
. RAY EUGENE	220	. LAURA A. CHILES	379	. LESLIE ANN	179,180	. COURTNEY ELIZABETH	95
HORAK,PATRICIA	181	. MARILYN DEATS	379	. MICHAEL	177	. JIM DOOLITTLE	94,95
HORN, DAVID JOSHUA	87	. RUTH A. NICHOLS	399	. MICHAEL ANDREW	178	JACKSON,	
. EARL HARMON	79	. RUTH ALLYN NICHOLS	371,372	. MICHELLE NICOLE	181	. ADREA MICHELLE	97
. ERLE VONTEEN	79,87	. RUTH NICHOLS	400	. MIKE	175,178		97
. HARMON VANDORN	79,87	. VICKI THOMPSON	380	. OSCAR	177	. ANNA DANIELLE	97
. JACK	79,87	. W.D.	354	OSCAR H.	178	. ASHLEY ELIZABETH	97 455
. JACKIE LOU . LILLIAN M. McGEE	87,97 79	HUGHES,R.E. . RAY	406 350	. OSCAR HENRY . PAT	174,175,177 175	. BURNEY . DERRICK LEMONT	455 97
. OLLIE LOU BLOCKER	87	. RAY M.	348,352	. PATRICK	173	. DIANA SUE	450
HORNG,ETHAN		. RUBY P.	355,356	. PATRICK . PATRICK DWIGHT	178	. DIANNA SUE	455
. HOWARD	232,233	. VIRGIE	352	. SANDERS	175	. EDWIN A.	450,455
. JADEN BROOKS	233	. VIRGIE McGEE	321,325		175,177,178		218
. MARY JO -	200		348,350	. WENDY	178	. JACKIE LOU HORN	97
. RIEMENSCHNEIDER	232,233	. VIRGINIA McGEE	349,351	HURLEY,		. JOSHUA ISAAC	97
HORNSBY, ROGER	337		352,356	. GLADYS ROBERTS	196,208	. SHARON ANN	450,455
HORSWELL, EVA A.	492	. VIRGINIA P.	356	. JAMES	196	. VERGIA NELL McGEE	450
HOUCHIN,LLOYD	543	. WALTER	350	. JAMES G.	208	. VIRGIE NELL McGEE	455
HOUSTON, DAVID H.	157		2,355,356		208	. WILLIAM J.	206
. ROSS	157	HULL,	428	. JOHN	208		455
. RUSSELL	157	HUMPHRIES, J.H.	157	. ROSA	208	•	451
HOWARD, AUDREY	484	HUNDZA,	. 450	HURT,MARY	436	'	200
. AUDREY MOULDS	495	. MICHELE P STODDARD		'	534		
. CHARLES	495	. NICHOLAS ALLEN	152	HUSTON,CARTIE	31	. JEANE HUFFMAN	372
. CHERYLYN . LINDA	153 495,498	. NICHOLAS LEE	152 152	. GEORGE . SUDIE L.	31 31	. JOHN . JOHN LOUIS	380 380
. ROBERT	495,496	. ZACHARY MICHAEL HUNT,ALBERT B.	122	HUTCHERSON,JOHN R		. KAREN ELIZABETH	380
. STEPHEN	495	. MATTIE McLEOD	122	HUTCHESON, SPEEDY	217	. MARY WENTZELL	380
HOWELL, GORDON	135	. WILMONT	122	HUTCHINSON,	217	. MICHAEL JOHN	380
. JENNY	79	HUNTER,ALICE J.	179	. CORDELIA DAWKINS	550	JAMES, ANDREW ALLAN	231
. OTIS	79	. ALICE JEAN	175	. HOLLY C.	550	. BETTY LEE	219,229
. SARAH	434	. AMELIA LEE	179,180	. RALPH CLAY	550	. BRENDA NEELY	229
. WILLIE E.	79	. AMY	177,178	. ROBERT PARK	550		231
HOYT,BARBARA	147	. AMY MARIE	180	. RUTH THELMA	550		229
. BARBARA ANN ROWLES	147	. ANDREW	177,178	HUTH,MARTIN	85	. Dale Edward	219
HUBBARD,	79	. BARBARA GRIFFIN	180	HUTZLER, THERESA	75	. DOROTHY	206
. AURILLA McGEE	486	. BECKY	177,178	HYATT,EMMETT	458		197,219
. BARTON H.	486	. BLANCHE	177	. LOGAN EUGENE	458		219,229
HUCKLEBERRY, F.M.	430	. BLANCHE I. SANDERS	174,175	. LOUISE LOGAN	458		364
. FRANK M.	431	. CASSY	177,178	. MANIE DEMAREE	458	. KEVIN WAYNE	229

NICHOLAS DVAN	221	LTHOMACLEE	22/	I DIIIIID 425	7 400 401	DENNIS CLADIC	242
. NICHOLAS RYAN	231	. THOMAS LEE	226		7-429,431		262
. PATRICIA PASCALE	229	. WILLIAM HARRY	496	. RIAN EVAN	263	. DONALD	458
. SAMUEL LEE	229	JOHNSTON, ROBERT	511	. RUBY CLEONE	493	. ELIZABETH - THORNBER	
. SHAWN DALE	229		27	. SAMUEL	520,534	. JAMES	2,37
. SHERYL LEE – STANFORD		. ADDIE	538		3,430,431	. JOHN RHODES	157
. SUSAN J. SMITH	229	. ALBERT	429		5,440,463	. JUANITA M BOUCOURT	
. T.D.	157	. ALEXANDRA SHELTON	84		3,427,431	. LAURA DENISE	262,266
JEFFIRES,NREOMAN	350	. BELINDA	535	. SARAH C.	438,439	. NANCY E.	462
JEFFRIES,HELEN	349	. BELINDA DEE GREEN	534,535	. SARAH CROSLEY	427	. NANCY ELIZABETH	458
. MARGARET 4	131,432	. BRENDA	275	. SOLOMON	438,439	. ROBERTA MAE	214
. MARY E.	432	. BRENDA SUE	258,263	. STACEY LYNN	263	. SALLY ANN McGEE	255,262
. MARY MITCHELL	431	. BUDDY	258	. STEPHEN MASSIE	263	. W.A.	157
. NEWMAN	349	. CAMERON DAVIS	84	. STEPHEN MICHAEL	258,263	KINSEY,LEATHA	414
. VIRGIE LAWSON	349	. CAROL LOWE	151	. TENLEY	427	KIRBY,ALICE	436
. WILLIS	431	. CHRISTIAN WALTERS	84	. TERRY LIKINS	558	. INEZ C.	455
JENKINS,ALICE	457	. CHRISTOPHER T.	520	. VIVA 438	3-440,449	. INEZ CORENA	449
. CANDIE C.	152	. COLOM M.	526	. WILLIAM	429	. JOHN HERBERT	449
. CHARLIE C.	152	. COLON DAVIS	558	. WILLIAM L.	431	. LUNA PEARL McGEE	449
. JATHA M. ROGERS	152	. COLON M.	535	JORDON,		. MARY ALICE	436,437
. NELSON	535	. COLON MARSHALL	520,534	. MARY POLLY HAWKINS	507	KIRST, DORIS	151
. OMEGA	382		5,549,558	. THOMAS	507	KLEKAR,PAIGE	145
JENSEN,HELEN MOULDS	495	. CONSTANCE	258	JOSEPH.		KLONICA,KIMBERLY	385
	195,498	. CONSTANCE MASSIE	263	. EILEEN M. McGEE	494	KNARR,LOUISA	452
JERNIGAN,	82	. DAVID ALLEN	151	. GERHARD	494	KNEIFEL,EILEEN McGEE	490
JESSUP,MARY H.	534	. DAVID M.	534	. LISE ANN	494	KNEIFL,	470
JEWELL, AMY NOCOLE	264	. DAVID W.	520	. MIRIAM THERESA	494	. MARTHA JUNE RYAN	98,99
. JOSHUA CHRISTOPHER	264	. DEE	535	JOWERS, JENNIE	212	. MATTHEW RYAN	99
OLLIE	252	. DEE GREEN	534		495	. PHILIP ORVAN	98,99
	259,264		263	KAATZ,LINDA R. KADANE,	490	. PHILLIP	90,99 85
. PHYLLIS McGEE	259,204	. DYLAN THOMAS . EDITH	258	. HARLENA F. WILSON	218	KNIFFIN,	534
. WELDON	264	. EDMUND	258	. MICHAEL	218	KNOTT,	35,50
	204		534		210	T	
JIROVIC, . SHARON M. – SHUPTRINE	213	. ELENDER RYNE . ELIZABETH EDGE	534,535	KALLIES, ELSIE	228	KNOW, KNOX,FELIX A.	478 157
. STEVE	213		520	KEARNS,ZIZAK KEITH,KATHERINE	513	. V.R.	157
JOHNSON,	112	. ELLIS	275	KELLY,	79	KOCUR,AMANDA MARIE	99
. ALBERT	442	. ELLIS MADISON	257,258	KELSO,BRANDY MARIE	94	. PAMELA SUE RYAN	99
. ALBERT HENRY	450	. LLLI3 WADISON	263,266	. MARILYN WALTERS	94	. PETER	85,99
	528,544	. ELVA RAY	258	. THOMAS FRANKLIN	94	KOKEN,	284
. CECIL DAVID	215	. ELVA RAY BENNETT	257	KESLER, BENJAMIN KARL	297	KOMEN,SUSAN G.	373
	213		549	. CAROLYN	297	KOSARKO,STELLA	260,277
. CHARLES W.	450		263	. CAROLYN S. – BURKHAF		KRAUSE,ETHEL KAY	86
. CODY DAVID	226	. EVAN MICHAEL . EVE MILLER	266	. KARL ORREN	297	KRUEGER,MARY	297
. DELLA D. DILLON	528		520	. KEVIN ANDREW	297	KUHNE,MARTHA	493
. DELLA D. DILLON	544		534	. MEGAN ELIZABETH	297		231
. ELIZABETH HAWKINS	507	. HAROLD LEPRETTE	84,94	KESSLER, ADALINE	194	KYZAR,J.H.	409
. ELVA DAUSE	226	. HENRY AIDAN	266	KEYES,BRIAN	497,498	LACEY, INEZ LEE	457
. J.T.	157	. JACQUELINE ZANGGER	94	. DUANE	497	LADEWIG, EDGAR HENRY	85
. JOHN	250	. JANET	258	. EMELIA	498	. MARGUERITE G.	85
. JOHN N.	258	. JANNETTE REYES	263	. EMILIA	497	. MARGUERITE-GERALDIN	
. KARIN ANNE	496	. JENNIE	439	. HANNA	497,498	. MILDRED HEMBY	85,116
. LAURA	257		84	. MEREDITH HISERODT	497,498	. MILDRED I. HEMBY	85
. MABLE McGEE	442		275	. NATHANIEL DONALD	498	. MILDRED K.	95
. MABLE SARAH McGEE	450	. JEWELL McGEE	253	. NOAH MACKENZIE	498	. MILDRED KATHRYN	85
	150,456		5-258,279	. TAMARA ARDIS	497	LAGRONE,DON	81
. MARK WILLIAM	496		439	KIESEL, DAVID HUNTER	180	LAIDLEY,CLYDE	198
. MARY ELLEN	450	. KASSANDRA	151	. DRU JEROME	180	. DOROTHY BROWN	210
. MILDRED L.	455	. KATHLEEN CAMERON	84	. GREGORY JEROME	180	. ETTA PEARL ROBERTS	197
. MILDRED LUCILLE	450		415	LESLIE ANN	175	CEODOS SUCENS	198,240
. NANCY GENTRY	450		439	. LESLIE ANN HUNTER	180	. GEORGE EUGENE	210
. PEGGY L. SHUPTRINE	215	. LINDA LOUISE	258,263	KIMBERLIN,CLEO	254		3,210,240
. PEGGY SHUPTRINE	204	. MAMIE	439	KINCAID,BONNIE	451	. J.M.	198
. PEGGY SUE STOLLEY	226		94	KING,ALBERT	458	. JOHN MARTIN	197
. ROBERT	507	. MICHAEL CURTIS	558	. CAROL	177	. JULIA MAE CAUSEY	210
. SHELIA G. McGEE	496	. MICHELLE MARIE	263,266	. CAROL LESLIE	458	. LEONA LORENE	210
. THOMAS	226	. PERMELIA	438,439	. DENNIS BRIAN	262	. LEONA NEAL	210

. MANNIE HELEN	198,210	. RUTH	374	. MAGGIE	126 127	. BAILEY P. 305,312
. NANCY J. HILL	190,210	. RUTH McGEE	364,397	. MAT	126,127 125	. BAILEY PEYTON 286,287,292
	8,210,240	. WALTER	397	. SARAH M.	126	. EMMA OZELDA 305,312,313
. PEARL	198	. WALTER W.	368,369	. SUE ELLA	125,126	. LOUISE 286,287
. PEARL ROBERTS	241	LAWSON, CHARLES	350	. SUSAN E. DORSETT	125,126	. MARY LOUISE 287,305,312
. PETE	198,210		350,354,358	LENARMAND, ANNIE	204	. MARY TURNER 286
	7,198,240	. JULIA	146	LENOX,ROBERT	157	OZELDA 288
. WARREN LAVERN		. MARY	347,349		5,177,179	
. WARKEN LAVERN . WINNIE MAE	210 198	. THOMAS		LESTARJETTE,A.G. 175 . ALICE J. HUNTER	179	OZELDA EMMA 287,292 OZELDA McGEE 305,312
	290,291		347,349		181	
LAKEY,LEE L.		. VIRGINIA	347,349	. DANIEL EUGENE		. OZELDA RUTH McGEE 286,287 . ZELDA 286,287,305
. ROBERT LEE		LAY,	173	. EVA ANN CIRUTI	181	
. SAMMIE McGEE	290,291	LAYTON,	70	. JAMES TRISTAN	181	LOFTON,OZELDA EMMA 293
LAMSON, JUDY ANN	180	. LILLIE M. BROWN	78	. JEAN HUNTER	175	LOGAN, AARON 443,444
. KENNETH	180	. MARY LU	78 70	. JEAN SANDERS	177	. ANTONY CHRISTIAN 93
. MILDRED BROWN	180	. ROBERT M.	78 427	. JUSTIN DREW	181	BETTY LEE 454,458
LANCASTER, DONNA RUT		LEASURE, ANNA R.	436	. LARRY	175	. CHARLES 433
. ELIZABETH - McDONNEL		. ANNA R. COMLEY	436	. LARRY GENE	179,181	. CHARLES EMMONS 445
. FRED	144	LEE,ALICE	221	. MARSHA	181	. CRYSTAL McCORMACK 454
. JAMES WYATT	144	. ALICE FULLER	220	. MARSHA LYNN	179	EARL V. 446
. MARGARET McDONNELL		. ASHLEY SUSANNE	414	. MELISSA	175,181	EARL VANDOLA 445,454
. WILMA RUTH	144	. BLANCH WILSON	206	. MELISSA ANN	179	. IDA MAY LUNDY 445,446
LANDERS, SARAH V.	254	. BLANCHE HELEN - WII		. PATRICIA HORAK	181	. LOUISE 454,458
LANDERTH, AMANDA	100	. BOBBIE	206	. STEPHEN ALAN	179,181	. LUHANNA PEEK 445
LANDRY, SHANNA	214	. CHRIST JANE	230	. STEPHEN BRYAN	181	OPAL 442
LANHAM, CLIFFORD	438	. CHRISTA	221	. STEVE	175	. PATRICIA LAYNE-WALTERS 93
. CORTEZ	438	. CYNTHIA E. BOLT	375	. TARA ELIZABETH	181	. RUSSEL ANTONY 93
. EMMA	545	. DEB	221	LEVASSAR, SAM	291	. SAMUEL 445
. EVERETT	438	. DEBRA LYN	222,230	. SANDRA LYNN	291	. SUZANNE 454,458
. FANNIE	524	. DONALD E.	206	. SCOTT	291	LOGSDON,ABSOLOM 200
. FANNY	531,533	. DONALD EUGENE	207	LEWIS, JAMES A.	37	. ALICE MEYERS 200
	1,532,545		222,230,248	LIGGETT, DANIELLE RENE		. HELEN 200
. GRACE P.	437,438	. ELIZABETH ANN	411,413	. DANNY PATRICK	93	LONG, CORDELIA 553
. IDELLA	557	. FRANKIE B. MILLER	410	. GEORGE	350	. DEE 553
. JOHN T.	531	. FRANKIE BASCUM - M		. SANDRA JEAN WALTERS		. DONNA R. LANCASTER 144
. JUNE	557	. FRANKIE BEA	413,415	LIGON, BETTY ANN LEE	411	. GLADYS PRITCHARD 323
. LEONORA HITER	518,531		104,411,412	. ELIZABETH ANN LEE	413	. MARIE C. McGEE 251
. MYRTLE	545	. HEATHER	221,230	. LEE ANN	413	. MARIE McGEE 251
. NOEL	545,557		111,414,415	. SIDNEY MILLER	413	. NORRIS 250,251
. PERRY	518,531	. HIRAM	410	. STANHOPE	411	. WALLACE H. 144
. WILLIAM	531	. HIRAM FITZHUGH	410,411	. STANHOPE ALEXANDER		LOPES, JENNIFER G. 460
. WILLIAM H.	532	. HIRAM SIDNEY	411	LIKINS,TERRY		LOPEZ,LAURA JANE 383
LARGE,LORETTA L.	231,232	. JOAN HUDSON	415	LINCOLN, ABRAHAM	485	LORINC, JANETTE L. 152
LARRINGTON, BARBARA	494,495	. JOE	415	LINDBERG, CHARLES	337,492	
LASTOVICA, JOSEPHINE	148	. LAURA DILLARD	410,411	LINDLEY, JAMES	151	131,132,134
LATHAM,A.H.	287	. LEWIS	375	. JAMES CRAIG	150,151	LOVETT,
. JEAN NICHOLS	377	. MARGIE ANN	220	. MELINDA R. VORPAHL	150,151	. FRANCES WARNER 291,292
. JUSTIN SAMUEL	382	. MARTHA JANE ALLEN	230	LITTLE,F.W.	409	. WILSON 287,291,292
. NICHOLAS OWEN	382	. MARY KATHERINE	414,415	. SARAH		LOWE,CAROL 151
. OWEN DAVIS	377	. MARY VIRGINIA	411,414	LITTLEFIELD,C.C.	527	LOWENSTEIN,
. RODNEY OWEN	377,382	. PATRICIA L. FULLER	414	LIVELY,CAROL L. KING	458	. HARLENA WILSON 218
. TRACY MAE McBRIDE	382	. PATRICIA RITCHEY	413	. CHARLES	458	. HUGH P. 218
LATKA,	20 150	. PATRICIA VAUGHAN	413	LIXEY,CARRIE	295	
. ANNETTE - DEALEJANDI		. PAUL U.	174,175	LLOYD,BILL	350	. ANGELINA RAYNE 296
. CAROLINA RANGEL	153	. ROBERT E.	565	. HAPPY	197	. DESTINY DANIELLE 296
. JAMES KELLY	153		193,206,221	. JEWEL ALBERTA	197	
. LARRY	148		207,220,247	. ROGER MACK	197	. GLEN EDWARD 296
. LAURA WEAVER	153	. ROSE LEE FELL	220,222	. WILLIAM	350	. PENELOPE J. COOPER 296
. PETE	148	. SIDNEY	308,409	LOCKE,BILL		
. PETER LARRY	148,152	. SIDNEY ALBERT	410,411	. GABRIEL JOHN		. PENNY 289
. ROBERT COLT	153	. SIDNEY HIRAM	411,413	. KATANA M REININGER		LOYD,KATHLEEN 460,461
. ROSE ANN STODDARD	148	. T.J.	409	. SOPHIA ABIGAIL		LUCAS FOMINI
LATTIMER,MARTHA	536	. TYNA	266	. WILLIAM LESLEY		LUCAS,EDWIN 406
. SUSAN	537	LEETCH, EVE ELLEN	224	LODGE,CLYDE	81	LUCKETT, 63
LAWRENCE,	240.240	LEIGH,R.N.	157	. ESTELLA	304 305	LUDWIG,MILDRED HEMBY 77
. MINA RUTH McGEE	308,369	LEISERING,CHARLES F	. 125,126	LOFTIN,B.P.	284,285	LUEDECKE,MARTHA 214

	i	i	1
LUNDY,BERT 433,446			. SUSAN 514,515
. CARL 446	. KENNETH GLEN 222,223	. ERMINE McGEE 349,352,353	MOORE,BETTY LEE LOGAN 458
. CAROLINE TRIMBLE 432	. NEADA FAY 223	. EUGENE WATSON 353	. CHARLIE 458
. CHURCHWELL 432	. STEVEN LYNN 223	. HELEN 353	. CORA E. WYNCOOP 463
. ETHEL 445,446		MENDOZA, BETTY LEE JAMES 229	. CORA EDITH WYNCOOP 446,447
EVA BARKLEY 445,446		. HECTOR 229	. CORA EDITH WYNKOOP 435
. IDA MAY 433,445,446		. SAMUEL LEE 229	. DAVID EARL 458
. LAFAYETTE 446	MARINO, ACE 232	MENEFEE,AMY 458	. DIANE 412,414
. LAFAYETTE N. 432,433	. LAURA L. GRUMBLES 232	MERCHENT,	. DUB 411-413
. SARAH J. McGEE 428,430		. BRENDA SUE JONES 263	. EUGENE 458
. 435,446		BRIAN CHRISTOPHER 263	. FRANCIS 505
. SARAH JANE McGEE 432,433			. HAZEL ROACH 458
. SARAH McGEE 437,440			. IRA A. 435
. THOMAS ELBERT 433,445,446	. GROVER 362,391,395	. KEVIN MICHAEL 263	. IRA ANDREW 446,447,463
LYEN, GERTIE CHEAK 541	. GROVER GARNETT 367,368	. LISA MARASCO 263	. J.W. 308
. HOMER T. 541	. HAROLD R. 262	MEREDITH, BRENDA LOU 264	. JAMES HELLAMS 412-414
. JOHN 539	. MARTHA STOCKTON 23	. KATHERINE 96	. JOHN 411
. JOHN B. 541	. PRICIE A. McGEE 367,368,395	MEYERS, 330	. JOHN W. 412
. JOHN BIRD 539	. PRICIE McGEE 391,418	. ALICE 200	. JOHN WALTER 411-413
. JOHN T. 541	. VIRGINIA L RUSSELL 262		. LILLIAN PROFFITT 411,412
. LILLA 541	. W.S. 23	. J.A. 434	. LINDA L. 148
. LILLIE WILSON - HAWKINS 539	. WILLIAM 367	. MARTHA 434	. LUCY HAWKINS 505
. MILDRED 541	MARTIN, SHARON 385	MIDDLEBROOKS,SUSAN 288	. M.F. 540
. R. SPROLE 541	. TED 217	MIDDLETON, CASANDRA 281	. MABEL 435
		. CASSANDRA 285	
•			. MABEL ARDIS 447,454
. SARAH M. 540,556		MIFSUD, JODIE MARIE 384	. MARGARET 552
. SARAH MARGARET 541	MARX,KARL 382	. KIMBERLY HAWKINS 384	. MARY 435
LYON, JOHN BIRD 540	. LINDA LEE NICHOLS 382	. MICHAEL JOSEPH 384	. MARY ELIZ. 464
. LILLIE WILSON - HAWKINS 540	. ROBERT A. 382	MILAM, SAM H. 157	. MARY ELIZABETH 447,454
LYTLE,BEULAH 83,84		MILHOUSE,EDWARD 351	. MARY ELLIOTT 447
MADDOS,CARRIE 128	. GRADY E. BROWN 67	MILLER, ANDREW DANIEL 351	. MARY KATHERINE 412
		1	
MADDOX, 25,31	. JOE R. 67,68	. CHARLES 407,423	. MARY KATHRYN 414
. J.G. 157	MASON, WALLER 31	. CHARLES LINDSEY 308,410,411	. MARY V. HELLAMS 404,409,412
. LEVI 157	MASSEY,	. DEBRA KAY 223	. MARY VIRGINIA-
MAFFETT, BELL 428	. BEATRICE ROBERTS 208	. DOROTHY 146	. HELLAMS 411,413,423
MAGEE,	. CARMEN A. MURRAY 208	. EVE 266	. PAULA 413
. ALIEF OZELDA - MORRIS 283		. FRANKIE 404,419	. ROBERT B. 175
. ALTHEA ANN 203,204		. FRANKIE B. 407,409,410,412	. STEVEN LEE 458
. ANN R. 23	. ROBERT GARY 208	. FRANKIE BASCUM 409,411,423	. TIMOTHY JAMES 414
. DOROTHY RANKIN 556	. RONALD MORGAN 208	. H.J. 524,525	. W.D. 525
. ELIZABETH 7,12	. SUG 208	. HAROLD 350	. WILLIAM 447
. GEORGE 556	MASSIE, CONSTANCE 263	. HAZEL 350	MOORMAN,H.L. 406
. GERALDINE 228,229			MORAN,
. JAMES 7,12		. MAURITA 351,359	. ALLENE WILLIAMS 323
. JANE 7,12			. ANN 33,35,40,323,345
. JOHN 7,12,22,283			. ASHLEA RENEE 332,333
. JOHN S. 23	. JENNIE 63,102	. VAUGHAN GRITTON 407,410,423	. C.B. 322
. JOSEPH 228	MATTISON,	. VAUGHN GRITTON 406	. CHARLIE 185,321,330,337
. JOUETT T. 23	. JANE CRAMMOND 66	. VICTOR J. 337	. CHARLIE B. 324,327,337
. MARGARET FEDER 228	. JENNIE CRAMMOND 66	. W. FRANK 287	. 344,345
. MARTHA 7,12		MINNICK,	. CHARLIE BARTHELL 323,325
. MARTHA A. 23	MAULDIN, 74	. AURILLA M HISERODT 494	. 327,329,331,333
. MEDLEY S. 23	MAURER, CHARLOTTE J. 94	LYLE 494	. DEBRA S. VICK 332
. PERMELIA H. 23	MAYER, ESTHER M. 83	MINTER, E.P. 406	. ETTA PEARL McGEE 323,325
. RICHARD D. 23	MAYES,ALMA ROENA 77,78,111	MIRABAL,MARIA 215	. GENE 330
. THEODORE 7,12	. BISHOP 77	MISKEC, JENNIFER 356	. GENE USRY 329
. WILLIAM 7,12	. BRANCH 77	MITCHELL, J.F. 441	. LILLIAN I. USRY 329
MAI,KATHERINE 442,444	. JAMES K. 541	. MARY 431	. LILLIAN USRY 331
MAINES, VIRGINIA 376		MIZE,OMA LEE 176	. LORETTA BREEDLOVE 332
MAJOR, J.R.T. 406	. MAGGIE PARK 77	MOBLEY, KATHERINE 298	. McKenna yarın 333
MALLARD, JOYCE 263	. MILEY 206	. NORA DAVIS 439,440	. PEARL 327
MALONE, BUCK 203		. NORA MAY DAVIS 439	. PEARL E. 324
. CLAUDIA ANN - ROBERTS 222	MEADOR,MARK 91	MONTALVO, DOLORES 296,297	. PEARL McGEE 185,321,337
. 223	MEADOWS, BOYCE T. 352,353		. RAKSA BOUR 333
	·	. ROBERT 521	
	1 : 2: :: 2	1 22	021,010

. SALLIE ANN 32	27,331,344	MULLEN, DAYTON	292	. HAROLD	489	IAMEC WALTED	331
. SALLIE B.	324		552	. LUCINDA P. McGEE	489	. JAMES WALTER . JIMMIE	323
	26,327,344		552	. MICHAEL	409		332
			332			. LYNETTE SALTER	
. THOMAS	323	MUMME,	000	. MILDRED	489	. MARY HUDDLESTON	331
	53,329,344	. BRITTANY KRISTINE	233	. RUTH ROOS	496	. REBEKAH ANN	332
. TOM M.	324	. CHARLES WARREN	229,233	McCALMONT,ALLEN	498	. ROBERT DAVID	331,332
	25-327,341	. COURTNEY JEAN	233	. DONALD	498	. SALLIE ANN MORAN	331
. TOM WILLIAM	331,332	. Donna Lee Thomas		. KAREN ANN JENSEN	498	. SALLY LOU	331,333
. TOMMIE	323	. GERALDINE MAGEE	228,229	. KIMBERLY	498	. WALTER	331
MORELLO, JEANETTE	142	. HUGO	219	. PAT	498	. WILDA KAY TAYLOR	332
MORGAN, ANDREA RENEE	E 378,383	. LAURA J. WEBER	233	McCarty, Dickie D.	178,179	McDANIEL,A.W.	453
. Brandin	383	. LESLEY	206	. JACE	233	. EZEKIEL	176
. CHARLOTTE D. – HAWK	INS 378	. MYRTLE L. WILSON	219	. JAMES	233	. FLORENCE	175,176,179
. CRAIG L.	378,383	. N.C.	206	. TAMMY LYNN - GRUM	BLES 233	. ROSA HALL	176
. DAMIEN DANTE	385	. NETTIE CRUNK	228	McCASSKIN,PHOEBE	82	McDERMOTT,ROBERT	F. 221
. DAMIEN RAY	383,385	. NORMAN CHARLES	219,228,229	McCLAIN, SAM W.	157	McDONALD, EVANELL	87
. DEMON	383	. PATSY MAE EDGE	228	McCLAREN,		. HANIE BARNHILL	87
. DIANE HAWKINS	370	. ROY	206	. BARBARA A. ROBERT	S 191	. OREN	87
. DOROTHY STUDDARD	378	. SHANNON R.	233	. BARBARA ANN-ROBE		McDONNELL,	07
. ELLEN	538	. SHANNON RENEE	229	. BARBARA ROBERTS	192,193	. BRIDGET GRANT	139
. GEORGE	91	. WESTON JOSEPH	233		192,193	. ELIZABETH	139
. HOWARD	378	. ZORA TABOR	219	. WILLIAM	193	. INEZ	139
. I.B.	441	MUNFORD,W.B.	366	. WILLIAM FRANKLIN	191,192,193		128,162,166
. JASON TIMOTHY	97	MUNSON,		McCOLLUM,	202		139,165,166
. JOHN CLARK	97		488,491,492	McCOMMAS,WILLIAM	32,33	. JOSEPH A.	161,162
. JOHN HUNT	525,527	. E.M.	492	McCORD,		. JOSEPH ALEXANDER	
. JUSTIN CHRISTOPHER	97	. EARNEST MINRED	488	. ELIZABETH J. McGEE	473,474	. JOSEPH E.	163
. LISA DIANE SWALES	97	. EVA A. HORSWELL	492	. LEE	473	. JOSEPH EDWARD	139
. LISA SCUDERI	383	. HOMER	491,495	. LEE L.	474	. MAGGIE	163
. TAYLOR	383	. HOMER CEYLON	488,492	. LES L.	473	. MARGARET	144
. VERONICA M. DAILY	383	. ILENA	491,492	. LETA	474	. MARGARET ELIZABET	ΓH 139
. W.L. 37	70,378,383	. JONAS	488	. MAUD	473,474	. MARGARET INEZ - Mo	:GEE 138
. WES	378,383	. LAURA WETMORE	488	. RUTH	473	. PETER	138
MOROSA, EMIL	157	. LIZZIE M. McGEE	488	. SARAH R.	473	McGEE,	27,28,173
MORRIS, ADA IONE	285	. MARION J.	492,495	. SARAH RUTH	474		331,332,562
. ALIEF OZELDA	283,285	. MARLENE	492	. WILLARD B.	473,474	. A.G.	520,531
. CALLIE	329	. MARY ELIZ. McGEE	488	. WILLIAM Y.	473,474		253,255-257
. CASSANDRA-MIDDLETO		. NOLA	488	McCORMACK,CRYSTA			273,274,279
. CHRISTINA	285	. RICHARD	488	. HARRIET RILEY	454	. AGNES GREENWOOD	
			491	. OLIVER		. AGINES GREENWOOL	
. CHRISTINE	283	. THOMAS R.	491		454 511	ACNES DUEA	354,355
. ELIZABETH	515	. THOMAS RICHARD		McCOUN,SAMUEL	511	. AGNES RHEA	328
. EMMA	310	. VERNA	492	McCOY,	173	. ALBERT	532,533
	31-284,301		492	. MARY ANN	536	. ALBERT G.	532
. EMMA JOSEPHA	285	MURDOCK,ROBERT	221	McCRACKEN, JAMES	434		187,281,282
. EUGENE	285	MURPHY,SUSAN	293	. MARY	434		285,290,438
. LAURA	285	MURRAY, CARMEN A.	208	. REBECCA	434	. ALICE D. CARLSON	495
. OZELDA	285	. FLORINE	225	. THOMAS	434	. ALICE KIRBY	436
. WILLIAM	157	. JOHN M.	208	McCreary, David Pal			285,288,306
. WILLIAM J.	282	. OLA G. SMITH	208	. DILVER	459		289,290,294
. WILLIAM JACKSON	285	. R.G.	157	. GARY LEE	459		312,314,315
MORRISON, J.M.	157	MUSGROVE,	10	. LOUISE GILMOUR	459	. ALINE	545
. THOMAS	324	MYERS,BILL	368,395	. POLLY SUE PARKER	459	. ALLEN	532
MORTON, JANE	506,507	. DANIEL	368	. RICHARD	459	. ALLIE 282	,285,286,288
. JANE HAWKINS	505	. LAURA BUTLER	368	McCRORY,BARBARA	298		308,311,313
. WELDON	290	. LERA	391	McCULLOCH, HENRY	26	. ALLIE R.	283
MOSLEY, GREEN W.	525	. LERA M.	368	McCURRY,ANN	41,49,51	. ALMA R. MAYES	78
MOULDS, AUDREY	491,495	. LERA MOLLY	395	. ANN MARI	331,333	. ALMA ROENA MAYES	
. HELEN	491,495	. MABEL	553		33,35,40,323	. ALTA	289
. ROY	491	McALISTER,	173	. BOB	323	. ALTA LOUISE	290,295
. VERNA HISERODT	484	. CHARLES	157	. CLAIRE CORLITO	331		314,316,317
. VERNA L. HISERODT	491	McBEATH,ROYCE	540	. DON	323	. AMANDA STEIN	129
						. AMELIA E.	129 29
MOUNTJOY,LIZZIE	515	McBRIDE, OMEGA JEN		. DON RICHARD	331		
MOWRY,ALLENE	295	. SAMUEL	382	. DUSTIN BARRETT	332	. AMY LYNN	96
MOX,ROBERT L.	556	. TRACY MAE	382	. JAMES BARTHELL	331,332		29,35,41,189
MUCKS,LOTTIE	535	McCAFFREY, DENNIS	496	. JAMES MATTHEW	332]. 281,	282,563,565

	CADOLINE 173	. EARNEST T. 431	CEODCIA ILIANITA 200 212
. ANN HAWKINS 22,40,42 . 47,57,107,190,319,403		. EARNEST T. 431 . EDD 340	. GEORGIA JUANITA 289,312 . 314-316
. 47,57,107,190,519,405	·	. EDD P. 321	
. ANN M. 533		. EDD P. 321 . EDD PIERCE 322,338	. GEORGINE 253,257,279 . GERALD WILBUR 453,457
ANN M. HITER 520	. CAROLINE REYNOLDS 121,122	. EDDIE 323,325	GERALD WORTH 445,453
. ANN MARY HITER 531,532		EDITH M. CROWDER 489	. GILBERT L. 546,547
		. EDITH W. 545,557	
			. GLEN ALDRED 490,494 . GLORIA BREITENBACH 96
. 347,361		. EDWARD P. 323 . EILEEN M. 494	
. ANN R. HAWKINS 1,7,13	. CARRIE 121,128,131,137 . 142,148,159,161,483,484	EILEEN WARIE 490	. GRACE P. LANHAM 438
. 19,21,38,46			. GRACE PERKINS 274,279
. ANN REINHARDT 332 . ANN REMINTA 365	. CARRIE BEARD 451 . CARRIE E. 137,138,143	ELEANOR STUBBE 493	. GRACE V. PERKINS 255
		. ELIZABETH 4,9,12,13,18	. GRACIE B. 124,156
. ANN REMINTA-HAWKINS 512	. CARRIE ELIZABETH 129,160	. 141,425,437,465	. GRADY 72
519,561		. 470,475-478,532,565	. GREGORY LYNN 493 . HAL 74
. ANNA 259,483,484		ELIZABETH J. 472-474	
ANNA B. 485		ELLA JANE 135	
ANNA D. 558	. CARRIE M. 485,486	. ELLEN 473 . ELMA 484	. HAROLD PHILLIP 490,493
. ANNA GEORGINE 253,258,275 . ANNA R. LEASURE 436	. CARYN LYN 457		. HARRIET 124 . HARRY 436
	. CASANDRA MIDDLETON 281 . CECIL 545	. EMMA 288,302,303 . 309,348,352	
ANNE R. HAWKINS 362			. HATTIE SISLEY 485
. ANNIE 64,72,108 . ANNIE IRENE 66,69,71,73	. CECIL F. 546,557	. 312,314,316 . EMMA J. MORRIS 281-284,301	. HAZEL R. WIRTH 131
	. CHARLES 39,117,134,428		. HELEN 486
ARRILA 484	. 436,437	. EMMA LAWSON 347,349-351	. HELEN L. ROBINSON 376
ARTHUR 441,442,451,452	. CHARLES ALLEN 533,545,546	. 354,357,358	. HENRY 63,290,317
. AURELIUS LEGRAND 564	. CHARLES E. 532	EMMA MORRIS 310	. HENRY B. 291
AURILLA 486	. CHARLES F. 125	. ERMINE 347,349,350,352,353	. HENRY BASCOM 290
. BARBARA 391,392	. CHARLES FREDERICK 126	ERNEST T. 453	. HENRY H. 436
BARBARA JANE 368,375		ERNEST THEODORE 432,442-444 ERNESTINE STYERS 444,445	. HENRY REYNOLDS 66 . HERSCHEL 438
. BARTON HUBARD 490 . BARTON HUBBARD 493	. CHARLES L. 257,427,428		
	. 430,435,440,449	ETHEL 122,441,442,451,452	. HERSCHEL HARRISON 437,449
. BASCOM 309 . BASCOME 289	. CHARLES LAFAYETTE 431 . 438,439	. ETHEL D. 121,132,133,162 . ETHEL DENTON 124	. HERSHEL 436 . HESSIE PEEK 448
. BEN 350,351,360	. CHARLES LEGRAND 256,258	. ETTA PEARL 34,322,323	. HOUSTON 323,339,341,344
. BENJAMIN 6,347,349,484	. 259,264,279	005 007	. HOWELL 74
. BENJAMIN F. 348,352,355,358		. EUGENIA 325,337	. HUSTON 321
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 351		EUGENIA BRENT 64,66	. INEZ 128,137,162,166
. 353,354,359		EVALENA 1	. 283,285,305
. BENJAMIN H. 486	. CHRISTOPHER-WILLIAM 356	EVALENA HODGES 361,363	. INEZ E. 286,291,292
. BENNI N. 512		EVALINA HODGES 386	. INEZ LE LACEY 457
		. LVALINA HODGLS 300	
	' (1/0/8 ////	EVANELL McDONALD 97	IDENIE I 77
. BENNIE 63,68,80	CLARA B. 473	. EVANELL McDONALD 87	IRENE L. 77
. 105,107,113	. CLARA ELLIOT 440,441	. FAY 288,289	. IRMA A. 489
. 105,107,113 . BENNIE N. 69	. CLARA ELLIOT 440,441 . CLARA M. 327	. FAY 288,289 . FLORA E. 431	. IRMA A. 489 . J. HOUSTON 343
. 105,107,113 . BENNIE N. 69 . BENNIE NOEL 66,71,106	. CLARA ELLIOT 440,441 . CLARA M. 327 . CLARENCE 270,271,279	. FAY 288,289 . FLORA E. 431 . FLORA ESTELLA 432	. IRMA A. 489 . J. HOUSTON 343 . J. LEWIS 325
. 105,107,113 . BENNIE N. 69 . BENNIE NOEL 66,71,106 . BERNICE 122,124,125,131,132	. CLARA ELLIOT 440,441 . CLARA M. 327 . CLARENCE 270,271,279 . CLARENCE G. 249	. FAY 288,289 . FLORA E. 431 . FLORA ESTELLA 432 . FLORENCE 130	. IRMA A. 489 . J. HOUSTON 343 . J. LEWIS 325 . J. PHILIP 440
. 105,107,113 . BENNIE N. 69 . BENNIE NOEL 66,71,106 . BERNICE 122,124,125,131,132 . BERNICE C. 121	. CLARA ELLIOT 440,441 . CLARA M. 327 . CLARENCE 270,271,279 . CLARENCE G. 249 . CLARENCE L. 250	. FAY 288,289 . FLORA E. 431 . FLORA ESTELLA 432 . FLORENCE 130 . FLORENCE A. 121,122,129	. IRMA A. 489 . J. HOUSTON 343 . J. LEWIS 325 . J. PHILIP 440 . J.B. 284,285,287
. 105,107,113 . BENNIE N. 69 . BENNIE NOEL 66,71,106 . BERNICE 122,124,125,131,132 . BERNICE C. 121 . BESSE GALLAGHER 133	. CLARA ELLIOT 440,441 . CLARA M. 327 . CLARENCE 270,271,279 . CLARENCE G. 249 . CLARENCE L. 250 . CLARENCE LEGRAND 252,253	. FAY 288,289 . FLORA E. 431 . FLORA ESTELLA 432 . FLORENCE 130 . FLORENCE A. 121,122,129 . FLOYD 441,451	. IRMA A. 489 . J. HOUSTON 343 . J. LEWIS 325 . J. PHILIP 440 . J.B. 284,285,287 . J.C. 73
. 105,107,113 . BENNIE N. 69 . BENNIE NOEL 66,71,106 . BERNICE 122,124,125,131,132 . BERNICE C. 121 . BESSE GALLAGHER 133 . BESSIE 128,159,161,162	. CLARA ELLIOT 440,441 . CLARA M. 327 . CLARENCE 270,271,279 . CLARENCE G. 249 . CLARENCE L. 250 . CLARENCE LEGRAND 252,253 . 271-273	. FAY 288,289 . FLORA E. 431 . FLORA ESTELLA 432 . FLORENCE 130 . FLORENCE A. 121,122,129 . FLOYD 441,451 . FLOYD HAROLD 442	. IRMA A. 489 . J. HOUSTON 343 . J. LEWIS 325 . J. PHILIP 440 . J.B. 284,285,287 . J.C. 73 . J.P. 36
. 105,107,113 . BENNIE N. 69 . BENNIE NOEL 66,71,106 . BERNICE 122,124,125,131,132 . BERNICE C. 121 . BESSE GALLAGHER 133 . BESSIE 128,159,161,162 . BESSIE G. 134	. CLARA ELLIOT 440,441 . CLARA M. 327 . CLARENCE 270,271,279 . CLARENCE G. 249 . CLARENCE L. 250 . CLARENCE LEGRAND 252,253 . 271-273 . CLAUDINE HENSLEY 258,259	. FAY 288,289 . FLORA E. 431 . FLORA ESTELLA 432 . FLORENCE 130 . FLORENCE A. 121,122,129 . FLOYD 441,451 . FLOYD HAROLD 442 . FOUETTE FLETCHER 563	. IRMA A. 489 . J. HOUSTON 343 . J. LEWIS 325 . J. PHILIP 440 . J.B. 284,285,287 . J.C. 73 . J.P. 36 . J.S. 30,35,37
. 105,107,113 . BENNIE N. 69 . BENNIE NOEL 66,71,106 . BERNICE 122,124,125,131,132 . BERNICE C. 121 . BESSE GALLAGHER 133 . BESSIE 128,159,161,162 . BESSIE G. 134 . BESSIE GALLAGHER 134	. CLARA ELLIOT 440,441 . CLARA M. 327 . CLARENCE 270,271,279 . CLARENCE G. 249 . CLARENCE L. 250 . CLARENCE LEGRAND 252,253 . 271-273 . CLAUDINE HENSLEY 258,259 . CONNOR ROBERT 495	. FAY 288,289 . FLORA E. 431 . FLORA ESTELLA 432 . FLORENCE 130 . FLORENCE A. 121,122,129 . FLOYD 441,451 . FLOYD HAROLD 442 . FOUETTE FLETCHER 563 . FRANCES LEE 326-328,342	. IRMA A. 489 . J. HOUSTON 343 . J. LEWIS 325 . J. PHILIP 440 . J.B. 284,285,287 . J.C. 73 . J.P. 36 . J.S. 30,35,37 . J.W. 122,132
. 105,107,113 . BENNIE N. 69 . BENNIE NOEL 66,71,106 . BERNICE 122,124,125,131,132 . BERNICE C. 121 . BESSE GALLAGHER 133 . BESSIE 128,159,161,162 . BESSIE G. 134 . BESSIE GALLAGHER 134 . BESSIE L. 136,137	. CLARA ELLIOT 440,441 . CLARA M. 327 . CLARENCE 270,271,279 . CLARENCE G. 249 . CLARENCE L. 250 . CLARENCE LEGRAND 252,253 . 271-273 . CLAUDINE HENSLEY 258,259 . CONNOR ROBERT 495 . CORA 484	. FAY 288,289 . FLORA E. 431 . FLORA ESTELLA 432 . FLORENCE 130 . FLORENCE A. 121,122,129 . FLOYD 441,451 . FLOYD HAROLD 442 . FOUETTE FLETCHER 563 . FRANCES LEE 326-328,342 . FRANCES M. RAY 353,355	. IRMA A. 489 . J. HOUSTON 343 . J. LEWIS 325 . J. PHILIP 440 . J.B. 284,285,287 . J.C. 73 . J.P. 36 . J.S. 30,35,37 . J.W. 122,132 . JAMES 9,13,18,40,78,127,159
. 105,107,113 . BENNIE N. 69 . BENNIE NOEL 66,71,106 . BERNICE 122,124,125,131,132 . BERNICE C. 121 . BESSE GALLAGHER 133 . BESSIE 128,159,161,162 . BESSIE G. 134 . BESSIE GALLAGHER 134 . BESSIE L. 136,137 . BESSIE LOUISE 129,160	. CLARA ELLIOT 440,441 . CLARA M. 327 . CLARENCE 270,271,279 . CLARENCE G. 249 . CLARENCE L. 250 . CLARENCE LEGRAND 252,253 . 271-273 . CLAUDINE HENSLEY 258,259 . CONNOR ROBERT 495 . CORA 484 . CORA E. 485,488,489	. FAY 288,289 . FLORA E. 431 . FLORA ESTELLA 432 . FLORENCE 130 . FLORENCE A. 121,122,129 . FLOYD 441,451 . FLOYD HAROLD 442 . FOUETTE FLETCHER 563 . FRANCES LEE 326-328,342 . FRANCES M. RAY 353,355 . FRANCES RAY 354,359	. IRMA A. 489 . J. HOUSTON 343 . J. LEWIS 325 . J. PHILIP 440 . J.B. 284,285,287 . J.C. 73 . J.P. 36 . J.S. 30,35,37 . J.W. 122,132 . JAMES 9,13,18,40,78,127,159 . 425,426,428,483,484,512
. 105,107,113 . BENNIE N. 69 . BENNIE NOEL 66,71,106 . BERNICE 122,124,125,131,132 . BERNICE C. 121 . BESSE GALLAGHER 133 . BESSIE 128,159,161,162 . BESSIE G. 134 . BESSIE GALLAGHER 134 . BESSIE L. 136,137 . BESSIE LOUISE 129,160 . BETTY 131	. CLARA ELLIOT 440,441 . CLARA M. 327 . CLARENCE 270,271,279 . CLARENCE G. 249 . CLARENCE L. 250 . CLARENCE LEGRAND 252,253 . 271-273 . CLAUDINE HENSLEY 258,259 . CONNOR ROBERT 495 . CORA 484 . CORA E. 485,488,489 . CORTEZ W. 436,448	. FAY 288,289 . FLORA E. 431 . FLORA ESTELLA 432 . FLORENCE 130 . FLORENCE A. 121,122,129 . FLOYD 441,451 . FLOYD HAROLD 442 . FOUETTE FLETCHER 563 . FRANCES LEE 326-328,342 . FRANCES M. RAY 353,355 . FRANCES RAY 354,359 . FRANCIS 484	. IRMA A. 489 . J. HOUSTON 343 . J. LEWIS 325 . J. PHILIP 440 . J.B. 284,285,287 . J.C. 73 . J.P. 36 . J.S. 30,35,37 . J.W. 122,132 . JAMES 9,13,18,40,78,127,159 . 425,426,428,483,484,512 . JAMES A. . JAMES A. 428,430,435
. 105,107,113 . BENNIE N. 69 . BENNIE NOEL 66,71,106 . BERNICE 122,124,125,131,132 . BERNICE C. 121 . BESSE GALLAGHER 133 . BESSIE 128,159,161,162 . BESSIE G. 134 . BESSIE GALLAGHER 134 . BESSIE L. 136,137 . BESSIE LOUISE 129,160 . BETTY 131 . BETTY ANN 23,43,519,564,565	. CLARA ELLIOT 440,441 . CLARA M. 327 . CLARENCE 270,271,279 . CLARENCE G. 249 . CLARENCE L. 250 . CLARENCE LEGRAND 252,253 . 271-273 . CLAUDINE HENSLEY 258,259 . CONNOR ROBERT 495 . CORA 484 . CORA E. 485,488,489 . CORTEZ W. 436,448 . DAVID 21	. FAY 288,289 . FLORA E. 431 . FLORA ESTELLA 432 . FLORENCE 130 . FLORENCE A. 121,122,129 . FLOYD 441,451 . FLOYD HAROLD 442 . FOUETTE FLETCHER 563 . FRANCES LEE 326-328,342 . FRANCES M. RAY 353,355 . FRANCES RAY 354,359 . FRANCIS 484 . FRANK H. 486,490	. IRMA A. 489 . J. HOUSTON 343 . J. LEWIS 325 . J. PHILIP 440 . J.B. 284,285,287 . J.C. 73 . J.P. 36 . J.S. 30,35,37 . J.W. 122,132 . JAMES 9,13,18,40,78,127,159 . 425,426,428,483,484,512 . JAMES A. 428,430,435 . JAMES ALVIN 122,124
. 105,107,113 . BENNIE N. 69 . BENNIE NOEL 66,71,106 . BERNICE 122,124,125,131,132 . BERNICE C. 121 . BESSE GALLAGHER 133 . BESSIE 128,159,161,162 . BESSIE G. 134 . BESSIE GALLAGHER 134 . BESSIE L. 136,137 . BESSIE L. 136,137 . BESSIE LOUISE 129,160 . BETTY 131 . BETTY ANN 23,43,519,564,565 . BETTY JEAN 451,452,456	. CLARA ELLIOT 440,441 . CLARA M. 327 . CLARENCE 270,271,279 . CLARENCE G. 249 . CLARENCE L. 250 . CLARENCE LEGRAND 252,253 . 271-273 . CLAUDINE HENSLEY 258,259 . CONNOR ROBERT 495 . CORA 484 . CORA E. 485,488,489 . CORTEZ W. 436,448 . DAVID 21 . DAVID LOUIS 259,264	. FAY 288,289 . FLORA E. 431 . FLORA ESTELLA 432 . FLORENCE 130 . FLORENCE A. 121,122,129 . FLOYD 441,451 . FLOYD HAROLD 442 . FOUETTE FLETCHER 563 . FRANCES LEE 326-328,342 . FRANCES M. RAY 353,355 . FRANCES RAY 354,359 . FRANCIS 484 . FRANK H. 486,490 . FRANKIE 137,140,159	. IRMA A. 489 . J. HOUSTON 343 . J. LEWIS 325 . J. PHILIP 440 . J.B. 284,285,287 . J.C. 73 . J.P. 36 . J.S. 30,35,37 . J.W. 122,132 . JAMES 9,13,18,40,78,127,159 . 425,426,428,483,484,512 . JAMES A. 428,430,435 . JAMES ALVIN 122,124 . JAMES C.W. 33
. 105,107,113 . BENNIE N. 69 . BENNIE NOEL 66,71,106 . BERNICE 122,124,125,131,132 . BERNICE C. 121 . BESSE GALLAGHER 133 . BESSIE 128,159,161,162 . BESSIE G. 134 . BESSIE GALLAGHER 134 . BESSIE GALLAGHER 134 . BESSIE L. 136,137 . BESSIE LOUISE 129,160 . BETTY 131 . BETTY ANN 23,43,519,564,565 . BETTY JEAN 451,452,456 . BEULAH P. 449	. CLARA ELLIOT 440,441 . CLARA M. 327 . CLARENCE 270,271,279 . CLARENCE G. 249 . CLARENCE L. 250 . CLARENCE LEGRAND 252,253 . 271-273 . CLAUDINE HENSLEY 258,259 . CONNOR ROBERT 495 . CORA 484 . CORA E. 485,488,489 . CORTEZ W. 436,448 . DAVID 21 . DAVID LOUIS 259,264 . DICK 25,364,368,391,395,396	. FAY 288,289 . FLORA E. 431 . FLORA ESTELLA 432 . FLORENCE 130 . FLORENCE A. 121,122,129 . FLOYD 441,451 . FLOYD HAROLD 442 . FOUETTE FLETCHER 563 . FRANCES LEE 326-328,342 . FRANCES M. RAY 353,355 . FRANCES RAY 354,359 . FRANCIS 484 . FRANK H. 486,490 . FRANKIE 137,140,159 . FRANKIE LEE 128,160,167	. IRMA A. 489 . J. HOUSTON 343 . J. LEWIS 325 . J. PHILIP 440 . J.B. 284,285,287 . J.C. 73 . J.P. 36 . J.S. 30,35,37 . J.W. 122,132 . JAMES 9,13,18,40,78,127,159 . 425,426,428,483,484,512 . JAMES A. 428,430,435 . JAMES ALVIN 122,124 . JAMES C.W. 33 . JAMES CARROLL 368,376
. 105,107,113 . BENNIE N. 69 . BENNIE NOEL 66,71,106 . BERNICE 122,124,125,131,132 . BERNICE C. 121 . BESSE GALLAGHER 133 . BESSIE 128,159,161,162 . BESSIE G. 134 . BESSIE GALLAGHER 134 . BESSIE GALLAGHER 134 . BESSIE L. 136,137 . BESSIE LOUISE 129,160 . BETTY 131 . BETTY ANN 23,43,519,564,565 . BETTY JEAN 451,452,456 . BEULAH P. 449 . BEULAH PEARL 450,455	. CLARA ELLIOT 440,441 . CLARA M. 327 . CLARENCE 270,271,279 . CLARENCE G. 249 . CLARENCE L. 250 . CLARENCE LEGRAND 252,253 . 271-273 . CLAUDINE HENSLEY 258,259 . CONNOR ROBERT 495 . CORA 484 . CORA E. 485,488,489 . CORTEZ W. 436,448 . DAVID 21 . DAVID LOUIS 259,264 . DICK 25,364,368,391,395,396 . DICKIE LEE 140	. FAY 288,289 . FLORA E. 431 . FLORA ESTELLA 432 . FLORENCE 130 . FLORENCE A. 121,122,129 . FLOYD 441,451 . FLOYD HAROLD 442 . FOUETTE FLETCHER 563 . FRANCES LEE 326-328,342 . FRANCES M. RAY 353,355 . FRANCES RAY 354,359 . FRANCIS 484 . FRANK H. 486,490 . FRANKIE 137,140,159 . FRANKIE 128,160,167 . FRED 473	. IRMA A. 489 . J. HOUSTON 343 . J. LEWIS 325 . J. PHILIP 440 . J.B. 284,285,287 . J.C. 73 . J.P. 36 . J.S. 30,35,37 . J.W. 122,132 . JAMES 9,13,18,40,78,127,159 . 425,426,428,483,484,512 . JAMES A. 428,430,435 . JAMES ALVIN 122,124 . JAMES C.W. 33 . JAMES CARROLL 368,376 . 391,392
. 105,107,113 . BENNIE N. 69 . BENNIE NOEL 66,71,106 . BERNICE 122,124,125,131,132 . BERNICE C. 121 . BESSE GALLAGHER 133 . BESSIE 128,159,161,162 . BESSIE G. 134 . BESSIE GALLAGHER 134 . BESSIE GALLAGHER 134 . BESSIE L. 136,137 . BESSIE LOUISE 129,160 . BETTY 131 . BETTY ANN 23,43,519,564,565 . BETTY JEAN 451,452,456 . BEULAH P. 449 . BEULAH PEARL 450,455 . BILL MYERS 368,395	. CLARA ELLIOT 440,441 . CLARA M. 327 . CLARENCE 270,271,279 . CLARENCE G. 249 . CLARENCE L. 250 . CLARENCE LEGRAND 252,253 . 271-273 . CLAUDINE HENSLEY 258,259 . CONNOR ROBERT 495 . CORA 484 . CORA E. 485,488,489 . CORTEZ W. 436,448 . DAVID 21 . DAVID LOUIS 259,264 . DICK 25,364,368,391,395,396 . DICKIE LEE 140 . DOC 26	. FAY 288,289 . FLORA E. 431 . FLORA ESTELLA 432 . FLORENCE 130 . FLORENCE A. 121,122,129 . FLOYD 441,451 . FLOYD HAROLD 442 . FOUETTE FLETCHER 563 . FRANCES LEE 326-328,342 . FRANCES M. RAY 353,355 . FRANCES RAY 354,359 . FRANCIS 484 . FRANK H. 486,490 . FRANKIE 137,140,159 . FRANKIE LEE 128,160,167 . FRED 473 . GENE RHEA 343	. IRMA A. 489 . J. HOUSTON 343 . J. LEWIS 325 . J. PHILIP 440 . J.B. 284,285,287 . J.C. 73 . J.P. 36 . J.S. 30,35,37 . J.W. 122,132 . JAMES 9,13,18,40,78,127,159 . 425,426,428,483,484,512 . JAMES A. 428,430,435 . JAMES ALVIN 122,124 . JAMES C.W. 33 . JAMES CARROLL 368,376 . 391,392 . JAMES D. 391
. 105,107,113 . BENNIE N. 69 . BENNIE NOEL 66,71,106 . BERNICE 122,124,125,131,132 . BERNICE C. 121 . BESSE GALLAGHER 133 . BESSIE 128,159,161,162 . BESSIE G. 134 . BESSIE GALLAGHER 134 . BESSIE GALLAGHER 134 . BESSIE L. 136,137 . BESSIE L. 136,137 . BESSIE LOUISE 129,160 . BETTY 131 . BETTY ANN 23,43,519,564,565 . BETTY JEAN 451,452,456 . BEULAH P. 449 . BEULAH PEARL 450,455 . BILL MYERS 368,395 . BOB 72	. CLARA ELLIOT 440,441 . CLARA M. 327 . CLARENCE 270,271,279 . CLARENCE G. 249 . CLARENCE L. 250 . CLARENCE LEGRAND 252,253 . 271-273 . CLAUDINE HENSLEY 258,259 . CONNOR ROBERT 495 . CORA 484 . CORA E. 485,488,489 . CORTEZ W. 436,448 . DAVID 21 . DAVID LOUIS 259,264 . DICK 25,364,368,391,395,396 . DICKIE LEE 140 . DOC 26 . DONNA 348,349,354,355	. FAY 288,289 . FLORA E. 431 . FLORA ESTELLA 432 . FLORENCE 130 . FLORENCE A. 121,122,129 . FLOYD 441,451 . FLOYD HAROLD 442 . FOUETTE FLETCHER 563 . FRANCES LEE 326-328,342 . FRANCES M. RAY 353,355 . FRANCES RAY 354,359 . FRANCIS 484 . FRANK H. 486,490 . FRANKIE 137,140,159 . FRANKIE 128,160,167 . FRED 473 . GENE RHEA 343 . GEORGE 251,324,327,428,437	. IRMA A. 489 . J. HOUSTON 343 . J. LEWIS 325 . J. PHILIP 440 . J.B. 284,285,287 . J.C. 73 . J.P. 36 . J.S. 30,35,37 . J.W. 122,132 . JAMES 9,13,18,40,78,127,159 . 425,426,428,483,484,512 . JAMES A. 428,430,435 . JAMES ALVIN 122,124 . JAMES C.W. 33 . JAMES CARROLL 368,376 . 391,392 . JAMES D. 391 . JAMES ETHEL 122
. 105,107,113 . BENNIE N. 69 . BENNIE NOEL 66,71,106 . BERNICE 122,124,125,131,132 . BERNICE C. 121 . BESSE GALLAGHER 133 . BESSIE 128,159,161,162 . BESSIE G. 134 . BESSIE GALLAGHER 134 . BESSIE GALLAGHER 134 . BESSIE L. 136,137 . BESSIE LOUISE 129,160 . BETTY 131 . BETTY ANN 23,43,519,564,565 . BETTY JEAN 451,452,456 . BEULAH P. 449 . BEULAH PEARL 450,455 . BILL MYERS 368,395 . BOB 72 . BRENDA LOU-MEREDITH 264	. CLARA ELLIOT 440,441 . CLARA M. 327 . CLARENCE 270,271,279 . CLARENCE G. 249 . CLARENCE L. 250 . CLARENCE LEGRAND 252,253 . 271-273 . CLAUDINE HENSLEY 258,259 . CONNOR ROBERT 495 . CORA 484 . CORA E. 485,488,489 . CORTEZ W. 436,448 . DAVID 21 . DAVID 21 . DAVID LOUIS 259,264 . DICK 25,364,368,391,395,396 . DICKIE LEE 140 . DOC 26 . DONNA 348,349,354,355 . DONNA JEAN 355,356,359	. FAY 288,289 . FLORA E. 431 . FLORA ESTELLA 432 . FLORENCE 130 . FLORENCE A. 121,122,129 . FLOYD 441,451 . FLOYD HAROLD 442 . FOUETTE FLETCHER 563 . FRANCES LEE 326-328,342 . FRANCES M. RAY 353,355 . FRANCES RAY 354,359 . FRANCIS 484 . FRANK H. 486,490 . FRANKIE 137,140,159 . FRANKIE LEE 128,160,167 . FRED 473 . GENE RHEA 343 . GEORGE 251,324,327,428,437	. IRMA A. 489 . J. HOUSTON 343 . J. LEWIS 325 . J. PHILIP 440 . J.B. 284,285,287 . J.C. 73 . J.P. 36 . J.S. 30,35,37 . J.W. 122,132 . JAMES 9,13,18,40,78,127,159 . 425,426,428,483,484,512 . JAMES A. 428,430,435 . JAMES ALVIN 122,124 . JAMES C.W. 33 . JAMES CARROLL 368,376 . 391,392 . JAMES D. 391 . JAMES ETHEL 122 . JAMES F. 485
. 105,107,113 . BENNIE N. 69 . BENNIE NOEL 66,71,106 . BERNICE 122,124,125,131,132 . BERNICE C. 121 . BESSE GALLAGHER 133 . BESSIE 128,159,161,162 . BESSIE G. 134 . BESSIE GALLAGHER 134 . BESSIE GALLAGHER 134 . BESSIE L. 136,137 . BESSIE LOUISE 129,160 . BETTY 131 . BETTY ANN 23,43,519,564,565 . BETTY JEAN 451,452,456 . BEULAH P. 449 . BEULAH PEARL 450,455 . BILL MYERS 368,395 . BOB 72 . BRENDA LOU-MEREDITH 264 . BRENT 69	. CLARA ELLIOT 440,441 . CLARA M. 327 . CLARENCE 270,271,279 . CLARENCE G. 249 . CLARENCE L. 250 . CLARENCE LEGRAND 252,253 . 271-273 . CLAUDINE HENSLEY 258,259 . CONNOR ROBERT 495 . CORA 484 . CORA E. 485,488,489 . CORTEZ W. 436,448 . DAVID 21 . DAVID LOUIS 259,264 . DICK 25,364,368,391,395,396 . DICKIE LEE 140 . DOC 26 . DONNA 348,349,354,355 . DONNA JEAN 355,356,359 . DORIS C. SIMMONS 262	. FAY 288,289 . FLORA E. 431 . FLORA ESTELLA 432 . FLORENCE 130 . FLORENCE A. 121,122,129 . FLOYD 441,451 . FLOYD HAROLD 442 . FOUETTE FLETCHER 563 . FRANCES LEE 326-328,342 . FRANCES M. RAY 353,355 . FRANCES RAY 354,359 . FRANCIS 484 . FRANK H. 486,490 . FRANKIE 137,140,159 . FRANKIE 128,160,167 . FRED 473 . GEORGE 251,324,327,428,437 . GEORGE M. 428,430 . GEORGE MORTON 431,440,441	. IRMA A. 489 . J. HOUSTON 343 . J. LEWIS 325 . J. PHILIP 440 . J.B. 284,285,287 . J.C. 73 . J.P. 36 . J.S. 30,35,37 . J.W. 122,132 . JAMES 9,13,18,40,78,127,159 . 425,426,428,483,484,512 . JAMES A. 428,430,435 . JAMES ALVIN 122,124 . JAMES C.W. 33 . JAMES CARROLL 368,376 . 391,392 . JAMES D. 391 . JAMES ETHEL 122 . JAMES F. 485 . JAMES H. 64,106,112
. 105,107,113 . BENNIE N. 69 . BENNIE NOEL 66,71,106 . BERNICE 122,124,125,131,132 . BERNICE C. 121 . BESSE GALLAGHER 133 . BESSIE 128,159,161,162 . BESSIE G. 134 . BESSIE GALLAGHER 134 . BESSIE GALLAGHER 134 . BESSIE L. 136,137 . BESSIE LOUISE 129,160 . BETTY 131 . BETTY ANN 23,43,519,564,565 . BETTY JEAN 451,452,456 . BEULAH P. 449 . BEULAH PEARL 450,455 . BILL MYERS 368,395 . BOB 72 . BRENDA LOU-MEREDITH 264	. CLARA ELLIOT 440,441 . CLARA M. 327 . CLARENCE 270,271,279 . CLARENCE G. 249 . CLARENCE L. 250 . CLARENCE LEGRAND 252,253 . 271-273 . CLAUDINE HENSLEY 258,259 . CONNOR ROBERT 495 . CORA 484 . CORA E. 485,488,489 . CORTEZ W. 436,448 . DAVID 21 . DAVID LOUIS 259,264 . DICK 25,364,368,391,395,396 . DICKIE LEE 140 . DOC 26 . DONNA 348,349,354,355 . DONNA JEAN 355,356,359 . DORIS C. SIMMONS 262 . EARL 441,442,451	. FAY 288,289 . FLORA E. 431 . FLORA ESTELLA 432 . FLORENCE 130 . FLORENCE A. 121,122,129 . FLOYD 441,451 . FLOYD HAROLD 442 . FOUETTE FLETCHER 563 . FRANCES LEE 326-328,342 . FRANCES M. RAY 353,355 . FRANCES RAY 354,359 . FRANCIS 484 . FRANK H. 486,490 . FRANKIE 137,140,159 . FRANKIE LEE 128,160,167 . FRED 473 . GENE RHEA 343 . GEORGE 251,324,327,428,437 . GEORGE MORTON 431,440,441 . GEORGE P. 28,29,33,34,325	. IRMA A. 489 . J. HOUSTON 343 . J. LEWIS 325 . J. PHILIP 440 . J.B. 284,285,287 . J.C. 73 . J.P. 36 . J.S. 30,35,37 . J.W. 122,132 . JAMES 9,13,18,40,78,127,159 . 425,426,428,483,484,512 . JAMES A. 428,430,435 . JAMES ALVIN 122,124 . JAMES C.W. 33 . JAMES CARROLL 368,376 . 391,392 . JAMES D. 391 . JAMES ETHEL 122 . JAMES F. 485 . JAMES H. 64,106,112 . JAMES HOLLAND 66,77
. 105,107,113 . BENNIE N. 69 . BENNIE NOEL 66,71,106 . BERNICE 122,124,125,131,132 . BERNICE C. 121 . BESSE GALLAGHER 133 . BESSIE 128,159,161,162 . BESSIE G. 134 . BESSIE GALLAGHER 134 . BESSIE GALLAGHER 134 . BESSIE L. 136,137 . BESSIE LOUISE 129,160 . BETTY 131 . BETTY ANN 23,43,519,564,565 . BETTY JEAN 451,452,456 . BEULAH P. 449 . BEULAH PEARL 450,455 . BILL MYERS 368,395 . BOB 72 . BRENDA LOU-MEREDITH 264 . BRENT 69 . BRYANT 283,285,286,	. CLARA ELLIOT 440,441 . CLARA M. 327 . CLARENCE 270,271,279 . CLARENCE G. 249 . CLARENCE L. 250 . CLARENCE LEGRAND 252,253 . 271-273 . CLAUDINE HENSLEY 258,259 . CONNOR ROBERT 495 . CORA 484 . CORA E. 485,488,489 . CORTEZ W. 436,448 . DAVID 21 . DAVID LOUIS 259,264 . DICK 25,364,368,391,395,396 . DICKIE LEE 140 . DOC 26 . DONNA 348,349,354,355 . DONNA JEAN 355,356,359 . DORIS C. SIMMONS 262 . EARL 441,442,451 . EARL C. 125,134,141	. FAY 288,289 . FLORA E. 431 . FLORA ESTELLA 432 . FLORENCE 130 . FLORENCE A. 121,122,129 . FLOYD 441,451 . FLOYD HAROLD 442 . FOUETTE FLETCHER 563 . FRANCES LEE 326-328,342 . FRANCES M. RAY 353,355 . FRANCES RAY 354,359 . FRANCIS 484 . FRANK H. 486,490 . FRANKIE 137,140,159 . FRANKIE 128,160,167 . FRED 473 . GENE RHEA 343 . GEORGE 251,324,327,428,437 . GEORGE MORTON 431,440,441 . GEORGE P. 28,29,33,34,325 . GEORGE PIERCE 40,43,321	. IRMA A. 489 . J. HOUSTON 343 . J. LEWIS 325 . J. PHILIP 440 . J.B. 284,285,287 . J.C. 73 . J.P. 36 . J.S. 30,35,37 . J.W. 122,132 . JAMES 9,13,18,40,78,127,159 . 425,426,428,483,484,512 . JAMES A. 428,430,435 . JAMES ALVIN 122,124 . JAMES C.W. 33 . JAMES CARROLL 368,376 . 391,392 . JAMES D. 391 . JAMES F. 485 . JAMES H. 64,106,112 . JAMES HOLLAND 66,77
. 105,107,113 . BENNIE N. 69 . BENNIE NOEL 66,71,106 . BERNICE 122,124,125,131,132 . BERNICE C. 121 . BESSE GALLAGHER 133 . BESSIE 128,159,161,162 . BESSIE G. 134 . BESSIE GALLAGHER 134 . BESSIE GALLAGHER 134 . BESSIE L. 136,137 . BESSIE LOUISE 129,160 . BETTY 131 . BETTY ANN 23,43,519,564,565 . BETTY JEAN 451,452,456 . BEULAH P. 449 . BEULAH PEARL 450,455 . BILL MYERS 368,395 . BOB 72 . BRENDA LOU-MEREDITH 264 . BRENT 69 . BRYANT 283,285,286, . 306,310,311 . C.L. 253,255	. CLARA ELLIOT 440,441 . CLARA M. 327 . CLARENCE 270,271,279 . CLARENCE G. 249 . CLARENCE L. 250 . CLARENCE LEGRAND 252,253 . 271-273 . CLAUDINE HENSLEY 258,259 . CONNOR ROBERT 495 . CORA 484 . CORA E. 485,488,489 . CORTEZ W. 436,448 . DAVID 21 . DAVID 21 . DAVID LOUIS 259,264 . DICK 25,364,368,391,395,396 . DICKIE LEE 140 . DOC 26 . DONNA 348,349,354,355 . DONNA 348,349,354,355 . DONNA JEAN 355,356,359 . DORIS C. SIMMONS 262 . EARL 441,442,451 . EARL C. 125,134,141	. FAY 288,289 . FLORA E. 431 . FLORA ESTELLA 432 . FLORENCE 130 . FLORENCE A. 121,122,129 . FLOYD 441,451 . FLOYD HAROLD 442 . FOUETTE FLETCHER 563 . FRANCES LEE 326-328,342 . FRANCES M. RAY 353,355 . FRANCES RAY 354,359 . FRANCIS 484 . FRANK H. 486,490 . FRANKIE 137,140,159 . FRANKIE 128,160,167 . FRED 473 . GENE RHEA 343 . GEORGE 251,324,327,428,437 . GEORGE MORTON 431,440,441 . GEORGE P. 28,29,33,34,325 . GEORGE PIERCE 40,43,321	. IRMA A. 489 . J. HOUSTON 343 . J. LEWIS 325 . J. PHILIP 440 . J.B. 284,285,287 . J.C. 73 . J.P. 36 . J.S. 30,35,37 . J.W. 122,132 . JAMES 9,13,18,40,78,127,159 . 425,426,428,483,484,512 . JAMES A. 428,430,435 . JAMES ALVIN 122,124 . JAMES C.W. 33 . JAMES CARROLL 368,376 . 391,392 . JAMES D. 391 . JAMES F. 485 . JAMES H. 64,106,112 . JAMES HOLLAND 66,77 102,110,111

IAMES LODANCE 70 07 04 110	LION	LLOVE CIMECON 127	MADVIC COTT 220 244
JAMES LORANCE 78,87,96,118		. LLOYD SIMPSON 126	. MARY K. SCOTT 328,344
. JAMES LOUIS 322,325,326,338	. JON ELLIS 266	. LOIDA IRENE 78,86,117	. MARY M. WAGNER 442-444
. JAMES MERRILL 376	. JON WILLIAM 255,262	. LORA LOUISE-ELIZABETH 445	. MARY R. 373
. JAMES O. 437,440,442,451	. JOSEPH 21,122,170,303	. LOTTIE FLETCHER 490	. MARY REMINTA 364,365,392
. JAMES OSCAR 431,441	. JOSEPH BASCOM 283,285	. LOU NORA 532	. MARY ROBERTA 64,66
. JAMES RONALD 494	. 290,309,317	. LOUIS 340	. MARY WAGNER 453
. JAMES S. 39,361	. JOSEPH F. 29,301,302	. LOUIS H. 121,122,156	. MATTIE 283,429
. JAMES SMITH 364,368,395,396	. 304,309,310,319,320	. LOYD S. 125	. MATTIE BROBERTSON 308
. JAMES W. 21,38,39,41,42	. JOSEPH FLOOD 43,170	. LUCIAN 321	. MATTIE BELL 312,314
. 57,60,347,388,392	. 281-284,308,519,564	. LUCIAN B. 341	. MATTIE M. 428,430,435
. JAMES WILLIAM 437,448,449	. JOSEPH W. 121,159	. LUCIAN BASCOM 322,325,338	. MATTIE ROBERTSON 288,289
. JAMES WILSON 1,29,35,43	. JOSEPH WILLIAM 122,130	. LUCINDA P. 484,486,489	. MAUREEN GENEVA 495
. 361-363,386,389	. 131,163	. LUNA 438	. MAURITA M. MILLER 350
. 390,391,520,565	. JOUETTE 26,169	. LUNA PEARL 439,449	. MAURITA MILLER 351,359
JAMIE DEE 376	. JOUETTE FLETCHER 19,22	. LUVENA S. 490,493	. MED 25
. JANE 7,18,71,72,74	. 24,26,42	. LYNN C. 484-486	. MEDLEY 66,71,72,74,77,78
. 103,470,483,485	. JOUETTE KATZ 323	. M.C. 63	. 122,169,281,282,512
. JANE C. 65,74	. JUETT F. 512	. M.S. 65,73	. MEDLEY S. 29,39,57,64,74,102
. JANE C. MATHISON 63,64	. JUETTE 63,107	. MABLE 442	. 103,105,107,108,302
	. JUETTE F. 69,105,113,519	. MABLE SARAH 441,450	. MEDLEY SHELTON 7,22,40,42
. 425-428,430	. JUETTE FLETCHER 66,68,105	. MAGGIE 139,159,443	. 63,65,101,104,519,563
. 465,475,564,565	. JUETTE FRANKLIN 68	. MAGGIE LEISERING 126,127	. MELIA 34,49
. JANE MATHISON 102	. JULIA 284	. MAGGIE M. 128	. MELISSA MARY 497
. JANE TWEEDY 356	. JULIANNE THOMAS 332	. MAGGIE REESE 158,160	. MEMIE 251
. JEANETTE 484	. KATE HOLLAND 75	. MARGARET 139,159	. MICHAEL 75
. JEANNETTE 485,487	. KATE S. HOLLAND 73,74	. MARGARET ALICE 140	. MICHAEL LEE 376
JENNIE 35,77	. KATHERINE 141,364,391	. MARGARET FRANCES 546,547	. MILDRED A CHAMBERS 140
. JENNIE MATHISON 63,66	. 394,397,418	. MARGARET FROMER 453	. MIMI 270,271,273
. JENNIE P. 325	. KATHERINE SIPPLE 448	. MARGARET INEZ 129,137	. MIMI G. 249,251,252
. JENNIE PAGE 325,326,340	. KATHLEEN 253,255-257	. 138,160,163	. MINA RUTH 42,364,368,369
. JENNIFER MISKEC 356	. 274,275,279	. MARGARET JEFFRIES 431,432	. MINNIE 64,473,484
. JEPTHA 532	. KATHLEEN ANN 493	. MARGARET M. REESE 166	. MINNIE A. 500,501
. JEWEL 275	. KATIE 39,361	. MARGARET REESE 127	. MINNIE AGNES 485,487
. JEWELL 255-258,279	. KELLY JANE 356	. MARGORIE PATTASON 328	. MINNIE B. 472
. JEWELL LOUISE 253	. KENNETH J. 546,557	. MARIE 251	. MINNIE BULLOCK 285,286,311
. JEWETT 25	. KERMIT 122	. MARIE C. 250	. MINNIE LE 66
. JIM 39,124,131,251	. KERMIT WILLIAM 129	. MARIE CURLE 251,271	. MINNIE P. 546,547
. JOE 288,309	. KIRBIE F. 283	. MARIE MILDRED 437,448	. MINTA 364,365,370
. JOHN 3-9,11,12,13,15-18	. KIRBY 283,290,314,316	. MARK GREGORY 493	. 391-393,397,400
. 21,22,26,30,34,35,38	. KIRBY F. 284	. MARSHA 493	. MINTA RUTH 396
. 42,47,48,50,51,56,59,121	. KIRBY FRANK 285,288,289,308	. MARTHA 9,11,18,425,426	. MOLLIE 533
. 183,189,321,365,425-430,465	. KITSEY 343	. 428,437,470	. MOLLIE N. 532
. 470,475,476,519,563,564,565	. LATOSCA E. WELLS 122,124	. 472,475, 564	. MYRA BETH BUNDY 266
. JOHN DAVID 494,497	. LAURA 454	. MARTHA A. 24,29,34,169,171	. NANCY 63,64
	. LEANORA 534,547	. MARTHA ALICE 42,183-185	. NANCY M. REYNOLDS 63,65
. JOHN HOUSTON 322,326,328	. LEGRAND 250,251,257,532	. 519,563,564	. NANCY REYNOLDS 29,66,68
. 338,339,341,344,391		. MARTHA C. DENNIS 68,69	. 104,105,107,122,512
. JOHN L. 29,33,271,472,473	. LEITIA 122	. MARTHA DENNIS 113	. NELLIE 76
. JOHN LEGRAND 42,249-251	. LENA 39,361,363,392	. MARTHA E. 431	. NELLIE STYERS 449,450
. 269,270,519,564	. LENA HODGES 38,347,362	. MARTHA J. 13,465,466	. NELLIE V. 64,75,103
. JOHN MICHAEL 262,266	. 364,388,391	. MARTHA KUHNE 493	. NELLIE VIRGIE 106
. JOHN P. 427,428	. LEONIE 129	. MARTHA MAE 131,140	. NELLIE VIRGINIA 66
	. LERA 364,396	. MARTHA McLEOD 122	
. JOHN PHILIP 430-432,435	LERA M. MYERS 368	. MARTIN 428	. NORA DAVIS MOBLEY 439,440
. JOHN S. 23,24,28,29,31,33,34	. LERA MYERS 391	. MARY 63,68,426,428,472	. ONIE 533
. 36,40,41,49,52,58,60,61	. LEWIS 321,325	. MARY AGNES RHEA 326,339,341	. OPAL LOGAN 442
. 63,121,122,134,156,169	. LILLIAN 68	. MARY ALICE KIRBY 436	. ORA CLEO 350,352
. 170,172,173,349,361,403,503	. LILLIAN HUSS 534	. MARY ANN 494,497	. ORPHA 439,440
. JOHN SCOTT 328,332,343	. LILLIAN M. 79	. MARY E. 13,427,430	. OZELDA 304,305,312
. JOHN SENECA 134,141	. LILLIAN MAUD 113	. 435,470,484	. OZELDA RUTH 285-287,304
	. LILLIAN MAUDE 69,78	. MARY ELIZ. 488	. OZIE 283
. 11-13,18,19,21,35,45	LILLIE S. 472	. MARY ELIZABETH 431,433	
. 46,122,125,126,281,283		. 434,463,485,495	. PAUL 257,273,279
. 362,425,427,519,532,561	. LINDA R. KAATZ 495	. MARY FRANCES 355	. PAUL S. 274
. JOHN WILLIAM 484,485	. LIZZIE M. 488	. MARY GRIFFIN 75	. PAUL SHEFFER 253,255

DALII MELLINGTON 2//	L DOCE DEE	I TUEODODE O 404	I 14/11 1444 20
	ROSE BEE 284		
. PEARL 34,185,321,337		. THEODORE CURTIS 485,489	The state of the s
. PERMELIA 34,218,281		. THEODORE GEORGE 489, 493	
. PERMELIA H. 189		. THOMAS 125,347,349,350	. WILLIAM SWANTE-PALM 66,73,74
. PERMELIA HELEN 42,190	. RUBY 142,260,264,271	. THOMAS B. 348,352	. WILLIE 72,78
519,564		. THOMAS BRYANT 286	. WILLIE JOE 63,66,70
. PERNIECIA - PRITCHARD 322	. RUBY D. 249,276	. THOMAS CHRISTIAN 131	. WILLOMETTE FOX 131,132
. 340	. RUBY DORINDA 251,253,254	. THOMAS O. 358,360	. WILMA 443,444
. PHILIP 428,437		. THOMAS OSWALD 350,351,359	. WILMA HERNDON 452,453
. PHILLIP 443,473	·	. THOMAS P. 325,495	. ZENA B. 436
. PHYLLIS 259		. THOMAS PAGE 326,327,342	McGHEE,CHARLES 6
. PHYLLIS JANE 259,264	. 367,391,397	. THOMAS PATRICK 493,495	. JAMES 6
. PRICIE 391,397,418		. TOM 360	McGREE,LEGRAND 255
. PRICIE A. 39,41,42,361		. URSULA 532	. PERMELIA HELEN 235
. 367,368		. VELMA 124	. VIOLET ROBERTS 255
. PRICIE ALLEN 364,395		. VELMA CHRISTIAN 131,159	McGREW,HAZEL 551
. R.D. 141	. S.W.P. 74	. VERGIA N. 449	McINTEER,MINNIE 369
. RACHAEL MEREDITH 264		. VERGIA NELL 450	McINTIRE,ROSS 492
. RAFE 429,430			
. RALPH 5,8,9,11-13,18,21,35	. SALLIE 271	. VERNA MAE 440,441	. HUGH L. 549
51,425,427,428,429-431	. SALLIE CURLE 250	. VERNE HOGG 451,452	. IVAN H. 549
. 434-437,440,463,475,483,565		. VICKI 259	. JESSIE E. CLARK 549
. RALPH RAYMOND 437,438,448			. ROBERT R. 549
. RALPH T. 428,430,435,440,449		. VICKIE CHARLENE 263,264	
. RALPH THEODORE 431,438,439		. VIOLET 279	. G.M. 157
. RAPHAEL D. 558			McKEE,CORTEZ W. 437
. RAY 438		. VIOLET ROBERTS 256,257	. ELIZABETH-BRUECLOMANN 437
. RAYMON 436,443	. 436,437,483,547	. 259,273	. GRACE P. LANHAM 437
. RAYMOND 443	. SARAH B. JONES 8,13,427,431	. VIRGE 38	. HENRY HARRISON 437
. RAYMOND WAGNER 444,452,453		. VIRGIE 72,78,108-110,321	
. REMINTA 39,361		325,347,348,350,403,417	
RETLEY 131		. VIRGIE CORENA 440	. WILLIAM HENRY 437
. RHEA BARTHELL 326,328			
. 342,343			McKENZIE, ANN MARIE 179,182
. RICHARD 8,33-35,49-51		. VIRGINIA 35,38,321,349,350	. CHRISTOPHER 179,182
. 63,122,128,160,281			
. 347-349,356,483,484	. SARAH JANE 431-433,453,457	. VIRGINIA KATHERINE 364,366	. GARRETT McKENZIE 182
. RICHARD D. 29,155-157,169,173	. SARAH JONES 425,428	. 367,394	. MARGARET SANDERS 179,182
. RICHARD DEERING 42,121		. VIRGINIA L. 33	The state of the s
. 122,519,563		. VIRGINIA LAWSON 349	
. RICHARD E. 121	. SARAH L. WRIGHT 13,426	. VIRGINIA LEE 29,43,308	
		27,43,300	
RICHARD E.L. 128	483,484	. 367,403,406,407	McMAHN, 173
. RICHARD EDWARD 122		410,417,520,565	McMULLEN, DIMPLE 299
. RICHARD EDWARD LEE 127	. SARAH M. LEISERING 126	. VIVA JONES 438-440,449	
. RICHARD F. 485		. VIVA MAY 439	. MARY REMINTA McGEE 365
. RICHARD L. 128,139,158	. SARAH WALTON 360,363	. W.O. 546	. MINTA McGEE 364,365,393
. 159,163,167	. SARAH WRIGHT 485,490	. WALTER M. 121,122,129	McMURRAY, BERTHA 486
. RICHARD LEE 129,140	. SHARON ANN 264	. WALTER MARVIN 122,129	. CARRIE M. McGEE 486
. 160,161,166		. WILBUR 429,443	. EARL 486
. RICHARD M. 348,350-352		. WILBUR H. 432	. ED 486
		. WILBUR HENRY 432,444,445	. FLORENCE 487
ROBERT BARTON 493,495		. WILL 34,38,49	. G.S. 487
. ROBERT D. 121,122		. WILLIAM 1,3,5,9,15,18,25,75	. GLEN 487
. ROBERT DEERING 122,126		131,266,351,355,359,425	. JEANNETTE McGEE 487
. 127,135,136	. SHIRLEY VANCE 325,342	. 426,428,438,465,473,475,565	. PEARL 487
. ROBERTA 67	. SIBYL 74,75	. WILLIAM A. 42,519	McMURTREY,
. ROLAN 122	. SOPHIA PAULINE 332	. WILLIAM ALBERT 532-534	. DEBORAH I. COOPER 297
. ROLAND 122		. WILLIAM D. 29,33,39,325,348	. TOMMY 297
. ROLAND KNOX 124		. 352,354,358,360,363	
. ROLAND R. 121	. SUELLA LEISEKING 125,120	. WILLIAM DEMPSEY 28,43,321	
. ROSA 34,327	SUSAN DOTTODES 354	347,348,350,357,520,565	
ROSA LEE 33		. WILLIAM H. 427,428,430	
. ROSA LEE VANCE 321,335,336		. 435,440,472	
. ROSALIE E. SIMMONS 448		. WILLIAM HENRY 431,435	
. ROSE 324	. 483-485,490,499-501	. WILLIAM JACKSON 281	. NANCY E. HARRIS 150

. NORA BRYANT 14	I CHANNON SCOTT	379	. JORDAN CHRISTOPHER	384	PASCALE, PATRICIA	229
. WILLIAM 14		371,379	OSBORNE.	304	PATE,MARY V. LEE	411
. WILLIAM ALBERTINE 145,15		,398,400	. CHANTAL C. CLARK	384	. MARY VIRGINIA LEE	414
NAVARRE, 17		377	. DIANDRA RAE	384	. MATHEW LEE	414
NEAL,LEONA 21		365	. KEVIN MICHAEL	384		411
NEELY,BRENDA 22		409	OUTLAW,CARL	137	. THOMAS ANDREW	414
NELSON, CHARLES E. 49		148	. CARL LEE	137		414
GOLDIE 43		350	. INEZ McGEE		. WILLIAM STEVEN	328
. R.A. 52		491	. JAMES LEWIS	128,137 139	PATTASON,CHARNER . MARGORIE	328
. K.A. 52	-	547	. MARGARET INEZ - McGE			328
		548		139	. SURILDA PUCKETT	
NEW,J.K. 15			. MARGARET McGEE		PATTERSON, LILLIE	206
NEWELL,CORA 21		548	OWEN,		PATTON, AMANDA	288
EVELYN F. 21		379	. BYRDE	207	PAYNE, BEA HILL	207,208
. GEORGE 21		202,203	OWINGS,FRED	409	. BYRDE OWEN	207
NEWMAN,	NORMAN,ANNA	491	. H.F.	409	. DOROTHY L.	222
. ANDREA RENEE - MORGAN 38		491	. HOMER	409	. DOROTHY LUCILLE	208
. ARNOLD 38		491	OXLEY,KIMOTHY EUGENE		. MYRTLE B. HILL	246
. CY 38		491	. LISA DIANE SWALES	97	. MYRTLE BEATRICE- HIL	
NEWTON, 17		75	PAGE,CORA	325	. OSCAR LEE	208
. D.C. 15		75		,326,340	. OSCAR LLEWELLYN 20	
. JAMES 15	-	157	PAINE,	32	. ROBERT	207
. N.M. 15		451	PAINTER, EVELYN	225	PAYTON, FRANCES	391,392
NICHOLS,	NUNN,ADA	80	PALM, WILLIAM SWANTE	74	. MARY F.	369,370
. ALBERT PAYTON 370,376,37		243	PAPE,LEONIE	125	. MINNIE MCINTEER	369
. BESSIE LOU 36		202	. LEONIE McGEE	129	. WILLIAM EDWIN	369
	. FRANCES	191	. WALTER H.	129	PEACE, J.R.	145
. BRIAN CHRISTIAN 37		192	PARISH, HOUSTON	145	. JOHN	141,145
. CAROL J. TIDBALL 37		201,203	PARK,MAGGIE	77	. JOHN ROBERT	141,142
. DIANE VANCLEAVE 376,37		202	PARKER,	10	. LILLIE STACK	141
. DOROTHY 391,392,40	. PHRONIE SHUPTRINE	243	. Barbara e.	459	. MARGARET S.	145
. DOROTHY VALDERAIN 366,40	OCONNOR, KENNETH J.	258	. Barbara emaline	455	. MARGARET SUE	142
. DYLAN EALEY 9		224	. BARBARA LYNN WALTER	94,95	. MARTHA ELLEN	142,145
. FRANCES PAYTON 391,39	ODIORNE,LEE	145	. BRANDON LEE	95	. RUBY LEISERING - McG	EE 141
. FRED 9	. MARIANNE	144,145	. CORA NETTIE	455	. RUBY McGEE	142
. JAMES EARL 37	. MARIE PRESSLER	145	. ELIZABETH A.	459	PECKHAM,LARRY B.	132
. JAMES KENNETH 371,37	ODLE,ELISABETH	88	. ELIZABETH ANN	455	. LOUISE	125
. JAMES PORTER 366,371,39	OGEA,		. G.A.	355	. LOUISE DORSETT 13	2,133,140
. JANETTE 37		296	. HOWARD EARL	455,458	. R.C.	132
. JEAN 42,370,37	. AUSTIN MICHAEL- ROSE	298	. JOHN	454	. RAYMOND	122
. JEANETTE 391,392,40	. FERNEST	296	. LELAND	94,95	. RAYMOND E.	132
. JEANETTE L. 372,374,39		298,299	. LISA ANN	458	. RAYMOND EDGAR	140
. JEANETTE LENA 36		284	. MARTHA L.	459	. RICHARD	122
. JULIE LYN HEMBY 9		296	. MARTHA LUCILLE	455	. RICHARD C.	132
. JUNG HUNG NOH 37		298	. MARY ELIZ. MOORE	464	. RICHARD CARL	140
. LINDA LEE 377,38		,298,299	. MARY ELIZABETH - MOO		. ROSS	122
. MARY F. PAYTON 369,37		299	. MARY PUMPHREY	458	. ROSS D.	132
. MARY R. McGEE 37		100	. NETTIE THOMAS	454	. ROSS DAVID	140
. MARY REMINTA McGEE 365,36	'	86,96	. POLLY SUE	455,459	. RUSSELL CARL	140
. MINTA McGEE 370,391,392,40		86,96	. RICHARD EARL	458	. WILLETTE ALDER	140
NANCY BROWN 36		86,96	. ROBERT	454,464		538
. NED 37		100	. SHIRLEY	96		146
. NINA 365,388,391,392,40		117	PARODOSKI,C.W.	284		448
. NINA MAYE 366,370,371,39		115	PARRISH,W.M.	122	. HESSIE	448
. P.E. 36		86	PARROT,MARTHA	125		445
. PORTER 362,370,391,392,40		96,100	PARROTT,	120	. REBECCA CHAMP	448
. PORTER E. 37		96	. GEORGE CHRISTIAN	140	PENROD, ROBERT D.	260
PORTER ELLIS 365,36		100	. GEORGE G.		PEOPLES,KAMBREE	333
. ROYCE 41,42,365,38		85	. JOHN	131	PERKINS,	333
. ROTCE 41,42,305,36		115-117	. JOHN CRAIG	140		231
. ROYCE CHESTER 366,36		86	. JOHN CRAIG . JOHN HOWE	140	. GRACE	274,279
		00	. JOHN HOWL	140	, UIVAUL	L14,L17
5 111 50		100	MADTHA MAE MACEE	110	CDACEV	つにに
	. OCEANA ASHLEY	100	. MARTHA MAE McGEE	140 536 550	. GRACE V.	255 30
. RUTH 391,392,40	OCEANA ASHLEY OMER,THOMAS	100 323	PARSONS, F. MAY	536,550	. JOHN M.	30
. RUTH 391,392,40 . RUTH A. 36	OCEANA ASHLEY OMER,THOMAS ORZECH,	323	PARSONS,F. MAY . SUSAN T. DAWKINS	536,550 536	. JOHN M. . MICHELLE LEE-FRAZIER	30 230,231
. RUTH 391,392,40 . RUTH A. 36 . RUTH ALLYN 366,371,372,39	OCEANA ASHLEY OMER,THOMAS ORZECH,	323 384	PARSONS, F. MAY	536,550 536 536	. JOHN M.	30

PERRONAL J. 284 IMARTHIA ELLEN PEACE 145 DAMIEL CIASE 237 DAMIEL CIASE 437 DAMIEL CIASE 438 DAMIEL CIASE 439 DAMIEL CIASE 430	PERRIN,	534	. MARSHALL SHEPPARD	145	. CALLIE CHRISTINE	232	REDMAN, PATRICIA	460
PETERS DIC. 37 POMEROY 124 JAMES 232 BREND KAY 434 444 457								
PETERSON_JANE MA PETERSON_JANE MA PETERSON_JANE MA PETERSON_JANE MARZIE 498 JRANGARG GAMPP 226 PULSE, FLORA E. MGCEE 432 JOHGA SARAMOND 497 JOHN MARTIN 226 JERANK FLORA C. MGCEE 432 JOHGA MARTIN 498 JERNARG GRAMPP 226 JERANK FLORA C. MGCEE 432 JOHGA MARTIN 499 JERNARG L. M								
PETERSON_JAME M				214				
JANE MARIE 498				00/				
LILLIAN TRAINER								
ILINDA HOWARD								
TOWN POINT POINT								
PETRICREM PLANCH 179.180								
ROBBIE 234 MILDRED L JOHNSON 455 MARPY 458 JENNIE 43,444 ROBERT E 234 TIMOTHY 455 POUTMANUT. 430 JENNIFER 43,444 ROBERT E 234 PORTER ESSIE 196 RAGSALLE, KENNETH 460 TRACE 234 PORTER ESSIE 196 RAGSALLE, KENNETH 460 PETITIORPHA 450 CHARLES SCOTT 2127 JACQUELINE ARY 212 MARK THOMAS 459 ALAMAE WINTER 182 LOLA LAVERNE REES 217,218 PATRICIA D. FROBERTS 212 MARK THOMAS 459 ALAMAE WINTER 471 LOLA LAVERNE REES 217,218 PATRICIA D. FROBERTS 212 MORMAN 460 PHONAS 182 LOLA LAVERNE REES 217,218 PATRICIA D. FROBERTS 212 MORMAN 460 PHONAS 182 LOLA LAVERNE REES 217,218 PATRICIA D. FROBERTS 212 MORMAN 460 PHONAS 460 LOLA SHUPTRINE 245 THOMAS GAYLE 212 SARAH 444 ARANY E SPESSARD 497 LYNN JAMES 217 TOMMIE JEAN 212 SARAH 444 ARANY E SPESSARD 497 LYNN JAMES 217 TOMMIE JEAN 212 SARAH JANE 444 ARANIEL LOU 70 POWELL JH.F. 355 GILBERT 351 GARLOS GLIBERT 351 MULLIAM ERNEST 457 BERRY E AL								
ROBERT								
TANAY D. GRUMBLES 234 PORTER RESSIE 196 RACSDALE	. ROBBIE	234	. RALPH ELLSWORTH	455	PUTMAN,W.T.	409	. JENNIFER	443,444
PETTITIORPHA						380		
PETTITIORPHA								
DETENTY LANANE WINTER 182 LOLA LAWERNE RES 217, 218 PATRICIA D. ROBERTS 212 MARK THOMAS 459								
ALANA E. WINTER 182		450						
THOMAS FRANKIN		102						
THOMAS FRANKLIN 182								
PRINGSTEM HOLLY REPS								
AMAYE S. SPESSARD 497								
PRELPS ALMA A								
PHELIPS_ALMA 71	. RANDALL GARY	497	. LYNN JAMES	217,218	RAMBOSKY, RUTH R.	494	. SARAH JANE McGEE	457
ANNIE LOU					·			
BERRY E								
BERRY EARL 71 POWERS 461,462 CUIVIA REGINA 151 REES			•			-		
BERNY FARIL 70			· '					457
CLARENCE 70 PRATHER,MARY ANN 351 TRICHIAS STODDARD 1 51 CALLIE 191 CLARENCE H. 70,71 AMANDA 100 GEORGETTE M WILSON 227 CALLIE LUCILIE 205,216 CLYDE 71 ARTHUR WESLEY 96 JESUS HECTOR 227 CALLIE P SHUPTRINE 216 EARL B. 70 CHARLES WESLEY 96,100 STEPHEN HECTOR 227 CALLIE SHUPTRINE 120,203 ESTHER R. HARRIS 82 LERIC WILLIAM 96 ARMEY, CLARENCE 49 DOROTHY 217 ETTA L. 71 WESLEY GRAY 100 RAMGE, CAROLINA 153 DOROTHY CORINNE 205 HENRY CLARENCE 82 PRATTON, C.R. 157 PETE LARRY 153 GOROTHY CORINNE 205 JODIE 70,11 PRESSLER, MARIE 145 RAMKIN, CLARAT. 556 HELEN 207 WILLIE J. 71 CHRISTOPHER ROBERT 461 JUNIA 528,543 LOLA LAVERNE 252,172								NE 216 217
CLIDE 70,71 PRATT. C. MAMON. C. CLIDE 205,216 CLIDE 70 AMANDA LANDERTH 100 GEORGETTE M WILSON 227 CALLIE LOILLE 205,216 CLYDE 71 ARTHUR WESLEY 96 JESUS HECTOR 227 CALLIE P SHUPTRINE 216 EARL 71 CAROL JANE OLSEN 96 MERCEDES MARIE 227 CALLIE SHUPTRINE 192,203 ESTHER HARRIS 82 CERIC WILLIAM 96 MERCEDES MARIE 227 CORA STEVENS 205 ETTAL 71 WESLEY GRAY 100 RAMEY,CLARENCE 409 DOROTHY CORINNE 205 JODIE 70,71 PRESSTON, 457 PET LARRY 153 GLORIA 205 JWILLIE JOE McGEE 70 DIANNE SUE HAMER 461 JOHN A 528,543 LOLA 205,217 WILLIE JOE MCGEE 70 DIANNE SUE HAMER 461 JUNDA 528,543 LOLA LAVERNE 205,217,218 WILLIE JOE MCGEE 178 ZELLA <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>								
CLIDE 70 AMANDA LANDERTH 100 GEORGETTE M - WILSON 227 CALLIE O - SHUPTRINE 205.245 CLYDE 71 ARTHUR WESLEY 96 JESUS HECTOR 227 CALLIE P - SHUPTRINE 216 EARL 77 CAROL JANE OLSEN 96 MERCEDES MARIE 227 CALLIE P - SHUPTRINE 192 EARL B 70 CHARLES WESLEY 96,100 STEPHEN HECTOR 227 CORA STEVENS 205 ESTHER R. HARRIS 82 LERIC WILLIAM 96 RANEY, CLARENCE 409 DOROTHY CORINNE 205 JODIE 77 70,71 PRESSLER MARIE 145 RANKIN, CLARA T. 556 HELEN M. 205 WILLIE J. 71 CHRISTOPHER ROBERT 461 JOHN A. 528,543 LOLA 277 WILLIE J. 77 CHRISTOPHER ROBERT 461 JOHN A. 528,543 LOLA LAVERNE 205,217,218 WILLIE J. 77 ROY M. 461 LEWIS 556 HELLEN M. 205,217 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>331</td><td></td><td>51</td><td></td><td></td></t<>				331		51		
CLYDE 71 ARTHUR WESLEY 96 JESUS HECTOR 227 CALLIE P SHUPTRINE 212 EARL B. 70 CAROL JANE OLSEN 96 MERCEDES MARIE 227 CALLIE SHUPTRINE 192 203 ESTHER R. HARRIS 82 LERIC WILLIAM 96 RANEY, CLARENCE 409 DOROTHY 205 HENRY CLARENCE 82 PRATTON, C.R. 157 PETE LARRY 153 GLORIA 205 JODIE 70,71 PRASTON, C.R. 157 PETE LARRY 153 GLORIA 205 JODIE 70,71 PRESTON, 457 DOROTHY 556 HELEN 217 WILLIE J. 71 CHRISTOPHER ROBERT 461 JOHN A. 528,543 LOLA LAVERNE 205,217,218 WILLIE JOE McGEE 70 DIANNE SUE HAMER 461 LEWIS 556 LUCILLE 217 WILLIE JOE MCGEE 70 DIANNE SUE HAMER 461 LINDA 528,543 LOLA LAVERNE 205,217,218 WILLIBAR			'	100		227		
EARL B 70 CHARLES WESLEY 96,100 STEPHEN HECTOR 227 CORA STEVENS 205 ESTHER R. HARRIS 82 ERIC WILLIAM 96 RANEY, CLARENCE 409 DOROTHY 217 ETTA L 71 WESLEY GRAY 100 RANCEL, CAROLINA 133 DOROTHY CORINNE 205 JODIE 70,71 PRESSLER, MARIE 145 RANKIN, CLARA T. 556 HELEN 217 MULDO 82 PRESTON, 457 DOROTHY 556 HELEN M.A 205,217 WILLIE J. 71 CHRISTOPHER ROBERT 461 JOHN A. 528,543 LOLA LAVERNE 205,217,218 WILMER E. 70 DIANNE SUE HAMER 461 LEWIS 556 LUCIL LE VILLE 217 WILMER E. 71 RYAN MARSHALL 461 LEWIS 556 LUCILLE 217 PHIFER, GEORGE 178 PRICE, FLORINE MURRAY 225 LOUIS RANKIN 544 WALTER 205 PILIUS, LOUISE 321,544				96				
ESTHER R. HARRIS 82 ERIC WILLIAM 96 RANEY, CLARENCE 409 DOROTHY 217 ETTA L. T7 WESLEY GRAY 100 RANGEL, CAROLINA 153 DOROTHY CORINNE 205 HENRY CLARENCE 28 PRATTON, C.R. 157 PETE LARRY 133 GLORIA 205 JODIE 70,71 PRESSLER, MARIE 145 DOROTHY 556 HELEN 205,217 JULIE JO. CHRISTOPHER ROBERT 461 JOHN A. 528,543 LOLA LAVERNE 205,217,218 WILMAR 70 JOHNNE SUE HAMER 461 JUNDA 528,543 LOLA LAVERNE 205,217,218 WILMER E. 71 JOHNNE SUE HAMER 461 JUNDA 528,543 LOLA LAVERNE 205,217,218 PHIFER, GEORGE 178 ZELLA 376 LOUIS 528,543 LOLA LAVERNE 205,217,218 PHILLIPS, 286 PRICE, FLORINE MURRAY 225 LOUIS RANKIN 543 WENDELL H. 191,203 PILLIUS, LOUISE			. CAROL JANE OLSEN		. MERCEDES MARIE		. CALLIE SHUPTRINE	
LETTA L 71 WESLEY GRAY 100 RANGEL, CAROLINA 153 DOROTHY CORINNE 205 JODIE 70,71 PRESSLER, MARIE 145 PETE LARRY 153 GLORIA 205 JODIE 70,71 PRESSLER, MARIE 145 RANKIN, CLARA T. 556 HELEN M.A. 205,217 JULILIE J. 71 CHRISTOPHER ROBERT 461 JOHN A. 528,543 LOLA LAVERNE 205,217,218 WILLIB JOE MCGEE 70 DIANNE SUE HAMER 461 LEWIS 556 LUCILLE 207,217 WILMBR R. 70 ROY M. 461 LEWIS 556 LUCILLE 217 WILBUR 171 RYAN MARSHALL 461 LINDA 528 WENDELL 191,203 PHIFER, GEORGE 178 PRICE, FLORINE MURRAY 225 LOUIS RANKIN 544 WENDELL 191,203 PILIUS, LOUISE 100 NIA ANN BORCHERS 225 LVNDA 528,543 WENDELL HOLMES 205,216,245 PETEL, LARRY								
HENRY CLARENCE 82								
JODIE 70,71 PRESSLER,MARIE 145 RANKIN,CLARA T. 556 HELEN 217 ,MAUD O. 82 PRESTON, 457 .DOROTHY 556 . HELEN M.A. 205,217 ,WILLIE J. 71 .CHRISTOPHER ROBERT 461 .JOHN A. 528,543 . LOLA LAVERNE 205,217,218 ,WILMAR 70 .ROY M. 461 .LEWIS 556 . LUCILLE 217 ,WILMER E. 71 .RYAN MARSHALL 461 . LINDA 544 . WALTER 205 PHIFER,GEORGE 178 .ZELLA 376 . LOUIS 528 . WENDELL 191,020 PHILIPS, 286 PRICCE,FLORINE MURRAY 225 . LOUIS RANKIN 543 . WENDELL H. 205 ,WILBUR 442 .HARRY 225 . LOUIS RANKIN 543 . WENDELL H. 217 PILIUS,LOUISE 100 .IVA ANN BORCHERS 225 . MARGARET 528,543 . CALLIE SHUPTRINE 221 PLUNKETT, .AOEBIE ANN								
.MAUD O. 82 PRESTON, 457 .DOROTHY 556 .HELEN M.A. 205,217 .WILLIE J.O. 71 .CHRISTOPHER ROBERT 461 .JOHN A. 528,543 .LOLA LAVERNE 217 .WILMAR 70 .ROY M. 461 .KATE D. DILLON 528,543 .LOLA LAVERNE 205,217,218 .WILMER E. 71 .RYAN MARSHALL 461 .LINDA 544 .WALTER 205 PHILLIPS, 286 .PRICE,FLORINE MURRAY 225 .LOUIS RANKIN 543 .WENDELL H. 217 PILUBLION, DUISE 402 .HARRY 225 .LVIDA 528,543 .WENDELL H. 217 PILUNKETT, .HARRY 225 .MARGARET 528,543 .CALLIE SHUPTRINE 201 .PILUNKETT, .MOLIE 189 .WILBUR 528 .CARRIE .201 .128 .AMY LEA 175 .W.H. 217 .WILLIE								
.WILLIE J. 71 .CHRISTOPHER ROBERT 461 .JOHN A. 528,543 .LOLA LAVERNE 217 .WILLIE JOE McGEE 70 .DIANNE SUE HAMER 461 .KATE D. DILLON 528,543 .LOLA LAVERNE 205,217,218 .WILMAR 70 .ROY M. 461 .LEWIS 556 .LUCILLE 217 .WILBUR 71 .RYAN MARSHALL 461 .LINDA 544 .WATER 205 PHILLIPS, 286 .PRICE, FLORINE MURRAY 225 .LOUIS RANKIN 543 .WENDELL 191,203 PHILLIPS, 286 .PRICE, FLORINE MURRAY 225 .LOUIS RANKIN 543 .WENDELL H. 217 .WILBUR 442 .HARRY 225 .LOUIS RANKIN 558 .WENDELL HOLMES 205,216,245 PILIUS, LOUISE 100 .IVA ANN BORCHERES 226 .MARCARET 528,543,544 .CALLIE SHUPTRINE 201 PILIUS, LOUISE 180 .MOLLIE 189 .WILBUR 528 .CARRIE .CARRIE 127 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>								
.WILLIE JOE McGEE 70 .DIANNE SUE HAMER 461 .KATE D. DILLON 528,543 .LOLA LAVERNE 205,217,218 .WILMAR 70 .ROY M. 461 .LEWIS 556 .LUCILLE 217 .WILMER E. 71 .RYAN MARSHALL 461 .LINDA 544 .WALTER 205 .PHIFER, GEORGE 178 .ZELLA 376 .LOUIS RANKIN 543 .WENDELL 191,203 .WILBUR 442 .HARRY 225 .LYNDA 528,543 .WENDELL HOLMES 205,216,245 .PILUS, LOUISE 100 .IVA ANN BORCHERES 226 .MARCELYN VIGLINI 556 .REESE,BESSIE 127 .PILUNKETT, .WOLLIE 189 .WILBUR 528,543,544 .CALILE SHUPTRINE 201 .AMY LEA .175 .ROBBER ANN 226 .WALBUR DILLON 543,556 .E.J. .E.J. 127 .BENJAMIN 506 .ROBERT EUGENE 225,226 .RAPE, ELIZABETH 299 .ELIZABETH WILLIAMS 127 .			T					
.WILMAR 70 .ROY M. 461 .LEWIS 556 .LUCILLE 217 .WILMER E. 71 RYAN MARSHALL 461 .LINDA 544 .WALTER 205 PHIFER, GEORGE 178 .ZELLA 376 .LOUIS 528 .WENDELL 191,203 PHILIPS, 286 PRICE, FLORINE MURRAY 225 .LOUIS RANKIN 543 .WENDELL HOLMES 205,216,245 PIERCE, GEORGE F. 321,564 .IVA ANN BORCHERES 226 .MARCELYN VIGLINI 556 REESE, BESSIE 127 PLUNKETT, .MOLLIE 189 .WILBUR 528,543,544 .CALLIE SHUPTRINE 201 .AMY LEA 175 .ROBERT EUGENE 225,226 .MARGARET 528,543,544 .CALLIE SHUPTRINE 201 .AMY LEA 175 .ROBERT EUGENE 225,226 .WILBUR DILLON 543,556 .E.J. .ELIZABETH WILLIAMS 127 .BENJAMIN 506 .PRITCHARD,ANNA 323 .JESSE 542 .INEZ 127 .KEZIA								
PHIFER,GEORGE 178 ZELLA 376 LOUIS 528 .WENDELL 191,203 PHILLIPS, 286 PRICE,FLORINE MURRAY 225 LOUIS RANKIN 543 .WENDELL H. 217 .WILBUR 442 .HARRY 225 LYNDA 528,543 .WENDELL H. 217 PIERCE,GEORGE F. 321,564 .IVA ANN BORCHERS 225 .MARCELYN VIGLINI 556 REESE,BESSIE 127 PILIUS,LOUISE 100 .IVA ANN BORCHERS 225 .MARGARET 528,543,544 .CALLIE SHUPTRINE 201 PIPER, 204 .MOLLIE 189 .WILBUR 528 .CARRIE 127 PLUNKETT, .ROBBIE ANN 226 .WILBUR 524 .CARRIE 127 .AMY LEA 175 .W.H. 217 RAVE,ELIZABETH 299 .ELIZABETH WILLIAMS 127 .BENJAMIN 505 .GLADYS 323 .SSSE 542 .INEZ 127 127 .KEZIAH 506 .HARLEY		70		461		556		
PHILLIPS, WILBUR 286 HARRY PRICE, FLORINE MURRAY 225 LYNDA LOUIS RANKIN 543 WENDELL H. 217 .WILBUR 442 HARRY 225 LYNDA 528,543 WENDELL HOLMES 205,216,245 205,216,245 PIERCE, GEORGE F. 321,564 IWA ANN BORCHERS 226 MARCELYN VIGLINI 556 REESE, BESSIE 127 REESE, BESSIE 127 PILIUS, LOUISE 100 IVA ANN BORCHERS 225 MARGARET 528,543,544 CALLIE SHUPTRINE 201 201 PIPER, 204 MOLLIE NOBIE ANN 226 NULBUR DILLON 543,556 CARRIE 127 204 .AMELIA LEE HUNTER 180 ROBERT EUGENE 225,226 RAPE, ELIZABETH 299 ELIZABETH WILLIAMS 127 .BENJAMIN 506 PRITCHARD, ANNA 323 JESSE 542 INEZ 127 .JOHN 505,506 GLADYS 323 NORA 542 J.C. 128 .KEZIAH 506 HARLEY 323 RAY, BLANCHE 353,355 MAGGIE 127,158,160 .KIMBERLY MARIE 180 HENRY 323 FRANCES 354,359 MARGARET 127 .MILDRED HAWKINS 505,506 SARAH 506 LOUISE 322 WILLIAM 353 NANCY 515 .STACEY LEA 180 PERNIECIA 322,340 WILLIAM LEN 355 RICHARD 127 .WILLIAM ALLEN 180 STANLEY 323 RECTOR 25-28 T.J.C. 157 POGUE, ANN SCHRIMSHER 145 VIOLA 323 PENDLETON 26 THOMAS 127 .LISA ELLEN 145,150 PROFFITT, LILLIAN 411,412 REDFORD 4,5,12,21 W.R. 128	. WILMER E.	71	. RYAN MARSHALL	461	. LINDA		. WALTER	205
WILBUR 442 HARRY 225 LYNDA 528,543 WENDELL HOLMES 205,216,245 PIERCE,GEORGE F. 321,564 IVA ANN BORCHERES 226 MARCELYN VIGLINI 556 REESE,BESSIE 127 PILIUS,LOUISE 100 IVA ANN BORCHERS 225 MARGARET 528,543,544 .CALLIE SHUPTRINE 201 PIPER, 204 MOLLIE 189 WILBUR 528 .CARRIE 127 PLUNKETT, ROBBIE ANN 226 WILBUR DILLON 543,556 E.J. 128 AMY LEA 175 ROBERT EUGENE 225,226 RAPE,ELIZABETH 299 ELIZABETH WILLIAMS 127 BENJAMIN 506 PRITCHARD,ANNA 323 JESSE 542 INEZ 127 JOHN 505,506 GLADYS 323 NORA 542 J.C. 128 KEZIAH 506 HARLEY 323 FRANCES 353,355 MAGGIE 127,158,160 MILDRED HAWKINS 505,506 KATHERINE 323<								
PIERCE, GEORGE F. 321,564 . IVA ANN BORCHERES 226 . MARCELYN VIGLINI 556 REESE, BESSIE 127 PILIUS, LOUISE 100 . IVA ANN BORCHERS 225 . MARGARET 528, 543,544 . CALLIE SHUPTRINE 201 PIPER, 204 . MOLLIE 189 . WILBUR 528 . CARRIE 127 PLUNKETT, . ROBBIE ANN 226 . WILBUR DILLON 543,556 E.J. 128 . AMY LEA 175 . ROBERT EUGENE 225,226 RAPE, ELIZABETH 299 . ELIZABETH WILLIAMS 127 . BENJAMIN 506 PRITCHARD, ANNA 323 . JESSE 542 . FRANKY 127 . JOHN 505,506 GLADYS 323 . NORA 542 . J.C. 128 . KEZIAH 506 . HARLEY 323 . NORA 542 . J.C. 127 . MILDRED HAWKINS 505,506 . KATHERINE 323 . FRANCES 354,359 . MARGARET 127 . STACEY LEA 180								
PILIUS, LOUISE 100 .IVA ANN BORCHERS 225 .MARGARET 528,543,544 . CALLIE SHUPTRINE 201 PIPER, 204 .MOLLIE 189 .WILBUR 528 .CARRIE 127 PLUNKETT, .ROBBIE ANN 226 .WILBUR DILLON 543,556 .E.J. 128 .AMY LEA 175 .ROBERT EUGENE 225,226 RAPE, ELIZABETH 299 .ELIZABETH WILLIAMS 127 .BENJAMIN 506 .W.H. 217 RAUSHIE, ALBERT 542 .FRANKY 127 .JOHN 505,506 .GLADYS 323 .JORA 542 .J.C. 128 .KEZIAH 506 .HARLEY 323 .NORA 542 .J.C. 128 .KIMBERLY MARIE 180 .HENRY 323 .RAY, BLANCHE 353,355 .MAGGIE 127,158,160 .SARAH 506 .KATHERINE 323 .FRANCES M. 353,355 .MARGARET M. 166 .STACEY LEA 180 .PERNIECIA 322,340								
PIPER, 204 MOLLIE 189 WILBUR 528 CARRIE 127 PLUNKETT, ROBBIE ANN 226 WILBUR DILLON 543,556 E.J. 128 AMELIA LEE HUNTER 180 ROBERT EUGENE 225,226 RAPE,ELIZABETH 299 ELIZABETH WILLIAMS 127 AMY LEA 175 W.H. 217 RAUSHIE,ALBERT 542 FRANKY 127 BENJAMIN 506 PRITCHARD,ANNA 323 JESSE 542 INEZ 127 JOHN 505,506 GLADYS 323 NORA 542 J.C. 128 KEZIAH 506 HARLEY 323 RAY,BLANCHE 353,355 MAGGIE 127,158,160 KIMBERLY MARIE 180 HENRY 323 FRANCES 354,359 MARGARET 127 MILDRED HAWKINS 505,506 KATHERINE 323 WILLIAM 353,355 MARGARET M. 166 STACEY LEA 180 PERNIECIA 322,340 WILLIAM L. <								
PLUNKETT, ROBBIE ANN 226 WILBUR DILLON 543,556 E.J. 128 . AMELIA LEE HUNTER 180 ROBERT EUGENE 225,226 RAPE,ELIZABETH 299 ELIZABETH WILLIAMS 127 . AMY LEA 175 . W.H. 217 RAUSHIE,ALBERT 542 . FRANKY 127 . BENJAMIN 506 PRITCHARD,ANNA 323 . JESSE 542 . INEZ 127 . JOHN 505,506 . GLADYS 323 . NORA 542 . J.C. 128 . KEZIAH 506 . HARLEY 323 RAY,BLANCHE 353,355 . MAGGIE 127,158,160 . KIMBERLY MARIE 180 . HENRY 323 . FRANCES 354,359 . MARGARET 127 . MILDRED HAWKINS 505,506 . KATHERINE 323 . FRANCES M. 353,355 . MARGARET M. 166 . STACEY LEA 180 . PERNIECIA 322,340 . WILLIAM L. 355 . RICHARD 127 . WULLIAM ALLEN 180 .								
. AMELIA LEE HUNTER 180 . ROBERT EUGENE 225,226 RAPE,ELIZABETH 299 . ELIZABETH WILLIAMS 127 . AMY LEA 175 . W.H. 217 RAUSHIE,ALBERT 542 . FRANKY 127 . BENJAMIN 506 PRITCHARD,ANNA 323 . JESSE 542 . INEZ 127 . JOHN 505,506 . GLADYS 323 . NORA 542 . J.C. 128 . KEZIAH 506 . HARLEY 323 RAY,BLANCHE 353,355 . MAGGIE 127,158,160 . KIMBERLY MARIE 180 . HENRY 323 . FRANCES 354,359 . MARGARET 127 . MILDRED HAWKINS 505,506 . KATHERINE 323 . FRANCES M. 353,355 . MARGARET M. 166 . STACEY LEA 180 . PERNIECIA 322,340 . WILLIAM 353 . NANCY 515 . WILLIAM ALLEN 180 . STANLEY 323 RECTOR, 25-28 T.J.C. 157 POGUE,ANN SCHRIMSHER 145 . VIOLA 323 . PENDLETON 26 . THOMAS 127 <td></td> <td>204</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		204						
AMY LEA 175 .W.H. 217 RAUSHIE,ALBERT 542 .FRANKY 127 .BENJAMIN 506 PRITCHARD,ANNA 323 .JESSE 542 .INEZ 127 .JOHN 505,506 .GLADYS 323 .NORA 542 .J.C. 128 .KEZIAH 506 .HARLEY 323 RAY,BLANCHE 353,355 .MAGGIE 127,158,160 .KIMBERLY MARIE 180 .HENRY 323 .FRANCES 354,359 .MARGARET 127 .MILDRED HAWKINS 505,506 .KATHERINE 323 .FRANCES M. 353,355 .MARGARET M. 166 .SARAH 506 .LOUISE 323 .WILLIAM 353 .NANCY 515 .STACEY LEA 180 .PERNIECIA 322,340 .WILLIAM L. 355 .RICHARD 127 .WILLIAM ALLEN 180 .STANLEY 323 .PENDLETON 26 .THOMAS 127 .LISA ELLEN 145,150 PROFFITT,LILLIAN 411,412 REDFORD, 4,5,12,21 .W.R. 128		180						
. JOHN 505,506 . GLADYS 323 . NORA 542 . J.C. 128 . KEZIAH 506 . HARLEY 323 RAY,BLANCHE 353,355 . MAGGIE 127,158,160 . KIMBERLY MARIE 180 . HENRY 323 . FRANCES 354,359 . MARGARET 127 . MILDRED HAWKINS 505,506 . KATHERINE 323 . FRANCES M. 353,355 . MARGARET M. 166 . SARAH 506 . LOUISE 323 . WILLIAM 353 . NANCY 515 . STACEY LEA 180 . PERNIECIA 322,340 . WILLIAM L. 355 . RICHARD 127 . WILLIAM ALLEN 180 . STANLEY 323 . RECTOR, 25-28 . T.J.C. 157 POGUE,ANN SCHRIMSHER 145 . VIOLA 323 . PENDLETON 26 . THOMAS 127 . LISA ELLEN 145,150 PROFFITT,LILLIAN 411,412 REDFORD, 4,5,12,21 . W.R. 128								
. KEZIAH 506 . HARLEY 323 RAY,BLANCHE 353,355 . MAGGIE 127,158,160 . KIMBERLY MARIE 180 . HENRY 323 . FRANCES 354,359 . MARGARET 127 . MILDRED HAWKINS 505,506 . KATHERINE 323 . FRANCES M. 353,355 . MARGARET M. 166 . SARAH 506 . LOUISE 323 . WILLIAM 353 . NANCY 515 . STACEY LEA 180 . PERNIECIA 322,340 . WILLIAM L. 355 . RICHARD 127 . WILLIAM ALLEN 180 . STANLEY 323 RECTOR, 25-28 . T.J.C. 157 POGUE,ANN SCHRIMSHER 145 . VIOLA 323 . PENDLETON 26 . THOMAS 127 . LISA ELLEN 145,150 PROFFITT,LILLIAN 411,412 REDFORD, 4,5,12,21 . W.R. 128	. BENJAMIN		PRITCHARD, ANNA	323	. JESSE	542	. INEZ	127
. KIMBERLY MARIE 180 . HENRY 323 . FRANCES 354,359 . MARGARET 127 . MILDRED HAWKINS 505,506 . KATHERINE 323 . FRANCES M. 353,355 . MARGARET M. 166 . SARAH 506 . LOUISE 323 . WILLIAM 353 . NANCY 515 . STACEY LEA 180 . PERNIECIA 322,340 . WILLIAM L. 355 . RICHARD 127 . WILLIAM ALLEN 180 . STANLEY 323 RECTOR, 25-28 . T.J.C. 157 POGUE,ANN SCHRIMSHER 145 . VIOLA 323 . PENDLETON 26 . THOMAS 127 . LISA ELLEN 145,150 PROFFITT,LILLIAN 411,412 REDFORD, 4,5,12,21 . W.R. 128								
. MILDRED HAWKINS 505,506 . KATHERINE 323 . FRANCES M. 353,355 . MARGARET M. 166 . SARAH 506 . LOUISE 323 . WILLIAM 353 . NANCY 515 . STACEY LEA 180 . PERNIECIA 322,340 . WILLIAM L. 355 . RICHARD 127 . WILLIAM ALLEN 180 . STANLEY 323 RECTOR, 25-28 . T.J.C. 157 POGUE,ANN SCHRIMSHER 145 . VIOLA 323 . PENDLETON 26 . THOMAS 127 . LISA ELLEN 145,150 PROFFITT,LILLIAN 411,412 REDFORD, 4,5,12,21 . W.R. 128								
. SARAH 506 . LOUISE 323 . WILLIAM 353 . NANCY 515 . STACEY LEA 180 . PERNIECIA 322,340 . WILLIAM L. 355 . RICHARD 127 . WILLIAM ALLEN 180 . STANLEY 323 RECTOR, 25-28 . T.J.C. 157 POGUE,ANN SCHRIMSHER 145 . VIOLA 323 . PENDLETON 26 . THOMAS 127 . LISA ELLEN 145,150 PROFFITT,LILLIAN 411,412 REDFORD, 4,5,12,21 . W.R. 128								
. STACEY LEA 180 . PERNIECIA 322,340 . WILLIAM L. 355 . RICHARD 127 . WILLIAM ALLEN 180 . STANLEY 323 RECTOR, 25-28 . T.J.C. 157 POGUE,ANN SCHRIMSHER 145 . VIOLA 323 . PENDLETON 26 . THOMAS 127 . LISA ELLEN 145,150 PROFFITT,LILLIAN 411,412 REDFORD, 4,5,12,21 . W.R. 128								
. WILLIAM ALLEN 180 . STANLEY 323 RECTOR, 25-28 . T.J.C. 157 POGUE,ANN SCHRIMSHER 145 . VIOLA 323 . PENDLETON 26 . THOMAS 127 . LISA ELLEN 145,150 PROFFITT,LILLIAN 411,412 REDFORD, 4,5,12,21 . W.R. 128								
POGUE,ANN SCHRIMSHER 145 . VIOLA 323 . PENDLETON 26 . THOMAS 127 . LISA ELLEN 145,150 PROFFITT,LILLIAN 411,412 REDFORD, 4,5,12,21 . W.R. 128								
. LISA ELLEN 145,150 PROFFITT ,LILLIAN 411,412 REDFORD , 4,5,12,21 . W.R. 128								
				,				

REIDER,		RIEMENSCHNEIDER,	. CHARLIE M.	238,241	. MARY E.	190,193
. ALTA LOUISE McGEE	295,317	BILLYE HARDIN 227	. CLARA LOUISE	199		,195,236
. CHARLES SMITH	295	. JOHN 227		222,223	. MED J.	194
. CHARLIE	317	. LISA D. 232	. CLIFFORD LEONARD	195	. MELIA	190
. DARRELL	284,289	. LISA DANNIELLE 227	. DEBRA KAY MILLER	223	. MELIA McGEE	34
. DARRELL WADE	295	. MARY 232		212	. MELIE	192
REILY , CATHERINE	4	. MARY JO 227,233		212	. MILDRED WEST	209
. JOHN	3,4	. STEPHANIE 232		211	. MYRTLE	192,236
REINHARDT, ANN	332	. STEPHANIE D. 227	. DUSTIN TATE	223	. NANCY JEAN	212
REINHART,ART	337	RILEY,	. EDITH	199,200	. NED	190
REININGER,		. CAROL S CAILLOUETTE 140		36	. NETTIE LORENE 200,	211,212
. DORIS KIRST	151	. CAROL STODDARD 143,147	. EDYTHE LOIS	200	. OLLIE JEWEL	272
. KATANA M.	153	. GEORGE 258		272	. OLLIE JEWELL	252
. KATANA MARIE	152	. HARRIET 454	. ELMER	190		194,195
. LAWRENCE RALPH	151,152	. JAMES CURTIS 147	. ELMO	197	. PATRICIA DELLE	212
. SHERRY CAILLOUETTE	151,152	RIPPEN, AGNES M. 151	. ELSIE	209		236,241
. TERRANCE PAUL	151	RISLING, JUDY ROOS 496		211		191,237
REISER,		. ROBB 496		200,212		192,237
. MARTHA JUNE RYAN	98	. ROBERT 496		199		189,190
. MITCHELL SCOTT	98	. RONNIE 496		211	. PERMELIA H. McGREE	235
. RAYMOND JAMES	98	RITCHEY, PATRICIA 413		247	. PERMELIA McGEE	34
REMLING, MYRTLE	220	RIVEN,	. ESTELLE A. DODEDTO	199	. PHRONIE 197,236,238	
REMMINGTON,	192	. KAREN E. JAEGER 380		199		,193,235
RENFRO, WILLIAM H.L.	30	LESLIE HILTON 380	. ETTA PEARL 191,197,		. PINKIE	191
RENNICK,ROBERT	30 250	ROACH,HAZEL 458 . HEATHER 373	. EUNICE MAE	199 200	. RAY . ROGER	272 206
. ROBERT M. REYES ,JANNETTE	263		. EUNICE MAE . FANNIE EASLEY	196		,209,223
REYNOLDS, CAROLINE	121,122	. HEATHERLY WYNNE 380,381 . JUDGE RICHARDSON 380		223	. ROSA	209,223
. CAROLINE L.	155,156	. MARY SUZANNE BALL 380	. FRANCES ELIZABETH	209	. ROSA B. TRAVIS	196
. CAROLINE L. . CARRIE	122	. RICHARDSON 380		194		196,197
. CARRIE L.	122	. RIKKI SUZANNE 381,384,385		252,272	. RUBY LEE HOLT	209
. FANNIE	155	ROBBINS, CAROLYN 460	. GEORGE E.	211	. SAPHRONIA	193
. HENRY	156	. CAROLYN NANCY 456		200,212	. VIOLET 255-257,259	
. LUCINDA	66	. EARL CORDELL 456		194,195	. VIOLET MAE	252,253
. LUCINDA BRADFORD	63,121	. GEORGE 456		208,239	. WARREN EZRA	191
. LUCY	66	. HAROLD RAY 456		208,209	ROBERTSON, EDWARD	143
. M. HENRY	121	. LARRY ALAN 456		350	. ETHEL BOOKER	143
. M.H.	66	. MARIE RUTH JOHNSON 456	. HAPPY	209	. LEONARD	288
. MALCOLM	63	. MARVIN DALE 456	. HELEN DEAN	212	. MATTIE	288,289
. MALCOLM H.	64	. OLIVE BATE 456	. HELEN LUCILLE	210,211	. MATTIE B.	308
. MARTHA	64,512	. WILLARD IVAN 456		194,195	. SUSAN MIDDLEBROOKS	288
. MARTHA J.	68,107	ROBERTS, 91	. IRVIN	199	. T.M.	128
	3,104,105			194,195	ROBINSON,ANNA	143,144
	7,122,512	. ALICE 236,241		194,195	. H. KENNETH	291
. NANCY M.	63,65	. ALICE L. 190		190	. HELEN L.	376
. NANNIE	122	. ALICE LUCILLE 191,195,196,235,237		196,239	. JOHN	376
. ROBERT P.	122	. ALVIN 194,195		196,236	. KATHRYN TUTTLE	462
. WILLIAM D	122	. AMANDA E DEIDLER 198		209,210	. KRISTOFER A.	462
	53,70,121	. AMANDA ESTELLE 238		194,195	. KURT ANTHONY	462
	5,339,341	. AMANDA ESTELLE 241	. JOHN	237	. MAE T.	541 376
RHODES, RICE,	85 282	. ARNOLD WEBSTER 199 . BARBARA 191-193	. JOHN C. . JOHN CHATFIELD 189,	192 190,235	. VIRGINIA MAINES RODDY,	281
RICHARDSON, CHARLIE	256	. 238,239,241	The state of the s	195,236	ROECKER,CAROL J.	233
. DOROTHY NICHOLS	366,400	. BARBARA A. 189,191	. JOSEPH ELMO 191,196		. CAROL JEAN	231
. MITT	367	. BARBARA ANN 190,235,239		272	. DEBORAH J. – GRUMBLE:	
. NORMAN	366	. BEATRICE 196,208,239		212	. KATHRYN ANN	231
	11,42,367	BESSIE PORTER 196		209	. WILLIAM DAVID	231
. PRICIE McGEE	364	BETTY SUE 212		200,247	ROEGGE, ANN McGEE	450,455
. RICH	366	BUDDY 196		212		450,455
RICHART, HARRY	251	. CANIE 194		199	. BLANCHE	455
. MARIE C. McGEE	251	. CARROL 195	. LOUISE	199	. CLEM	455
RICHEY,		. CHARLES 211	. LOYD	206	. CLEM B.	450,455
. VIOLA PRITCHARD	323	. CHARLES DOUGLAS 199,211		199,248	. CLEM BARRICK	455
. W.R.	406	. CHARLES MINER 191,198,199,236	. LYDIA MYRTLE	191,237	. JOHN FULLER	450,455
RICHIE,KATIE	210	. CHARLIE 247			ROGERS,	128,192

. JATHA M.	152	. WILLIE ZIMMERMAN	83	. JAMES LEANDER	173	SCHULTEY,	
. MARY	455	RUSSICK , JESSICA LYNNE	384	. JEAN	177	. GEORGIA J. McGEE	289
. W.F.	364	. MICHAEL DENNIS	384	. JIMMIE	172	. GEORGIA McGEE	315
ROOS, CAROLYN	493,496	. RACHEL LYNNE	384	. LAURA	451	. HARLEY	289
. DIANE SEBENS	496	. VICKIE LYNNE - HAWKINS		. LEANDER	172	. HARVEY	315
. DONALD	493	RUST, ALICE ADAMS	90	. LESTER GARLAND	181	SCHULTZ,	453
. FRANK	490	. JIMMIE	81	. MAGGIE WALLACE	176,177	. EMMA	292
. FRANKLIN	493	. JIMMY	90,91	. MALVINA D.	172	. ROBERT	284,287
. JAMES	493	RYAN,	٥٦		79,180,182		86
. Joan . Judy	493,496	. DOROTHY FAY HEMBY . DOROTHY HEMBY	95 85	. MARSHA LESTARJETTE	E 181 179,182	SCOTT,	205
. JULIA	493,496 496	. ELLEN JEAN	95	. MARY E. . MARY ELIZABETH	179,182	. KIMBERLY KLONICA . MARY K.	385 328,344
. LINDA	490	. ELLENOR	520	. NEWELL	172,185		382,385
. LUVENA S. McGEE	490,493	. IRA FRANK	95	. NUVEL	172,103	. ROBIN	382
. MARILYN	493	. LINDA	150	. OMA LEE MIZE	176		
. MARSHA	493		95,98,99	. PATRICIA JEAN	176		385
. ROBERT	493,496	. PAMELA SUE	95,99		_	SCUDERI,LISA	383
. RUTH	493,496	. PAULA RUTH	95,99				157
. SHERRY			534	. SADIE F.	173		121
. VENA LYNN	493	RYNERSON,J.F.	403,410	. SALLY SUE	177	SEARCY, SAMMIE McGEE	
ROOSEVELT,		SADLER,	327	. SHAWN MARIE	181		35,287,290
. FRANKLIN D.	491	SALES, EZRA THORNTON	509	. SUE ELLEN	176,180		496
. THEODORE	492	. MARTHA A. HAWKINS	509	. ZENA McGEE	436		
ROOT,	177	SALLINGS,ELLA	458	SANTORA,		. MARTHA C. DENNIS	69
ROSE, LISA CHRISTINE	298	SALTER, CHARLES	332	. ANNE L. DARBY	381	. ROBERT	69
ROSS,CYNTHIA	76	. JO	77	. BARBARA JANE McGEE		SERVEY,PAUL R.	122
. NELLIE HEMBY . RHONDA KAYE	77 223	. LOIDA IRENE McGEE . LYNETTE	86 332	. Darby anne . Gary Powell		SETTLES,DORA	529,530 442
ROUNDTREE,KATHERINE		. MARGE	332	. JACKSON BRADLEY		SHAFFER, WILLIAM R. SHARE, JOSEPH J.	485
ROUSE, ESTHER RUSSELI		. MARY JO	86,117	. JOHN BRADLEY		SHARPLESS, J.A.	157
. GEORGE	84	. OWEN	86	. JOHN ERNEST	375,301	. ROBERT	157
. J.E.	308	SAMSON,T.J.	255,259	. JOHN MARCUS	381	SHAW,DAVID RAY	84
. JOYCE	84	SAMUELS,ED	437,440	. MARK McGEE	375	. ELIZABETH L WALTER	
ROWLES, BARBARA ANN	147	. EDWARD	435	. SHANE THOMAS	381	. PAMELA K. SPIVEY	144
RUCKER , ELIZABETH	506	. MARTHA McGEE	437	. TAMMY BURNEY	381	. S.C.	33
. ISAAC	505,506	. MATTIE M. McGEE	435	SAULTERS, STEVE	409	. WILLIAM CHRIS	144
. JOHN	506	SANDERS,	173	SAWYERS, JOE C.	91	SHEARMAN, BETTY	229
. MILDRED HAWKINS	505,506	. ALBA W. SMITH	176	SAXON,BARBARA	150	SHELLEY,	191
. MOSES	506	. ALICE	185	SCHAWE, ANN ELIZABET		SHELLY, WYATT	506
. REUBEN	506	. ALICE D.	174		297,298	SHELTON,	F00 F10
. RICHARD	506	. ALICE DUNREATH	173,184	. ANNE	287	. FRANCES VAWTER	509,510
. SUSANNAH RUSSELL,	506 270		,172,185	BETTY DUDYUADT 2	287	. MEDLEY 101,50 . MELINDA	09,534,563
. CLEO KIMBERLIN	254	. ALTON B. . AMELIA	173,176 173	. BETTY L. BURKHART 2' . CAROL	287		509,529 ,54,55,189
. ELLA LOUISE	252	. AMELIA TRAINER	170,172	. CAROL FRANCES	296,298	510,512,534,56	
. ESTHER	84		,184,185	. ERNEST	295	. ROBERT	509,510
. J.C.	270	. ANDREW NEWELL	172,173	. ROBERT H.	287,317	SHEPHERD, VIRGINIA	479,480
. JACQUELYN LOUISE	254	. BLANCH	170,172	. ROBERT HENRY	295,296		426,483
. JAMES CHARLES	83	. BLANCHE	185	. RUBY GOOCH	295	. BETTY LEE	219
. JOHN	271	. BLANCHE I.	174,175	. SUSAN	287	. CHARLIE S.	219
. JOHN MADISON	252	. BLANCHE IRENE	173,184	. SUSAN LYNN	296,298	. DOROTHY WILSON	219
. JOHNNY MABEL	252,273		179,180	SCHOFIELD,		. LUCILLE	206
. JUANITA COFFELT	254		179,180	. ARTHUR DEVAY	453,454	SHERWOOD, EDNA	456
	2,254,273	. DORIS	177	. CHRISTINE ANN	454	'	131
. LEGRAND	252	. ELAINE	225	. GEORGE		SHORT, FRANK	543
. LETICIA M	273	. FLORENCE A.	179,182	. KELLIE	267	SHRIBER, GAIL WELLS	173
. LETICIA M. . LOUISE E.	252 252	. FLORENCE ANN . FLORENCE McDANIEL 175	180	. LAURA McGEE . LETTIE	454 453	SHUPTRINE, AMELIA 20 . AMELIA R.	03,239,242 192,201
. MEMIE McGEE	252	. FRANK	436	. LORA L.E.	453	. AMELIA R. . AMELIA REBECCA	192,201
. MIMI G. McGEE	252,271	. HORACE	170,172	SCHRAUB, FRANKIE McC		. BARBARA	245
. MIMI McGEE	270,273		173,175	. WALTER	128	. BARBARA A. ROBERTS	189
. SARAH V. LANDERS	254		,179,180	SCHRIEBER,A.J.	284	. BARBARA ANN	202,243
. VIRGINIA L.	262	. JACK 173,175,176		SCHRIMSHER, ANN	145	. BARBARA ROBERTS	191,192
. VIRGINIA LEE	254	. JAMES D.	157	SCHUAT ,GREGORY	261	. 193,23	38,239,241
. WILLIAM	252	. JAMES L.	173	SCHULTEA, HARLEY	291	. BETTY ANDERS	212,213

CALLIE 192.01362.39 COMINE 2020 COMET 256 CO								
CALLIE 19.2012/03/23 OWNE 202 DAVE 256 LILLIM 134 CALLIE PEGGY 204 DAVID LE 256 LILLIM 134 CALLIE PEGGY 204 DAVID LE 256 MCIGIAL ALLEN 134 CALLIE PEGGY LILLIM 255 DAVID 256 MCIGIAL ALLEN 134 CALLIE PEGGY LILLIM 255 DAVID 256 MCIGIAL ALLEN 134 CALLIE 256 MCIGIAL ALLEN 134 CALVIW 255 DAVID 256 MCIGIAL ALLEN 134 CALVIW 255 DAVID 256 MCIGIAL ALLEN 138 CALVIW 255 DAVID 256 MCIGIAL ALLEN 138 CALVIW 255 DAVID 256 MCIGIAL ALLEN 138 CALVIW 256 MCIGIAL ALLEN 257 MCIGIAL ALLEN 257	. BUBBA	205,215	. OLLIE BELL	202,203	. CHESTER EARL	256	. JOHNNIE EDWARDS	144
CALLIE O. 192.05.24 PEGGY 201 DAVID IT 256 LINDA HIELMAM 144	. CALLIE	192,201,203,239		202		256		138
CALLIEP PEGGY 215 DANID 256 MICHAEL ALLEN 144	CALLIFO		PEGGY	204	DAVID I FF			144
CALIVIN 15193/20/20/20/20/20/20/20/20/20/20/20/20/20/								
CALVIN 191-193,202,203,283,29 PHROWIF 209 DORIS 414 PAMILEL RAY 1418								
CAJINY SOCIATION PHRONIEM 202 FREEMAN 256 ROSE AND 148								
CAHTIFIELD								
CHATFIELD								
DAVID WAYNE								
DAME NAME 213								
DOBAM GRAZA 216								
DOROTHY								
DOROTHY MAE								
LOROTHY MARE 2034 REXENE ALTHEA 203 LININIE 204 SOUBB MALCOM 104 EDNAR FRANCES 201 ROBBERT 192,234/243 MARRINO 226 STACK, 192 EDWARD CALVIN 205,215 ROBERT CALVIN 192,024/240 LOLA G. 208 CHENSTOPHER STEVEN 95 ELIZA HARRISON 192 PARADON MARIE 202 PHYLLIS DIANNE 226 MICHAEL DEAN 95 ELIZA HARRISON 193 HARRON MARIE 212 SHERRY 228 MILDRED K. LADEWIG 95 ENA COMPTON 204 WILLIAM MONEL 192 SHERRY 228 MILDRED K. LADEWIG 36 FRANCES AUGELL 201 JONIS C. 202 SMODGRASS 70 STANBURG C. 468,469 SONDERLA BOWKINS 55 STANFIELD W. 80 FRANKE 192 JEARRICO 468,469 SONSBY, SAMMIE 284 MILLIAM C. 468,469 SORSBY, SAMMIE 284 MILLIAM C. 468,469 SORSBY, SAMMIE 284								
EDNA F. 213 ROBERT 192,239,240,243 MARTIN 256 TACKLILLIE 111 112 112 114 114 114 114 114 115 114								
EDNAR FRANCES 201 R. GOBERT C.A. LVIN 192,201 J. LAG G. 206 COMEST CALVIN 95 EDWARD CALVIN 205,215 203,243 PHYLLIS D. 2.06 MICHAEL DEAN 95 ELIZA HARRISON 1199 SHARON MARIE 213 SHERRY 258 MILLAR DANNE 95 ELIZA HARRISON 129 SHARON MARIE 213 SISSAN J. 229 STADER RUTH WILSON CORN 376 EVA COMPTON 249 WILLIAM ADNIEL 129 W.W. 290 SISMAMONS CUFFORD W. 468.469 SINDERS DAVID 409 STANLEY CARRONER 376 FRANCES ANGELL 200 DORIS C. 468.469 SINDERS DAVID 439 STANLEY CARRONER 376 FRANK SA LOGUEL 201 LEAR C. 468.469 SINDER LIA DAWISINS 525 STANNEGLABORY BUNG 224 STANPIEL DAW 122 STANPIEL DAW 129 LEVA F. 468.469 SINDER S. STANDER GUND 350 STANLEY GARDING 329 STANLEY GARDING 324 STANLEY GARDING 3								
EDWARD CALVIN 205215								141
ELIZA HARISON 190							'	
ELIZA HARRISON 192 ROY SYDNEY 204,205 HYPILLIS DIANIE 256 MIKE 95 EENEST 201 WAYNE EUGENE 213 SHERRY 228 STADER RUITH ANN 376,381,382 EVA COMPTON 245 WILLIAM 192 SWISS DAVID 439 RUITH WILSON GORIN 376 FERANCES 201,203 SIMMONS, CLIFFORD W. 468,469 SWIPES DAVID 439 RUITH WILSON GORIN 376 FRANKES ANGELL 201 DORIS C. 468,469 SWINELY,ED 350 WILLIAM G. 376 FRANKES AUGELL 201 LEARL C. 468,469 CORDELIA DAWKINS 552 STYLVIA 122 FRONIE 192 FEANIE 468,469 CORRELIA DAWKINS 552 STYLVIA 180 GEORGE C. 192,242 FRANKE 468,499 SORSEY SAMMIE 284 KAREN KULP 231 HARRY 190,206 MALDIE M. 469 AVAILIA HAWKINS 543 STRANFIELDUN 230 GEORGE C. 192,24			. ROBERT CALVIN					
SHARON MARIE 213 SHERRY 258 MILDRED K. LADEWIG 95								
ENRST 201 WAYNE EUGENE 215 SUSAN J. 229 STADER RUTH ANN 376,381,382 229 EVA COMPTON 248 WILLIAM DANIEL 192 W.W.W. 439 RUTH WILSONG GODINS 376 FERANCES ANGELL 201 CORNELL 201 SMMONS CLIFFORD.W. 468,469 SINOPES, DAVID 550 STANLEY GARDINER 376 FERANCES ANGELL 201 LEARL C. 468,469 CORDELLA DAWKINS 552 STEVIVIA 122 FERANKE AUGELL 201 LEARL C. 468,469 CORDELLA DAWKINS 552 STEVIVIA 122 FERONIE 192 FARAINE DODSON 467 KATIE 178 STANFIELD.W. 80 GEORGE C. 192.24 FRANK 469 SPARROW. 540 MARK REAGAN 224,231 HELEN D. 201.24 NUMBER. 468,469 SPARROW. 543 SHERYL LEE 224,231 HELEN D. SONDERT 488,469 SPEARS LYANDON 542 MARK REAGAN 224,331 HELEN D. SONDER	. ELIZA HARRISO		. ROY SYDNEY		. PHYLLIS DIANNE			
EVA MAC COMPTON 245 MILLIAM DANIEL 192 W.W. 439 RINTH WILSON GORIN 376 EVA MAC COMPTON 204 MILLIAM DANIEL 192 SIMPES DAVID 449 STANLEY GARDRER 376 FRANCES ANGELL 200 JORIS C. 262 SINDES DAVID 350 STANLEY GARDRER 376 FRANCES ANGELL 201 LEAR C. 468.469 JOSES 552 STANBERG ELIZABETH 122 FRANCES ANGELL 201 LEAR C. 468.469 JESSE 552 STANBERG ELIZABETH 122 FRANKI 409 JESSE 552 STANFELD.W.V. 80 GEORGE C. 192.242 FRANKI 469 JORAS PAROW. 540 MARK REAGAN 224.31 HARRY 190.226 NETTIE 468.499 SPEAKS LYNDON 541 SMARC KEAGAN 224.31 IVIA COMPTON 243 JESSE CALVIN 203 JOROCHIYL PAYNE 222 JARS SARAH M. LYEN 560 STARKLI LUMANTH 202 JESSE J.	. ELLA	189	. SHARON MARIE	213	. SHERRY	258	. MILDRED K. LADEWIG	95
FRANCES 201,233 SMINONS, CLIFFORD W. 468,469 SNIVELY, ED. 350 STANLEY GARDNER 376 FRANCES ANGELL 201 LEARL C. 468,469 SNIVELY, ED. 350 STANLEY GARDNER 122 FRANKE 468,469 LEARL C. 468,469 LESSE S52 STANLE C. 574, NIVELY, ED. 122 STANLE C. 123 STANLE C. 123 STANLE C. 123 STANLE C. 124 LEARL C. 124	. ERNEST	201	. WAYNE EUGENE	215	. SUSAN J.	229	STADER, RUTH ANN 37	6,381,382
FRANCES 201,203 SIMMONS CLIFFORD 468,469 SINVELYED 350 MILLIAM G. 376 FRANCES AUGELL 201 LEARL C. 468,469 J.CSSE 552 STANBURG, LIZABETH 122 FRANY M. 192 LEARL C. 468,469 J.ESSE 552 STANFIELD, W. 80 GENORG C. 202,239 FRANK 469 SORSBY, SAMMIE 284 K.AREN KULP 223 GEORGE C. 192,242 FRANK 469 SPARROW 540 MARK REAGA 224,231 GEORGE C. 192,242 FRANKIE 468 SPEARS, LYNDON 542 NOLEN 224,231 GEORGE C. 192,242 FRANKIE 468,469 SPEARS, LYNDON 543 SHERYL LEE 224,231 HARRY 190,226 NETTIE 468,469 SPEARS, BLAKE 415 STANEULEM 29 HELEN LOGSONO 200 NOSALIE E. 448 SPEARS, BLAKE 415 STANEULEM G. 540 JENSE J. LES LES LINIA 213 </td <td>. EVA COMPTON</td> <td>245</td> <td>. WILLIAM</td> <td>192</td> <td>. W.W.</td> <td>439</td> <td>. RUTH WILSON GORIN</td> <td>376</td>	. EVA COMPTON	245	. WILLIAM	192	. W.W.	439	. RUTH WILSON GORIN	376
FRANCES ANGELL 200	. EVA MAE COMP	TON 204	. WILLIAM DANIEL	192	SNIPES,DAVID	409	. STANLEY GARDNER	376
FRANCES ANGELL 200	. FRANCES	201,203	SIMMONS, CLIFFORD W	<i>l</i> . 468,469	SNIVELY,ED	350	. WILLIAM G.	376
FRANCES AUGELL 201 EARL C. 468,469 LORDELIA DAWKINS 552 STANFIELD.W.V 122 PA F. 468,469 JESSE 552 STANFIELD.W.V 80 FRONIC 192 FANNIC DODSON 46,77 RATIE 178 STANFORD.JOY BOUBEL 224 GENORGE 203,239 FRANK 469 SORSBY,SAMMIE 284 RAREN KULP 224 GEORGE C. 192,242 FRANK 469 SPARROW 540 MARK REAGAN 224,231 GEORGE CHAFFIELD 193,200 LORDINIA 468 SPARROW 540 MARK REAGAN 224,231 HARRY 190,226 MAUDIE M. 468 MAUDIE M. 468 SPARROW 543 SHEYL LEE 224,231 HELEIN LOGSDON 200 NETTIE 468,469 MARK REAGAN 231 SHEYL LEE 224,231 HELEIN LOGSDON 200 NEETT 468,469 MORENT 554 STANKER SHEY LEE 24,2431 IVIA COMPTON 243 STANFORD 222 MESTARA M. LYEN 556 STARK LUVENA 483 JESSE CALVIN 213 JESSE CALVIN 213 SHESS MARION 222 JESSE CALVIN 213 SHESS MARION 223 SHESS SHEWEL 497 JOHN HOLDE 223 JESSE WOODS 201,2213 SHESS HARREN LURL 496 JAYA JAYA MARY LEE LEE JALANCE	. FRANCES ANGE	ELL 200	. DORIS C.	262	SNODGRASS,		STANBURG, ELIZABETH	122
FRANY M. 192 LEVA F. 468,469 JESSE 552 STAMFIELD W.V. 80 FRONIE 192 FRANIE DODSON 468,469 KATIE 178 STAMFORD JOY BOUBEL 224 GEORGE 203,239 JERANK 469 SPARROW. 540 MARK REAGAN 224,231 GEORGE C. 192,242 JERANIK 469 SPARROW. 540 MARK REAGAN 224,231 GEORGE C. 192,242 JERANIK 469 SPARS,LYNDON 543 SHEYL LEE 224,231 GEORGE C. 192,242 JERANIK 468 SPARS,LYNDON 543 SHEYL LEE 224,231 HARRY 190,226 JERANIE 488,499 SCARAL HAWINS 543 SHEYL LEE 224,231 HELEN 245 ROBERT 488,499 SCAROLYN 415 DAVID WILLIAM 96 IRMA LEE SMITH 240 SIMO 222 W.F. 540 STEARRIS,LUCER 96 JESSE JAL 241 JAMES MARION <t< td=""><td>. FRANCES AUGE</td><td>ELL 201</td><td>. EARL C.</td><td>468,469</td><td>. CORDELIA DAWKINS</td><td>552</td><td></td><td>122</td></t<>	. FRANCES AUGE	ELL 201	. EARL C.	468,469	. CORDELIA DAWKINS	552		122
FRONIE	. FRANY M.	192		468,469			STANFIELD,W.V.	80
GENEVA COX 215-216 FRANCES DODSON 468,499 SORSBY, SAMMIE 284 KAREN KULP 231 GEORGE C. 192,242 FRANK 469 SPARROW, 540 MARK REAGAN 224,231 GEORGE C. 192,242 FRANKIE 469 SPEARS, LYNDON 542 NOLEN 224,231 HARRY 190,226 NETTIE 468,469 VANITA HAWKINS 543 SHERYL LEE 224,231 HELEN LOGSDON 201 NOSALIE E. 448 WILLIAM LYNDON 543 TARAVIS RYAN 231 IVA A. COMPTON 203 DOROTHY L. PAYNE 2222 W.F. 540,541,556 STARK LUVEN 463 JESSE CALVIN 213 JAMES MARION 222 W.F. 540 STEGER, ARTHUR CARL 292,101 JESSE EARL 243 SINNOTT, C.HARLES KENNETH 497 GARY LEE 210,223 JESSE J. WELL 240 MARY E. DODSON 481 GEORGE KENNETH 497 JEGRAY LEE 292,101 JESSE J. WELL	. FRONIE				. KATIE			224
GEORGE 203,239 FRANK 469 SPARROW, 540 MAMRR REAGAN 224,231 GEORGE CHATFIELD 193,200 MAUDE M. 468 SPEAKS,LYNDON 542 NOLEN 224,231 HARRY 190,226 NETTIE 468,469 SPEARS,BLAKE 415 STRAWGE,CARIN MICHELLE 96 HELEN LOGSDON 201 ROBERT 468,469 SPEARS,BLAKE 415 STANGE,CARIN MICHELLE 96 IRMA LEE SMITH 204 SIMS SPENCER, JACKIE 540,541,556 ELLEN JEAN OLSEN 96 IVA A. COMPTON 203 DOROTHY L. PAYNE 222 W.F. 540 STEARR LJUVEN 483 JESSE CALVIN 213 JAMES MARION 222 SPESSARD, DOROTHY L. PAYNE 226 SPESSARD, DOROTHY M. POLCH 223 JESSE CALVIN 213 JAMES MARION 222 SPESSARD, DOROTHY M. POLCH 223 JESSIE WOL 203 SIPPLE KATHERINE 448 GEORGE KENNETH 497 JEGER ARTHUR CARL 290,210	. GENEVA COX							
GEORGE C. 192,242 FRANKIE 468 SPEAKS,LYMDON 542 MOLEN 224 GEORGE CHATFIELD 193,200 .MAUDIE M. 468 .WILLIAM LYNDON 543 .SHERYL LEE 224,231 HARRY 190,226 .METTIE 468,469 .SPEARS,BLAKE 415 .STANGE,CARIN MICHELL 96 HELEN LOGSDON 200 .ROSALIE E. 448 .MEDENTY 415 .STANGE,CARIN MICHELL 96 JIRMA LEE SMITH 204 .SIMS, .SARAH M. LYEN 556 .ELLEN JEAN OLSEN 483 JIVA COMPTON 224 .LEZABETH 509 .SEPSARS, LYNEN 556 .STARK,LUVENA 483 JESSE CALVIN 213 .JMENIEJ JAMES .MELZABETH 509 .MILLIAM FELIX 556 .STEGER,RATHUR CARL 209,210 JESSE JEWEL 213 .JMEN YE. DODSON 481 .ELEEN M. M.CGE 497 .HEATHER ANN 2223 JESSE JWEL 203 .STELEY,BLANCHE 448 .EGEORGE KENNETH 497 .JEONGERT KENNETH								
GEORGE CHATFIELD 193,200 MAUDIE M. 469 VANITA HAWKINIS 543 SHERYL LEE 224,231					*			
HARRY								
HARRY 190,226 NETTIE 468,469 SPEARS,BLAKE 415 STAMGE,CARIN MICHELLE 96 HELEN LOGSDON 200 ROSALIE E. 448 SPENCER,JACKIE 540,541,556 ELLEN JEAN OLSEN 96 IRMA LEE SMITH 204 SIMS, SARAH M. LYEN 556 STARK,LUVENA 483 IVA A. COMPTON 244 ELIZABETH 559 WILLIAM FELIX 556 STEGR,RATHUR CARL 209,210 JENNIE JOWERS 212 JAMES MARION 222 W.F. 540 STEGER,RATHUR CARL 209,210 JESSE CALVIN 213 SINNOTT, CHARLES KENNETH 497 JOROTHY M. POLCH 223 JESSE JEWEL 243 SINNOTT, CHARLES KENNETH 497 JACOB ADAM 223 JESSE JEWEL 203 SIPPLE.KATHERINE 448 GEORGE KENNETH 494 JACOB ADAM 223 JESSE JEWEL 224 KENNETH LEE 205,215,216 MARY LEEN 485 KENNETH LER 494,477 JEWEL A. ROBERTS 209,210								
HELEN	. HARRY			468.469				
HELEN LOGSDON 200 ROSAILE E. 448 SPENCER, JACKIE 540, 541, 556 STARK, LUVENN 483 483 484 485 484	. HELEN		. ROBERT			415		
IRMA LEE SMITH	. HELEN LOGSDO	ON 200				540,541,556	. ELLEN JEAN OLSEN	96
NA A. COMPTON 203 DOROTHY L. PAYNE 222 W.F. 540 STEARNS, LUCRETIA 454	. IRMA LEE SMITI	H 204						483
NA COMPTON 244 ELIZABETH 509 WILLIAM FELIX 556 JEGER, ARTHUR CARL 209,210 JENSE CALVIN 213 WILLIAM 206 ANTHONY JOSEPH 497 GARY LEE 210,223 JESSE CARL 243 SINNOTT, CHARLES KENNETH 497 HEATHER ANN 223 JESSE J. 214 MARY E. DODSON 481 EILEEN M. McGEE 494 JACOB ADAM 223 JESSE JEWEL 203 SIPPLE, KATHERINE 448 GEORGE KENNETH 494 JEWEL 206 JEWEL 244 HATTIE 485 KENNETH CHARLES 494,497 JEWEL 209,210 JEWEL 244 HATTIE 485 MARY E. 497 JOHN EDWARD 223 KARRIAN LYNN 216 SLAWSON, MERRITT O. 132 MARY ELLEN 497 JOHN EDWARD 223 KENNETH LEE 205,215,216 MARY VANCE 477,478 SPILLER, PAMELA 298 RONALD CARL 210,223 LAURA PERRY 200,201 SMERCREK, GEORGE 206 MILLIAM ARTHUR 210,223 LEROY WILLIS 193,204,245 GEORGE 459 CARRIE E. McGEE 137,138 LOLA 245 GEORGE WILLIAM 459 CARRIE E. McGEE 128,137,148 CORA 205 MARGARET ADELE 201 ROBERT WILLIAM 459 CARRIE LILLIAN 163 BARBARA FAY REES 216,217 MARGARET ADELE 201 ROBERT WILLIAM 459 CARRIE LILLIAN 163 BARBARA FAY REES 216,217 MARGARET ADELE 201 ROBERT WILLIAM 459 CARRIE LILLIAN 163 BARBARA FAY REES 216,217 MARGARET ADELE 201 ROBERT WILLIAM 459 CARRIE LILLIAN 163 BARBARA FAY REES 216,217 MARGARET ADELE 201 ROBERT WILLIAM 459 CARRIE LILLIAN 163 BARBARA FAY REES 216,217 MARGARET ADELE 201 ROBERT WILLIAM 459 CARRIE LIMCIELE 28,317,148 CORA 205 CARRIE LIMCIELE 217 MARGARET ADELE 201 ROBERT WILLIAM 459 CARRIE LIMCIELE 28,317,148 CORA 205 MARGARET ADELE 201 ROBERT WILLIAM 459 CARRIE LIMCIELE 28,317,148 CORA 205 CARRIE LIMCIAN 217 MARGARET ADELE 201 ROBERT WILLIAM 459 CARRIE LIMCIALE 218,137,148 CORA 205 MARGARET ADELE 201 ROBERT WILLIAM 459 CARRIE LIMCIALE 217 MARGARET ADELE 201 ROBERT WILLIAM 217 MARGARET 217 MARGARET ADELE 217 ANNIE LENARMAND 204	. IVA A. COMPTO	N 203	. DOROTHY L. PAYNE	222	. W.F.	540	STEARNS, LUCRETIA	454
JENNIE JOWERS 212 JAMES MARION 222 JESSE CALVIN 213 WILLIAM 206 ANTHONY JOSEPH 497 GARY LEE 210,223 JESSE EARL 243 SINNOTT, CHARLES KENNETH 497 HEATHER ANN 223 JESSE J. 214 MARY E. DODSON 481 EILEEN M. McGEE 494 JACOB ADAM 223 JESSE J. 214 MARY E. DODSON 481 EILEEN M. McGEE 494 JEWEL 206 JESSIE WOODS 201,212,213 SISLEY,BLANCHE 485 KENNETH CHARLES 494,497 JEWEL 206 JEWEL 244 HATTIE 485 MARY E. DODSON 487 MARY E. DODSON 487 MARY E. DODSON 487 MARY E. DODSON 488 MARY E. DOD	. IVA COMPTON	244	. ELIZABETH	509	. WILLIAM FELIX	556		209,210
JESSE J. 214 MARY E. DODSON 481 EILEEN M. McGEE 494 JACOB ADAM 223	. JENNIE JOWER:	S 212	. JAMES MARION	222	SPESSARD,		. DOROTHY M. POLCH	223
JESSE J. 214 MARY E. DODSON 481 EILEEN M. McGEE 494 JACOB ADAM 223			. WILLIAM	206		497		210,223
JESSE J. 214			SINNOTT,		. CHARLES KENNETH	497	. HEATHER ANN	
JESSE JEWEL 203 SIPPLE,KATHERINE 448 . GEORGE KENNETH 494 . JEWEL 206				481				
JESSIE WOODS 201,212,213 SISLEY,BLANCHE 485 KENNETH CHARLES 494,497 JEWEL A. ROBERTS 209,210 JEWEL								
JEWEL 244 HATTIE 485 MARY E. 497 JOHN EDWARD 223								
KARRIAN LYNN 216 SLAWSON,MERRITT O. 132 MARY ELLEN 494 MARY ANN 210,223 KENNETH 204 SLAYBACK,CARRIE 477-479 PATRICIA BOLTMAN 497 MICHAEL LEE 223 KENNETH LEE 205,215,216 MARY VANCE 477,478 SHANE PATRICK 497 RHONDA KAYE ROSS 223 KURT VAUGHN 216 WILSON 477,478 SPILLER,PAMELA 298 RONALD CARL 210 LAURA PERRY 200,201 SMERCREK,GEORGE 206 SPIVEY,ALVA 138 TIFFANIE ANN 223 LEROY 191,192,201,239,240 BARBARA E. PARKER 459 ARTHUR 206 STEIN,AMANDA 129 LEROY WILLIS 193,204,245 GEORGE 459 CAROL A. CAMPBELL 144 STEVN,ED 217 LUCILLE 245 GEORGE WILLIAM 459 CARRIE LILLIAN 163 BARBARA FAY REES 216,217 MARGARET ADELE 201 ROBERT WILLIAM 459 CARRIE LUCILLE 138 MICHAEL DONOVANE 21			-					
KENNETH 204 SLAYBACK,CARRIE 477-479 . PATRICIA BOLTMAN 497 . MICHAEL LEE 223 . KENNETH LEE 205,215,216 . MARY VANCE 477,478 . SHANE PATRICK 497 . RHONDA KAYE ROSS 223 . KURT VAUGHN 216 . WILSON 477,478 SPILLER,PAMELA 298 . RONALD CARL 210 . LAURA PERRY 200,201 SMERCREK,GEORGE 206 SPIVEY,ALVA 138 . TIFFANIE ANN 223 . LEROY 191,192,201,239,240 . BARBARA E. PARKER 459 . ARTHUR 206 STEIN,AMANDA 129 . LEROY WILLIS 193,204,245 . GEORGE 459 . CAROL A. CAMPBELL 144 STERN,ED 217 . LUCILLE 245 . GEORGE WILLIAM 459 . CARRIE E. McGEE 137,138 STEVENS, . MARGARET ADELE 201 . PROBERT WILLIAM 459 . CARRIE McGEE 128,137,148 . CORA 205 . MELIE 192 . SMITH,ADELINE McGEE 253, . DAVIS 138 . MICHAEL LEE								
KENNETH LEE 205,215,216 .MARY VANCE 477,478 .SHANE PATRICK 497 .RHONDA KAYE ROSS 223 .KURT VAUGHN 216 .WILSON 477,478 SPILLER,PAMELA 298 .RONALD CARL 210 .LAURA PERRY 200,201 SMERCREK,GEORGE 206 SPIVEY,ALVA 138 .TIFFANIE ANN 223 .LEROY 191,192,201,239,240 .BARBARA E. PARKER 459 .ARTHUR 206 STEIN,AMANDA 129 .LEROY WILLIS 193,204,245 .GEORGE 459 .CARRIE E. McGEE 137,138 STEVEN,ED 217 .LUCILLE 245 .GEORGE WILLIAM 459 .CARRIE LUCILLE 138 .BARBARA FAY REES 216,217 .MAE NOLAN 202,203 .JEFFERY BRIAN 459 .CARRIE McGEE 128,137,148 .CORA 205 .MARGARET ADELE 201 .ROBERT WILLIAM 459 .CYNTHIA L. 144 .MARGUERITE 217 .MELIE 192 .255-257,259,274,279 .DEBORAH JANE 144 .REAGAN 217								
KURT VAUGHN 216 . WILSON 477,478 SPILLER,PAMELA 298 . RONALD CARL 210 . LAURA PERRY 200,201 SMERCREK,GEORGE 206 SPIVEY,ALVA 138 . TIFFANIE ANN 223 . LAURA TERRY 212 SMILEY, . ARGIE 138,206 . WILLIAM ARTHUR 210,223 . LEROY W. 192 . CRYSTAL DAVIS 459 . CAROL A. CAMPBELL 144 STEIN,AMANDA 129 . LEROY WILLIS 193,204,245 . GEORGE 459 . CARRIE E. McGEE 137,138 STEVENS, . LUCILLE 245 . GORDON DALE 459 . CARRIE LUCILLE 138 . BARBARA SHUPTRINE 245 . MAE NOLAN 202,203 . JEFFERY BRIAN 459 . CARRIE McGEE 128,137,148 . CORA 205 . MARGARET ADELE 201 . ROBERT WILLIAM 459 . CYNTHIA L. 144 . MARGUERITE 217 . MELIE 192 . SMITH,ADELINE MCGEE 253, . DAVIS 138 . MICHAEL DONOVANE 217								
LAURA PERRY 200,201 SMERCREK,GEORGE 206 SPIVEY,ALVA 138 . TIFFANIE ANN 223 LAURA TERRY 212 SMILEY, . ARGIE 138,206 . WILLIAM ARTHUR 210,223 LEROY 191,192,201,239,240 . BARBARA E. PARKER 459 . ARTHUR 206 STEIN,AMANDA 129 . LEROY WILLIS 193,204,245 . GEORGE 459 . CARRIE E. McGEE 137,138 STEVENS, . LOLA 245 . GEORGE WILLIAM 459 . CARRIE LUCILLE 138 . BARBARA FAY REES 216,217 . LUCILLE 245 . GORDON DALE 459 . CARRIE LUCILLE 138 . BARBARA SHUPTRINE 245 . MAE NOLAN 202,203 . JEFFERY BRIAN 459 . CARRIE McGEE 128,137,148 . CORA 205 . MARGARET ADELE 201 . ROBERT WILLIAM 459 . CYNTHIA L. 144 . MARGUERITE 217 . MELIE 192 . 255-257,259,274,279 . DEBORAH JANE 144 . REAGAN 217 . NICHO								
LAURA TERRY 212 SMILEY, . ARGIE 138,206 . WILLIAM ARTHUR 210,223 . LEROY 191,192,201,239,240 . BARBARA E. PARKER 459 . ARTHUR 206 STEIN,AMANDA 129 . LEROY W. 192 . CRYSTAL DAVIS 459 . CAROL A. CAMPBELL 144 STERN,ED 217 . LEROY WILLIS 193,204,245 . GEORGE 459 . CARRIE E. McGEE 137,138 STEVENS, . LOLA 245 . GEORGE WILLIAM 459 . CARRIE LILLIAN 163 . BARBARA FAY REES 216,217 . LUCILLE 245 . GORDON DALE 459 . CARRIE LUCILLE 138 . BARBARA SHUPTRINE 245 . MAE NOLAN 202,203 . JEFFERY BRIAN 459 . CARRIE McGEE 128,137,148 . CORA 205 . MARGARET ADELE 201 . ROBERT WILLIAM 459 . CYNTHIA L. 144 . MARGUERITE 217 . MARIA IRMA CHIO 215 SMITH,ADELINE McGEE 253, . DAVIS 138 . MICHAEL DONOVANE 217 . NICHOLAS 191 . ALBA W. 176 . EMMA								
LEROY 191,192,201,239,240 . BARBARA E. PARKER 459 . ARTHUR 206 STEIN,AMANDA 129 . LEROY W. 192 . CRYSTAL DAVIS 459 . CAROL A. CAMPBELL 144 STERN,ED 217 . LEROY WILLIS 193,204,245 . GEORGE 459 . CARRIE E. McGEE 137,138 STEVENS, . LOLA 245 . GEORGE WILLIAM 459 . CARRIE LUCILLE 138 . BARBARA FAY REES 216,217 . LUCILLE 245 . GORDON DALE 459 . CARRIE LUCILLE 138 . BARBARA SHUPTRINE 245 . MAE NOLAN 202,203 . JEFFERY BRIAN 459 . CARRIE McGEE 128,137,148 . CORA 205 . MARGARET ADELE 201 . ROBERT WILLIAM 459 . CYNTHIA L. 144 . MARGUERITE 217 . MELIE 192 . SMITH,ADELINE McGEE 253, . DAVIS 138 . MICHAEL DONOVANE 217 . NICHOLAS 191 . ALBA W. 176 . EMMA 137 . ROGER DONOVANE 216,217				200				
LEROY W. 192 . CRYSTAL DAVIS 459 . CAROL A. CAMPBELL 144 STERN,ED 217 . LEROY WILLIS 193,204,245 . GEORGE 459 . CARRIE E. McGEE 137,138 STEVENS, . LOLA 245 . GEORGE WILLIAM 459 . CARRIE LILLIAN 163 . BARBARA FAY REES 216,217 . LUCILLE 245 . GORDON DALE 459 . CARRIE LUCILLE 138 . BARBARA SHUPTRINE 245 . MAE NOLAN 202,203 . JEFFERY BRIAN 459 . CARRIE McGEE 128,137,148 . CORA 205 . MARGARET ADELE 201 . ROBERT WILLIAM 459 . CYNTHIA L. 144 . MARGUERITE 217 . MARIA IRMA CHIO 215 SMITH,ADELINE McGEE 253, . DAVIS 138 . MICHAEL DONOVANE 217 . MELIE 192 . 255-257,259,274,279 . DEBORAH JANE 144 . REAGAN 217 . NICHOLAS 191 . ALBA W. 176 . EMMA 137 . ROGER DONOVANE 216,217			-	450				
LEROY WILLIS 193,204,245 . GEORGE 459 . CARRIE E. McGEE 137,138 STEVENS, LOLA 245 . GEORGE WILLIAM 459 . CARRIE LILLIAN 163 . BARBARA FAY REES 216,217 LUCILLE 245 . GORDON DALE 459 . CARRIE LUCILLE 138 . BARBARA SHUPTRINE 245 . MAE NOLAN 202,203 . JEFFERY BRIAN 459 . CARRIE McGEE 128,137,148 . CORA 205 . MARGARET ADELE 201 . ROBERT WILLIAM 459 . CYNTHIA L. 144 . MARGUERITE 217 . MARIA IRMA CHIO 215 SMITH,ADELINE McGEE 253, . DAVIS 138 . MICHAEL DONOVANE 217 . MELIE 192 . 255-257,259,274,279 . DEBORAH JANE 144 . REAGAN 217 . NICHOLAS 191 . ALBA W. 176 . EMMA 137 . ROGER 218 . NICHOLAS D. 192 . ANNIE LENARMAND 204 . F.E. 143,165 . ROGER DONOVANE 216,217								
LOLA 245 . GEORGE WILLIAM 459 . CARRIE LILLIAN 163 . BARBARA FAY REES 216,217 . LUCILLE 245 . GORDON DALE 459 . CARRIE LUCILLE 138 . BARBARA SHUPTRINE 245 . MAE NOLAN 202,203 . JEFFERY BRIAN 459 . CARRIE McGEE 128,137,148 . CORA 205 . MARGARET ADELE 201 . ROBERT WILLIAM 459 . CYNTHIA L. 144 . MARGUERITE 217 . MARIA IRMA CHIO 215 SMITH,ADELINE McGEE 253, . DAVIS 138 . MICHAEL DONOVANE 217 . MELIE 192 . 255-257,259,274,279 . DEBORAH JANE 144 . REAGAN 217 . NICHOLAS 191 . ALBA W. 176 . EMMA 137 . ROGER 218 . NICHOLAS D. 192 . ANNIE LENARMAND 204 . F.E. 143,165 . ROGER DONOVANE 216,217								217
LUCILLE 245 . GORDON DALE 459 . CARRIE LUCILLE 138 . BARBARA SHUPTRINE 245 . MAE NOLAN 202,203 . JEFFERY BRIAN 459 . CARRIE McGEE 128,137,148 . CORA 205 . MARGARET ADELE 201 . ROBERT WILLIAM 459 . CYNTHIA L. 144 . MARGUERITE 217 . MARIA IRMA CHIO 215 SMITH,ADELINE McGEE 253, . DAVIS 138 . MICHAEL DONOVANE 217 . MELIE 192 . 255-257,259,274,279 . DEBORAH JANE 144 . REAGAN 217 . NICHOLAS 191 . ALBA W. 176 . EMMA 137 . ROGER 218 . NICHOLAS D. 192 . ANNIE LENARMAND 204 . F.E. 143,165 . ROGER DONOVANE 216,217								216 217
. MAE NOLAN 202,203 . JEFFERY BRIAN 459 . CARRIE McGEE 128,137,148 . CORA 205 . MARGARET ADELE 201 . ROBERT WILLIAM 459 . CYNTHIA L. 144 . MARGUERITE 217 . MARIA IRMA CHIO 215 SMITH, ADELINE McGEE 253, . DAVIS 138 . MICHAEL DONOVANE 217 . MELIE 192 . 255-257,259,274,279 . DEBORAH JANE 144 . REAGAN 217 . NICHOLAS 191 . ALBA W. 176 . EMMA 137 . ROGER 218 . NICHOLAS D. 192 . ANNIE LENARMAND 204 . F.E. 143,165 . ROGER DONOVANE 216,217								
. MARGARET ADELE 201 . ROBERT WILLIAM 459 . CYNTHIA L. 144 . MARGUERITE 217 . MARIA IRMA CHIO 215 SMITH,ADELINE McGEE 253, . DAVIS 138 . MICHAEL DONOVANE 217 . MELIE 192 . 255-257,259,274,279 . DEBORAH JANE 144 . REAGAN 217 . NICHOLAS 191 . ALBA W. 176 . EMMA 137 . ROGER 218 . NICHOLAS D. 192 . ANNIE LENARMAND 204 . F.E. 143,165 . ROGER DONOVANE 216,217								
. MARIA IRMA CHIO 215 SMITH, ADELINE McGEE 253, . DAVIS 138 . MICHAEL DONOVANE 217 . MELIE 192 . 255-257,259,274,279 . DEBORAH JANE 144 . REAGAN 217 . NICHOLAS 191 . ALBA W. 176 . EMMA 137 . ROGER 218 . NICHOLAS D. 192 . ANNIE LENARMAND 204 . F.E. 143,165 . ROGER DONOVANE 216,217								
. MELIE 192 . 255-257,259,274,279 . DEBORAH JANE 144 . REAGAN 217 . NICHOLAS 191 . ALBA W. 176 . EMMA 137 . ROGER 218 . NICHOLAS D. 192 . ANNIE LENARMAND 204 . F.E. 143,165 . ROGER DONOVANE 216,217								
. NICHOLAS 191 . ALBA W. 176 . EMMA 137 . ROGER 218 . NICHOLAS D. 192 . ANNIE LENARMAND 204 . F.E. 143,165 . ROGER DONOVANE 216,217								
. NICHOLAS D. 192 . ANNIE LENARMAND 204 . F.E. 143,165 . ROGER DONOVANE 216,217			· ·					
. OLLIL 243 . DUSTER 230,2/4,2/9 . FLUTU EUWARU 13/,138,144 . WES 21/								
	. ULLIL	243	ח. טטורע	230,214,219	I . I LO I D LDWAKD	137,130,144	, WLJ	21/

STEWART, DENNIS KAYE	225	. RICHARD LEE	142	SUNDY,JIM	428	. JOE	221
. J.R.	478	. RICHARD WAYNE	144,148		428	. SARAH	221
. LAURA FAYE-WERNETTE	E 225	. ROBERT KEITH 143	3,147,152	SUTHERLAND,	28	. THOMAS	230
. MARIAN EDWARD	225	. ROBIN LEE	143,148	. MAHALA	508	THIEMANN, MARY	372
. SUSAN E.	537	. ROGER SCOTT	144,150	SUTTON, ALLEN RAY	294	THIGPEN, CONLEY	203
. VICKI CHARLENE - McGE		. ROSE ANN	144,148	. EMMA BRUNETTE - McGE		. DOROTHY M SHUPTRIN	
. VICKI McGEE	259	. ROSS	143		294,316	THOMAS, DONNA LEE	233
. WAYNE	225	. SANDRA KAY WEST	146	. H.E.	374	. NETTIE	454
STIES,MAUD	207	. SHARON SUE GEST	150	. JO ANN	294	THOMPSON, ALICE M.	33
STOCK,BONNIE Stockton,martha	206 23	. SHEILA F. PEDIGO . TRACIE L.	146 152	. RUBIN . RUBIN PHILIP	316 293,294	. ANNA PRITCHARD . AURILA M. HISERODT	323 494
STODDARD, ALICE	137	. TRACIE L. . TRACIE LYNN	132	. VELMA RUTH	293,294	. BELL	33
. AMANDA DONELLE	148	. TRICHIA S.	151	SWALES,	274	. CHERYL	494
. AMY LYNN	148	. TRICHIA SUZANNE	146	. ERLE VONTEEN HORN	87	. DIANE SUE	227
. ANN	143,144	. TRINA JOY	148	. LISA DIANE	87,97	. DONALD	494
. ANNA ROBINSON	143,144	. VICTORIA S.C.	151	. WINFRED HOWARD	87	. EMOGENE MARSHALL	368
. BARBARA BITZKIE	148	. WANDA LOU BANIS	150	SWAN, JULIA LAWSON	146	. GEORGE W.	33
. BARBARA HOYT	147	STOLLEY, FREDERICK	215	. SUSAN C.	146	. J.	251
. BRANDON LEE	148	. FREDERICK WILLIAM	215	. THOMAS ALDEN	146	. J.W.	157
. CANDIE C. JENKINS	152	. PEGGY L. SHUPTRINE	215	SWANSON, CAROLYN ROC		. JAMES	368
. CAROL	143,147	. PEGGY SUE	215,226	. JANE	496	. JODEE L.	227
. CAROL ANN	143	. RUBY HODGES	215	. KEVIN	496	. JULIA	33
. CAROLYN HAMBY	147		5,226,227	. ROBERT	496	. KAILEE SHAY	227
. CARRIE	164	STOLTZ,ELIZABETH	267	SWANTHOUT, J.W.	207	. KENNETH F.	227
. CARRIE E. McGEE	137,143	. HARLYN DALE	267	SWEARINGEN, MICHELLE	94	. NANCY	509
. CARRIE McGEE	142,161 148	. MARIANNE D. WARD	267	SWEENY,	78 407	. SARAH A.	33
. CHRIS DEE . CINDY A. WAGNER	148	STONE,ELIZA STORK,	441	SWYGERT,T.I. SYMMES,	406 428	. THOMAS B. . VICKI	33 380
. CURTIS	148	. DEBORAH I. COOPER	297	TABONY, JOSEPH H.	428 287	. WILLIAM E.	33
. DAVID CLAYTON	142,147	. JAMES MASON	297 297	TABOR,MARY E.	218,219	THOMSON, JAMES WESLEY	
. DEANNE LAVINIA	146	STOVALL, ETHAN LEE	98	. ZORA	210,219	. KAREN MARIE	93
. DONNIE ROSS	144,148	. JENNIFER E. WALTERS	98	TARTER, J. ROSCOE	323	. SHARON ANETTE	93
. DOROTHY TOMLINSON	146	. MATTHEW DAVID	98	TATMAN,HAROLD	540	. SUSAN GAIL	93
. EDWARD LEE	144,148	. SAVANNAH GRACE	98	TAYLOR,		. VIRGIE Z. WALTERS	93
. ERIN ELIZABETH	148	STRATTON,	379	. ANGELA RUTH HAMER	461	THORN,	
. ETHEL C.	148	. ROBERT	22,503	. ANN	281	. ASHLEA RENEE MORAN	333
. ETHEL CAROLYN	144	STRIBLING,FRANK	206	. CATLETT	31	. BRETT DAVIDSON	333
. EVELYN	143	STRONG, ALLEN REDFOR		. CHAD	461	. CHAYSE ISABELLE	333
. EVELYN DEKUNDER	142,143	. ALLEN REXFORD	226	. CHRISTY	461	. WYATT DAVIDSON	333
. GARY DEE	143,148	. ALVEY REXFORD	214	. CYNTHIA ANGELINE	461	THORNBERRY, ELIZABETH	458
. J.C. 138,143,147,16		. CRYSTAL KAY	226	. DORIS SMITH	414	THORNBURG,	F 40
. JACK 138,142,143,161		. DEHLIA ANN	226	. IDA	332	. ADDA G. CASTO	549
. JANETTE L. LORINC	152	. DOROTHY MALONE	226	. JAMES	332,461	. PATTY	549
. JEROD C. . JERON CURTIS	164 137,138	. RED LYNN . REXENE A SHUPTRINE	214 E 214	. JEAN ANN . KENDALL M.	293 258	. Robert . Roberta	549 549
. 142,143,146		. RICHARD	214	. L.H.	409	. RUTH	549
. JOHN	137	. SHANNA LANDRY	214	. ROD JAMES	461	THORTON, JAMES	508
. JUDY LYNN	144,150	STROTHER, SUSAN	503	. ROXIE	296	. SARAH B. HAWKINS	508
. KALEB GAIGE	152	. SUSANNA	506,508	. TED	414	TIDBALL, CAROL J.	379
. KANDY L. BOECK	148	. WILLIAM	508	. VICKY	414	. PAUL	379
. KAREN LYNETTE	148	STUBBE, ELEANOR	493	. WILDA KAY	332	TODD,	173
. KASSANDRA JONES	151	STUDDARD, DOROTHY	378	. WILLIAM	23	. ALICE K.	295,318
. KEITH	142,147	STURGEON,		TENERY,		. ALLENE MOWRY	295
. KRISTA LEA	148	. BESSIE LOU NICHOLS	365	. LORIE LEE HYLTIN	99	. B.R.T.	409
. LINDA L. MOORE	148	STUTZ,CHAD HOLLISTER		. STEVE	99	. BILL	409
. LINDEY I. DYKES	148	. JASON CARL	297	TERHUNE,F.G.	525	. ROBERT	295
. MARTHA BIASIOLLI	148	. MAC HOLLISTER	297	. G.	524	TOMEK,JAY	291
. MATTHEW SHANE	148	. RHONDA FAYE COOPER		. HARRY	540	. LISA	291
. MICHELE P.	152	STYERS, DANIEL	445	TERRY,H.	406	. STEPHANIE	291
. MICHELLE PAULETTE . MITCHELL RYAN	147 150	. EMMA BLUME . ERNESTINE	449 444,445	. Laura . Paul	212 128	TOMELSON,PETE TOMLINSON,DOROTHY	25 146
. NATHAN GARY	148	. JESSIE	444,443	TEWES,ED	120	. DOROTHY MILLER	146
. NICHOLAS SCOTT	150	. LOUISE	445	THACKERY,	460	. MORRIS SHEPPARD	146
. RICHARD	144,165	. NELLIE	449,450		221	TONDRE,	221
. RICHARD EDWARD LEE				. DEBRA LYN LEE		TOOLE,E.	63
		•		•			

. ELI 157	TURNEY,HATE 485	LEONARD 26	7 . JUDITH LEE 90,97
TOWERY, 332	TUSKER,ETHEL 433	VELAZQUEZ,LAURA ALTA 26	· ·
. CHARLOTTE 98	TUTTLE, HARLEY 459	VICK, DEBRA S. 33	
. DAVID 98	. KATHRYN 462	. MARY ALVIS 33	2 . KENNETH 90,91,119
. HENRY 328	. KATHRYN LOUISE 459	. WILLIAM 33	2 . KENNETH EDWARD 88-90
. OLIS 331	. LUCINDA JO 459	VIGLINI,MARCELYN 55	6 . MARY 453
. PERCIE HOLLAND 331	. LULA HINES 459	VILLANUEVA,ISMAEL 21	
. TERRY LYNN WALTERS 98	. MARTHA L. PARKER 459	VINCENT, ARTIMESE 29	
TRACHT,CLAUDIA 498	. WILLIAM 459	. C.P. 40	
. JANICE 498	TWEEDY, JANE 356	VIVIAN,L.J. 15	
. SAMUEL 498	TYGART, 33	VORPAHL,	. ROSALIE E. ADAMS 88,89
TRAINER, 173,306	TYLER,	BESSIE L. McGEE 136,13	
. ALICE 170	. ANN ELIZABETH -SCHAWE 297,298	BESSIE McGEE 161,16	
. ALICE M. 186	. AVERY HENRY ONEAL 298	. GERI RUTH ARNOLD 145,14	
. ALICE McGEE 184,187,281,282	. GEORGIA AVA RYAN 298	JEANETTE MODELLO 14	
. ALORINE 170	JIM 298	. JEANETTE MORELLO 14	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
. AMELIA 169-173,184,185, 282 . ANTE 170,171,282	. KATHERINE MOBLEY 298 . TRACY ONEAL 297,298	. JUDITH DEHARDE 14 . LORI RENEE 14	
	USRY, CALLIE MORRIS 329	LOUIS 136,137,142,161,162,16	
ELIZABETH 109,170	ERNEST 329	. MELINDA R. 150,15	
	. GENE 329	. MELINDA RHEA 14	
. JAMES 34,170,172,282		. MICHAEL 16	
. JAMES M. 29,157,170,186		. MICHAEL C. 13	
. JAMES MARTIN 24,169,171,183		. MICHAEL CHARLES 142,14	
. JAMES MARY 171	. JEAN 31,38	RICHARD 16	
. JIMMIE 170	. JEAN NICHOLS 42,377	. ROBERT L. 13	
. JOHN 170	. ROBERT BERNARD 377	. ROBERT LOUIS 142,145,14	
. JONNIE 171,187	VANBOGGESS,A. 550		
. LIBBIE 24,170,173,174		. STACY LYNN 14	1
. LIBBIE JANE 172		. SUSAN C. SWAN 14	
. LIBBY 169,171	. HOYT 550	VORPHAL, BESSIE McGEE 12	B . MAGGIE 176,177
. LILLIAN 170,171,282	. RUBY 550	VORPHOL, BESSIE McGEE 12	B . PAMELA K. SPIVEY 144
. LOUISA 170	. RUTH 550	. LOUIS 12	B WALLIS,
. M. ALICE 170,282	. T. OMA DAWKINS 550	VOSS,DON 17	7 . DEHLIA ANN STRONG 226
. MARTHA A. McGEE 24,29	VANCE,	. DORIS SANDERS 17	
. 34,169,171	. LOUISA SPRYGLEY 321	. DORIS V. HUNTER 175,17	
. MARTHA ALICE 172,187	. LUCIAN 321	. DOUGLAS 17	
. MARTHA ALICE McGEE 183	. MARY 477,478	. J.D. 17	
. REBECCA 169,170	. ROSA LEE 321,335,336	. JOHN DOUGLAS 17	
. S. BELLE 170,282	. ROSE LEE 322	. JOSEPH DONALD 17	
. SALLIE 170	VANCLEAVE, DIANE 376,377	. KATIE SNODGRASS 17	
. SALLIE B. 170	EILEEN COLLINS 376	. MARK 17	
SALLIE BELLE 171,186	LEON 376	. MARK HUNTER 17	
. SARAH 170	VANDENBURG, HOYT S. 329	VRADENBURG,	. CHARLIE B. BARRON 83
. WILLIAM CEODOIA 113	VANHOY, JOHN L. 415	DEBORAH SPIVEY 14	
TRANTHAM ,GEORGIA 413 TRAVIS ,CATHLEEN 196	. KRISTIN LEE 415 . MARY KATHERINE LEE 415	. GERALD R. 14 WADDELL, 25	
. CLAUD 193	VANLANDINGHAM, GEORGE 511	WADE,FRANCES F. 38	
. KATE 196	1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	WAGENER, FRED 21	
. ROSA B. 196	VASBINDER, BRIAN LANE 148	WAGNER,	ELLIS 75,109
TRENT, HILARY 541	EARL GENE 148	. ALICE J. ADKINS 9	· ·
. STEPHEN D. 541	. ETHEL C. STODDARD 148	. AMY	
TRIMBLE, CAROLINE 432	. GABRIELLE LOU 148	. ANNA LYNN AMANN 9	
TRISLER,BURKS 543	. IRENE NIEMANN 148	. ARTHUR 9	
TROTTER, LESLIE 537	. JOHN 148	. BONNIE 9	
TROWBRIDGE, JACK 451	VAUGHN,BILLY 372	. CINDY A. 14	
TUMLINSON, 26	. R.V. 36	. CORNELIUS 8	
TUNE,C.W. 406	VAWTER, FRANCES 509,510		
TURCOTTE, 204	. WILLIAM 510	. DAVID EDWARD 90,9	
TURNER, BILLIE GRAY 225	VELA,LAWRENCE 294	. DAVID STEWART 9	
. H.G. 533	. VELMA RUTH SUTTON 294	. ELISABETH ODLE 8	
. KATHERINE 542,543		. FREDERICK 442,44	
. LAURA F. WERNETTE 225	. DEIGO JAVIER 267	. JEFFERY KENNETH 9	
LUCAS 427	. EMILO JOSE 267	. JEFFRY 8	· ·
. MARY 286	. LAURA ALTA CARTER 267	. JESSE 9) . MEDLEY FRANKLIN 76

. NELLIE McGEE	76	. MEDLEY F.	108	. W.A.	406	WETHERBEE,ELLEN JAN	NE 459
. NELLIE V. McGEE	75,103	. MEDLEY FRANKLIN	84	WEATHERFORD,	373	. INEZ C. KIRBY	455
. NELLIE VIRGIE- McGEE	106	. MICHAEL ADAM	94	WEAVER,		. JANICE	459
. PATRICIA LAYNE	83	. MICHELLE SWEARII	NGEN 94	. GEORGE MATTHEW	385	. JOHN	460
. SANDRA JEAN	83	. PATRICIA LAYNE	93	. LAURA	153	. JOHN KIRBY	455,459
. TERESSA	75	. PAULA GABRIELLA	94	. RIKKI SUZANNE - ROACH	384,385	. KATHY	460
. TERRY GLENN	75	. RHONDA LEA	94,98	. RUSSELL MATTHEW	384,385	. LINDA	459
	,83,109	. RONALD LEE	84,94	WEBER, BURT DEWAYNE	222	. MARY CAMPBELL	459
. THERESA GERALDINE	76	. SANDRA JEAN	93	. ELIZABETH - GUSTAFSC		. MILTON EVERETT	455
. THERESA HUTZLER . VIRGIAL	75 75	. STORMY LEE . TERRI LYNN	92 94,97,98	. FRED HAROLD . GERHARD FRED	222 208,209	. PATRICIA REDMAN . PETER MILTON	460 460
. VIRGIE 75,76,83,1		. TERRY	94,97,98 22-24,75	. GOLDIE ROBERTS	208,209		460 455,460
	108-110	. TERRY GLENN	84,94	. JACKIE JOE	222	. SUSAN	460
	108,109	. TIFFANY LOU	94	. JAMES HERMAN	209,222	. TED	455
. WILLIAM OTTO	76	. VIRGIE Z.	93	. JAMIE G.	222	WETMORE,LAURA	488
. WILLIE	75	. VIRGIE ZERLENE	84	. LAURA J.	233	WHEAT, AVERY	322,323
WALTERMAN,		. WILLIAM ERIC	94	. VIVIAN ANN	222	. CHARLIE	535
. BRIAN SCOTT	461	. WILLIAM OTTO	84	. WANDA ELDRIDGE	222	WHEELER , JENNIFER	379
. DEBRA KAY HAMER	461	WALTHALL ,HALEY	177	. WILLIAM WILBURN	209,222		211
. THOMAS DALE	461	. WINDY	177	WEBSTER,		WHITBREAD, BETTY J.	261
. TODD ERIC	461	WALTON C.	130	. CAROL J. ROECKER	233	WHITE, ANNY	511
WALTERS,	94	WALTON, CORRIND . DANDRIDGE	364	. LANCE N.	233	. CAROL FRANCES - SCH	
. ALEXIS CHRISTINE . AMANDA JO	94 94	. DANDRIDGE . DANDRIDGE F.	347,352,363 364	. WILLIAM DYLAN WEED,JANE CURLE	233 260	. CLAIRE FRANCES . L.S.	298 157
. ANDREW AJCOB	94	. ELIZA M.	364	WEGHORST, A.A.	291	. LUCY HAWKINS	513
. ANGELICA MARIE	94	. ELIZABETH	347,361,363	. SHARON	291	. MARY ANN	513,529
. BARBARA LYNN	84	. EUGENE W.	352	WEIGAND, ALEX	206	. MEDORA DOHERTY	298
. BEULAH LYTLE	84	. GEORGE S.	347,363	WELLS, BETSY	331	. MICHELLE R.	227
. BILL	108	. JAMES	347	. BRITTANY LEIGH	182	. PRESLEY	513
. BRANDY LOUISE	94		7,350,351,363	. BRITTNEY LEE	179	. PRESSLEY	511
. BRIAN SCOTT	94,98	. LIZZIE	364	. DORA	122	. STEPHEN ANDREW	298
. CALVIN RAY	84	. MAMIE	352	. ERNEST GREGORY	182	. WHITEFIELD	511
. CANDACE NICOLE . CAROLYN O. BELL	94 94	. MARY . MARY C.	34 30	. FLORENCE A SANDERS . GAIL	179,182	. WILLIAM WHITELY ,TERRY	298 85
. CHARLES PAGE	98	. MARY E.	352	. JANE LEE	331	WHITING,MARGARET	465,475
. CHARLOTTE ANN	92	. OLLA	364	. JOHN A.	157	WHITLEDGE, JULIANNA	518
. CHARLOTTE J. MAURER	94	. ORA	364	. JUDY RHEA FARRIS	-	WHITTIER, SARAH	445
. CHRIS	78	. SARAH	360,363	. LATOSCA E.	122,124	WILDCAT, CHIEF	25
. CHRISTI E.	93	. SARAH A.	350,351	. LAURA JANE	148	WILEY ,TILFORD	529
. CLIFFORD JOSEPH	94	. SARAH DALE	347	. LEDIE A.	546,547	WILHOIT,MARY	515
. CONSTANCE CLARKSON	92	. SARAH E.	347	. MARY ROGERS	331	WILHOYT,JOE E.	544
. DANIEL EUGENE	92	. THOMAS S.	30,34	. MINNIE P. McGEE	546,547	. LINDA RANKIN	544
. DARLENE L.	92	. WILLIAM	30,249		179	WILKERSON, NANCY J.	144
. DEBORAH BALDADEZ . ELIZABETH LYNN	98 84	WARD ,MARIANNE D. WARDEN ,PATRICK	267 81	WENTZELL,MARY WERNETTE,	380	WILKES,E.H. WILKEY,	406
. ERICA ELISE	94	WARNER, DUDLEY	292	. CLARENCE LOUIS	213	. LUCINDA JO TUTTLE	459
. EVELYN CUNNINGHAM	84	. FRANCES	291,293	. EDNA F. SHUPTRINE	213		459
. EVELYN JUNE	84,93	. FRANCES E.	292	. ELIZABETH HANS	213		231
. FRANKLIN EUGENE	92	. G.D.	284	. JOSEPH	213	WILLIAMS, ALLENE	323
. FRED W.	108	. GEORGE DUDLEY	291,292	. LAURA FAYE	213,225	. ELIZABETH	127
. FREDRICK	84	. I.F.	284	. MURRAY WAYNE	213		526
. GLENDA KAY ADAMS	92	. INEZ E. McGEE	291,292	. SHERRY GALE	213	. JEFFREY MICHAEL	232
. JAMES MICHAEL	94	. INEZ McGEE	285	WESBEY,WILLIAM	31	. MARY -RIEMENSCHNEI	
. JENNIE	108	. RUTH	291,292	WEST,	284,289	. MICHAEL	233
. JENNIE C. . JENNIFER E.	84 98	WARNKE,ALICE WARREN,	220 82	. Albert . Dub	135 287	. ROSA J. . T.L.	525-528 126
. JENNIFER ELAINE	94	. ALGIN	284	. EVELYN	287	. TERRI LYNN WALTERS	
. JERRI JEAN	94,98	WASKEY,MARY	551,552	. LOUISE LOFTIN	287	. TROY	98
. JIMMIE DALE	92	WATERFILL, J.B.	523	. MARY LOUISE LOFTIN	287,312		503,505
. JIMMY DALE	92	WATKINS,	107,201	. MILDRED	209	WILSON, ALLYSHA BROO	
. JOYCE ROUSE	84	. J.E.	157	. SANDRA KAY	146	. AMANDA	198
. KATHERINE KAY	92	. R.B.	157	. W.D.	287	. ANNA McGEE	259
. LINDA GAYLE	92	WATSON, CLORIS	226	. WESLEY D.	288,312		
. LINDA SUE	84	. T.M.	409	. WESLEY DECATUR	287	L BLANCH	206
. MARILYN	04,94	WATTS ,J.D.	400	WESTBROOK,MARGARET	224	. BLANCHE HELEN 1	94,207,246

BLANCHE L. 193	. SUE ELLEN SANDERS	180	. MARY ELIZABETH - McGEE	433,434
. BONNIE 206	. WESLEY ALAN	180	. MATTIE	433
. BONNIE GENELLE 207,220	WINTERS,FREDA M.	552	. MATTIE E.	434
	WIPFF,AUGUST	202	. WILLIAM	434
	. CHARLES	202	WYNKOPP,	101
				425
	. CYNTHIA FRANCES	214	. MARY E. McGEE	435
	. DANIEL	192	YELVINGTON,	173
	. DANIEL EDWARD	202,214	. HENRY	157
. EVELYN J. 228	. DANIEL WEBSTER	202	YOST,NETTIE	553
. EVELYN JEANETTE 219	. DELBERT EDWARD	214	YOW, HARRY DAVID	297
	. EDWARD DANIEL	202	. RHONDA FAYE COOPER	297
	. FRITZ	202	. WENDY LEANN	297
	. FRONIE SHUPTRINE	192	ZANGGER , JACQUELINE	94
	. J.J.	202	ZARING,MARGARET R.	544
	. JOLINE POLLARD	214	ZERING,MARGARET	544
	. PHRONIE M SHUPTRINE		. N.M.	544
. HANK 207	. REX ARTHUR	214	ZIMMERMAN,ANITA	108
. HARLAN CECIL 206,218,246	. ROBERTA MAE KING	214	. CHRISTEN LANELLE	92
	WIRTH,A.J.	131	. DEWARD	83
. HENRY E. 193,194,206,241		131	. DEWARD DEWAYNE	82
	WISEMAN, HUGH W.	157	. FRANCES HAWKINS	508
	-	25		
	. WILLIAM M.	_	. GERALD D.	108
	. WILLIAM R.	157	. GERALD DEROY	83,91
	WITHERS, CAROLINE	362,363	. IRIS I.	83
. JAMES D. 251	. J.S.	363	. LAURA BETH	92
. JANE 400	WOLF,	173	. OBED	82
. JAY 206,218,219	WOLFE,	351	. PHOEBE McCASSKIN	82
. JESSE M. 193		89	. SHIRLEY DOWNS	91
. JESSIE M. 194		406	. STEVEN CARL	91
. JOHN H. 219			. THERESA	108
	-			
. JOHN HENRY 194,197,205,206		95	. THERESA WALTER	82,83
. 218,219,228,246		95	. WILLIAM	508
	. MARG. LADEWIG	95	. WILLIE ANITA	83
. JOHNNIE 238	. THOMAS BRYAN	95		
. JUNE 207,220	WOODLAND ,SULLY	217		
. LAVELLE Y. 228		543		
	. MICHAEL	373		
LILLIE 206				
	WORKMAN, REEDER	406		
	WRIGHT, LUVENA STARK	483		
	. RICHARD	483		
	. SARA	255		
. LUCILLE 206	. SARAH	485,490		
. MARY E. TABOR 218,219	. SARAH L. 13,426	,483,484		
. MARY L. GRIZZARD 218		27		
	. DOROTHY C. REES	205		
	. DOROTHY REES	217		
. PHRONIE 206		245		
. PHRONIE E. ROBERTS 193		217		
. PHRONIE ROBERTS 197,238,241		205		
	WYNCOOP,CORA E.	463		
. ROBIN R. HOLLANDER 228	. CORA EDITH	446,447		
. RUTH 400	. MARY E. McGEE	428		
. SAPHRONIA ROBERTS 193	WYNKOOP,			
	. BARBARA HETTERICK	433,434		
STANLEY CECIL 218		434		
. SYLVIA 459	. CORA EDITH	435		
. W.F. 284		433		
. WALTER 259	. ELIZABETH McGEE	437,440		
WINDSOR, LUE ANN 265	. GERTIE	434		
	. GERTRUDE	435		
	. ISAAC NEWTON	433-435		
WINTER, ALANA E. 182	. JAMES	433,434		
	. JOHN	434		
	. MARY E. McGEE	430		
.,,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			